



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

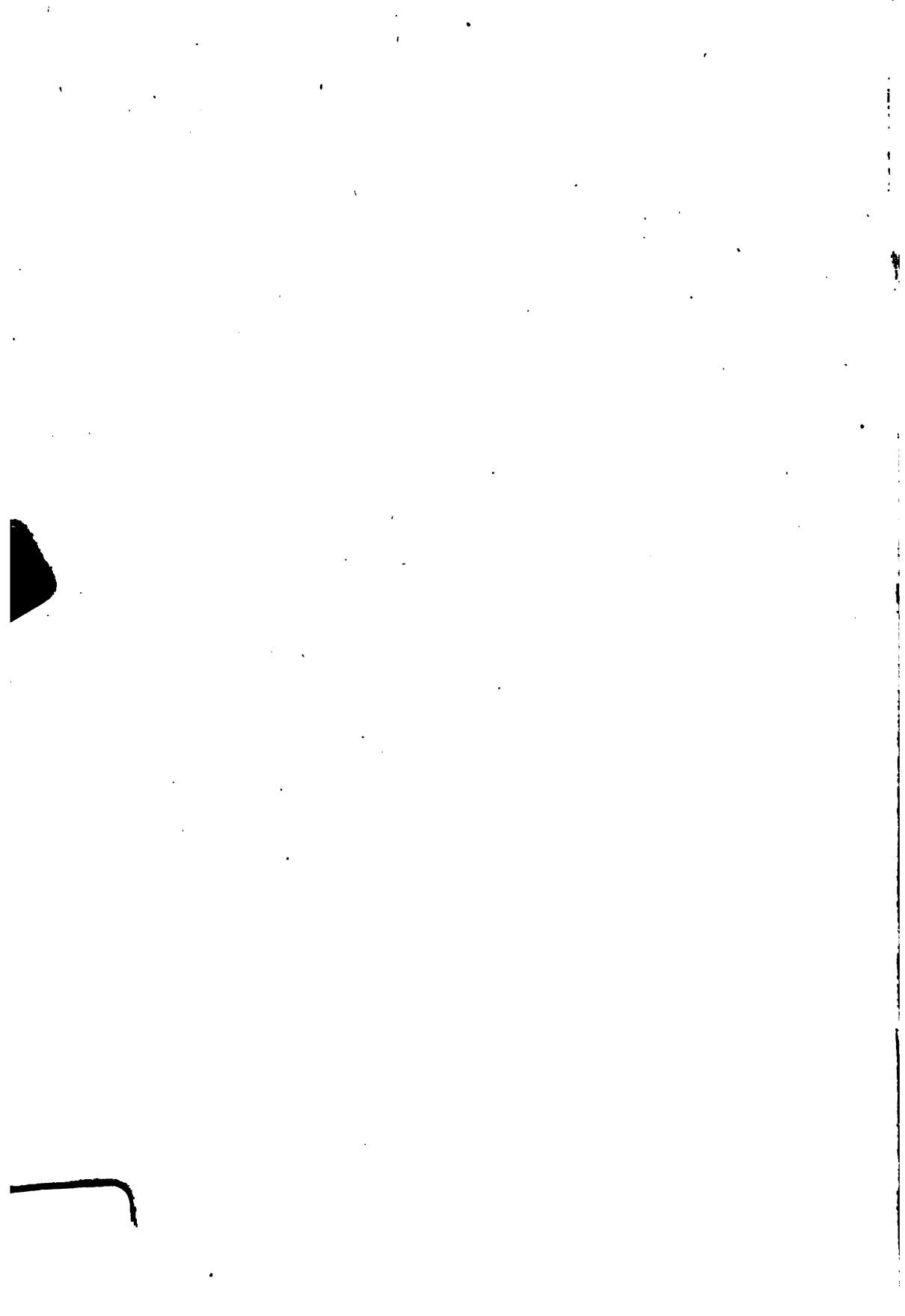
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

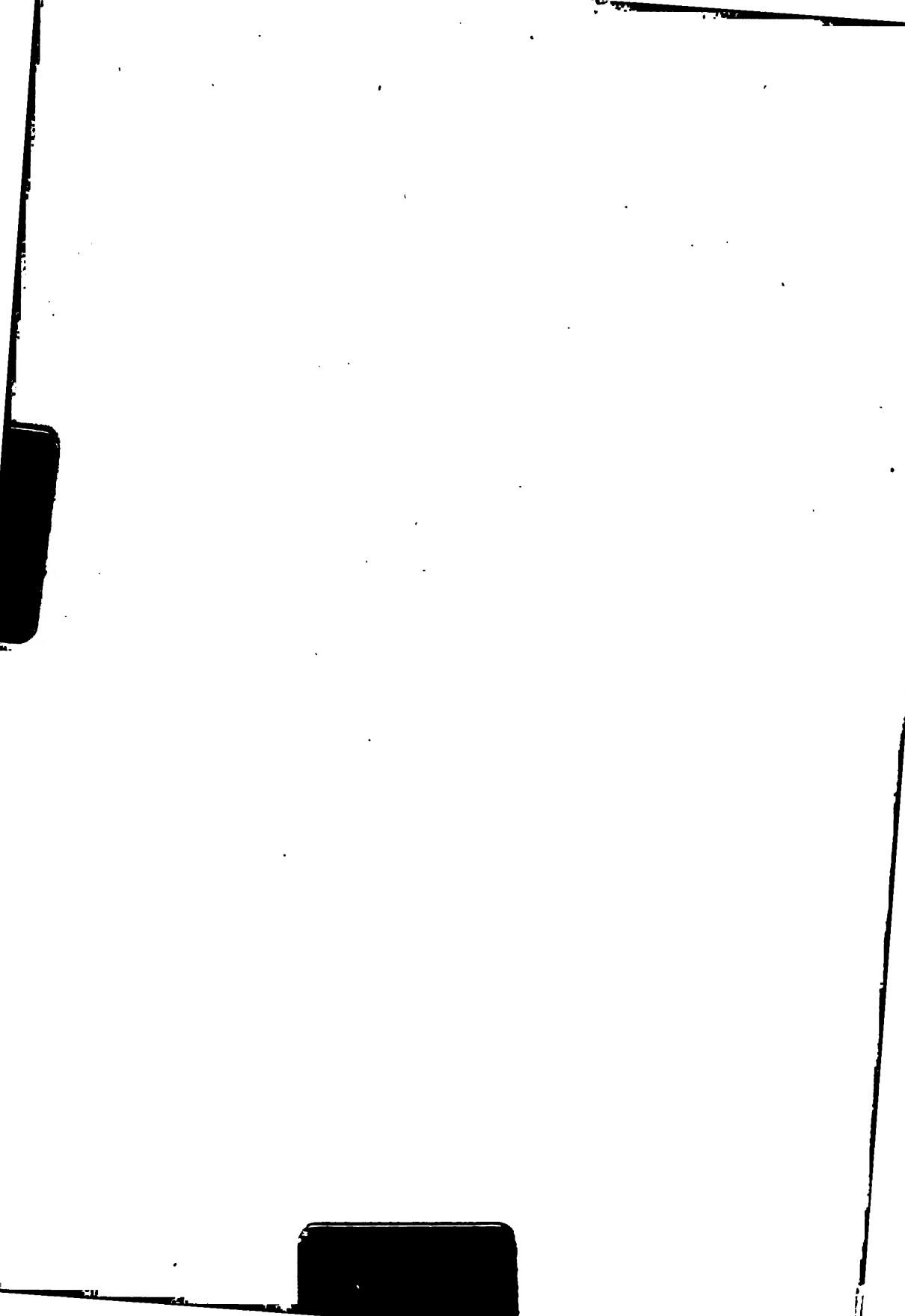
- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

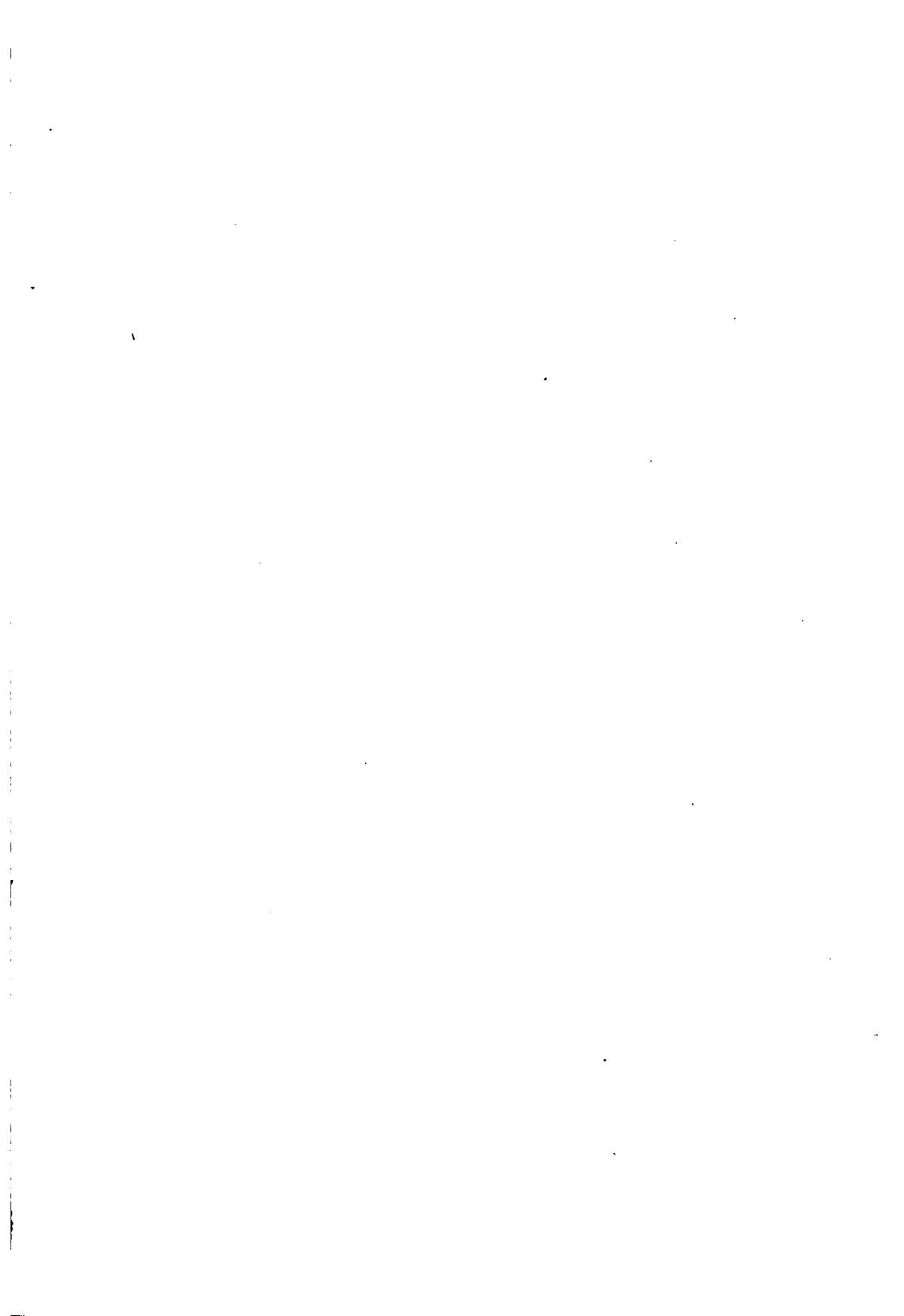


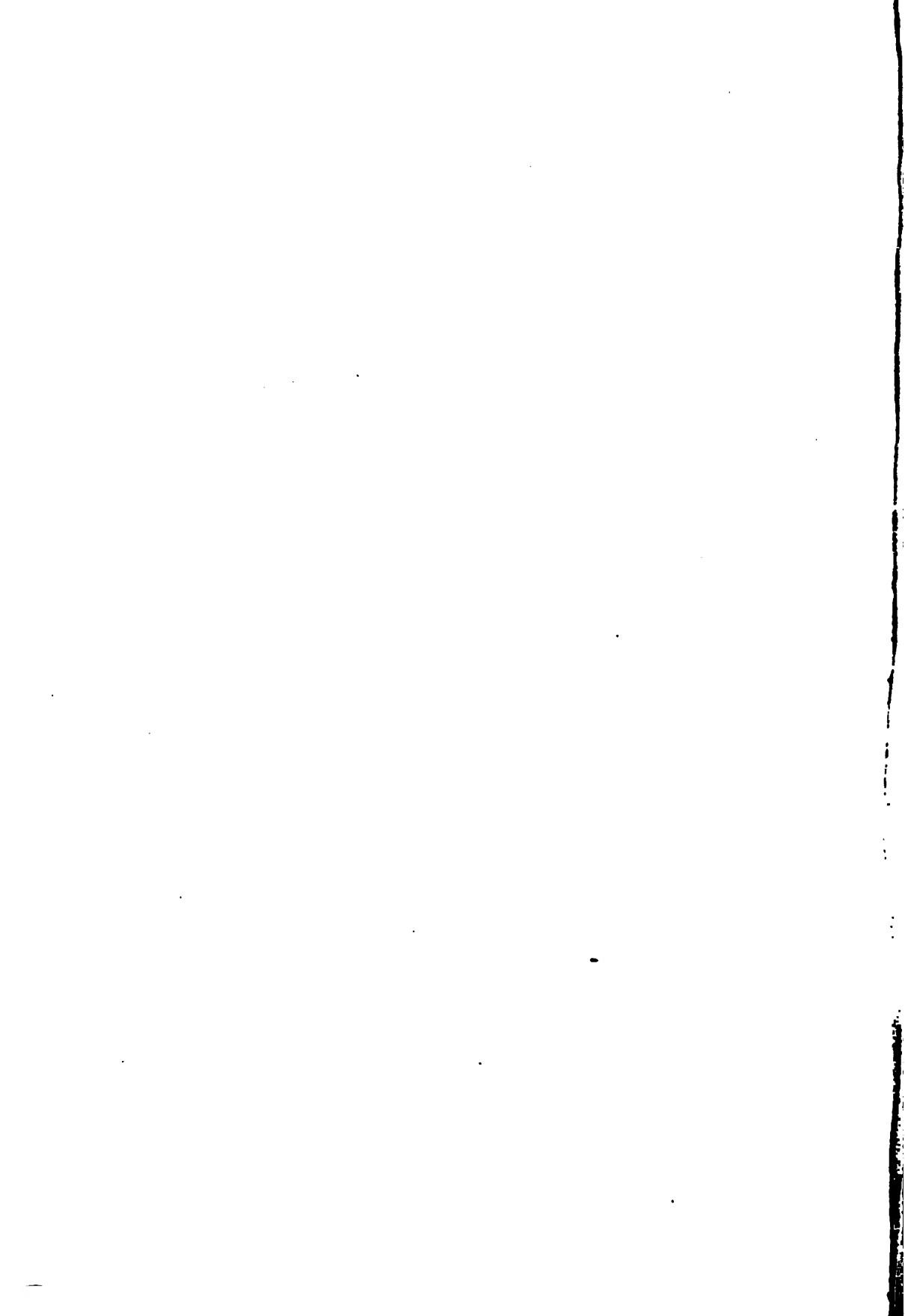
A
Q
C
D
E



A
X
Z
Q
D
A
L







1142 - 58457
V. 1

University of the State of New York

State Library Bulletin

LEGISLATION No. I

February 1891

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY AND INDEX

or

STATE LEGISLATION IN 1890

	PAGE		PAGE
Public morals.....	5	Charities	48
Religion.....	10	Penal and reformatory.....	50
Education.....	11	Insurance	51
Political regulations.....	14	Railroads.....	53
Labor.....	17	Transportation. Communication.	57
Capital.....	19	Domestic trade.....	58
Finance.....	23	Public health.....	59
Property.....	32	Public safety	62
Estate.....	36	Mines and mining.....	63
Administration of justice.....	38	Agriculture.....	64
Local government.....	41	Game	68
Military	48	Sports. Pastimes.....	69
SUBJECT INDEX.....	71		

STANFORD LIBRARY

ALBANY

UNIVERSITY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK

1891

Regents

GEORGE WILLIAM CURTIS, LL. D., L. H. D., *Chancellor*

ANSON J. UPSON, D. D., LL. D., *Vice-Chancellor*

DAVID B. HILL, Governor.

EDWARD F. JONES, Lieutenant-Governor.

FRANK RICE, Secretary of State.

ANDREW S. DRAPER, LL. D., Superintendent of Public Instruction.

} *Ex-officio.*

In order of election by the legislature

GEORGE WILLIAM CURTIS, LL. D., L. H. D., 1864	-	-	West New Brighton
FRANCIS KERNAN, LL. D., 1870	-	-	Utica
MARTIN I. TOWNSEND, LL. D., 1873	-	-	Troy
ANSON J. UPSON, D. D., LL. D., 1874	-	-	Glens Falls
WILLIAM L. BOSTWICK, 1876	-	-	Ithaca
CHAUNCEY M. DEPEW, LL. D., 1877	-	-	New York
CHARLES E. FITCH, 1877	-	-	Rochester
ORRIS H. WARREN, D. D., 1877	-	-	Syracuse
LESLIE W. RUSSELL, LL. D., 1878	-	-	New York
WHITE LAW REID, 1878	-	-	New York
WILLIAM H. WATSON, M. D., 1881	-	-	Utica
HENRY E. TURNER, 1881	-	-	Lowville
ST CLAIR MCKELWAY, LL. D., 1883	-	-	Brooklyn
HAMILTON HARRIS, 1885	-	-	Albany
DANIEL BEACH, LL. D., 1885	-	-	Watkins
WILLARD A. COBB, 1886	-	-	Lockport
CARROLL E. SMITH, 1888	-	-	Syracuse
PLINY T. SEXTON, 1890	-	-	Palmyra
T. GUILFORD SMITH, 1890	-	-	Buffalo
<hr/>			
MELVIL DEWEY, M. A., <i>Secretary</i>	-	-	Albany
ALBERT B. WATKINS, PH. D., <i>Assistant Secretary</i>	-	-	Albany

Standing committee on State Library for 1891

Chancellor CURTIS.

Regents DEPEW, FITCH, REID, WATSON, MCKELWAY, SEXTON.

192119

Preface

A classified comparative summary of legislation with a subject index is made on cards by the legislative sub-librarian, Mr W. B. Shaw, as fast as the session laws come into the state library. This is necessary to enable him to answer promptly frequent inquiries as to legislation in other states.

The library has been urged to print this index at the beginning of each year in order that legislators and other state officers may know at a glance what of special value in the subject under consideration is available in the publications of other states in our state library without the labor of going there to consult the ms. index. It is believed that this will not only save much time but will contribute materially to the advancement of the standards of legislation, if the promoters and opponents of each measure are able with a minimum of labor to utilize the experience of other states which have been recently working over the same or similar problems.

The references cover the laws enacted during 1890 by 16 states and one territory. In most cases the laws are briefly summarized as well as cited, the aim being to present clearly and concisely material for comparative study of the most recent phases of state legislation on all subjects of general interest. Such a summary was impracticable in the few cases where the laws embraced a great number of minor regulations. Citations, as a rule, are made by state, number of chapter (in laws of 1890), and date of approval. Thus the Saxton ballot law in New York is cited as **N. Y. 262, 2 My.** In Rhode Island, date of passage by the legislature is given. In the laws of Washington, no chapter numbers are used, but citations are made by date of approval, with references to page. No date could be assigned for bills which became laws without the governor's approval.

This compilation is based on the collection of state laws in the New York State Library. The session laws of South Carolina, South Dakota, and Oklahoma Territory, were not printed in time to be included. Special legislative sessions held during the year are disregarded, except when laws of general interest were enacted, as in Tennessee and West Virginia. *New* legislation only is included; and when this is in the form of amendments, only those clauses which add to, or materially change old enactments, are cited. Private or local acts of any state, or those adapted only to peculiar state institutions or conditions are omitted.

The Bulletin consists of two parts: summary and index.

The **summary** is classified under the general heads shown in the table of contents on the cover.

The **index** is an alphabetic list of all the specific topics contained in the summary, and refers to each entry by its marginal number.

Session laws included in this Bulletin

LEGISLATURE MEETING

ANNUALLY	BIENNIALLY	IN EXTRA SESSION
Massachusetts	Iowa	Tennessee
New Jersey	Kentucky	Washington
New York	Louisiana	West Virginia
Rhode Island	Maryland	
	Mississippi	
	North Dakota	
	Ohio	
	Vermont	
	Virginia	
	Washington	
	Utah Territory	

Abbreviations

MONTHS		STATES	
January	Ja	Iowa	Ia
February	F	Kentucky	Ky
March	Mr	Louisiana	La
April	Ap	Maryland	Md
May	My	Massachusetts	Mass
June	Je	Mississippi	Miss
July	Jl	New Jersey	N. J.
August	Ag	New York	N. Y.
September	S	North Dakota	N. D.
October	O	Ohio	O.
November	N	Rhode Island	R. I.
December	D	Tennessee	Tenn
		Vermont	Vt
		Virginia	Va
		Washington	Wash
		West Virginia	W. Va
		Utah Territory	U. T.

State Library Bulletin

State Library Bulletin

LEGISLATION No. 1 FEBRUARY 1891

Comparative Summary and Index

OF

State Legislation for 1890

Public morals

Family

1. **Marriage.** Marriage certificates to be made by minister. **Md.** 465, 8 Ap.
2. Marriages may be solemnized by justices of supreme court, chancellor, and vice-chancellors. **N. J.** 258, 13 Je.
3. To define marriage and provide for licenses. **N. D.** 91, 20 Mr.
4. **Divorce.** In libels for divorce, *particeps criminis* may appear and contest the libel. **Mass.** 370, 3 Je.
5. Divorces may be granted in case of desertion for 2 years. **N. J.** 21, 5 Mr.
6. Appointment of commission on uniformity of divorce legislation in U. S. **N. Y.** 205, 28 Ap.
7. Divorced wife may convey and release inchoate right of dower. **N. Y.** 502, 5 Je.
8. **Husband and wife.** Conveyance of property by married women. **Md.** 394, 3 Ap.

9. Wife may convey lands without concurrence of husband in case of lunacy. **N. J.** 27, 5 Mr.
O. 234, 24 Ap.
10. Real estate may be conveyed, free from dower, if husband or wife is insane. **O.** 234, 24 Ap.
11. Married women to have right of action for injuries to person, property, character. Husband not to be liable for wife's wrongful acts, nor for injuries caused thereby. **N. Y.** 51, 18 Mr.
N. Y. 248, 30 Ap.
12. Surviving husband may waive provisions of deceased wife's will. **Vt.** 34, 7 N.
13. **Support of family.** Penalty for abandonment of wife or child. **N. D.** 168, 31 Mr.
14. Abandonment of child by parent. **O.** 176, 16 Ap.
15. To compel support of families. **Vt.** 35, 26 N.
16. Wife may apply to district court for order upon husband to provide for support of herself and minor children. **N. D.** 167, 6 Mr.
17. Wife may apply to county court for order concerning support of herself and minor children. **Vt.** 33, 25 N.
18. **Dower.** Enlargement of time for election between jointure and dower. **N. Y.** 61, 22 Mr.
19. —— **divorced wife.** Divorced wife may convey and release inchoate right of dower. **N. Y.** 502, 5 Je.
20. —— **insane wife.** Dower of insane wife may be released by guardian with permission of probate court. **Mass.** 105, 19 Mr.
21. Appointment of guardians of married women incompetent by reason of insanity or infancy to release right of dower. **Mass.** 259, 3 My.
22. Real estate may be conveyed, free from dower, if husband or wife is insane. **O.** 234, 24 Ap.
23. **Widow.** To set apart personal property for widow and minor children. **N. Y.** 173, 23 Ap.

Amusements

24. **Amusements.** Incorporated cities may license or prohibit amusements. **N. J.** 230, 28 My.
25. Towns having population of more than 3,000. **N. Y.** 332, 15 My.
26. **Amusement tickets.** To impose privilege tax upon speculators in amusement tickets. **Tenn.** 4, 7 Mr.
27. **Prize-fighting.** Defining crime of prize-fighting and providing for punishment thereof. **La.** 25, 25 Je.
Wash. [p. 109] 26 Mr.
28. **Turkey-shooting.** Penalty for turkey-shooting. **Ky.** 764, 15 Ap.
29. **Races.** Penalty for false timing. **Ky.** 1139, 30 Ap.
30. **Gambling.** To prohibit gambling-dens. **La.** 120, 10 Jl.

- 31. Gaming.** Penalty for engaging in hazard or game in which money is bet, won, or lost. **Ky.** 581, 7 Ap.
Ky. 739, 11 Ap.
- 32. Betting.** Betting, gambling, book-making, etc. on result of horse-racing, cocking-mains, base-ball matches, or contests of any kind, declared unlawful. **Md.** 206, 26 Mr.
- 33. To prohibit betting on elections.** **N. Y.** 94, 4 Ap.
- 34. On prize-fights.** **Wash.** [p. 109] 26 Mr.
- 35. Lotteries.** To suppress lottery advertisements and publications. **Ky.** 1788, 24 My.

Sexual ethics

- 36. Abduction.** Abduction of women. **Ia.** 134, 10 Jl.
- 37. Abduction of females under 18,** for purposes of prostitution. **Md.** 448, 8 Ap.
- 38. Rape.** Carnal knowledge and abuse of any woman-child under the age of 14 years. **Md.** 410, 8 Ap.
- 39. Dance-houses.** Dance-houses, gambling-dens, etc. prohibited. **Ia.** 120, 10 Jl.
- 40. Disorderly houses.** Penalty for keeping disorderly house. **Md.** 523, 8 Ap.
- 41. Sexes.** To require separation of the sexes in poor-houses. **N. J.** 47, 12 Mr.
- 42. Immoral publications.** To prohibit selling, giving, lending or showing to minors any publication devoted to illustrating or describing immoral deeds. **N. D.** 103, 6 F.
- 43. Obscenity.** Penalty for importing, selling, receiving or having in possession, any obscene book, print, or picture. **Mass.** 70, 6 Mr.
- 44. Minors may be excluded from trials of obscene nature.** **N. D.** 104, 3 Mr.

Temperance, stimulants, narcotics

- 45. Drunkards.** Guardians of the person of habitual drunkards may be appointed, and orders for restraint of such drunkards issued by courts. **Ia.** 42, 1 My.
- 46. Justices of the peace to have concurrent jurisdiction with county courts in cases of intoxication.** **Vt.** 41, 21 O.
- 47. Excise boards.** To regulate meetings of excise boards. **N. Y.** 161, 22 Ap.
- 48. To provide for boards of excise to regulate granting of liquor licenses.** **Va.** 118, 25 F.
- 49. Excise officers.** To prohibit excise commissioners, inspectors, police officials, or their subordinates, from being interested in manufacture or sale of liquors. **N. Y.** 163, 22 Ap.
- 50. License.** Liquor licenses may be removed with change of location. **Ky.** 454, 27 Mr.
- 51. May be continued or transferred.** **Ky.** 1813, 26 My.

52. To prescribe mode of obtaining liquor licenses. **Va.** 244, 6 Mr.
53. Indictment for unlawful sale of liquors need not specify variety, but defendant may obtain statement of particular variety of liquor expected to be proved. **Md.** 429, 8 Ap.
[Repeated as ch. 492, 8 Ap.]
54. To prohibit clubs and corporations from furnishing liquors without license. **Md.** 282, 3 Ap.
55. To regulate sale of intoxicating liquors. **N. Y.** 161, 22 Ap.
56. Persons under 18 years of age not to be employed to serve liquors to be drunk on premises. **Mass.** 446, 28 Je.
57. To punish minors for obtaining liquors by misrepresenting ages. **Md.** 470, 3 Ap.
58. **Prohibition.** Prohibition of traffic in intoxicating liquors. **Ia.** 35, 18 Ap.
59. Prohibiting sale or giving of alcoholic or intoxicating drink to inebriates or habitual drunkards. **Ia.** 102, 8 Jl.
60. To prohibit treating, or giving away of intoxicating drinks on grounds of places of public worship. **Miss.** 55, 21 F.
61. To prohibit acting as agent, or soliciting orders for sale of liquors in places where such sale is forbidden by law. **Miss.** 62, 22 F.
62. Liquor vessels forfeited to state may be destroyed or sold. **R. I.** 898, 19 Je.
63. **Narcotics.** To prohibit sale of narcotics to minors under 18 years of age. **U. T.** 65, 13 Mr.
64. **Tobacco.** To prohibit sale of tobacco to minors under 15 years of age. **Md.** 496, 8 Ap.
65. To minors under 16. **N. D.** 195, 13 F.
Va. 152, 28 F.
66. To minors under 18. **Ky.** 171, 14 F.
U. T. 65, 13 Mr.
67. To prohibit children "actually or apparently under 16 years of age" from smoking or using cigars, cigarettes, or tobacco in any form, in any public place. **N. Y.** 417, 24 My.

Crimes and misdemeanors

68. **Crimes.** Prosecution and trial of crimes and offenses on information. **N. D.** 71, 6 F.
Wash. [p. 100] 29 Ja.
69. To increase penalties for certain crimes. **U. T.** 62, 13 Mr.
70. **Criminals.** Bertillon method to be used for identification of criminals. **Mass.** 316, 23 My.
71. Dead bodies of criminals may be used for dissecting. **N. D.** 92, 8 F.
72. Certain criminals, when arrested or convicted, may be committed to custody of state prison association. **Va.** 173, 4 Mr.
73. **Blackmail.** False accusations and threats, with intent to extort money. **Md.** 98, 14 Mr.

- 74. Bribery.** Defining crime of bribery, and providing penalties therefor (1) of officers, (2) in relation to voting on candidates or measures, (3) in primary elections or political conventions or mass-meetings. **La.** 78, 5 Jl.
- 75. To prohibit bribery of voters, and acceptance of bribes.** **La.** 78, 5 Jl.
N. Y. 94, 4 Ap.
W. Va. 16, 26 F.
- 76. Counterfeiting.** Penalty for counterfeiting and forgery. **Md.** 550, 8 Ap.
- 77. Penalty for counterfeiting trade-marks, and for selling wares bearing counterfeit trade-marks.** **Mass.** 104, 19 Mr.
- 78. Trade-marks of labor unions.** **Ky.** 823, 16 Ap.
O. 121, 2 Ap.
- 79. Cruelty to animals.** Cruelty to animals a misdemeanor. Definition of terms. **Md.** 198, 27 Mr.
- 80. Felony.** Conviction of felony to constitute debarment from practice as attorney. **N. Y.** 528, 7 Je.
- 81. Forgery.** Penalty for forgery. **Md.** 550, 8 Ap.
U. T. 62, 13 Mr.
- 82. Fraud.** Conversion by factors of consigned goods. **Md.** 619, 8 Ap.
- 83. Concurrent jurisdiction of county courts and justices in cases of fraud.** **Vt.** 48, 13 N.
- 84. Libel.** Delivery of libelous statement for publication to constitute a misdemeanor. **N. Y.** 340, 15 My.
- 85. Manslaughter.** To increase penalty for manslaughter. **U. T.** 62, 13 Mr.
- 86. Murder.** To increase penalty for murder in second degree. **U. T.** 62, 13 Mr.
- 87. Perjury.** To simplify form of indictments for perjury. **Vt.** 29, 21 N.
- 88. Robbery.** To increase penalty for robbery. **U. T.** 62, 13 Mr.
- 89. Penalty for chicken stealing.** **N. J.** 279, 13 Je.
- 90. —— trains.** Train-robbery to be punishable by imprisonment at hard labor 5-10 years. **La.** 14, 17 Je.
- 91. Street musicians.** Street musicians and vendors prohibited from having in their possession or company any boy or girl under the age of 8 years. **Md.** 6, 11 F.
- 92. Sunday.** To prohibit loading and unloading of ships' cargoes on Sunday. **Va.** 49, 7 F.
- 93. Tramps.** Arrest, trial and punishment of tramps. **La.** 43, 3 My.
- 94. Trespass.** Penalty for unlawfully taking possession of, impairing, or destroying any house or tenement being the property of another person. **La.** 85, 5 Jl.
- 95. Cutting, pulling down, burning, or destroying trees or wood on land of another.** **La.** 137, 10 Jl.
Wash. [p. 124] 15 Mr.

96. Penalty for entering on land of another with firearms, defacing notice of warning, etc. Mass. 403, 11 Je.
97. Penalty for trespass upon real estate. Mass. 410, 13 Je.
Wash. [p. 124] 15 Mr.
98. Penalty for trespass upon school and public lands. N. D. 148, 13 Ja.
Wash. [p. 124] 7 Mr.
Wash. [p. 124] 15 Mr.
99. To prohibit fishing in waters or ponds on lands of another. Va. 29, 28 Ja.
100. **Usury.** To define usury, and penalty for taking same. N. D. 184, 31 Mr.
101. **Weapons.** Persons drawing deadly weapons to be deemed guilty of assault. Ky. 172, 14 F.
102. Misdemeanor to sell, give or lease to any minor any pistol, bowie-knife, dirk, or any weapon intended to be carried or used as a concealed weapon, and penalty therefor La. 46, 1 Jl.
Va. 152, 28 F.
103. **Shooting.** Shooting from ambush a felony. Ky. 172, 14 F.
104. Making it a crime to willfully shoot, stab, cut, strike or thrust any person with a dangerous weapon with intent to kill, and prescribing punishment therefor. La. 44, 1 Jl.

Religion

Religious institutions

105. **Bible.** Incorporation of Bible societies. N. J. 153, 14 Ap.
106. **Churches.** Records of churches or religious societies which have ceased to have legal existence to be delivered to clerk of city or town in which situated. Mass. 227, 26 Ap.
107. Churches and religious societies may sell or mortgage real estate. N. J. 104, 31 Mr.
108. With leave of courts. N. Y. 424, 24 My.
109. Incorporation of religious societies. N. Y. 66, 22 Mr.
110. Two incorporated religious societies of same denomination may be consolidated. N. J. 29, 5 Mr.
111. **Church grounds.** To prohibit treating, or giving away of intoxicating drinks on grounds of places of public worship. Miss. 55, 21 F.
112. **Religious societies.** Church societies may transfer property to churches with which they are connected. O. 59, 12 Mr.
113. To provide for payment to certain religious societies of income from educational funds. N. J. 205, 12 My.
114. To limit value of property held by religious, educational, charitable and other corporations. N. Y. 497, 4 Je.
N. Y. 553, 7 Je.
115. **Y. M. C. A.** Incorporation of. N. Y. 104, 11 Ap.

Education

Schools and colleges

116. **Educational institutions.** Trustees of educational institutions — how elected. **N. J.** 245, 9 Je.
117. How number may be increased or diminished. **N. J.** 41, 11 Mr.
118. **Schools.** Incorporation of schools. **N. J.** 239, 3 Je.
119. To provide for incorporation of associations for promotion of well-being of young men, women or boys, by maintenance of free night-schools, lectures, or libraries. To exempt buildings of such associations from taxation. **N. Y.** 518, 5 Je.
120. To provide for uniform system of public schools. **N. D.** 62, 20 Mr.
U. T. 72, 13 Mr.
Wash. [p. 348] 27 Mr.
121. To provide for establishing of independent school districts in certain cities. **N. D.** 64, 31 Mr.
122. **Education, boards of.** To provide for election of boards of education in certain cities. **N. D.** 65, 24 F.
123. To prohibit school officers from having interest in contracts. **N. Y.** 220, 29 Ap.
124. **School taxes.** Taxation of R. R.'s for school purposes. **Ky.** 518, 2 Ap.
125. Account of unpaid school taxes to be rendered by collector. **N. Y.** 74, 26 Mr.
126. Collection of school taxes. **N. Y.** 526, 6 Je.
Vt. 6, 26 N.
127. **School funds.** Proceeds of sale of unclaimed freight by common carriers to go to general school-fund. **Ia.** 124, 10 Jl.
128. To confer upon village and city officers the power to borrow money for union school purposes. **N. Y.** 548, 7 Je.
129. School boards may incur expenses in excess of legal limit. **N. J.** 179, 5 My.
130. To regulate disbursement of school moneys. **N. Y.** 175, 23 Ap.
131. To regulate apportionment of school moneys by superintendent of public instruction. **N. Y.** 534, 7 Je.
132. **Educational funds.** To provide for disposition of income from certain educational funds. **N. J.** 205, 12 My.
133. To exempt from taxation collateral inheritances of educational institutions. **N. Y.** 553, 7 Je.
134. **School lands.** To provide for organization of board of university and school lands. **N. D.** 25, 20 Mr.
Wash. [p. 438] 28 Mr.
135. To provide for lease and sale of public school lands. **N. D.** 146, 10 Ja.
Wash. [p. 438] 28 Mr.
136. Penalty for trespass upon school and public lands. **N. D.** 148, 13 Ja.

187. Commission to select indemnity school lands. **Wash.** [p. 286] 26 Mr.
188. **Teachers.** State certificates and diplomas to normal school graduates. **Ia.** 22, 26 Mr.
189. Instruction of common school teachers in academies and union schools. **N. Y.** 170, 23 Ap.
140. To establish state normal schools. **Wash.** [p. 278] 22 Mr. **Wash.** [p. 281] 28 Mr.
141. Closing of schools during teachers' institutes. **N. Y.** 524, 6 Je.
142. Examination of public school teachers. **Vt.** 5, 26 N.
143. **School teachers.** To regulate employment of school teachers by trustees. **N. Y.** 73, 26 Mr.
144. Orders for payment of teachers' salaries to bear interest until honored. **N. J.** 112, 31 Mr.
145. To exempt teachers of public free schools from working on roads during school term. **Va.** 11, 14 Ja.
146. **Compulsory education.** To require attendance of children in schools. **Mass.** 384, 4 Je.
147. To require all youth between ages of 8 and 16 years, not regularly employed, to attend school for full term each year. **O.** 250, 25 Ap.
148. To provide for school census. **Miss.** 14, 22 F. **O.** 77, 20 Mr.
149. Term "school age" to include persons between ages of 5 and 20 years. **Vt.** 5, 26 N.
150. Schooling certificates of children to be surrendered by employers. **Mass.** 299, 19 My.
151. To provide for compulsory education of defective youth. **Wash.** [p. 497] 20 Mr.
152. **Truant schools.** Truant schools to be established for three or more towns in each county, or for contiguous counties. **Mass.** 309, 21 My.
153. **Night-schools.** Associations to maintain free night-schools, etc. Buildings to be exempted from taxation. **N. Y.** 518, 5 Je.
154. To prohibit interruption or disturbance of school exercises, etc. **Va.** 196, 4 Mr.
155. **School text-books.** Boards of directors of school districts may purchase text-books and supplies, for free use of pupils. **Ia.** 24, 7 My. **N. J.** 121, 7 Ap.
156. To regulate purchase of school books by boards of education. **O.** 303, 28 Ap.
157. Adoption of uniform series of text-books in public schools. **Miss.** 72, 22 F.
158. To provide public schools with copies of colonial history. **N. J.** 204, 12 My.
159. **Memorial day.** School exercises at last session prior to Memorial Day to be of a patriotic nature. **Mass.** 111, 21 Mr.

- 160. Flags.** School-boards may purchase U. S. flags to place upon or near school buildings. **N. J.** 177, 5 My.
161. To place in school-rooms. **N. D.** 68, 18 Mr.
162. Fire escapes. To require fire escapes for all school buildings more than 2 stories high. **N. Y.** 431, 24 My.
163. Health of schools. Contagious diseases in schools to be reported to health officers. **N. J.** 255, 10 Je.
164. Private schools to be open to inspection during epidemic. **N. J.** 255, 10 Je.
165. State universities. Regents of university to conduct preliminary examinations of medical students, during or prior to first year of medical study. **N. Y.** 499, 4 Je.
N. Y. 500, 4 Je.
166. To establish state university. **Wash.** [p. 395] 27 Mr.
167. Colleges. College trustees — how elected. **N. J.** 245, 9 Je.
168. How number may be increased or diminished. **N. J.** 41, 11 Mr.
169. College corporations may change name by amendment to charter adopted by board of trustees. **O.** 11, 10 F.

Professional and technical instruction

- 170. Law examinations.** Supreme court may appoint committees of attorneys to examine graduates of law colleges. **O.** 26, 19 F.
171. Medical examinations. To establish boards of medical examiners for examination and licensing of medical practitioners. **N. D.** 93, 10 Ja.
N. J. 190, 12 My.
N. Y. 507, 5 Je.
Wash. [p. 114]
172. Examinations, medical students. Medical students to be required to pass examination in certain branches during or prior to first year of medical study. **N. Y.** 499, 4 Je.
N. Y. 500, 4 Je.
173. Medical colleges. Dead bodies of criminals may be used for dissecting. **N. D.** 92, 8 F.
174. Agricultural colleges. Free scholarship at state agricultural college for one student from each assembly district. **N. J.** 108, 31 Mr.
175. To establish state agricultural college and school of science. **Wash.** [p. 260] 28 Mr.
176. Lectures. To provide for agricultural lectures at state expense. **Ky.** 1893, 26 My.
O. 260, 26 Ap.
177. Technical instruction. Appointment of commission of technical instruction. **Wash.** [p. 260] 28 Mr.
178. Industrial schools. To incorporate boards of trustees of industrial schools. **N. J.** 9, 3 Mr.

Libraries

- 179. Libraries, public.** City councils may appropriate moneys to establish or aid public libraries and free reading-rooms. **N. J.** 117, 2 Ap.
- 180.** Free public libraries may be established by towns. **N. J.** 119, 2 Ap.
- 181. Library commissioners, state.** State board of library commissioners to be appointed, to advise as to selection of books, etc., and to expend money for books, for free public libraries. **Mass.** 347, 28 My.
- 182. Libraries, state and territorial.** Regulation of territorial library. **U. T.** 67, 13 Mr.
- 183. Of state library.** **Wash.** [p. 254] 27 Mr.

Scientific institutions

- 184. Geological survey.** To provide for establishment of museum of geological survey of state. **N. J.** 222, 23 My.
- 185. Appointment of state geologist.** **Wash.** [p. 647] 28 F.

Political regulations

Statistics

- 186. Census.** To provide for school census. **Miss.** 14, 22 F.
O. 77, 20 Mr.
- 187. Statistics, bureau of.** County assessors to procure and furnish certain statistical information to bureau of statistics. **U. T.** 43, 13 Mr.

Suffrage

- 188. Elections.** Electoral and ballot reform. **Md.** 538, 8 Ap.
Mass. 423, 21 Je.
N. J. 231, 28 My.
N. Y. 262, 2 My.
R. I. 827, 20 Mr.
R. I. 828, 28 Mr.
R. I. 829, 28 Mr.
R. I. 830, 27 Mr.
R. I. 894, 18 Je.
Tenn. 24, 13 Mr.
Vt. 9, 25 N.
Wash. [p. 400] 19 Mr.
- 189. Caucuses, elections and registration,** to be deemed regular and valid in criminal prosecutions. **Mass.** 393, 6 Je.
- 190. Compensation for use of place for holding elections.** **Ia.** 27, 1 My.
- 191. Election day.** To make election day, between 12 m. and 2 p. m., a legal part holiday. **O.** 232, 24 Ap.
- 192. Election officers.** Appointment of election officers. **Mass.** 219, 26 Ap.

- 193. Registration.** Of voters. **Md.** 573, 8 Ap.
N. J. 231, 28 My.
Tenn. 25, 13 Mr.
Wash. [p. 414] 27 Mr.
Wash. [Ext. ses.] 11 S.
- 194. Caucus.** Caucuses, etc., to be deemed regular and valid in criminal prosecutions. **Mass.** 393, 6 Je.
- 195.** Two days' notice to be given of all primary elections. Polls to be held open one hour. Voting to be by ballot. **N. Y.** 117, 14 Ap.
- 196.** To regulate primary elections and provide for punishment of fraud. **Wash.** [p. 419] 27 Mr.
- 197. Conventions, political.** To restrict use of proxies in political conventions to residents of same political subdivision. **N. D.** 112, 20 Mr.
- 198. Candidates.** Penalty for writing, printing, posting or distributing anonymous circulars or posters tending to injure candidates for public office. **Mass.** 381, 3 Je.
- 199.** Candidates for office to file statements of election expenses. **N. Y.** 94, 4 Ap.
- 200. Ballots.** To regulate printing and distributing of ballots at public expense. **Mass.** 386, 4 Je.
Mass. 436, 23 Je.
N. J. 231, 28 My.
N. Y. 262, 2 My.
R. I. 827, 20 Mr.
R. I. 828, 28 Mr.
R. I. 829, 28 Mr.
R. I. 830, 27 Mr.
R. I. 894, 18 Je.
Tenn. 24, 13 Mr.
Vt. 9, 25 N.
Wash. [p. 400] 19 Mr.
- 201.** Penalty for fraudulently receiving or rejecting ballots. **R. I.** 843, 2 My.
- 202.** Penalty for breaking sealed packages of ballots. **W. Va.** 16, 26 F.
- 203. Corrupt practices.** "Corrupt Practices Act." **N. Y.** 94, 4 Ap.
- 204. Betting.** To prohibit betting on elections. **N. Y.** 94, 4 Ap.
- 205. Intimidation.** To prevent intimidation of voters. **N. Y.** 94, 4 Ap.
Va. 229, 5 Mr.
- 206. Judges of election may order arrest of persons intimidating voters.** **Va.** 229, 5 Mr.
- 207. Bribery.** Penalty for use of money to secure party nomination or to influence voters. **W. Va.** 16, 26 F.
Ia. 78, 5 Jl.
- 208. To prohibit bribery at elections.** **N. Y.** 94, 4 Ap.
W. Va. 16, 26 F.

- 209.** **Election returns.** Governor of state to make proclamation of names of presidential electors and members of congress, upon receiving returns of election. **Md.** 67, 28 F.
- 210.** Certificates of number of votes cast at elections. **Md.** 624, 8 Ap.
- 211.** Providing for return of copies of record of votes cast for members of legislature. **Mass.** 175, 8 Ap.
- 212.** To provide for returns and publication of number of assessed polls, registered voters, and ballots cast at city, town, and state elections. **Mass.** 223, 26 Ap.
- 213.** **Municipal elections.** Citizens entitled to vote for members of legislature to be entitled to vote also at municipal elections. **N. J.** 150, 8 Ap.
- 214.** To regulate printing and distributing of ballots at municipal elections at public expense. **R. I.** 894, 18 Je.

Race. Color

- 215.** **Race.** R. R. companies to provide equal but separate accommodations for white and colored races on their trains. **La.** 111, 10 Jl.
- 216.** To require assessors to note whether persons assessed are white or colored. **La.** 113, 10 Jl.
Va. 180, 4 Mr.
- 217.** To require separate property-lists for white and colored, for purposes of taxation. **Va.** 92, 22 F.
- 218.** **Civil rights.** To protect all citizens in their civil rights. **Wash.** [p. 524] 27 Mr.

Laws and legislation

- 219.** **Legislature.** To provide for return of copies of record of votes cast for members of legislature. **Mass.** 175, 8 Ap.
- 220.** Members of legislature to be ineligible as trustees of state institutions. **O.** 198, 21 Ap.
- 221.** **Legislation.** Appointment of commissioners on uniformity of legislation in U. S. **N. Y.** 205, 28 Ap.
- 222.** To define effect of legislation on pending litigation. **Vt.** 31, 6 N.
- 223.** **Lobby.** Names of legislative counsel and agents to be entered on dockets. Employers of such counsel or agents to file statements of expenses incurred in promoting or opposing legislation. **Mass.** 456, 2 Jl.
- 224.** **Petitions.** Petitions to legislature for certain objects to be published in newspapers. **Mass.** 302, 19 My.
- 225.** **Laws.** Copies of laws to be furnished state departments and county clerks. **N. J.** 216, 23 My.
- 226.** **Public documents.** To provide for distribution of public documents. **N. D.** 119, 3 Mr.
- 227.** **State printing.** To provide for letting out state printing by contract to lowest bidder. **Miss.** 70, 22 F.
- 228.** To provide for printing of local laws and charters in counties to which they apply. **Miss.** 79, 21 F.

229. To regulate public printing, and establish maximum prices therefor. **N. D.** 119, 3 Mr.
 280. To regulate printing by state, and awarding of contracts for materials. **Wash.** [p. 462] 19 F.
 281. To define what newspapers are entitled to publish legal notices and do public printing. **N. D.** 120, 31 Mr.

Labor

Laborers' wages

282. **Labor contracts.** Violation of labor contracts, and wilful interference in such contracts by persons not parties thereto. **Ia.** 138, 10 Jl.
 283. To prohibit enticing of laborers or renters away from employers. **Miss.** 56, 21 F.
 284. **Arbitration.** To regulate procedure of state board of arbitration in settling differences between employer and employe. **Mass.** 385, 4 Je.
 285. **Wages.** Weekly payment of wages by corporations. **N. Y.** 388, 21 My.
 286. Debts owing to laborers and servants to be treated as preferred debts. **Ia.** 48, 5 My.
 287. To require bond for payment of labor from contractors on public works. **N. D.** 111, 6 F.
 288. **Fishermen.** Fishermen's wages to be subject to attachment by trustee process. **Mass.** 289, 14 My.
 289. **Logs.** Lien for labor in cutting and felling logs or other timber. **Ia.** 10, 10 Je.
 240. **Mechanics' liens.** To provide for mechanics' liens. **U. T.** 30, 12 Mr.
U. T. 56, 13 Mr.
 241. For repairing threshing-machines. **N. D.** 88, 7 Mr.
 242. **Miners.** Labor in mines to make a lien upon mining property. **Ia.** 47, 30 Ap.
 243. **Silk.** Lien of finishers of silk. **N. J.** 284, 13 Je.
 244. **Railroad wages.** Prohibiting R. R. companies from withholding from their employes any part of their wages for relief or insurance purposes. **Md.** 443, 8 Ap.

Women and children

245. **Labor of women and children.** To limit hours of labor for women and children in manufacturing establishments. **Mass.** 183, 11 Ap.
N. Y. 398, 21 My.
Va. 193, 4 Mr.
 246. Seats to be provided for female employes in stores, offices, and schools. **Wash.** [p. 104] 26 Mr.

- 247.** Schooling certificates of children employed in factories to be surrendered by employers when such children leave their employ.

Mass. 299, 19 My.

Prison labor

- 248.** **Prison labor.** Attorney-general may bring actions to test validity of prison-labor contracts. **N. Y.** 559, 7 Je.

- 249.** To restrict employment of prisoners in type-setting.

N. Y. 395, 21 My.

- 250.** To restrict employment of prisoners in making hats.

N. Y. 395, 21 My.

Hours, etc.

- 251.** **Labor, hours of.** To limit hours of labor for women and children in manufacturing establishments. **Mass.** 183, 11 Ap.

N. Y. 398, 21 My.

Va. 193, 4 Mr.

- 252.** To prohibit employment of females or children as factory operatives for more than 10 hours a day. **N. Y.** 398, 21 My.

Va. 193, 4 Mr.

- 253.** **Day's labor.** Nine hours to constitute day's work for laborers employed by state, city, or town. **Mass.** 375, 3 Je.

- 254.** Ten hours for R. R. employees. **O.** 104, 26 Mr.

- 255.** Municipal officers may permit employers to ring bells and use whistles and gongs for the purpose of giving notice to employees. **Vt.** 72, 25 N.

- 256.** "Labor Day." Making "Labor Day" (1 September) a holiday. **Ia.** 45, 5 Ap.

- 257.** First Monday in September. **O.** 284, 28 Ap.

Health and safety of employees

- 258.** **Accidents.** Accidents to employes to be reported by proprietors of manufacturing establishments. **Mass.** 83, 10 Mr.

- 259.** **Elevators.** Prohibiting employment of persons under 15 years of age in care or management of elevators, or of persons under 18 years of age for elevators running at a speed of over 200 feet a minute. **Mass.** 90, 13 Mr.

- 260.** **Fires.** Factories 3 or more stories high to be provided with fire-escapes or fire-proof stairs. Duties of building-inspectors. **R. I.** 826, 28 Mr.

- 261.** **Manufacturing establishments.** Communication to be provided in manufacturing establishments between rooms containing machinery and engine-room. **Mass.** 179, 11 Ap.

- 262.** **Mines.** To provide for inspection of mines, and for health and safety of employes. **N. Y.** 394, 21 My.

- 263.** To require use of safety cages for protection of employes in mines. **Wash.** [p. 121] 20 Mr.

- 264.** **R. R.'s.** To forbid all rules or contracts by which R. R. employes surrender right to damages. **O.** 125, 2 Ap.

- 265.** Relief societies for employes of street-railway companies. **Mass.** 181, 11 Ap.
266. Stores and offices. To require seats to be provided for female employes in stores, offices, and schools. **Wash.** [p. 104] 26 Mr.

Organization of labor

- 267.** Apprentices. Enticement and harboring of apprentices. **Md.** 8, 11 F.
268. Labor unions. Registration of labels, trademarks, brands, etc., used to designate products of labor of members of labor unions. **Ky.** 823, 16 Ap.
O. 121, 2 Ap.
269. Incorporation of trades-unions, Knights of Labor assemblies or lodges, Farmers' Alliances, and similar organizations. **La.** 50, 1 Jl.

Capital

Banks and banking

- 270.** Banks. Banks for deposit of village funds — how designated. **N. Y.** 236, 30 Ap.
271. Banks, state. Organization and government of state banks. **N. D.** 23, 20 F.
272. Banking associations. Foreign banking associations to file copy of charter and statement of condition. **N. J.** 251, 10 Je.
273. Banks, co-operative. Capital stock, corporate franchises, and personal estate of co-operative banks to be exempted from taxation. **Mass.** 63, 27 F.
274. Moneys accumulated by co-operative banks to be lent by monthly sales. **Mass.** 78, 7 Mr.
275. Co-operative banks may be incorporated. **Mass.** 243, 30 Ap.
276. Business of co-operative banking — how to be carried on. **Mass.** 310, 21 My.
277. Banks, insolvent. Superintendent of banking department may take possession of unsound banks pending proceedings instituted by attorney-general. Receivers may be appointed. **N. Y.** 429, 24 My.
278. Bank-stock. Capital stock of banks to be assessed to such banks in city or town wherein located, and not to individual shareholders. **Ia.** 39, 10 Ap.
279. Town clerks to be furnished with list of stockholders in banks. **Vt.** 12, 20 N.
280. Taxation of bank-stock by cities and counties. **Va.** 140, 28 F.
281. *Savings-banks. Savings-banks may invest in and loan upon stock of safe deposit and trust companies. **Mass.** 168, 4 Ap.
282. Forfeiture of membership in savings-banks. **Mass.** 222, 26 Ap.

- 283.** Investments of savings-banks. **Mass.** 369, 3 Je.
284. To require savings-banks to make annual return of personal property, for assessment. **O.** 175, 16 Ap.
285. Taxation of savings-banks. **Vt.** 3, 26 N.
286. **Savings-bank deposits.** Classification of savings-bank deposits in annual reports of treasurers. **Mass.** 44, 20 F.

Building, loan, investment, and security companies

- 287.** **Incorporation.** Incorporation of loan, trust, and guaranty associations. **U. T.** 70, 13 Mr.
288. Incorporation of building, loan, and homestead associations. **U. T.** 12, 5 Mr.
Wash. [p. 56]
289. **License.** Mortgage companies may be licensed by superintendent of banking department to transact business in state. **N. Y.** 506, 5 Je.
290. Licensing of loan and investment companies. **Vt.** 4, 26 N.
291. **Reports.** Security, safe deposit, fidelity, guaranty and trust companies to make report to state tax commissioner of all securities and investments held by such companies, for assessment. **Md.** 544, 8 Ap.
292. Foreign safe deposit, guaranty, trust, investment, loan and building associations to file copy of charter and report of condition with secretary of state. **N. J.** 251, 10 Je.
293. Mutual loan and building associations to furnish annual statement of business to bureau of statistics of labor. **N. J.** 261, 13 Je.
294. Foreign co-operative loan and building associations to report to banking department, and to deposit securities. **N. Y.** 146, 21 Ap.
295. Foreign building and loan associations to furnish auditor with copy of charter and statement of condition. **Va.** 222, 5 Mr.
Wash. [p. 56]
296. **Deposit.** Safe deposit and trust companies — how they may receive money on deposit. **N. J.** 252, 10 Je.
297. **Investment.** Safe deposit, loan and trust companies may advance money on real property in state and on personal security. **Mass.** 315, 23 My.
298. Trust companies not to invest in stock of private incorporated company to amount in excess of 10 per cent of their capital. **N. Y.** 439, 24 My.
299. **Taxation.** Taxation of building and loan associations. **Wash.** [p. 56]
300. Taxation of building and loan associations, investment companies and trust companies. **Vt.** 3, 26 N.

Corporations and corporate property

[The N. Y. "Corporation laws" of 1890, being codifications rather than new legislation, are not included.]

- 301. **Corporations.** Certain corporations may borrow money and issue bonds, for improvements. **Ia.** 80, 5 Jl.
- 302. Record of certificates of condition of corporations. **Mass.** 199, 21 Ap.
- 303. Corporations not to be deemed to be dissolved on failure to file reports or statements. **N. J.** 217, 23 My.
- 304. To require weekly payment of wages by corporations. **N. Y.** 388, 21 My.
- 305. **Corporation commissioners.** To empower commissioners of corporations to act in certain cases. **N. J.** 240, 6 Je.
- 306. **Corporate property.** To regulate proceedings for sale of corporate real property. **N. Y.** 95, 4 Ap.
- 307. **Corporation headquarters.** Change of headquarters by corporations. **N. D.** 49, 7 Mr.
- 308. **Stockholders.** To define liability of officers and stockholders of corporations violating state laws. **N. D.** 193, 31 Mr.
- 309. **Capital stock.** Corporations to pay bonus on capital stock, and additional bonus on increase of such stock. **Md.** 536, 8 Ap.
- 310. Street-railway companies may reduce capital stock. **Mass.** 326, 23 My.
- 311. Maximum capital of chartered companies may not exceed 20 times minimum. **Va.** 73, 17 F.
- 312. Subscriptions to stock of chartered companies, how payable. **Va.** 73, 17 F.
- 313. **Corporations, assessment of.** Commissioner of state taxes may re-assess corporations. **Vt.** 3, 26 N.
- 314. —— **taxation.** Taxation of corporations.
 - Md.** 245, 3 Ap.
 - Md.** 559, 8 Ap.
 - Md.** 608, 8 Ap.
 - Mass.** 197, 21 Ap.
 - Miss.** 3, 22 F.
 - N. Y.** 522, 6 Je.
 - N. D.** 134, 20 Mr.
 - N. D.** 135, 20 Mr.
 - Vt.** 3, 26 N.
- 315. Penalty on corporations for failure to pay state taxes. **Md.** 244, 3 Ap.
Vt. 3, 26 N.
- 316. Corporations, with certain exceptions, to pay bonus on capital stock, and additional bonus on increase. **Md.** 536, 8 Ap.
- 317. —— **fees.** To require payment of fees by corporations on filing articles of incorporation, or increasing capital stock.
 - N. D.** 139, 3 Mr.
 - Va.** 54, 10 F.
 - Va.** 124, 28 F.

- 318. Corporation franchises.** Taxation of franchises of corporations. **Ky.** 317, 11 Mr.
- 319. — license.** License tax upon corporations. **Va.** 244, 6 Mr.
- 320. Corporations for benevolent purposes.** Corporations for benevolent and charitable purposes may hold real estate and personal property. May change place of business. **N. J.** 32, 5 Mr.
- 321. Boards of trade.** Incorporation of boards of trade. **N. J.** 138, 7 Ap.
- 322. Business men's associations.** Incorporation of business men's associations. **N. J.** 133, 7 Ap.
- 323. Business corporations.** Organization and regulation of certain business corporations. **N. Y.** 23, 11 Mr.
- 324. Electric light.** Powers of electric light companies. **Md.** 588, 8 Ap.
- 325. Corporations, foreign.** Foreign corporations doing business in state, excepting mercantile corporations, to file with Sec'y of State a declaration of domicile and name of agent in state. **Ia.** 149, 10 Jl.
Wash. [p. 288] 28 Mr.
- 326. State tax on revenues of certain foreign corporations accruing from business done in state.** **Md.** 608, 8 Ap.
Vt. 3, 26 N.
- 327. Foreign corporations to indicate name of state or country in which chartered on all advertising, etc.** **Mass.** 329, 23 My.
- 328. Foreign corporations to file copy of charter and statement of condition, and make deposit.** **N. J.** 251, 10 Je.
- 329. — hotel.** Hotel corporations may mortgage property. **N. Y.** 119, 14 Ap.
- 330. — R. R.** To preserve jurisdiction over foreign R. R. corporations. **Va.** 67, 17 F.
- 331. — religious.** Religious corporations may obtain leave from courts to mortgage or sell real estate. **N. Y.** 424, 24 My.
- 332. Leave of courts not required.** **N. J.** 104, 31 Mr.
- 333. To limit amount of property held by religious, educational, and other corporations.** **N. Y.** 497, 4 Je.
N. Y. 553, 7 Je.
- 334. To exempt from taxation collateral inheritances of religious, educational, and other corporations.** **N. Y.** 553, 7 Je.
- 335. — telegraph and telephone.** To define and establish rights and obligations of telegraph and telephone corporations. **Wash.** [p. 292]
- 336. — defunct.** To incorporate creditors purchasing property of defunct corporation. **N. Y.** 193, 26 Ap.
- 337. — insolvent.** Insolvency of foreign corporations, and powers and duties of assignees. **Mass.** 321, 23 My.
- 338. Moneys of insolvent corporations remaining unclaimed for 10 years in custody of clerks of courts, to be paid into state treasury, and when held by treasurer unclaimed for 2 years, to escheat to state.** **Mass.** 330, 23 My.

- 339. Unincorporated companies.** Action may be brought against unincorporated company. **N. J.** 226, 23 My.

Trusts and combines

- 340. Trusts.** To define trusts and provide penalties for engaging in same. **Miss.** 36, 22 F.
- 341. Trusts and combinations which restrain trade declared illegal,** and persons engaging in such combinations, or monopolizing or attempting to monopolize any part of trade or commerce, guilty of misdemeanor, punishable by fine or imprisonment, or both. **Ia.** 86, 5 Jl.
- 342. Punishment of pools, trusts, combinations and conspiracies.** **Ia.** 28, 6 My.
Ky. 1621, 20 My.
- 343. To prohibit pools, trusts, and conspiracies.** **N. D.** 174, 3 Mr.
- 344. Pooling.** To prohibit combinations for fixing price of grain or stock. **Ia.** 28, 6 My.
N. D. 173, 12 F.

Interest on capital

- 345. Interest.** Legal rate of interest, 8% **Ia.** 40, 21 Mr.
U. T. 23, 10 Mr.
- 346. To define usury, and fix penalty for its exaction.** **N. D.** 184, 31 Mr.

Finance

State and local finance

- 347. Public funds.** Funds of certain public officers to be deposited in national banks. **Mass.** 215, 26 Ap.
- 348. University lands.** To provide for organization of board of university and school lands. **N. D.** 25, 20 Mr.
- 349. Funds from sale of.** **Wash.** [p. 395] 27 Mr.
- 350. Appropriations.** To provide for voting by ballot at town-meetings on proposed appropriations. **N. Y.** 341, 15 My.
- 351. To limit ordinary expenditures of villages.** **N. Y.** 196, 28 Ap.
- 352. Disbursing officers.** Advances of money to officers entrusted with disbursement of public funds. **Mass.** 58, 27 F.
- 353. Town finances.** Town officers to render annual account of receipts and disbursements to board of auditors. **N. Y.** 432, 24 My.
- 354. Treasurers of villages.** To regulate disposal of public funds by village treasurers. **N. Y.** 236, 30 Ap.
- 355. Auditor.** Auditor of public accounts may issue duplicate warrants on execution of bond of indemnity. **Va.** 24, 24 Ja.
- 356. Accounting.** To establish uniform system of accounting for public funds in state institutions. **N. D.** 182, 31 Mr.

State encouragement of manufactures

- 357. Beet-root sugar.** To provide bounty for manufacture of beet-root sugar. **N. D.** 35, 17 Mr. **U. T.** 31, 12 Mr.

358. Binding-twine. To provide bounty for manufacture of binding-twine. **N. D.** 34, 20 Mr. **U. T.** 31, 12 Mr.

359. Iron. To provide bounty for manufacture of iron and iron pipe. **U. T.** 31, 12 Mr.

360. Potato starch. To provide bounty for manufacture of potato starch. **N. D.** 36, 14 Mr.

361. Rope. To provide bounty for manufacture of rope. **U. T.** 31, 12 Mr.

362. Portland cement. To exempt from taxation property used in making Portland cement. **U. T.** 18, 10 Mr.

Assessment and taxation

- 363.** **System of taxation.** To prescribe mode of assessment and collection of taxes. **N. D.** 132, 11 Mr.
N. D. 133, 19 Mr.
Wash. [p. 530]

384. To provide system of taxation. **Va.** 244, 6 Mr.

385. Assessment and collection of village taxes. **N. J.** 163, 15 Ap.

386. **Assessment.** Property to be assessed and described for purposes of taxation and tax-sale in such manner as reasonably to identify same. **Lb.** 140, 10 Jl.

387. To define powers and duties of village assessors. **N. J.** 163, 15 Ap.
N. Y. 213, 29 Ap.

388. Assessments valid notwithstanding mistakes in name. **N. J.** 170, 28 Ap.

389. County commissioners may levy and collect taxes in cities, towns, and villages which have failed to elect proper officers for that purpose. **N. D.** 143, 17 F.

390. To require county recorders to furnish abstract of mortgages to assessors. **U. T.** 49, 13 Mr.

391. To require summary of personal property in each magisterial district, together with taxation of same. **Va.** 20, 16 Ja.

392. To require separate property lists for white and colored, for purposes of taxation. **Va.** 92, 22 F.

393. **Assessors.** Tables of aggregates to be made by assessors of taxes. **Mass.** 242, 30 Ap.

394. Allowance to assessors of 5 cents for each poll. **Miss.** 15, 14 F.

395. To require assessors to report all blind persons between ages of 5 and 21 to superintendent blind institute. **Miss.** 16, 21 F.

396. Assessors to make separate valuation of land and improvements. **R. I.** 847, 1 My.

377. Assessors may require from inhabitants of towns and cities such information as may be necessary for assessment of poll-tax.
R. I. 848, 2 My.
378. Assessor to be liable on official bond for taxes on property unassessed or assessed at less than cash value. **U. T.** 40, 13 Mr.
379. To require county assessors to procure certain statistics.
U. T. 43, 13 Mr.
380. **Assessors' maps.** To provide for assessors' maps of townships.
N. J. 258, 13 Je.
381. **Assessed polls.** Lists of assessed polls to be printed for public distribution.
Mass. 305, 21 My.
382. **Value.** To define terms "value" and "fair cash value," in assessment laws, as amount at which property would be taken in payment of just debt due from solvent debtor.
U. T. 40, 13 Mr.
383. **Real estate.** Equalization of land assessment. **Ky.** 1903, 27 My.
Miss. 6, 24 F.
W. T. 48, 13 Mr.
384. To require assessors to note whether owners of lands are white or colored.
La. 113, 10 Jl.
Va. 180, 4 Mr.
385. Assessment of lands of non-residents. **N. Y.** 174, 23 Ap.
386. To require summary of amount, value, and taxation of lands.
Va. 22, 16 Ja.
387. **Personal property.** Equalization of personal property.
Ky. 1903, 27 My.
388. Sale of personal property for delinquent taxes. **U. T.** 40, 13 Mr.
389. To require summary of personal property, together with taxation of same.
Va. 20, 16 Ja.
390. **Taxation of bank-stock.** Capital stock of banks to be assessed to such banks in city or town wherein located, and not to individual shareholders.
Ia. 39, 10 Ap.
391. Taxation of bank-stock by cities and counties. **Va.** 140, 28 F.
392. **building associations.** Taxation of building and loan associations.
Vt. 3, 26 N.
393. **corporations.** Corporations failing to pay state taxes to forfeit additional 5 per cent., and for failure to pay such taxes for two years after having been declared in arrears, charter to be annulled *ipso facto*.
Md. 244, 3 Ap.
394. State tax of 1 per cent. on revenues of foreign telegraph, cable, express or transportation and railroad corporations accruing from business done in state. Annual report of such business to be rendered by corporation officers. For failure to pay such taxes for one month after they become due, corporations to forfeit 5 per cent. in addition.
Md. 245, 3 Ap.
395. Assessment of security, safe deposit, guaranty, and trust companies.
Md. 544, 8 Ap.

- 396.** State taxation on revenues of R. R., telegraph, express, telephone, electric light, and other companies. **Md.** 559, 8 Ap. **Vt.** 3, 26 N.
- 397.** State taxation on revenues of foreign telephone, electric, palace car, oil or pipe line, fertilizer and other companies, accruing from business done in state. Sworn statement of such business to be rendered annually by corporation officers. Forfeits and penalties. **Md.** 608, 8 Ap.
- 398.** Certain corporations to pay annual tax. How computed. **N. Y.** 522, 6 Je.
- 399.** —— **dogs.** To fix rate of taxation on dogs. **N. Y.** 245, 30 Ap.
- 400.** Tax on dogs. **O.** 130, 8 Ap.
- 401.** —— **franchises.** Taxation of franchises of corporations. **Ky.** 317, 11 Mr.
- 402.** —— **inheritances.** To exempt from taxation collateral inheritances of religious, educational, and other corporations. **N. Y.** 553, 7 Je.
- 403.** —— **insurance companies.** Taxation of insurance and guaranty companies. **Vt.** 3, 26 N.
- 404.** —— **investment companies.** Taxation of. **Vt.** 3, 26 N.
- 405.** —— **live stock.** Taxes on transient live stock to be payable in county where such stock is owned. **U. T.** 42, 13 Mr.
- 406.** —— **merchants and peddlers.** Privilege tax on peddlers of cotton and woolen goods. **Miss.** 20, 24 F.
- 407.** Collection of taxes on merchants doing business in any locality for a shorter period than 1 year. **Miss.** 21, 21 F.
- 408.** Assessment and taxation of itinerant, transient, and bankrupt-stock merchants. **N. D.** 141, 31 Mr.
- 409.** —— **of mortgages.** County recorders to furnish abstract of mortgages to assessors. **U. T.** 49, 13 Mr.
- 410.** —— **persons.** Taxation of persons and property from foreign state. **N. J.** 73, 25 Mr.
- 411.** —— **savings banks.** Savings banks to make annual return of personal property for assessment. **O.** 175, 16 Ap.
- 412.** Taxation of savings-bank and trust companies. **Vt.** 3, 26 N.
- 413.** —— **steam engines.** Steam engines and boilers, except R. R. and steamboat, to be deemed real estate for purposes of taxation. **Vt.** 15, 26 N.
- 414.** —— **ticket speculators.** Privilege tax upon ticket speculators. **Tenn.** 4, 7 Mr.
- 415.** —— **trades.** License tax upon persons pursuing trades, etc. **Ia.** 150, 9 Jl.
- 416.** —— **transportation companies.** Taxation of transportation companies. **Vt.** 3, 26 N.
- 417.** —— **express companies.** Privilege tax on express companies. **Miss.** 3, 22 F.
- 418.** —— **R. R.'s.** Taxation of R. R.'s for school purposes. **Ky.** 518, 2 Ap.

- 419.** Tax on gross earnings of R. R.'s. **N. D.** 134, 20 Mr.
Vt. 3, 26 N.

420. Assessment and taxation of R. R. property. **N. D.** 135, 20 Mr.
Vt. 3, 26 N.
Wash. [p. 530]

421. Taxation of leased lines of R. R. **Vt.** 3, 26 N.

422. — sleeping-car companies. Taxation of R. R. sleeping-car companies. **Vt.** 3, 26 N.

423. — steamboat companies. Taxation of steamboat companies. **Vt.** 3, 26 N.

424. — street railways. Taxation of street railway franchises. **Ky.** 317, 11 Mr.

425. Income-tax. Tax on incomes. **Va.** 244, 6 Mr.

426. Poll-tax. To declare failure to pay poll-tax a misdemeanor. **Miss.** 7, 22 F.

427. Assessors may require giving of necessary information for assessment of poll-tax. **R. I.** 848, 2 My.

428. Penalty for non-payment of poll-tax. **R. I.** 900, 29 My.

429. Loss of vote. **Tenn.** 26, 14 Mr.

430. Collection of. **Wash.** [p. 617] 7 Mr.

431. Road taxes. Certificates of road work to be receivable for certain taxes. **N. D.** 42, 26 F.

432. To prohibit supervisors working out road tax other than their own. **O.** 183, 18 Ap.

433. To exempt teachers of public free schools from working on roads during school term. **Va.** 11, 14 Ja.

434. Levying of road poll taxes. **Wash.** [p. 617] 7 Mr.

Excise, License

- 435. Excise tax.** To impose excise tax upon foreign accident, fidelity, and guaranty insurance companies. **Mass.** 197, 21 Ap.

436. License. To require annual report of persons paying licenses, amount of each license, etc. **Ia.** 40, 1 Jl.

437. Annual license tax upon all persons, associations, or business firms and corporations, pursuing any trade, profession, vocation, calling or business, except those expressly exempted. **Ia.** 150, 9 Jl.

438. Collection of license taxes. **Miss.** 2, 24 F.

439. Village trustees may grant certain licenses. **N. J.** 17, 4 Mr.

440. To establish licenses, in cities, towns, boroughs, camp-meetings, and seaside resorts. **N. J.** 98, 31 Mr.

441. To provide for issuing of certain licenses quarterly. **Va.** 95, 22 F.

442. License for amusements. Licensing of horse-shows. **Ky.** 1919, 27 My.

443. Cities may license circuses, athletic exhibitions, concerts, etc. **N. J.** 230, 28 My.

444. Towns having population of more than 3,000. **N. Y.** 332, 15 My.

- 445.** License, cigarettes, sale of. To require traders' license to be taken out for sale of cigarettes. **Md.** 91, 14 Mr.
- 446.** — corporations. Licensing of loan and investment companies. **Vt.** 4, 26 N.
- 447.** License tax upon corporations. **Va.** 244, 6 Mr.
- 448.** — dogs. To establish license fee for certain dogs. **Mass.** 72, 6 Mr.
- 449.** To fix rate of taxation on dogs. **N. Y.** 245, 30 Ap.
- 450.** Licensing of dogs. Fund thus created to be used to indemnify owners of sheep for damage by dogs. **N. D.** 155, 31 Mr.
- 451.** Tax on dogs. **O.** 130, 8 Ap.
- 452.** — express companies. To license express companies. **N. D.** 136, 17 Mr.
- 453.** — fertilizers. Licensing sale of. **Md.** 387, 3 Ap.
- 454.** — hacks. Towns having population of more than 3,000, may license public hacks. **N. Y.** 332, 15 My.
- 455.** Villages. **N. J.** 17, 4 Mr.
- 456.** — horses. License on stallions, jacks, and bulls. Lien on issue. **Ia.** 59, 2 Jl.
- 457.** Licensing of stables keeping more than 4 horses. **Mass.** 395, 7 Je.
- 458.** — insurance business. License tax upon insurance companies. **Md.** 545, 8 Ap.
- 459.** Licensing of agents for certain foreign insurance companies. **N. Y.** 552, 7 Je.
- 460.** License of insurance companies may be revoked on failure of such companies to satisfy execution on any judgment. **N. D.** 75, 6 F.
- 461.** Licensing of insurance companies doing business on periodical premium payment plan. **Va.** 106, 24 F.
- 462.** — liquor-selling. Liquor licenses may be removed with change of location. **Ky.** 454, 27 Mr.
- 463.** Tavern and saloon licenses may be continued or transferred. **Ky.** 1813, 26 My.
- 464.** To prohibit clubs and corporations from furnishing liquors without license. **Md.** 282, 3 Ap.
- 465.** To regulate sale of intoxicating liquors. Meetings of excise boards, etc. **N. Y.** 161, 22 Ap.
- 466.** To provide for boards of excise to regulate granting of liquor licenses. **Va.** 118, 25 F.
- 467.** To prescribe mode of obtaining liquor licenses. **Va.** 244, 6 Mr.
- 468.** — marriages. Marriage-licenses. **N. D.** 91, 20 Mr.
- 469.** — peddling. License plate or badge must be attached conspicuously to vehicle or person of those who engage in the business known as peddling. **Ia.** 73, 5 Jl.
- 470.** To license itinerant vendors. **Mass.** 448, 28 Je.
- 471.** Licenses of agents and peddlers. **R. I.** 895, 29 My.
- 471.** Licenses of agents and peddlers. **Va.** 244, 6 Mr.

- 472. License, pharmacists.** To establish board of pharmacy for examining and licensing persons for practice of pharmacy.
N. D. 108, 20 Mr.
- 473. — professions.** License tax upon professional men.
Ia. 150, 9 Jl.
- 474. — real-estate business.** License for real-estate brokers.
Md. 477, 3 Ap.
- 475. — sleeping-cars.** License of R. R. sleeping-cars.
N. D. 137, 20 Mr.
- 476. — steam engineers.** Licensing steam engineers.
N. D. 27, 22 Ja.
- 477. — vehicles and vendors.** Towns having population of more than 3,000, may license and regulate all public hacks, vehicles, vendors, shows, concerts, and public amusements.
N. Y. 332, 15 My.
- 478. — warehouses.** Licensing of public warehouses.
N. D. 138, 31 Mr.

Exemptions from taxation

- 479. Cement.** To exempt from taxation property used in making Portland cement.
U. T. 18, 10 Mr.
- 480. Co-operative banks.** Capital stock, franchises, and personal estate of co-operative banks to be exempted from taxation.
Mass. 63, 27 F.
- 481. Fire companies.** Members of disbanded fire companies having served 3 years to receive exempt certificates.
N. J. 74, 25 Mr.
- 482. G. A. R. posts.** To exempt property of G. A. R. posts from taxation.
O. 120, 2 Ap.
- 483. R. R. and canal corporations.** R. R. and canal corporations may surrender and extinguish contracts of exemption from taxation.
N. J. 116, 2 Ap.
- 484. Real estate.** City real estate assessed with special tax for street-improvement exempt from general road-tax to amount of such special tax.
Ia. 15, 30 Ap.
- 485. Religious and educational.** To exempt from taxation the personal estate and collateral inheritances of religious, educational, and other corporations.
N. Y. 553, 7 Je.
- 486. To exempt from taxation buildings used for maintenance of free night-schools, lectures, or libraries.**
N. Y. 518, 5 Je.
- 487. To exempt teachers of public free schools from working on roads during school term.**
Va. 11, 14 Ja.

Equalization and adjustment of taxes

- 488. Equalization.** Equalization of assessments (territorial taxes).
U. T. 48, 13 Mr.
- 489. Appeal** may be made from assessors of taxes to superior court for county in which property is situated.
Mass. 127, 28 Mr.

- 490.** Equalization of land assessments. **Ky.** 1903, 27 My.
Miss. 6, 24 F.
U. T. 48, 13 Mr.
- 491.** Equalization of personal property. **Ky.** 1903, 27 My.
U. T. 48, 13 Mr.
- 492.** Appointment of boards of assessment and revision of taxes in cities. **N. J.** 90, 31 Mr.
- 493.** Township committees and town councils may settle, abate, and adjust past due taxes. **N. J.** 18, 4 Mr.
N. J. 69, 24 Mr.
- 494.** Commissioner of state taxes may re-assess corporations. **Vt.** 3, 26 N.
- 495.** Taxation of property which assessors have neglected, or have assessed at too low a valuation. **N. J.** 67, 24 Mr.
U. T. 40, 13 Mr.
- 496.** Property concealed or misrepresented by owner to be assessed at double its value. **U. T.** 40, 13 Mr.
- 497.** Property unassessed the preceding year through fraud or neglect of taxpayer to be assessed at double its value. **U. T.** 40, 13 Mr.
- 498.** **Delinquent taxes.** State may sue for taxes due. **Ky.** 1763, 23 My.
- 499.** Collector of taxes may send summons when tax is due, before making demand for payment. **Mass.** 331, 23 My.
- 500.** To facilitate sale of lands held for taxes. **Miss.** 5, 22 F.
U. T. 40, 13 Mr.
- 501.** Collection of delinquent revenue. **Miss.** 8, 22 F.
U. T. 40, 13 Mr.
- 502.** Tax sales may be apportioned between separate and distinct tracts. **N. J.** 228, 23 My.
- 503.** Township committees may sell abandoned real estate. **N. J.** 260, 13 Je.
- 504.** Collecting delinquent taxes in cities. **N. J.** 311, 21 Je.
- 505.** Collector to render account of unpaid taxes to county treasurer. **N. Y.** 145, 21 Ap.
- 506.** Sale of lands of non-residents for unpaid taxes. **N. Y.** 206, 28 Ap.
- 507.** County commissioners may levy and collect taxes where proper officers have not been elected for that purpose. **N. D.** 143, 17 F.
- 508.** Sale of personal property for delinquent taxes. **U. T.** 40, 13 Mr.
- 509.** Standing timber may be distrained for taxes. **Va.** 14, 15 Ja.

Taxation for special purposes

- 510.** **Bridge-taxes.** County treasurers to pay over bridge-taxes to cities. **N. D.** 39, 20 Mr.
- 511.** **Gophers.** County commissioners may levy tax for destruction of gophers. **N. D.** 144, 8 Mr.
- 512.** **Memorial Day.** Towns may raise and disburse money for observance of Memorial Day. **N. Y.** 223, 29 Ap.

- 513. School purposes.** Account of unpaid school taxes to be rendered by collector. **N. Y.** 74, 26 Mr.
- 514. Collection of school taxes.** **N. Y.** 526, 6 Je. **Vt.** 6, 26 N.
- 515. Roads and highways.** Certificates of road work to be receivable for certain taxes. **N. D.** 42, 26 F.
- 516. Abatement of road-tax for construction of watering-trough.** **O.** 42, 28 F.
- 517. To prohibit supervisors working out road-tax other than their own.** **O.** 183, 18 Ap.
- 518. Assessment of highway taxes.** **Vt.** 17, 22 N.
- 519. Levying of road poll taxes.** **Wash.** [p. 617] 7 Mr.
- 520. Voters of each road district may levy special road tax at election held for the purpose.** **Wash.** [p. 625] 20 Mr.
- 521. Cost of street or road improvement to be assessed upon lands benefited.** **N. J.** 11, 4 Mr.
N. J. 71, 24 Mr.
N. J. 118, 2 Ap.
N. J. 306, 20 Je.
- 522. Sidewalks.** Assessments of village property for cost of laying and repairing sidewalks. **N. J.** 23, 5 Mr.
N. J. 163, 15 Ap.
- 523. Improvements.** Townships may issue bonds to fund obligations for public improvements. **N. J.** 130, 7 Ap.
- 524. To provide for local improvements in towns of over 4,000 population.** **N. Y.** 124, 15 Ap.
- 525. Trustees of villages of 5,000 population may provide for local improvements.** **N. Y.** 371, 20 My.
- 526. Cities and towns may issue bonds for.** **Wash.** [p. 225] 26 F.
- 527. Cities not incorporated under general law may make special assessments for local improvements.** **N. D.** 96, 31 Mr.
- 528. Water-works.** Taxation to meet deficiency in paying interest on water bonds of villages. **N. Y.** 527, 6 Je.
- 529. Cities may make special assessments for extension of water-works.** **N. D.** 95, 20 Mr.
- 530. Drainage.** Assessment of property for drainage purposes, outside the limits of incorporated cities and villages. **Vt.** 45, 25 N.
- 531. Irrigation.** To allow organized townships to raise tax for irrigation purposes. **N. D.** 43, 11 F.

Loans. Public securities.

- 532. Bonds of cities.** Cities may renew maturing bonds. **N. J.** 248, 9 Je.
- 533. To fix limit of bonded indebtedness of cities at 5 per cent. of assessed valuation of property.** **N. D.** 97, 20 Mr.
N. D. 100, 14 Mr.

534. For water-works, sewerage, gas and electric light plants.
Wash. [p. 225] 26 F.
535. — counties. Counties may issue bonds for funding indebtedness.
Wash. [p. 37] 21 Mr.
536. For road purposes.
Wash. [p. 40] 22 Mr.
537. — school districts. School districts may issue bonds for funding indebtedness.
Wash. [p. 45] 19 Mr.
Wash. [p. 51] 28 Mr.
538. **Water bonds.** Taxation to meet deficiency in paying interest on water bonds of villages.
N. Y. 527, 6 Je.
539. **Sinking funds.** Commissioners of sinking funds of cities may cancel bonds on which interest may be unpaid.
N. J. 183, 5 My.

Property

General

540. **Contracts.** To provide for recording of contracts for sale of land.
Ky. 1924, 27 My.
541. Violation of labor contracts, and willful interference in such contracts by persons not parties thereto.
Ia. 138, 10 Jl.
542. Whoever contracts to buy or sell upon margin, without intent to actually deliver or receive, may sue for any payment made.
Mass. 437, 23 Je.
543. To prohibit public officers from having interest in contracts.
N. Y. 220, 29 Ap.
544. Contracts affecting real estate may be discharged by marginal entry in record.
U. T. 25, 11 Mr.
545. **Contractors.** To require bond for payment of labor from contractors on public works.
N. D. 111, 6 F.
546. Penalty for fraudulent representation to builders by contractors.
Wash. [p. 128] 27 F.
547. **Trust.** Breach of trust.
Md. 399, 3 Ap.
548. **Custody of valuables.** To relieve inn-keepers from liability for custody of valuables when iron safes or vaults are provided.
Wash. [p. 95] 11 F.
549. **Deeds.** Deeds of trust may be made by any unmarried woman between ages of 18 and 21 years.
Md. 210, 31 Mr.
550. When deeds are not recorded for 10 years, copy is evidence.
N. J. 243, 9 Je.
551. Short forms of deeds and mortgages.
N. Y. 475, 2 Je.
U. T. 57, 13 Mr.
552. **Mortgages.** Holders of mortgages to file certain statements relating thereto in office of county clerk or register every 20 years.
N. Y. 282, 6 My.

- 553.** To provide for short forms of deeds and mortgages. **N. Y.** 475, 2 Je.
U. T. 57, 13 Mr.
- 554.** To require mortgagee to cause chattel mortgage to be released of record within 60 days after payment of same. **N. D.** 40, 18 Mr.
- 555.** Liability of party holding unrecorded conveyance, in action of foreclosure. **N. D.** 84, 17 Mr.
- 556.** To require county recorders to furnish abstract of mortgages to assessors. **U. T.** 49, 13 Mr.
- 557.** To provide form for satisfaction of mortgages on real estate. **Vt.** 36, 25 N.
- 558. Mortgaging.** Mortgaging of real estate by executors or trustees. **N. J.** 88, 31 Mr.
- 559.** County courts may direct mortgaging of real estate belonging to estate of deceased persons, or to estate of minors and incompetents. **N. D.** 54, 26 F.
- 560. Attachment.** Wages and lay of fishermen to be subject to attachment by trustee process. **Mass.** 289, 14 My.
- 561.** To forbid attachment of presses and materials used in printing newspapers, unless demand has been made 24 hours before for other property equal in value. **Mass.** 377, 3 Je.
- 562. Judgments.** To enforce satisfaction of judgments against R. R.'s. **Ky.** 1039, 24 Ap.
- 563.** Insurance companies failing to satisfy judgments to be debarred from business. **Miss.** 4, 22 F.
N. D. 75, 6 F.
- 564.** Judgment to constitute lien upon all leasehold interest, with certain exceptions. **Md.** 314, 3 Ap.
- 565.** Transcript of judgment or decree of U. S. court may be filed with district court of any county. Such judgment or decree to become a lien from date of docketing. **N. D.** 83, 31 Mr.
Va. 23, 24 Ja.
- 566.** Filed with county auditors. **Wash.** [p. 97] 19 F.
- 567.** Confirmation of judgments in civil causes. **R. I.** 832, 2 My.
- 568. Liens.** Judgment to constitute lien upon all leasehold interest, with certain exceptions. **Md.** 314, 3 Ap.
- 569.** Liens upon real estate may be released in certain cases by giving bond. **Mass.** 383, 4 Je.
- 570.** Any judgment or decree of U. S. court, when filed with district court of county, to become a lien. **N. D.** 83, 31 Mr.
- 571. Liens on agricultural products.** Lien and privilege to persons who sell agricultural products of U. S. in chartered cities and towns, on such products, for five days after delivery of same. **Ia.** 63, 3 Jl.
- 572. —— of attorneys.** Attorneys' liens on claims. **Ky.** 1310, 6 My.
- 573. —— of inn-keepers.** Inn-keepers to have lien on baggage of guests. **Wash.** [p. 96] 7 Mr.

- 574.** **Liens for labor.** Labor in mines to make a lien upon mining property. **Ia.** 47, 30 Ap.
U. T. 30, 12 Mr.
- 575.** Lien for labor in cutting or felling logs or other timber. **Ia.** 10, 10 Je.
- 576.** — **live stock.** To secure to ranchmen and others liens on live stock. **U. T.** 56, 13 Mr.
- 577.** — **seed-grain.** Liens on crops for seed-grain. **N. D.** 150, 13 F.
N. D. 151, 17 Mr.
N. D. 152, 14 F.
N. D. 153, 20 Mr.
N. D. 154, 7 Mr.
N. J. 284, 13 Je.
- 578.** — **silk.** Lien of finishers of silk. **Wash.** [p. 451] 14 F.
- 579.** — **on issue of stallions, etc.** Lien on issue of stallions, jacks, and bulls. **Ia.** 59, 2 Jl.
Wash. [p. 451] 14 F.
- 580.** — **threshing grain.** Liens for threshing grain to have priority when filed within 30 days from completion of work. **N. D.** 87, 17 Mr.
- 581.** Mechanics' liens for repairing threshing-machines. **N. D.** 88, 7 Mr.
- 582.** **Insolvency.** Composition with creditors in insolvency. **Mass.** 387, 4 Je.
- 583.** To secure creditors a just division of estates of insolvent debtors. **Wash.** [p. 83] 6 Mr.
- 584.** **Insolvents.** Preferences void in deeds executed by insolvents, with certain exceptions. **Md.** 364, 3 Ap.
- 585.** **Insolvent corporations.** Insolvency of foreign corporations. Powers and duties of assignees. **Mass.** 321, 23 My.
- 586.** Moneys of insolvent corporations remaining unclaimed for 10 years in custody of clerks of courts, to be paid into state treasury, and when held by treasurer unclaimed for 2 years, to escheat to the state. **Mass.** 330, 23 My.
- 587.** **Replevin.** Appeal bonds in actions of replevin. **Mass.** 224, 26 Ap.
- 588.** Justices of the peace may issue replevin writs. **Miss.** 54, 21 F.
- 589.** District courts. **N. J.** 278, 13 Je.
- 590.** To regulate action of replevin when immediate delivery of property is not required. **N. J.** 263, 13 Je.
- 591.** **Auction.** To regulate sale of goods by auction. **Mass.** 449, 28 Je.
- 592.** Auctioneers to keep record of property offered for sale, together with marks or brands. **Wash.** [p. 458] 28 F.

Real property

- 593.** **Real estate.** Sale, by order of court, of real estate left by person who has not left personal estate sufficient to pay debts and costs of administration. **Md.** 320, 3 Ap.
- 594.** Fraudulent conveyances of real estate. **Mass.** 431, 21 Je.

- 595.** To regulate proceedings for sale of corporate real property. **N. Y.** 95, 4 Ap.
- 596.** Real estate may be conveyed free from dower, if husband or wife is insane. **O.** 234, 24 Ap.
- 597.** Title. Petitions for settlement of titles to real estate. **Mass.** 427, 21 Je.
- 598.** To quiet title to property conveyed pursuant to judicial decree when such decree has been lost or destroyed. **N. Y.** 503, 5 Je.
- 599.** If defendant be absent or non-resident. **Wash.** [p. 72] 14 Mr.
- 600.** Lands, escheated. Conveyance of escheated lands. **N. Y.** 279, 5 My.
- 601.** — school and public. Organization of board of university and school lands. **N. D.** 25, 20 Mr. **Wash.** [p. 438] 28 Mr.
- 602.** Lease and sale of public school lands. **N. D.** 146, 10 Ja. **Wash.** [p. 438] 28 Mr.
- 603.** To fix penalty for trespass upon school and public lands. **N. D.** 148, 13 Ja. **Wash.** [p. 124] 7 Mr. **Wash.** [p. 124] 15 Mr.
- 604.** — state. To reserve state lands to citizens, and to fix price of same. **Miss.** 12, 17 F. **Miss.** 13, 22 F.
- 605.** — U. S. To cede to U. S. jurisdiction over lands required for purposes of government. **N. D.** 191, 14 Mr.
- 606.** To consent to purchase by U. S. **Wash.** [p. 459] 23 Ja.
- 607.** To grant to U. S. certain tide-lands. **Wash.** [p. 428] 20 Mr.
- 608.** Land offices, U. S. Receipts and certificates from U. S. land offices may be recorded by county auditors. **Wash.** [p. 92] 14 Mr.
- 609.** Riparian lands. Riparian proprietor to have control of fishery in unnavigable tidal streams. **Mass.** 231, 26 Ap.
- 610.** Use of proceeds of riparian sales, grants, and leases. **N. J.** 56, 19 Mr.
- 611.** Condemnation of lands under water when required for public bridge. **N. J.** 81, 27 Mr.
- 612.** Appraisement and sale of tide and shore lands. **Wash.** [p. 431] 26 Mr.
- 613.** Mill-dams. Raising height of mill-dams upon compensation to persons damaged. **N. J.** 201, 12 My.
- 614.** Appraisal. Appraisal of estates. **Md.** 155, 27 Mr.
- 615.** Land assessment. Equalization of land assessments. **Miss.** 6, 24 F.
- 616.** Assessment of lands of non-residents. **N. Y.** 174, 23 Ap.
- 617.** Land to be assessed separately from improvements. **R. I.** 847, 1 My.
- 618.** To require summary of amount, value, and taxation of lands in each magisterial district. **Va.** 22, 16 Ja.
- 619.** Condemnation. Condemnation of lands under water when required for public bridge. **N. J.** 81, 27 Mr.

- 620.** Condemnation of land for city parks. **N. J.** 189, 12 My.
621. To regulate proceedings for condemnation of real property. **N. Y.** 95, 4 Ap.
622. **Lands, appropriation of.** Proceedings for appropriation of lands by corporations. **Wash.** [p. 294] 21 Mr.
623. — **R. R.** Appointment of commissioners to appraise lands required by R. R.'s. **N. J.** 159, 14 Ap.
624. — **sale of.** To provide for recording of contracts for sale of land. **Ky.** 1924, 27 My.
625. — — **for taxes.** To facilitate sale of lands held for taxes. **Miss.** 5, 22 F.
626. Sale of lands of non-residents for unpaid taxes. **N. Y.** 206, 28 Ap.
627. **Leases.** To require leases of R. R.'s to be recorded. **Ky.** 1097, 29 Ap.
628. **Leased lines of R. R.** Taxation of leased lines of R. R. **Vt.** 3, 26 N.
629. **Leasehold.** Judgment to constitute lien upon all leasehold interest, with certain exceptions. **Md.** 314, 3 Ap.
630. **Rent.** To extend remedy of attachment for rent to any assignee of rent claim. **Miss.** 51, 8 F.
631. To extend right to distrain for rent and supplies to assignees. **Miss.** 52, 14 F.
632. Potatoes may be distrained or levied upon for rent. **Va.** 149, 28 F.
633. **Joint tenants.** Supreme court may appoint receiver of rents and profits of estates owned by joint tenants. **R. I.** 837, 2 My.

Estates

Administration and care of estates

- 634.** **Testamentary law.** Testamentary law — death of parties upon issues. **Md.** 51, 26 F.
635. Appraisal of estates. **Md.** 155, 27 Mr.
636. **Administrators.** Appointment of administrators. **Mass.** 265, 3 My.
637. — **bonds of.** To be recorded. **N. Y.** 367, 20 My.
638. — **sale of real estate by.** Probate courts may license administrators to sell real estate not exceeding \$1,500 in value. **Mass.** 266, 3 My.
639. — **sale of stocks by.** Authorizing administrators, executors, etc., to sell stocks and bonds at market rates and at private sale, with leave of court first obtained. **Ia.** 21, 19 Je. **Ky.** 1096, 29 Ap.
640. **Executors.** Executor exhibiting will to be examined on oath whether or not he knows of any other will or codicil. **Md.** 416, 8 Ap.

- 641.** Foreign executors or administrators made defendants in cases in chancery. **Md.** 472, 3 Ap.
- 642.** Executors may sell or mortgage real estate, under certain circumstances. **N. J.** 88, 31 Mr.
- 643.** **Partition.** Executors to be made parties defendant in partition action. Land to be sold free from debt of decedent. **N. Y.** 509, 5 Je.
- 644.** Action for recovery of real estate sold by executor or administrator must be within 5 years. **Wash.** [p. 81]
- 645.** **Wills.** Conveyance of real property under foreign wills. **Ia.** 38, 15 Ap.
- 646.** Penalty for mutilating wills or other testamentary instruments. **Mass.** 391, 5 Je.
- 647.** Surviving husband may waive provisions of deceased wife's will. **Vt.** 34, 7 N.
- 648.** **Bequests.** To authorize bequests in trust for village parks. **N. Y.** 160, 22 Ap.
- 649.** **Chancery court.** To define jurisdiction of chancery court in certain cases. **Miss.** 48, 21 F.
- 650.** **Costs.** Courts may order sale of real estate when necessary to pay costs of administration. **Md.** 320, 3 Ap.
- 651.** **Probate judge.** Probate judge may order money remaining unclaimed for 20 years to be paid to residuary legatee. **Mass.** 408, 13 Je.
- 652.** **Orphans' court.** Orphans' court may order money deposited in bank until person entitled to receive it becomes of age, or guardian is appointed. **Md.** 404, 3 Ap.
- 653.** **Decedents.** County courts may direct mortgaging of real estate belonging to estate of deceased persons. **N. D.** 54, 26 F.
- 654.** **Fiduciaries.** Fiduciaries may invest in stocks or bonds, and may transfer same. **Ky.** 1096, 29 Ap.
- 655.** **Guardians.** Investment of ward's funds by guardian. **Md.** 211, 31 Mr.
- 656.** Guardians and infants not residing in state. **Md.** 253, 3 Ap.
- 657.** Removal of guardian by orphans' court when satisfied of mismanagement or incapacity. **Md.** 425, 8 Ap.
- 658.** Petitions for judicial settlement of guardian's account, by whom presented. **N. Y.** 62, 22 Mr.
- 659.** Guardians may lease real estate of wards for petroleum or natural gas purposes. **O.** 133, 11 Ap.
- 660.** For mining purposes. **O.** 184, 18 Ap.
- 661.** **Trustees.** Trustees may recover damages. **N. J.** 6, 24 F.
- 662.** Trustees may sell or mortgage real estate, under certain circumstances. **N. J.** 88, 31 Mr.

Administration of justice

Courts. Court officers

- 663. Courts.** (See also "Judges.") Courts may amend civil process or pleading by striking out name of party improperly joined as plaintiff. **Vt.** 25, 26 N.
- 664.** Action may be brought in courts to determine conflicting claims to property. **Wash.** [p. 93] 19 F.
- 665. Court records.** Restoration of lost court records. **Wash.** [p. 337]
- 666. Arbitration.** To provide for tribunals of conciliation or arbitration. **N. D.** 20, 20 Mr.
- 667.** Trial by referee on 15 days' notice. **U. T.** 7, 20 F.
- 668. U. S. courts.** Judgments and decrees of U. S. courts may be docketed by clerks of state courts. **N. D.** 83, 31 Mr.
Va. 23, 24 Ja.
- 669.** By county auditors. **Wash.** [p. 97] 19 F.
- 670. Supreme court.** Justices of supreme court may solemnize marriages. **N. J.** 258, 13 Je.
- 671. District courts.** Interchange of district judges. **N. D.** 61, 10 F.
- 672.** Judges of district courts may administer oaths. **N. D.** 106, 20 F.
- 673.** To extend exclusive jurisdiction of district courts. **R. I.** 840, 2 My.
- 674. Criminal courts.** To define practice of courts having criminal jurisdiction. **N. D.** 52, 31 Mr.
- 675. Municipal courts.** Appointment of judges of municipal courts. **Vt.** 70, 25 N.
- 676. Court fees.** County treasurers to pay no fees to clerks of courts. Monthly installment of salary of clerks of courts not to be paid until all fees payable to counties by such clerks are paid over. **Mass.** 209, 24 Ap.
- 677.** Court fees not to be allowed or taxed in criminal cases. **Mass.** 256, 30 Ap.
- 678.** Fees of court officers, etc. **Mass.** 440, 23 Je.
- 679. Jury fees.** To provide for manner in which jury fees shall be paid and collected. **Ia.** 37, 27 Je.
U. T. 68, 13 Mr.
- 680.** To require deposit of jury fees by parties demanding jury in certain cases. **O.** 76, 20 Mr.
- 681. Witness fees.** To provide for manner in which witness fees shall be paid and collected. **Ia.** 37, 27 Je.
U. T. 68, 13 Mr.
- 682.** To regulate fees of witnesses called in more than one case by same party. **N. D.** 194, 31 Mr.
- 683. Constables.** Fees of constables in actions before justices of peace. **N. Y.** 21, 10 Mr.
- 684. Judges.** Successor to president judge to sign decrees of his predecessor. **N. J.** 273, 13 Je.
N. D. 61, 10 F.
- 685.** Interchange of district judges.

- 686.** Appointment of judges of municipal courts. **Vt.** 70, 25 N.
- 687.** To require judges of county and corporation courts to set criminal cases for trial on certain days. **Va.** 101, 24 F.
- 688.** **Justices.** Jurisdiction of justices of the peace. **Md.** 618, 8 Ap.
- 689.** Justice of the peace may order dangerous dogs to be killed. **N. Y.** 203, 28 Ap.
- 690.** Justices of the peace to have concurrent jurisdiction with county courts in cases of intoxication. **Vt.** 41, 21 O.
- 691.** In cases of fraud. **Vt.** 48, 13 N.
- 692.** **Trial justices.** Providing for completion of unfinished business by trial justices. **Mass.** 202, 23 Ap.
- 693.** **Courts, clerks of.** Fines and costs in criminal prosecutions to be certified by clerks of courts to sheriff. **Mass.** 218, 26 Ap.
- 694.** Bills of exceptions and reports of cases in which state is interested to be forwarded by clerks of courts to attorney-general. **Mass.** 374, 3 Je.
- 695.** To require clerks of courts to remit to auditor when state funds in their hands exceed \$500. **Va.** 97, 24 F.
- 696.** **Attorneys.** Conviction of felony to constitute debarment from practice as attorney. **N. Y.** 528, 7 Je.
- 697.** **Attorneys' liens.** Attorneys' liens upon claims. **Ky.** 1310, 6 My.
- 698.** **Jurors.** Drawing of jurors. **Md.** 533, 8 Ap.
- 699.** To prescribe manner of selecting jurors by county commissioners. **N. D.** 85, 12 Mr.
- 700.** To fix number of jurors for county or corporation courts. **Va.** 187, 4 Mr.
- 701.** **Jury, grand.** Drawing of grand and petit jury, and duties of foreman. **Md.** 62, 26 F.
- 702.** Who to be placed on grand jury list. **N. Y.** 156, 22 Ap.
- 703.** Grand jury to consist of 9-12 persons. Number required to concur in verdict, 7. **Va.** 115, 25 F.
- 704.** Manner of drawing. **Wash.** [p. 331] 11 F.
- 705.** **Jury duty.** Exemptions from jury duty—(1) members, officers and clerks Gen. Assembly, (2) state and U. S. officers and employes, (3) judges, court officers and professional men, (4) persons over 60 years of age and incapacitated, (5) telegraph operators. **La.** 27, 25 Je.
- 706.** Members of national guard to be exempt from jury duty. **Miss.** 523, 22 F.
- 707.** Exempt firemen. **N. J.** 74, 25 Mr.
- 708.** Pharmacists to be exempted from jury duty. **N. Y.** 226, 29 Ap.

Procedure

- 709.** **Evidence.** Penalty for preparation and offering of false evidence, and destroying of evidence. **N. Y.** 378, 20 My.
- 710.** **Witnesses.** Number of witnesses in criminal cases limited to six for prosecution and six for defense, except on special application. **La.** 139, 10 Jl.

711. **Stipulation.** Papers may be proved by stipulation. **N. Y.** 312, 9 My.
712. **Execution.** Evidence of lost execution or writ in certain cases. **N. Y.** 158, 22 Ap.
713. **Appeals.** Appeals from decrees or orders. **Md.** 32, 18 F.
714. Appeal may be made from assessors of taxes to superior court for county in which property is situated. **Mass.** 127, 28 Mr.
715. To regulate procedure in appeals to supreme court. **Miss.** 90, 22 F.
N. Y. 450, 26 My.
Wash. [p. 333] 22 Mr.
Wash. [p. 336] 27 Mr.
716. **Bills of exceptions.** Bills of exceptions, etc., to be forwarded by clerks of courts to attorney-general. **Mass.** 374, 3 Je.
717. **Writ of error.** Suing out writ of error in certain cases. **N. J.** 20, 4 Mr.
718. **Motions.** Motions for new trial, when made at special term. **N. Y.** 202, 28 Ap.
719. Notice of motion to be served 8 days before hearing. **N. Y.** 219, 29 Ap.
720. **Venue.** To provide for change of venue because of state of lawlessness in county where prosecution is pending. **Ky.** 1834, 26 My.
721. **Charge to jury.** General exception to court's charge to the jury may be made. **N. J.** 14, 4 Mr.
722. **Mesne process.** To regulate mesne process. **Vt.** 26, 25 N.
723. **Suits.** Issues in certain suits may be made up and sent to any court of law convenient for trying same. **Md.** 64, 28 F.
724. **Summons.** Summons to issue, instead of warrant of arrest, in minor criminal prosecutions. **Mass.** 225, 26 Ap.
725. Sheriffs to be required to serve civil process from another county only when fees and postage accompany same. **Va.** 18, 16 Ja.
726. **Trial of cases.** Postponement, trial of cases, superior court. **Mass.** 154, 1 Ap.
727. What actions to be tried in county where cause of action arose. **N. Y.** 179, 24 Ap.
728. Prosecution and trial of crimes and offenses on information. **N. D.** 71, 6 F.
729. To require judges of county and corporation courts to set criminal cases for trial on certain days of term. **Va.** 101, 24 F.
730. To regulate trials by jury in cases where state is defendant. **Va.** 237, 6 Mr.
731. **Trials of obscene nature.** Minors may be excluded from trials of obscene nature. **N. D.** 104, 3 Mr.
732. **Fines.** Fines and costs in criminal prosecutions to be certified by clerks of courts to sheriff. **Mass.** 218, 26 Ap.
733. **Costs.** Courts of special sessions may enter judgment against prosecutor for costs. **N. Y.** 186, 25 Ap.

- 734.** Costs in superior court. **Wash.** [p. 337] 27 Mr.
735. Search warrants. Search warrants to be issued for insured
property. **Mass.** 284, 8 My.
Mass. 452, 2 Jl.

Local government

Divisions

- 736. Counties.** To provide for printing of local laws and charters in
counties to which they apply. **Miss.** 79, 21 F.
737. Counties may issue bonds for erection of lunatic asylums.
N. J. 250, 10 Je.
738. To prohibit removal of honorably discharged soldiers and sailors
employed by counties, except for cause. **N. Y.** 67, 24 Mr.
739. Public examiner to audit books and documents of counties.
N. D. 116, 20 Mr.
740. Counties may issue bonds to procure seed-grain for needy farmers,
thereby acquiring lien on crops. **N. D.** 152, 14 F.
N. D. 153, 20 Mr.
N. D. 154, 7 Mr.
741. Classification of counties according to population.
Wash. [p. 302]
742. County assessors. To require county assessors to procure cer-
tain statistics. **U. T.** 43, 13 Mr.
743. County collectors. Election and term of office of county col-
lectors. **N. J.** 46, 12 Mr.
744. County commissioners. To regulate number of county com-
missioners. **N. D.** 48, 6 Mr.
Wash. [p. 317] 26 Mr.
745. To prescribe manner of selecting jurors by county commissioners.
N. D. 85, 12 Mr.
746. County commissioners may aid incorporated children's homes.
O. 210, 22 Ap.
747. To divide each county of the state into 3 commissioner districts.
Wash. [p. 317] 26 Mr.
748. County courts. To fix number of jurors for county or corpora-
tion courts. **Va.** 187, 4 Mr.
749. To prevent R. R.'s built wholly by county subscriptions from
being sold without consent of county court. **W. Va.** 6, 8 F.
750. County insane prisoners. County prisoners adjudged insane
to be committed to asylums. **N. J.** 254, 10 Je.
751. County institutions. Invoice books to be kept in county insti-
tutions. **Mass.** 296, 15 My.
752. County insurance companies. To regulate formation of county
mutual insurance companies. **N. D.** 77, 18 Mr.
753. County jails. Imprisonment in county jails may be accompanied
with hard labor. **Ky.** 394, 22 Mr.

754. Hiring prisoners sentenced to fine and imprisonment in county jails. **Miss.** 80, 22 F.
755. **County officers.** Fixing salaries of county officers. **N. D.** 55, 18 Mr.
Wash. [p. 302]
756. To prohibit holding of more than one county or district office at same time. **Va.** 138, 28 F.
757. **County seats.** Changing and relocating of county seats. **N. D.** 56, 7 Mr.
Wash. [p. 318] 26 Mr.
758. **County treasurers.** Orders drawn on county treasurer to be certified by clerk, etc. **Mass.** 206, 24 Ap.
759. Returns of receipts and expenditures by county treasurers—how made. Published statement to be sent to clerk of each city and town. **Mass.** 141, 28 Mr.
760. County treasurers to pay no fees to clerks of courts. **Mass.** 209, 24 Ap.
761. **Municipalities.** Organization, classification, incorporation, and government of municipalities. **Wash.** [p. 131] 27 Mr.
Wash. [p. 215] 24 Mr.
762. **Cities.** Cities and towns may contract with hospitals for temporary care of sick. **Mass.** 119, 24 Mr.
763. To regulate erection of overhead wires in cities. **Mass.** 404, 11 Je.
764. Cities may furnish relief to soldiers and sailors and their widows and minor children. **Mass.** 447, 28 Je.
765. Incorporated cities may license or prohibit amusements. **N. J.** 230, 28 My.
766. To prohibit removal of honorably discharged soldiers and sailors employed by cities, except for cause. **N. Y.** 67, 24 Mr.
767. Cities and towns may enlarge limits. **Wash.** [p. 227] 26 F.
768. **City courts.** Appointment of judges of city courts. **Vt.** 70, 25 N.
769. **City libraries.** City councils may appropriate moneys for public libraries. **N. J.** 117, 2 Ap.
770. **City schools.** City boards of education may incur expenses in excess of legal limit. **N. J.** 179, 5 My.
771. To confer upon city officers power to borrow money for union-school purposes. **N. Y.** 548, 7 Je.
772. To provide for establishment of independent school districts in certain cities. **N. D.** 64, 31 Mr.
773. To provide for election of boards of education in certain cities. **N. D.** 65, 24 F.
774. **Towns.** Towns may establish free public libraries. **N. J.** 119, 2 Ap.
775. **Town officers.** Filling of vacancies in town offices. **N. Y.** 252, 1 My.
776. **Town sites.** To regulate laying out and platting of towns. **U. T.** 50, 13 Mr.

- 777. Township boards of health.** Township boards of health to appoint health inspectors. **N. J.** 255, 10 Je.
- 778. Township officers.** Township officers may arrest peddlers selling without license. **N. J.** 268, 13 Je.
- 779. Boroughs.** Formation and government of boroughs.
N. J. 45, 12 Mr.
N. J. 158, 14 Ap.
N. J. 267, 13 Je.
- 780. Boundaries of boroughs — how extended.** **N. J.** 158, 14 Ap.
- 781. Village officers.** Village officers to be elected annually.
N. J. 162, 15 Ap.
N. Y. 235, 30 Ap.
- 782. To define terms of office of village officers.** **N. Y.** 82, 31 Mr.
- 783. To confer upon village officers power to borrow money for union-school purposes.** **N. Y.** 548, 7 Je.
- 784. Village trustees.** To increase powers of trustees of villages.
N. J. 17, 4 Mr.
- 785. Village trustees to designate banks for deposit of funds by treasurer.** Duties of treasurer. **N. Y.** 236, 30 Ap.
- 786. Trustees of villages of 5,000 population may provide for local improvements** **N. Y.** 371, 20 My.

Officers. Institutions

- 787. Bonds.** To regulate giving of bonds by public officers.
Wash. 13 F.
- 788. Release of sureties.** **Wash.** 14 Mr.
- 789. Contracts.** To prohibit public officers or school officers from having interest in contracts. **N. Y.** 220, 29 Ap.
- 790. Fees.** Penalty for taking unlawful fees, etc., for performing or omitting official acts. **N. Y.** 336, 15 My.
- 791. Speculation.** To restrain public officers from speculating in office. **N. D.** 117, 12 F.
- 792. Reports.** Penalty for neglect of officers to make reports.
N. D. 118, 5 F.
- 793. State institutions.** Consent of state institutions to construction of street surface railways. **N. Y.** 483, 4 Je.
- 794. To establish uniform system of accounting for public funds in state institutions.** **N. D.** 182, 31 Mr.
- 795. Members of state legislature ineligible as trustees of state institutions.** **O.** 198, 21 Ap.
- 796. To require purchase of "native" live stock for food consumption in state institutions.** **O.** 262, 26 Ap.

Administration

- 797. Police.** City police to serve during good behavior.
Mass. 319, 23 My.

798. Township committees may appoint police officers. **N. J.** 89, 31 Mr.
799. Officers appointed to preserve the peace must be citizens of state. **N. J.** 266, 13 Je.
800. To prohibit police officers from being interested in manufacture or sale of liquors. **N. Y.** 163, 22 Ap.
801. County courts may appoint special police force of not less than 2 persons, to be paid out of county tax levy. **Va.** 17, 16 Ja.
802. **Police juries.** Police juries required to report to the Auditor each year complete list of names and business of persons paying licenses, amount of each license and date of payment, also complete statement of financial condition of each parish. **La.** 40, 1 Jl.
803. **Fire districts.** Boards of supervisors may establish fire districts in unincorporated villages. **N. Y.** 180, 24 Ap.
804. **Fire wardens.** Town fire wardens—their powers and duties. Fire districts. **N. Y.** 11, 25 F.
805. **City halls.** To provide for erection of city halls. **N. J.** 233, 28 My.
806. Commissioners of boroughs having population of 3,000, may purchase land and erect public halls. **N. J.** 229, 23 My.
807. **Street-lighting.** Lamp inspectors in cities not to be removed except for cause. **N. J.** 19, 4 Mr.
808. Cities may borrow money for lighting streets, current year. **N. J.** 171, 28 Ap.
809. **Electric light.** Tax on electric light companies. **Md.** 559, 8 Ap.
810. Powers of electric light companies. **Md.** 588, 8 Ap.
811. Bond issued by electric light companies to be authorized by majority of stockholders (in interest) and not to be in excess of capital stock actually paid in. **Mass.** 371, 3 Je.
812. Boroughs may construct or purchase electric-light plants, for street-lighting and for supplying persons and corporations with light. **N. J.** 31, 5 Mr.
813. To require painting, etc., of electric light poles. **Vt.** 44, 11 N.
814. Cities and towns may buy or construct electric light plants. **Wash.** [p. 520] 26 Mr.
815. **Gas.** Inspection of illuminating gas. **Mass.** 252, 30 Ap.
816. To regulate price of illuminating gas in cities. To fix standard of illuminating power and purity. **N. Y.** 505, 5 Je.
817. Cities and towns may buy or construct gas works, with full power to regulate same. **Wash.** [p. 520] 26 Mr.
818. Municipal corporations owning natural gas plants may sell gas to villages or companies. **O.** 207, 22 Ap.
819. **Water supply.** State board of health to have supervision of all sources of water supply. **Mass.** 441, 23 Je.
820. Water boards may construct works, purchase or condemn lands, and use for such purposes certain funds. **N. J.** 152, 14 Ap.
821. Municipalities may cause removal of buildings when necessary in such construction or change of sewerage systems as may be required for purification of water supply. **N. Y.** 468, 2 Je.

822. Water commissioners of villages may sue and defend in name of village. N. Y. 527, 6 Je.
823. Cities may make special assessments for extension of water-works. N. D. 95, 20 Mr.
824. Cities may issue bonds for systems of sewerage and water-works. N. D. 100, 14 Mr.
Wash. [p. 520] 26 Mr.
825. **Drainage and sewerage.** Police juries to divide their respective parishes into drainage districts. Duties of drainage commissioners. La. 83, 5 Jl.
826. To regulate location of privy vaults in cities. Mass. 74, 6 Mr.
827. Cities may take land, with approval of state board of health, for sewage disposal, etc. Mass. 124, 27 Mr.
828. To provide for construction of drainage and sewerage systems by townships. N. J. 77, 26 Mr.
N. J. 160, 14 Ap.
N. J. 290, 19 Je.
N. J. 131, 7 Ap.
N. J. 136, 7 Ap.
829. By cities. N. J. 195, 12 My.
Wash. [p. 652] 19 Mr.
830. By towns and villages. N. J. 195, 12 My.
831. By counties. Wash. [p. 652] 19 Mr.
832. Drainage of swamp and marsh lands by towns. N. Y. 557, 7 Je.
833. Apportionment of cost of joint county ditches. O. 195, 21 Ap.
Wash. [p. 652] 19 Mr.
834. Construction and repair of. Wash. [p. 652] 19 Mr.
Wash. [p. 671] 20 Mr.
Wash. [p. 706] 4 Mr.
Wash. [p. 706] 4 Mr.
835. By individuals. Wash. [p. 706] 4 Mr.
836. Assessment of property for drainage purposes, outside the limits of incorporated cities and villages. Vt. 45, 25 N.
837. **Highways.** Assessment of highway taxes. Vt. 17, 22 N.
838. To provide for maintenance and repair of county roads. N. J. 139, 7 Ap.
N. J. 187, 12 My.
839. To provide for county roads in counties not exceeding 200 square miles in area. N. Y. 555, 7 Je.
840. Counties may issue bonds for building and maintaining of turnpike roads. Wash. [p. 612] 7 Mr.
Wash. [p. 40] 22 Mr.
841. To regulate procedure in laying out roads through vineyard lands. N. Y. 268, 2 My.
842. Streets in cities extending from high tide into navigable waters declared public highways. Wash. [p. 733] 28 F.
843. To require R. R.'s to build and keep in repair highway crossings. N. D. 127, 3 Mr.
844. To provide for improvement of roads in townships. N. J. 306, 20 Je.

- 845.** Assessment for street or road improvements. **N. J.** 11, 4 Mr.
N. J. 71, 24 Mr.
N. J. 306, 20 Je.
N. J. 118, 2 Ap.
- 846.** Building and improvement of roads by contract in townships having street commissioners. **N. J.** 40, 10 Mr.
- 847.** Improvement of highways in towns in which more than one-fourth of the taxable property has been taken for park purposes. **N. Y.** 558, 7 Je.
- 848.** Township officers may alter grades of streets and highways. **N. J.** 169, 28 Ap.
N. J. 306, 20 Je.
- 849.** Boroughs and incorporated villages may issue bonds for improvement of roads, streets, and highways. **N. J.** 270, 13 Je.
- 850.** City real estate assessed with special tax for street-improvement exempt from general road-tax to the amount of such special tax. **Ia.** 15, 30 Ap.
- 851.** To provide for alteration of public roads. **N. J.** 155, 14 Ap.
- 852.** Turnpike companies may straighten portions of their roads. **N. J.** 83, 27 Mr.
- 853.** Chosen freeholders may change road to avoid expense of bridge-building. **N. J.** 66, 24 Mr.
- 854.** Vacating of roads unused for travel 15 years. **N. J.** 95, 31 Mr.
- 855.** Streets may be vacated by township committees. **N. J.** 181, 5 My.
- 856.** Laying out, altering, or vacating of county roads. **Wash.** [p. 612] 7 Mr.
- 857.** Care of streets. Cities may expend money for watering streets. **Mass.** 365, 3 Je.
- 858.** Appropriation for cleaning of streets in cities may be increased. **N. J.** 49, 12 Mr.
- 859.** Highway rights. Bicycles, etc., to have same highway rights as vehicles drawn by horses. **Ia.** 13, 13 Je.
- 860.** Traction engines to be stopped on highway on meeting team of horses. **Wash.** [p. 523] 14 F.
- 861.** Boundary marks. To prohibit destruction of boundary marks, mile-posts, guide-boards, etc. **Wash.** [p. 124] 15 Mr.
- 862.** Landings. County commissioners empowered to establish public landings upon any navigable river, canal, bay, sound, or other navigable waters, in all cases when public convenience requires it. **Md.** 438, 8 Ap.
- 863.** Paving. Paving-contracts by cities organized under special charter — how made. Provisions for payment of cost of such improvements. **Ia.** 14, 10 Ap.
- 864.** Sidewalks. Assessments of village property for cost of laying and repairing sidewalks. **N. J.** 23, 5 Mr.
N. J. 163, 15 Ap.
- 865.** Towns may appropriate from highway fund for construction of sidewalks. **Vt.** 19, 26 N.

- 866. Street railways.** Cities may authorize or forbid construction of street railways, and may define motive power. **Ia.** 11, 24 Ap.
- 867. County boards of supervisors may grant street railway franchise over highways.** **Ia.** 21, 5 Ap.
- 868. Electric light and power companies may build and operate electric R. R.'s other than street surface roads, not exceeding 20 miles in length.** **N. Y.** 416, 23 My.
- 869. Shade.** Trees on highways to be designated and preserved for shade and ornament. **Mass.** 196, 21 Ap.
- 870. Wire fence.** Substitution of wire for other fencing as prevention of snow blockades of highways. **N. Y.** 291, 6 My.
- 871. Toll-roads.** To prohibit persons from evasion of payment of tolls on toll-roads by passing through private gate or bars adjacent to such roads. **Md.** 442, 8 Ap.
O. 256, 26 Ap.
- 872. Penalty for evading payment of toll at gates of turnpike companies.** **Va.** 211, 4 Mr.
- 873. Bridges.** Persons moving traction engines of more than 5,000 pounds' weight to be liable for damages to bridges. **Ky.** 811, 11 Ap.
- 874. To relieve towns from damages sustained in transporting traction engines of 5 tons' weight over bridges.** **N. Y.** 210, 29 Ap.
- 875. Condemnation of lands under water when required for public bridge.** **N. J.** 81, 27 Mr.
- 876. Powers of highway commissioners of towns, as to bridges, to be vested in village trustees.** **N. Y.** 542, 7 Je.
- 877. Bridges to be built by counties where cost exceeds \$100.** **N. D.** 38, 8 Mr.
- 878. Cities may erect and maintain draw-bridges over navigable streams.** **Wash.** [p. 54] 28 Mr.
- 879. Bridges, R. R.** To require inspection of R. R. bridges. **Miss.** 88, 22 F.
- 880. R. R.'s may build bridges over navigable streams.** **Wash.** [p. 53] 27 Mr.
- 881. Parks.** Cities may acquire land for public parks by condemnation. **N. J.** 189, 12 My.
- 882. To authorize gifts and bequests of real and personal property in trust for village parks.** **N. Y.** 160, 22 Ap.
- 883. Cities and villages may acquire title to real estate by gift or devise for parks.** **N. D.** 99, 18 Mr.
- 884. Park commissioners.** Park commissioners to be elected or appointed in towns. **Mass.** 240, 30 Ap.

Cemeteries. Burial grounds

- 885. Cemeteries.** Commissioners of public burial grounds may be elected in towns. **Mass.** 264, 3 My.
- 886. Election of trustees of rural cemeteries.** **N. Y.** 229, 30 Ap.
- 887. Burial lots.** Owners may transfer and convey burial lots in incorporated cemeteries. **N. J.** 146, 7 Ap.

- 888.** Owners of private burial grounds may convey title to cemetery associations. **N. J.** 43, 12 Mr.
889. Removal of remains. Removal of remains interred in grave yards, and sale of land thus vacated. **Va.** 182, 4 Mr.

Military

Militia. National Guard

- 890.** **Militia.** Incorporation of uniformed volunteer companies. **Md.** 339, 29 My.
891. State militia. **Mass.** 425, 21 Je. **Wash.** [p. 502] 27 Mr.
892. Annual encampments of national guard. **Miss.** 523, 22 F.
893. Members of national guard to be exempt from road and jury duty, and from arrest when under arms, except for felony or breach of the peace. **Miss.** 523, 22 F.
894. Exempt from arrest, except for treason, felony, and breach of the peace. **Wash.** [p. 502] 27 Mr.
895. **Armories.** To provide for erection and equipment of armories for national guard. **N. Y.** 360, 19 My.
896. **Brevet rank.** Brevet rank may be conferred for service in militia. **N. J.** 192, 12 My.
897. **Delinquency courts.** Delinquency courts of national guard. **N. Y.** 360, 19 My.
898. **Military store-keeper.** Appointment of military store-keeper. **N. J.** 192, 12 My.
899. **Quartermaster's department.** Quartermaster-general of militia may enlist clerks, mechanics, etc. **N. J.** 192, 12 My.

Veterans

- 900.** **Soldiers and sailors.** Cities and towns may furnish relief to soldiers and sailors and their widows and minor children. Beneficiary not to be required to receive such relief in almshouse. **Mass.** 447, 28 Je.
901. To prohibit removal of honorably discharged soldiers and sailors employed by cities and counties, except for cause. **N. Y.** 67, 24 Mr.
902. **Soldiers' home.** Inmates of soldiers' home may be committed to insane hospital. **Vt.** 21, 28 O.
903. Commission to establish soldiers' home. **Wash.** [p. 269] 26 Mr.

Charities

Associations. Private relief

- 904.** **Beneficiary societies.** Fraternal beneficiary corporations may pay sick benefits, etc. **Mass.** 341, 28 My.

905. Fraternal beneficiary organizations may provide for disability and death funds in same assessment. **Mass.** 400, 11 Je.
906. **Benevolent societies.** Corporations for benevolent and charitable purposes may hold real estate and personal property. May change place of business. **N. J.** 32, 5 Mr.
907. To provide for extension of business and objects of benevolent, charitable, scientific, and missionary societies. **N. Y.** 425, 24 My.
908. **Charitable associations.** Par value of shares of charitable and educational associations, etc. **Mass.** 191, 18 Ap.
909. **Children.** To incorporate societies for prevention of cruelty to children. **N. J.** 34, 5 Mr.
910. **Children's homes.** Children's homes may receive county aid in certain cases. **O.** 210, 22 Ap.
911. **Masonic lodges.** Incorporation of masonic lodges, G. A. R. posts, etc. **N. D.** 72, 20 Mr.
912. **G. A. R.** Wearing of insignia of Loyal Legion, or badge or button of Grand Army of the Republic, without being entitled to wear same, a misdemeanor. **Md.** 214, 31 Mr.
Vt. 66, 7 N.
Wash. [p. 477] 27 Ja.
913. Incorporation. **N. D.** 72, 20 Mr.
914. To exempt property of G. A. R. posts from taxation. **O.** 120, 2 Ap.
915. **Loyal Legion.** Wearing of insignia of Loyal Legion, without being entitled to wear same, a misdemeanor. **Md.** 214, 31 Mr.
R. I. 839, 6 Mr.
916. **Veterans.** To incorporate social, literary, charitable and historical societies among Union veterans and their descendants. **N. Y.** 118, 18 Ap.
917. **Sons of Veterans.** To prohibit wearing of Sons of Veterans' badge by persons not entitled to wear same. **Vt.** 66, 7 N.
918. Issuance of arms to. **Wash.** [p. 481] 6 Mr.

Institutions. Public relief

919. **Hospitals.** Cities and towns may contract with hospitals for temporary care of sick. **Mass.** 119, 24 Mr.
920. **Lunacy.** To define duties of state commission in lunacy. **N. Y.** 273, 2 My.
921. **Insane, epileptic.** State care of epileptics and epileptic insane. **O.** 146, 11 Ap.
922. **Insane hospitals.** Insane hospitals to be provided with fire-escapes and apparatus. Employes to be drilled in use of same. **Mass.** 378, 3 Je.
923. Counties may issue bonds for erection of insane hospital buildings. **N. J.** 250, 10 Je.
924. To provide for employment of woman physician in each state insane hospital. **N. Y.** 243, 30 Ap.

- 925.** Inmates of soldiers' home may be committed to insane hospital. **Vt.** 21, 28 O.
- 926.** Management of state hospitals. **Wash.** [p. 482] 13 Mr.
- 927.** **Insane paupers.** Insane persons in almshouses to be sent to hospitals. **Mass.** 414, 13 Je.
- 928.** Pauper and indigent insane to be removed to state asylums. **N. Y.** 126, 15 Ap.
- 929.** Insane paupers having settlement in another state, may be removed to place of such settlement. **R. I.** 841, 1 My.
- 930.** **Insane prisoners.** Insane county prisoners to be committed to insane asylums. **N. J.** 254, 10 Je.
- 931.** **Feeble-minded.** Chancellor may order sale of estates of feeble-minded persons. **N. J.** 281, 13 Je.
- 932.** Compulsory education of feeble-minded youth. **Wash.** [p. 497] 20 Mr.
- 933.** **Deaf-mutes.** To provide for compulsory education of deaf-mute youth between ages of 6 and 21 years. **Wash.** [p. 497] 20 Mr.
- 934.** **Paupers.** Providing for funeral expenses of paupers. **Mass.** 71, 6 Mr.
- 935.** **Pauper insane.** Pauper insane to be removed to hospitals. **Mass.** 414, 13 Je.
N. Y. 126, 15 Ap.
- 936.** Insane paupers having settlement in another state, may be removed to place of such settlement. **R. I.** 841, 1 My.
- 937.** **Poor, overseers of.** To regulate election, compensation, and expenditures of overseers of the poor in towns. **N. Y.** 224, 29 Ap.
- 938.** To provide for annual audit and filing of account of receipts and disbursements by overseers of the poor in towns. **N. Y.** 420, 24 My.
- 939.** **Poor-houses.** To require keepers of poor-houses to keep record of commitment, discharge, etc., of inmates. **N. J.** 47, 12 Mr.
- 940.** To require separation of males and females in poor-houses. **N. J.** 47, 12 Mr.
- 941.** **Settlement.** Persons held to be legally settled when they have lived in township 10 consecutive years. **N. J.** 304, 20 Je.

Penal and reformatory institutions

Discipline of prisoners

- 942.** **Chain-gangs.** Corporal punishment of persons consigned to chain-gangs. **Va.** 204, 4 Mr.
- 943.** **Jails.** Imprisonment in county jails may be accompanied with hard labor. **Ky.** 394, 22 Mr.
- 944.** To prohibit conversation with prisoners in jails. **Va.** 83, 18 F.
- 945.** **Lock-ups.** Fees for detention and support of prisoners in lock-ups. **Mass.** 166, 2 Ap.

- 946. Work-house.** Work-house directors may provide for parole of prisoners. **O.** 44, 4 Mr.
- 947. Prisoners.** Expense of commitment of prisoners to be deemed part of expense of prosecution. **Mass.** 328, 23 My.
- 948. Convicts.** Time deducted from convicts' sentences for good behavior. **Ia.** 57, 12 My.
Ia. 112, 10 Jl.
- 949. Convict labor.** Attorney-general may bring actions to test validity of prison-labor contracts. **N. Y.** 559, 7 Je.
- 950. Hiring prisoners.** Sentenced to fine and imprisonment in county jails. **Miss.** 80, 22 F.
- 951. To regulate hiring of convicts.** To R. R. companies. **Va.** 243, 6 Mr.
- 952. To restrict employment of state prisoners.** In making hats and typesetting. **N. Y.** 395, 21 My.

Reformatory

- 953. Reform schools.** Boys may be discharged from reform school after 3 years' service, as reward of good conduct. **N. J.** 223, 23 My.
- 954. Commission to establish state reform school.** **Wash.** [p. 271] 28 Mr.
- 955. Prison association, state.** Minors charged with any crime, and certain other persons, when arrested or convicted, may be committed to custody of state prison association. **Va.** 173, 4 Mr.

Insurance

Regulation of insurance business

- 956. Insured property.** Search warrants to be issued for insured property. **Mass.** 284, 8 My.
Mass. 452, 2 Jl.
- 957. To exempt from garnishment or seizure** the proceeds of insurance policies on exempt property. **Miss.** 49, 8 F.
- 958. Insurance.** To regulate formation of county mutual insurance companies. **N. D.** 77, 18 Mr.
- 959. Mutual insurance companies** may receive all cash in lieu of deposit note, for premium. **N. Y.** 302, 7 My.
- 960. To restrict writing of insurance** to resident agents. Policies written in another state declared invalid. **N. D.** 76, 31 Mr.
- 961. To regulate and license insurance business.** **Wash.** [p. 240] 27 Mr.
- 962. Insurance companies.** Providing the manner by which insurance companies may reduce their capital stock to its actual value when same has become impaired, and its stockholders have refused to raise the capital stock to its original amount by voluntary subscription. **Ia.** 24, 23 Je.
Wash. [p. 240] 27 Mr.

- 963.** Orders or decrees interfering with business of insurance companies, on whose application to be granted. **N. Y.** 400, 22 My.
- 964.** To require annual statements of business from insurance companies. **N. D.** 78, 10 F.
Wash. [p. 240] 27 Mr.
- 965.** To require insurance companies to provide forms for preliminary proof of loss or damage. **Va.** 82, 18 F.
- 966.** Commissioner of insurance may revoke license of insurance companies on failure of such companies to satisfy execution on any judgment. **N. D.** 75, 6 F.
- 967.** Licensing of insurance companies doing business on periodical premium payment plan. **Va.** 106, 24 F.
- 968.** Taxation of insurance and guaranty companies. **Vt.** 3, 26 N.
- 969.** License tax upon insurance companies. **Md.** 545, 8 Ap.
- 970.** To require insurance companies to pay annual assessment on face value of securities deposited with state treasurer. **Va.** 132, 28 F.
- 971.** —— foreign. Foreign insurance companies violating laws to be notified by commissioner. **Mass.** 304, 20 My.
- 972.** Licensing of agents for certain foreign insurance companies. **N. Y.** 552, 7 Je.
- 973.** **Fire insurance.** Mutual fire insurance companies may collect full annual premium in advance. **Ky.** 1767, 24 My.
- 974.** Permanent fund and dividends of mutual fire insurance companies. **Mass.** 26, 15 F.
- 975.** Foreign fire insurance companies failing to satisfy judgments to be debarred from business. **Miss.** 4, 22 F.
- 976.** Uniform policy of insurance to be issued by all companies taking fire risks. **N. D.** 74, 13 F.
- 977.** Incorporation of mutual fire insurance companies. **O.** 86, 24 Mr.
- 978.** **Marine insurance.** To exempt marine insurance companies from making deposit of securities with state treasurer. **Va.** 162, 3 Mr.
- 979.** **Life insurance.** Life insurance companies prohibited from making discriminations in favor of individuals in amount or payment of premiums or rates, or in any other contracts. **Ia.** 33, 17 Ap.
Md. 254, 3 Ap.
- 980.** Taxation of life insurance companies. **Vt.** 3, 26 N.
- 981.** Life insurance companies may deposit funds with state treasurer. **Va.** 218, 5 Mr.
- 982.** **Accident insurance.** To impose excise tax upon foreign accident, fidelity, and guaranty insurance companies. **Mass.** 197, 21 Ap.
- 983.** **Live stock insurance.** Incorporation of live stock insurance companies. **N. J.** 194, 12 My.

- 984.** **Assessment insurance.** To regulate assessment insurance. **Mass.** 421, 19 Je.
985. Fraternal beneficiary corporations may pay sick benefits, etc. **Mass.** 341, 28 My.
986. Fraternal beneficiary corporations may provide for disability and death funds in same assessment. **Mass.** 400, 11 Je.

Railroads

Regulations and restrictions

- 987.** **Railroad companies.** R. R. companies to make annual and quarterly reports to R. R. commissioners. **N. Y.** 98, 8 Ap.
988. Penalty for failure to make annual report. **B. I.** 834, 2 My.
989. To regulate common carriers, and define duties of R. R. commissioners. **N. D.** 122, 19 Mr.
990. To preserve jurisdiction over foreign R. R. corporations. **Va.** 67, 17 F.
991. To enforce satisfaction of judgments against R. R. companies. **Ky.** 1039, 24 Ap.
992. R. R. companies may issue bonds or mortgage property, upon majority vote of stockholders. **Vt.** 22, 13 N.
993. R. R. corporations may own and guaranty bonds or stocks of irrigating companies, and may own and operate irrigating ditches and canals. **Wash.** [p. 529] 7 Mr.
994. R. R. companies may build branch lines. **Wash.** [p. 525]
995. **Railroads, leases of.** To require leases of R. R.'s to be recorded. **Ky.** 1097, 29 Ap.
996. — **consolidation and sale of.** To provide for consolidation of R. R.'s. **Md.** 553, 8 Ap.
N. J. 175, 28 Ap.
997. R. R. companies may acquire bonds of other companies whose lines are continuous. **N. D.** 129, 3 Mr.
998. Powers of consolidated R. R. companies. **O.** 147, 11 Ap.
Wash. [p. 525]
999. To prevent R. R.'s built wholly by county subscriptions from being sold without consent of county court. **W. Va.** 6, 8 F.
1000. — **taxation of.** Taxation of R. R.'s for school purposes. **Ky.** 518, 2 Ap.
1001. State tax on revenues of foreign R. R. companies accruing from business done in state. **Md.** 245, 3 Ap.
1002. Tax on gross earnings of R. R.'s. **Md.** 559, 8 Ap.
N. D. 134, 20 Mr.
Vt. 3, 26 N.
1003. Assessment and taxation of R. R. property. **N. D.** 135, 20 Mr.
Vt. 3, 26 N.
1004. Taxation of leased lines of R. R. **Vt.** 3, 26 N.

Employees and officials

- 1005.** **R. R. employees.** To prohibit R. R. companies from withholding wages from employes for relief of insurance purposes. **Md.** 443, 8 Ap.
- 1006.** To forbid working of R. R. employes more than 24 hours consecutively. **O.** 104, 26 Mr.
- 1007.** R. R. employes may demand reason of discharge. **O.** 125, 2 Ap.
- 1008.** To forbid all rules or contracts by which R. R. employes surrender right to damages. **O.** 125, 2 Ap.
- 1009.** Use of defective machinery by R. R. companies to be *prima facie* evidence of neglect. **O.** 125, 2 Ap.
- 1010.** To define "superior officer" and "fellow servant" of R. R. employes. **O.** 125, 2 Ap.
- 1011.** To regulate hiring of convicts to R. R. companies. **Va.** 243, 6 Mr.
- 1012.** **R. R. conductors.** To constitute R. R. conductors conservators of the peace. **Miss.** 88, 22 F.
- 1013.** **R. R. depot agents.** To constitute depot agents conservators of the peace. **Miss.** 88, 22 F.
- 1014.** **Train dispatchers.** To require train dispatchers to furnish time of departure of all trains. **U. T.** 32, 12 Mr.

Shipment and care of freight. Passenger fares

- 1015.** **Terminal facilities.** R. R. corporations may acquire and hold lands required for terminal purposes. **N. J.** 174, 28 Ap.
- 1016.** **R. R. lands.** Appointment of commissioners to appraise. **N. J.** 159, 14 Ap.
- 1017.** **R. R. property.** Penalty for offenses against property of steam-boats, railroads and other carriers, for entering such property in the night-time, and for throwing missiles or shooting at any vessel or railroad train. **La.** 47, 1 Jl.
- 1018.** **Depots.** R. R. companies to maintain necessary depots. **Miss.** 88, 22 F.
- 1019.** **Freight.** Common carriers may sell unclaimed freight. Proceeds to go to general school-fund. **La.** 124, 10 Jl.
- 1020.** To require R. R.'s to transport material for construction of telegraph lines. **Miss.** 63, 24 F.
- 1021.** Transfer of freight at R. R. crossings, and maintenance of depots at same. **N. D.** 126, 12 F.
- 1022.** To be promptly forwarded by transportation companies. **Wash.** [p. 291] 6 Mr.
- 1023.** **R. R. freight and passenger tariffs.** Joint R. R. freight rates to be established. Same accommodations to local as to interstate traffic. **Ia.** 17, 8 Ap.
- 1024.** To prohibit discrimination in freight and passenger rates by R. R.'s. **Ky.** 305, 7 Mr.
Wash. [p. 292]

- 1025.** Regulating and fixing maximum tariff to be charged by R. R. companies for carrying passengers, and providing penalty for violation. **La.** 54, 2 Jl.
- 1026.** To regulate R. R. rates for transportation of milk. **R. I.** 835, 1 My.
- 1027.** R. R. companies may collect charges for detention of cars. **N. J.** 218, 23 My.
- 1028.** To prohibit mutilation of tariffs or charges, regulations, etc., posted by R. R. companies. **Miss.** 88, 22 F.
- 1029.** **Farm produce.** To require R. R. companies to promptly transport or safely care for farm produce delivered at depots. **Va.** 169, 3 Mr.
- 1030.** **Grain.** To provide for erection of public grain warehouses and elevators on right of way of R. R.'s. **N. D.** 189, 3 Mr.
- 1031.** **Stock.** To require R. R. bill of lading to state number of stock shipped. **N. D.** 124, 10 F.
- 1032.** Shipper may put more than one kind of stock or grain in R. R. car. **N. D.** 124, 10 F.
- 1033.** To require R. R.'s to build platforms to facilitate shipment of live stock, etc. **N. D.** 123, 17 F.
- 1034.** **R. R. right of way.** Railroad right of way or location remaining ten years unused for R. R. purposes, declared forfeited. **Md.** 220, 31 Mr.
- 1035.** To require R. R. companies to file right-of-way maps with county clerks. **N. D.** 130, 8 Mr.
- 1036.** R. R. companies may in certain cases build through dwelling-house property without owner's consent. **Va.** 60, 13 F.
- 1037.** To compel R. R. companies to keep right of way free from combustible material. **O.** 94, 24 Mr.

Bridges and tracks

- 1038.** **Bridges.** To require inspection of unsafe bridges, tunnels, etc. **Miss.** 88, 22 F.
- 1039.** R. R. companies may build bridges over navigable streams. **Wash.** [p. 53] 27 Mr.
- 1040.** **Crossings.** To require stopping of trains at R. R. crossings. **Ky.** 1409, 10 My.
- 1041.** **R. R. street and highway crossings.** Prescribing signals at R. R. grade crossings. **Mass.** 173, 8 Ap.
- 1042.** R. R. commissioners may limit number of tracks, etc., in case of grade crossings by railroads for private use. **Mass.** 382, 3 Je.
- 1043.** Commission to prescribe alterations in grade crossings. **Mass.** 428, 21 Je.
- 1044.** To require consent of R. R. commissioner to establishment of grade crossings. **R. I.** 834, 2 My.
- 1045.** R. R. corporations may erect piers for crossing streets above grade. **N. J.** 168, 24 Ap.

- 1046.** To require R. R. companies to build and keep in repair highway crossings. **N. D.** 127, 3 Mr.
- 1047.** **Side-tracks.** To require R. R. companies to put in side-tracks adjacent to coal mines. **N. D.** 128, 3 Mr.
- 1048.** Erection of public grain warehouses and elevators on right of way of R. R. corporations. Duty of R. R.'s to provide side-tracks. **N. D.** 189, 3 Mr.
- 1049.** **R. R. cattle-guards.** Erection of cattle-guards by R. R.'s. **Ky.** 337, 13 Mr.
- 1050.** To require R. R. companies to maintain fences and cattle-guards. **U. T.** 52, 13 Mr.

Management of trains

- 1051.** **Cars.** To require R. R. companies to furnish sufficient cars. **Miss.** 88, 22 F.
- 1052.** Railway companies to provide equal but separate accommodations for white and colored races on their trains. **Ia.** 111, 10 Jl.
- 1053.** Requiring automatic safety couplers and brakes on all cars and engines. **Ia.** 18, 5 Ap.
- 1054.** — **heating of.** To extend time during which passenger cars may be heated by stoves. **Md.** 377, 3 Ap.
- 1055.** R. R. commissioners may extend time for heating cars by stoves on narrow-gauge R. R.'s. **N. Y.** 421, 24 My.
- 1056.** To require approval by R. R. commissioner of methods of heating cars. To forbid use of common stoves. **R. I.** 834, 2 My.
- 1057.** **R. R. sleeping-cars.** Payment of license on R. R. sleeping-cars. **N. D.** 137, 20 Mr.
- 1058.** Taxation of R. R. sleeping-car companies. **Vt.** 3, 26 N.
- 1059.** **R. R. trains.** Robbery, or attempted robbery, of railroad trains punishable by imprisonment at hard labor 5-10 years. **Ia.** 14, 17 Je.
- 1060.** Penalty for breaking into R. R. cars. **Md.** 498, 8 Ap.
- 1061.** Making willful obstruction or delay of railway cars a misdemeanor. **N. Y.** 458, 27 My.
- 1062.** **R. R. tracks.** Penalty for placing obstructions upon R. R. tracks. **Mass.** 332, 23 My.
- 1063.** **Trains.** R. R. companies to post conspicuously at all stations time of arrival and departure of regular trains, and when train is not on schedule time the number of hours or minutes that such train is behind time. **Ia.** 118, 10 Jl.
U. T. 32, 12 Mr.
- 1064.** Courts of special sessions to have jurisdiction of misdemeanors committed on trains. **N. Y.** 521, 6 Je.

Transportation. Communication

Freight and express

- 1065.** **Transportation.** Taxation of transportation companies. **Vt.** 3, 26 N.
- 1066.** Transportation companies to promptly forward all freight delivered to them. **Wash.** [p. 291] 6 Mr.
- 1067.** **Warehouses.** To regulate warehouses and inspection, weighing, and handling of grain. **Ky.** 748, 11 Ap.
N. D. 188, 31 Mr.
- 1068.** Licensing of public warehouses. **N. D.** 138, 31 Mr.
- 1069.** To define public warehouses. **N. D.** 190, 13 F.
- 1070.** To regulate buying, selling, and handling grain. **N. D.** 187, 8 Mr.
- 1071.** **Express companies.** State tax on revenues of foreign express companies accruing from business done in state. **Md.** 245, 3 Ap.
Md. 559, 8 Ap.
Miss. 3, 22 F.
- 1072.** Tax on express companies. **N. D.** 136, 17 Mr.
- 1073.** To license express companies.

Street railways. Rapid transit

- 1074.** **Electric railways.** Penalty for injury to wires, motors, etc., of electric railways. **N. Y.** 280, 5 My.
- 1075.** Electric light and power companies may build and operate railways not exceeding 20 miles in length. **N. Y.** 416, 23 My.
- 1076.** **Elevated railways.** Street-railway companies may use Meigs system of elevated railways. Parties injured may recover damages. **Mass.** 368, 3 Je.
- 1077.** **Street railways.** Cities and incorporated towns may authorize or forbid construction of street railways, and may define motive power. **Ia.** 11, 24 Ap.
- 1078.** County boards of supervisors may grant street-railway franchise over highways. **Ia.** 21, 5 Ap.
- 1079.** Taxation of street-railway franchises. **Ky.** 317, 11 Mr.
- 1080.** Employes of street-railway companies may unite with such companies in establishing relief societies. **Mass.** 181, 11 Ap.
- 1081.** Street-railway companies may reduce capital stock. **Mass.** 326, 23 My.
- 1082.** Street-railway cars to be equipped with fenders and guards. **Mass.** 364, 3 Je.
- 1083.** Turnpike companies may construct and operate street railways. **N. J.** 110, 31 Mr.
- 1084.** Consent of managers of state institutions to construction of street surface R. R.'s. **N. Y.** 483, 4 Je.

Ships. Steamboats

1085. **Ships' cargoes.** To prohibit loading and unloading of ships' cargoes on Sunday. **Va.** 49, 7 F.
1086. **Steamboat property.** Penalty for offenses against steamboat property. **La.** 47, 1 Jl.
1087. Taxation of steamboat companies. **Vt.** 3, 26 N.

Telegraph and telephone. Newspapers

1088. **Telegraph companies.** State tax on revenues of foreign telegraph companies accruing from business done in state. **Md.** 245, 3 Ap.
1089. Tax on revenues of telegraph and telephone companies. **Md.** 559, 8 Ap.
Vt. 3, 26 N.
1090. Right of way over R. R. lines. **Wash.** [p. 292]
1091. Injury to property. **Wash.** [p. 292]
1092. **Telegraph lines.** To require R. R.'s to transport material for construction of telegraph lines. **Miss.** 63, 24 F.
1093. To prohibit discrimination by R. R. companies. **Wash.** [p. 292]
1094. **Telephone lines.** Penalty for injury to telephone lines. **Ky.** 25, 17 Ja.
Wash. [p. 292]
1095. **Newspapers.** To regulate voluntary sending of newspapers and periodicals. **Wash.** [p. 460] 23 Ja.

Domestic trade. Weights and measures

Miscellaneous provisions

1096. **Boards of trade.** Incorporation of boards of trade. **N. J.** 138, 7 Ap.
1097. **Business men's associations.** Incorporation of business men's associations. **N. J.** 133, 7 Ap.
1098. **Business.** License tax upon business. **La.** 150, 9 Jl.
1099. **Consigned goods.** Conversion by factors of consigned goods. **Md.** 619, 8 Ap.
1100. **Trade-marks.** Registration of trade-marks of labor unions. **Ky.** 823, 16 Ap.
O. 121, 2 Ap.
1101. Penalty for counterfeiting trade-marks, and for selling wares having thereon a counterfeit trade-mark. **Mass.** 104, 19 Mr.
1102. **Holidays.** Legal holidays to be considered as Sunday for all purposes as regards presenting for payment or acceptance, and protesting and giving notice of dishonor of bills of exchange, bank-checks, drafts and promissory notes. **Md.** 238, 3 Ap.
1103. **Weights.** To provide standard weights, measures, and balances. **Mass.** 426, 21 Je.
Wash. [p. 266] 20 Mr.

- 1104. Measures.** To provide standard measures. **Mass.** 426, 21 Je.
Wash. [p. 266] 20 Mr.
- 1105.** Unit of measure of water for irrigation, mining, milling, and mechanical purposes. **Wash.** [p. 729] 26 Mr.
- 1106. Brokers.** License for real-estate brokers. **Md.** 477, 3 Ap.
- 1107. Margin.** Whoever contracts to buy or sell upon margin, without intent to actually deliver or receive, may sue for any payment made. **Mass.** 437, 23 Je.
- 1108. Hay.** To prohibit sale of baled hay with more than 10 per cent. of weight in wood. **N. J.** 236, 3 Je.
- 1109. Hops.** To regulate tare, baling, and standard weight of hops. **Wash.** [p. 522] 3 Mr.
- 1110. Ice.** Ice-wagons to be provided with scales. Ice to be weighed on request of purchaser. **Mass.** 276, 8 My.
- 1111. Pawnbrokers.** To prohibit sale by pawnbrokers of goods which have not been pledged. **N. J.** 15, 4 Mr.
- 1112. Sale of pledges by pawnbrokers.** **N. Y.** 240, 30 Ap.
- 1113. Pawning.** Record to be kept of pledges with household goods, wearing apparel, etc. **Mass.** 416, 16 Je.
- 1114.** To prohibit pawning of property borrowed, hired, or leased, with intent to defraud owner. **N. J.** 207, 19 My.
N. J. 208, 19 My.
- 1115. Peddling.** To license peddling. **N. J.** 17, 4 Mr.
N. D. 142, 20 Mr.
Va. 244, 6 Mr.
- 1116.** To license itinerant vendors. **Mass.** 448, 28 Je.
- 1117. Peddlers.** License plate or badge for peddlers. **Ia.** 73, 5 Jl.
- 1118.** To fix privilege tax on peddlers of cotton and woolen goods. **Miss.** 20, 24 F.
- 1119.** Township officers may arrest peddlers selling without license. **N. J.** 268, 13 Je.
- 1120. Merchants.** Taxes on merchants doing business in any locality for shorter period than one year. **Miss.** 21, 21 F.
- 1121.** Taxation of itinerant, transient, and bankrupt-stock merchants. **N. D.** 141, 31 Mr.
R. I. 895, 29 My.
- 1122. Soda-water bottles.** To protect owners of soda-water bottles, etc. **Va.** 71, 17 F.
- 1123. Ticket speculators.** Taxation of ticket speculators. **Tenn.** 4, 7 Mr.

Public health

General regulations

- 1124. Health officers.** Protection of health of operatives in workshops, laboratories, and other places where poisonous substances are handled. Board of health authorized to enact rules. **Ia.** 123, 10 Jl.

- 1125.** Adulteration of food and drink, and powers of state board of health. **Md.** 604, 8 Ap.
- 1126.** Appointment and powers of health inspectors. **N. J.** 255, 10 Je.
- 1127.** **Medicine, practitioners of.** To establish boards of medical examiners for examination and licensing of medical practitioners. **N. D.** 93, 10 Ja.
N. J. 190, 12 My.
N. Y. 507, 5 Je.
Wash. [p. 114]
- 1128.** Practitioners of medicine may supply patients with drugs. **N. Y.** 100, 9 Ap.
- 1129.** Candidates for degree of doctor of medicine to be required to pass examination in certain branches conducted either by regents of university or by medical college, during or prior to first year of medical study. **N. Y.** 499, 4 Je.
N. Y. 500, 4 Je.
- 1130.** **Dentistry.** To regulate practice of dentistry. **N. J.** 143, 7 Ap.
N. D. 58, 6 F.
Va. 27, 28 Ja.
- 1131.** **Pharmacists.** Licensed pharmacists to be exempted from jury duty. **N. Y.** 226, 29 Ap.
- 1132.** To establish board of pharmacy for examining and licensing of persons for practice of pharmacy. **N. D.** 108, 20 Mr.
- 1133.** **Poisons.** Board of health may enact rules for protection of health of operatives in workshops and laboratories where poisonous substances are handled. **Ia.** 123, 10 Jl.
- 1134.** To regulate sale of poisons. **N. D.** 108, 20 Mr.
O. 190, 21 Ap.
- 1135.** To require proper labeling of poisons by druggists. **O.** 190, 21 Ap.

Foods. Adulteration

- 1136.** **Food and drink.** Adulteration of food and drink, and powers of state board of health. **Md.** 604, 8 Ap.
- 1137.** **Candy.** Manufacture and sale of adulterated candy a misdemeanor. Recovery of damages by person injured. **Md.** 317, 3 Ap.
- 1138.** **Maple sugar.** To increase penalty for adulteration of maple sugar and honey. **Vt.** 52, 13 N.
- 1139.** **Vinegar.** To regulate manufacture and sale of vinegar, and prohibit adulterations. **Ky.** 1099, 29 Ap.
Va. 44, 5 F.
- 1140.** **Meats.** Inspection of fresh meats. **Va.** 80, 18 F.
- 1141.** **Mackerel.** How to be classified for sale. **R. I.** 854, 2 My.
- 1142.** **Milk.** To prohibit sale of unwholesome or adulterated milk, or articles of food manufactured therefrom. **Wash.** [p. 103] 20 Ja.

1143. Dairy products. To prohibit deception in sale of dairy products.

O. 55, 7 Mr.

Vt. 53, 13 N.

Wash. [p. 103] 20 Ja.

1144. Oleomargarine. To prohibit manufacture and sale of oleomargarine.

Vt. 53, 13 N.

Tobacco and narcotics

1145. Cigars. To prohibit children "actually or apparently under 16 years of age" from smoking or using cigars, cigarettes, or tobacco in any form, in any public place. N. Y. 417, 24 My.

1146. Cigarettes. Traders' license required for sale of cigarettes. Oath must be taken that such cigarettes shall not contain injurious drug or narcotic. Md. 91, 14 Mr.

1147. To prohibit sale of cigarettes to minors under 15 years of age. Md. 496, 8 Ap.

1148. To minors under 16. N. D. 195, 13 F.

Va. 152, 28 F.

1149. To minors under 18. Ky. 171, 14 F.

U. T. 65, 13 Mr.

1150. Opium. To prohibit sale of opium to minors under 18 years of age. U. T. 65, 13 Mr.

Infection

1151. Quarantine. State board of health authorized to expropriate lands near quarantine stations, in order to more perfectly isolate such stations, and state lands of such description may be withdrawn from public entry. La. 133, 10 Jl.

1152. Contagious diseases. Physicians to notify state board of health of deaths from contagious disease. Hotel-keepers to notify health officers of infection. Md. 622, 8 Ap.

1153. Notice required to be given to boards of health in case of contagious and infectious diseases. Mass. 102, 19 Mr.

1154. Notice to health inspectors. N. J. 255, 10 Je.

1155. To prevent spread and provide for treatment of contagious diseases among sheep. U. T. 38, 12 Mr.

1156. Eyes. Inflammation of eyes in infants to be reported to health officers or physicians. N. Y. 41, 13 Mr.

Cleanliness

1157. Garbage. Appropriation for removal of garbage in cities may be increased. N. J. 49, 12 Mr.

1158. Vaults. To regulate location of privy vaults in cities. Mass. 74, 6 Mr.

1159. Sewerage. Main drains and common sewers may be laid through lands of persons or corporations. Cities and towns may take land, with approval of state board of health, for sewage disposal, etc. Mass. 124, 27 Mr.

1160. Buildings on street containing public sewer to be connected therewith. **Mass.** 132, 28 Mr.
1161. To provide for construction of sewerage systems by townships. **N. J.** 77, 26 Mr.
N. J. 160, 14 Ap.
1162. By cities. **N. J.** 131, 7 Ap.
N. J. 136, 7 Ap.
1163. By towns and villages. **N. J.** 195, 12 My.
1164. To incorporate companies for construction of sewerage systems. **N. J.** 277, 13 Je.
1165. Municipalities may cause removal of buildings in construction or change of sewerage systems. **N. Y.** 468, 2 Je.
1166. Cities may issue bonds for systems of sewerage and water-works. **N. D.** 100, 14 Mr.
Wash. [p. 225] 26 F.
1167. **Water supply.** State board of health to have supervision of sources of water supply. **Mass.** 441, 23 Je.

Health of animals

1168. **Contagious diseases.** Domestic animals dying of contagious disease to be burned or buried. **Md.** 321, 3 Ap.
1169. **Veterinary surgery.** Incorporation of veterinary medical societies. **N. Y.** 286, 6 My.
1170. To provide for appointment of state veterinary surgeon, and to define his duties with reference to contagious and infectious diseases among domestic animals. **N. D.** 185, 29 Mr.

Public safety

Explosives

1171. **Dynamite.** To fix penalty for destruction of property by use of dynamite, etc. **Va.** 48, 7 F.
1172. **Oils.** Inspection of illuminating oils. **N. D.** 107, 10 Mr.
1173. **Steam engines.** To establish board of boiler inspectors, and to provide for licensing steam engineers. **N. D.** 27, 22 Ja.

Fire protection. Buildings

1174. **Fire companies.** Members of disbanded fire companies having served 3 years to receive exempt certificates. **N. J.** 74, 25 Mr.
1175. To incorporate fire, hose, protective, and hook-and-ladder companies. **N. Y.** 27, 11 Mr.
1176. **Fire engines.** Bonds for fire engines may be paid by special tax. **N. J.** 247, 9 Je.

- 1177.** **Fire-escapes.** Fire-escapes to be provided in hotels. Rooms in hotels to be annually inspected. **Mass.** 307, 21 My.
R. I. 826, 28 Mr.
- 1178.** Fire-escapes and apparatus to be provided for state hospitals for insane. Employes to be drilled in use of same. **Mass.** 378, 3 Je.
R. I. 826, 28 Mr.
- 1179.** To require erection of fire-escapes on buildings in which 20 persons live, or are employed, above ground floor. **N. J.** 63, 24 Mr.
- 1180.** To require fire-escapes for all school buildings more than 2 stories high. **N. Y.** 431, 24 My.
R. I. 826, 28 Mr.
- 1181.** Buildings 3 or more stories high to be provided with fire-escapes, or fire-proof stairs. Duties of inspectors of buildings. **R. I.** 826, 28 Mr.
- 1182.** To require fire-escapes on buildings of over 3 stories. **Va.** 199, 4 Mr.
- 1183.** To require fire-escapes on theatres. **Va.** 199, 4 Mr.
- 1184.** **Roofing.** To require underlap of 3 inches for each course of slate in roofing. **Vt.** 69, 21 N.
- 1185.** **Wires.** To regulate erection of wires over streets or buildings in cities. **Mass.** 404, 11 Je.

Miscellaneous

- 1186.** **Tunnels.** To require inspection of R. R. tunnels. **Miss.** 88, 22 F.
- 1187.** Construction and use of tunnels. **N. J.** 232, 28 My.
- 1188.** **Mines.** Escape-shafts in coal mines. **Ia.** 46, 17 Ap.
- 1189.** Fencing of mines and shafts. **Wash.** [p. 121] 20 Mr.
- 1190.** **U. S. lights.** Protection of U. S. lights and light-house stations from wilful injury. **Ia.** 19, 19 Je.
- 1191.** **Harbor lines.** To locate channels for water craft through tide-flats. **Wash.** [p. 239] 28 Mr.
- 1192.** **Dogs.** Justice of the peace may order dangerous dogs to be killed. **N. Y.** 203, 28 Ap.

Mines and mining

Development and regulation

- 1193.** Mines on state lands may be worked by discoverer, on payment of 2 per cent. royalty. Commissioners of land office may give permission to erect buildings for working mines on state lands. Unnecessary cutting of timber forbidden. **N. Y.** 411, 22 My.
- 1194.** To require R. R. companies to build side-tracks adjacent to coal mines. **N. D.** 128, 3 Mr.

1195. **Guardians** may lease real estate of minors for mining purposes. O. 184, 18 Ap.
1196. Right of way for development of mines. U. T. 37, 12 Mr.
1197. Penalty for changing samples of ore or bullion, etc. Wash. [p. 99] 27 F.
1198. **Safety of miners.** Escape-shafts in coal mines. Ia. 46, 17 Ap.
1199. Inspection of mines, and health and safety of employees. N. Y. 394, 21 My.
1200. To require fencing of mines and shafts. Wash. [p. 121] 20 Mr.

Agriculture

General

1201. **Agricultural associations.** To define liability of officers of agricultural associations. N. Y. 292, 6 My.
1202. **Farmers' Alliance.** Incorporation of Farmers' Alliances. La. 50, 1 Jl.
1203. **Farmers' institutes.** Organization and support of farmers' institutes. O. 260, 26 Ap.
1204. **Agricultural exhibit.** To provide for annual exhibit of agricultural products. N. D. 24, 3 Mr.
1205. **Agricultural experiment station.** Officers of state agricultural experiment station may enter upon lands to destroy fungus growth. N. J. 219, 23 My.
1206. **Weather service.** Establishment of weather service. N. J. 294, 19 Je.
1207. **Agricultural lectures.** To provide for agricultural lectures at state expense. Ky. 1893, 26 My.
1208. Before farmers' institutes. O. 260, 26 Ap.
1209. **Agricultural products.** Lien on agricultural products for 5 days after delivery. La. 63, 3 Jl.
1210. **Farmers.** Counties may acquire lien on crops for seed-grain furnished needy farmers. N. D. 152, 14 F.
N. D. 153, 20 Mr.
N. D. 154, 7 Mr.
1211. **Farm produce.** To require R. R. companies to promptly transport or safely care for farm produce delivered at depots. Va. 169, 3 Mr.

Soil. Fertilizers. Drainage

1212. **Soil.** To provide for analysis of specimens of soil. Vt. 84, 18 F.
1213. **Fertilizers.** To regulate sale of fertilizers. Conditions: (1) license, (2) how marked, (3) sample to be delivered to state agricultural college. Fine for failure to comply with conditions. Duty of agricultural college to analyze samples. Expense of analysis to be defrayed from license fund. Penalty for adulterating fertilizer, or using brand or trade-mark of another. Md. 387, 3 Ap.

- 1214.** Fertilizers offered for sale to be accompanied by analysis. Such analysis to be furnished by manufacturers and dealers to director of agricultural experiment station. **N. Y.** 437, 24 My.
- 1215.** To license sale of commercial fertilizers, and regulate purity of same. **Va.** 105, 24 F.
- 1216.** **Drainage.** Township officers may clear out or straighten beds of creeks when necessary for drainage purposes. **N. J.** 290, 19 Je.
- 1217.** To provide for drainage of swamp and marsh lands by towns. **N. Y.** 557, 7 Je.
- 1218.** **Irrigation.** To allow organized townships to raise tax for irrigation. **N. D.** 43, 11 F.
- 1219.** To prohibit obstruction of water gates of irrigation companies by floating timber. **U. T.** 28, 11 Mr.
- 1220.** Bonds and stocks of irrigating companies may be held by R. R. companies. **Wash.** [p. 529] 7 Mr.
- 1221.** Bonds of irrigation districts. **Wash.** [p. 671] 20 Mr.
- 1222.** Organization and government of irrigation districts. **Wash.** [p. 671] 20 Mr.
Wash. [p. 706] 4 Mr.
- 1223.** Use of water by individuals for irrigating purposes. **Wash.** [p. 706] 4 Mr.
- 1224.** Unit of measure of water for. **Wash.** [p. 729] 26 Mr.

Pests. Blights. Insects

- 1225.** **Gophers.** County commissioners may levy tax for destruction of gophers. **N. D.** 144, 8 Mr.
- 1226.** **Wolves.** County commissioners may offer bounty for wolf-scalps. **N. D.** 157, 20 Mr.
- 1227.** **Sparrow.** Extermination of the English sparrow. **Mass.** 443, 28 Je.
O. 139, 11 Ap.
- 1228.** **Gypsy moth.** Appointment of commission on extermination of gypsy moth. **Mass.** 95, 14 Mr.
- 1229.** **Paris green.** Regulating sale and purity of Paris green, providing for its analysis, etc. **La.** 131, 10 Jl.
- 1230.** **Weeds.** To require noxious weeds to be destroyed in manner prescribed by township supervisors or county commissioners. **N. D.** 102, 17 F.
- 1231.** **Fungus.** Officers of state agricultural experiment station may enter upon lands to destroy fungus growth. **N. J.** 219, 23 My.

Grains. Grasses

- 1232.** **Grain.** To regulate warehouses, inspection, weighing and handling of grain. **Ky.** 748, 11 Ap.
N. D. 188, 31 Mr.

- 1233.** To prohibit combinations for fixing price of grain or stock. **N. D.** 173, 12 F.
- 1234.** To regulate buying, selling, and handling of grain of all kinds. **N. D.** 187, 8 Mr.
- 1235.** Erection of public grain warehouses and elevators on right of way of R. R. corporations. Duty of R. R. companies to provide side-tracks. **N. D.** 189, 3 Mr.
- 1236.** To define public warehouses. **N. D.** 190, 13 F.
- 1237.** **Threshing-liens.** Liens for threshing grain to have priority when filed within 30 days from completion of work. **N. D.** 87, 17 Mr.
- 1238.** **Threshing-machines.** Mechanics' liens for repairing threshing-machines. **N. D.** 88, 7 Mr.
- 1239.** **Seed.** Liens on crops for seed-grain. **N. D.** 150, 13 F. **N. D.** 151, 17 Mr.
- 1240.** Counties may issue bonds to procure seed-grain for needy farmers. County to acquire lien on crops thereby. **N. D.** 152, 14 F. **N. D.** 153, 20 Mr. **N. D.** 154, 7 Mr.
- 1241.** **Hay.** To prohibit sale of baled hay with more than 10 per cent. of weight in wood. **N. J.** 236, 3 Je.

Fruits. Orchards

- 1242.** **Fruit trees.** To prohibit keeping or selling fruit trees infected with "the yellows." To provide for appointment of inspectors of orchards. **Va.** 189, 4 Mr.
- 1243.** **Maple sugar.** To increase penalty for adulteration of maple sugar and syrup. **Vt.** 52, 13 N.
- 1244.** **Hops.** To regulate tare, baling, and standard weight of hops. **Wash.** [p. 522] 3 Mr.
- 1245.** **Beet-root sugar.** To provide bounty for manufacture of beet-root sugar. **N. D.** 35, 17 Mr. **U. T.** 31, 12 Mr.
- 1246.** **Potato starch.** To provide bounty for manufacture of potato starch. **N. D.** 36, 14 Mr.

Domestic animals

- 1247.** **Animals, cruelty to.** Cruelty to animals a misdemeanor. Definition of terms. **Md.** 198, 27 Mr.
- 1248.** — **diseased.** Domestic animals dying of contagious or infectious disease, to be burned or buried. **Md.** 321, 3 Ap.
- 1249.** Duties of state veterinary surgeon with reference to contagious and infectious diseases among domestic animals. **N. D.** 185, 29 Mr.
- 1250.** **Live stock.** License on stallions, jacks or bulls. Lien on issue. **La.** 59, 2 Jl.

- 1251.** To restrain certain male animals from running at large. **N. D.** 67, 18 Mr.
Wash. [p. 453] 14 Mr.
- 1252.** Owner of stallion for breeding purposes to file certificate of pedigree, etc., with clerk of city or town. **Mass.** 334, 23 My.
- 1253.** With county auditor. **Wash.** [p. 451] 14 F.
- 1254.** Cattle. To regulate recording of brands on domestic animals. **N. D.** 37, 8 Mr.
- 1255.** Cattle may run at large from 1 N. to 1 Ap. **N. D.** 89, 20 F.
- 1256.** Estrays. Retention and disposal of estrays. **N. D.** 66, 7 Mr.
- 1257.** Sale of estrays and trespassing animals. **U. T.** 55, 13 Mr.
- 1258.** Live stock. To regulate shipment of live stock. **N. D.** 124, 10 F.
- 1259.** To require purchase of "native" live stock for food consumption in state institutions. **O.** 262, 26 Ap.
- 1260.** Assessment and taxation of transient stock. **U. T.** 42, 13 Mr.
- 1261.** R. R. companies failing to maintain fences and cattle-guards to be liable for killing or injury of live stock. **U. T.** 52, 13 Mr.
- 1262.** To secure to ranchmen, tavern keepers, and livery stable keepers liens on live stock for feeding and herding same. **U. T.** 56, 13 Mr.
- 1263.** Watering-troughs. Abatement of road-tax for construction of watering-trough. **O.** 42, 28 F.
- 1264.** Sheep. To indemnify owners of sheep for damage done by dogs. **N. D.** 155, 31 Mr.
- 1265.** To provide for inspection of sheep, and supervision in case of infection. **N. D.** 156, 31 Mr.
U. T. 38, 12 Mr.
- 1266.** Hogs. Hogs and other domestic animals dying of contagious or infectious disease, to be buried or burned. **Md.** 321, 3 Ap.
- 1267.** To prohibit running at large of swine. **Wash.** [p. 454] 14 Mr.

Dairy. Bees

- 1268.** Dairy products. To prohibit deception in sale of butter and cheese. **O.** 55, 7 Mr.
Vt. 53, 13 N.
Wash. [p. 103] 20 Ja.
- 1269.** Milk. Penalty for unlawful use of milk-cans, erasure of stamps, etc. **N. Y.** 25, 11 Mr.
- 1270.** To regulate R. R. rates for transportation of milk. **R. I.** 835, 1 My.
- 1271.** Honey. To increase penalty for adulteration of honey. **Vt.** 52, 13 N.

Forestry

- 1272.** Forest. State forest commission may purchase lands for state park. **N. Y.** 37, 11 Mr.

1273. **Timber.** Lien for labor in cutting or felling timber. **Ia.** 10, 10 Je.
1274. Cutting, pulling down, burning, or destroying trees or wood on land of another. **Ia.** 137, 10 Jl.
1275. To prohibit obstruction by floating timber of water gates owned by irrigation companies. **U. T.** 28, 11 Mr.
1276. Growing timber may be distrained for taxes. **Va.** 14, 15 Ja.
1277. Assessment of standing timber. **Va.** 123, 28 F.
1278. **Lumber companies.** To regulate corporations organized for booming and rafting of logs and lumber. **Wash.** [p. 470] 17 Mr.
1279. **Trees.** Trees on highways to be designated and preserved for shade and ornament. **Mass.** 196, 21 Ap.
1280. **Tree-planting.** To provide bounty for tree-planting. **N. D.** 70, 5 F.

Game

Large game

1281. **Deer.** To prohibit killing of wild deer. **Vt.** 54, 31 O.
1282. Elk, deer, bison, antelope, etc. **U. T.** 59, 13 Mr.
Wash. [p. 105] 6 F.

Birds. Fowl

1283. Preservation of grouse, wood-cock, quail, and duck. **Mass.** 249, 30 Ap.
N. Y. 90, 3 Ap.
R. I. 897, 30 My.
U. T. 59, 13 Mr.
Vt. 55, 24 N.
Md. 239, 3 Ap.
1284. Water-fowl. Shooting of water-fowl. **R. I.** 897, 30 My.
1285. **Game constables.** Game constables may make arrests without warrant. **R. I.** 897, 30 My.

Fish

1286. **Fish.** Protection and preservation of fish. **Ia.** 34, 1 Ap.
U. T. 29, 11 Mr.
Wash. [p. 106] 11 F.
1287. Prohibiting destruction of fish by poisoning, using dynamite, trapping, hedging, or gill-netting. **Ia.** 136, 10 Jl.
1288. Penalty for catching, or having in possession, trout less than 6 inches long. **R. I.** 852, 17 Ap.
1289. To prevent injury to fish from discharge of saw-dust into brooks and streams. **Mass.** 129, 28 Mr.
Wash. [p. 106] 11 F.

1290. **Fishing.** Set-line fishing to be lawful in all cases where seine fishing is permitted. **Vt.** 62, 19 N.
1291. Riparian proprietor to have control of fishery in unnavigable tidal streams. **Mass.** 231, 26 Ap.
1292. To prohibit fishing in waters or ponds on lands of another. **Va.** 29, 28 Ja.

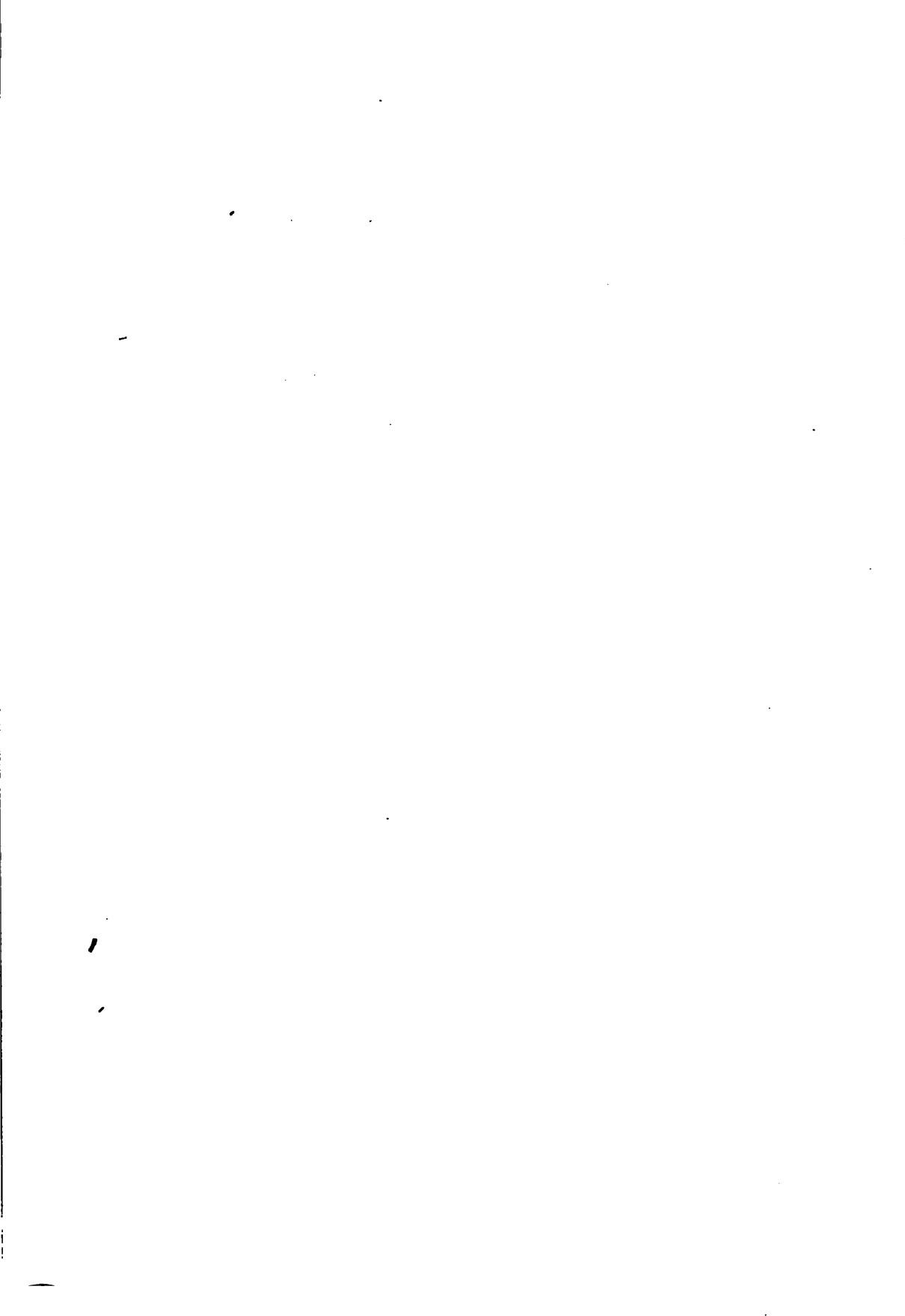
Shell-fish

1293. **Lobsters.** Penalty for mutilation of lobsters. **Mass.** 293, 14 My.
1294. To prohibit catching of lobsters for 3 years. **Wash.** [p. 469] 14 Mr.
1295. **Oysters.** Measurement of oysters. **Md.** 384, 3 Ap.
1296. To regulate catch and sale of oysters. **Md.** 602, 8 Ap.
1297. Preservation and cultivation of oysters and clams. **N. J.** 176, 28 Ap.
N. J. 288, 19 Je.

Sports. Pastimes

Associations

1298. **Clubs.** To regulate incorporation of clubs. **Mass.** 439, 23 Je.
N. Y. 68, 24 Mr.
1299. Clubs and corporations prohibited from giving, bartering or selling spirituous or fermented liquors or lager beer, without having first taken out a license therefor. **Md.** 282, 3 Ap.
1300. **Musical societies.** Musical societies may hold real and personal estate. **N. J.** 262, 13 Je.
1301. **Athletic clubs.** To incorporate state associations of athletic clubs. **N. J.** 264, 13 Je.
1302. **Bicycle clubs.** To incorporate state leagues or associations of bicycle clubs. **N. J.** 264, 13 Je.
1303. **Driving-parks.** To define liability of officers of driving-park and agricultural associations. **N. Y.** 292, 6 My.



Subject index

[References are to marginal numbers at left of each page]

- Abandonment, 13, 14
Abduction of women, 36, 37
Academies, instruction of teachers, 139
Accidents to employees, 258
Accident insurance, 982
Accounting, 356
Administration, costs of, 650
Administrators
 appointment of, 636
 bonds of, 637
 sale of real estate by, 638
 sale of stocks by, 639
Adulteration, 1136-1144
 candy, 1137
 food and drink, 1136
 maple sugar, 1138
 vinegar, 1139
Advertising
 corporations, 327
 lotteries, 35
Agents
 license, 471
 insurance, 960, 972
Agricultural associations, 1201
 colleges, 174, 175, 1213
 exhibit, 1204
 experiment station, 1205, 1214
 lectures, 1207, 1208
 products, liens on, 1209
Almshouses, 927
Ambush, shooting from, 103
Amusements, 24-35, 442-444
Amusement tickets, 26
Animals
 cruelty to, 79
 domestic, 1247-1267
 diseased, 1155, 1168, 1170
 estrays, 1256, 1257
 wild, 1281, 1282
Antelope, 1282
Appeals (courts), 713-715
Appraisal of estates, 635
 of R. R. lands, 623
Apprentices, 267
Appropriations, 350
Arbitration, 666
 labor differences, 234
Armories, 895
Arrests, game constables, 1285
Assault, 101
Assessed polls, 381
Assessment [See also "Taxation"],
 363-382, 488-497
 bank-stock, 390
 city property, 484
 concealed property, 496
 corporations, 494
 description of property, 366, 368
 drainage purposes, 530
 land and improvements, 376,
 383-386
 live stock, 405
 mortgages, 370
 non-residents, 385
 personal property, 371, 387
 R. R.'s, 420
 safe deposit companies, 395
 savings-banks, 411
 steam engines, 413.
 street improvement, 484
 water-works, 529
 white and colored, 216, 217
Assessment insurance, 984-986
Assessors, 367, 373-379
 appeal from, 489
Assessors' maps, 380
Assignees, foreign corporations, 337
 rent claims, 630, 631
Asylums for insane. [See "Insane
 Hospitals"]
Athletic clubs, 1301
Athletic exhibitions, 443
Attachment
 fishermen's wages, 560
 printing presses, 561
 rent, 630
Attorney-general, 694
Attorneys, 696
Attorneys' liens, 572
Auction, 591, 592
Auditor of state, 355

- Auditors of counties, 566
 Australian ballot. [See "Ballots"]
 Automatic couplers and brakes, 1053
- Baggage, guests at hotels, 573
 Balances, 1103
 Baled hay, 1241
 Ballots, 200-202
 Banks [See also "Savings-banks"], 270-286
 co-operative, 273-276
 insolvent, 277
 state, 271
 Bank-stock, 278-280
 Bank associations, 272
 Bankrupt stock merchants, 1121
 Beet-root sugar, 357
 Bells, 255
 Beneficiary societies, 904, 905
 Benefits, sick, 904
 Benevolent societies, 906, 907
 Bequests, 648
 Bertillon method, 70
 Betting, 32-34
 Bible societies, 105
 Bicycles, 859
 Bicycle clubs, 1302
 Bills of exceptions, 716
 Binding-twine, 358
 Birds. [See "Game"]
 Bison, 1282
 Blackmail, 73
 Blind, 375
 Boards of trade, 1096
 Boilers, inspection of, 1173
 Bonds, cities, 532-534, 539
 corporations, 301
 counties, 535, 536, 737, 740, 840
 electric light companies, 811
 public officers, 787, 788
 R. R. companies, 992, 997
 school districts, 537
 water-works, 538
 Booming, logs and lumber, 1278
 Boroughs, 779, 780, 806, 812, 849
 Boundaries, boroughs, 780
 Boundary marks, 861
 Bounties, manufactures, 357-361
 tree-planting, 1280
 wolf-scalps, 1226
 Brakes, R. R., 1053
 Branch lines, R. R., 994
 Brands, cattle, 1254
 Breeding horses, etc., 1250, 1252,
 1253
 Brevet rank, 896
 Bribery, 74, 75
 Bridges, 873-880
 R. R., 879, 880
- Bridge-taxes, 510
 Brokers, real estate, 1106
 Builders, 546
 Buildings, inspection of, 1177, 1181
 Building associations, 288, 292-295,
 299, 300
 Building inspectors, 1181
 Bullion, 1197
 Burglary, 88
 Burial grounds, 885, 888
 Burial lots, 887
 Business, license tax on, 437
 Business corporations, 323
 Business men's associations, 1097
 Butter, 1143, 1144
- Camp-meetings, 440
 Candidates for public office, 198, 199
 Candy, 1137
 Capital stock, 309-312
 Cars, 1027, 1051-1058, 1060, 1061
 Car-couplers, 1053
 Car-heating, 1054-1056
 Cases (at law), 723, 726-730
 Cattle, 1254-1258
 Cattle-guards, 1049, 1050
 Caucus, 194-196
 Cement, 362
 Cemeteries, 885-889
 rural, 886
 Census, 186
 Certificates
 road work, 515
 teachers, 138
 Chain-gangs, 942
 Chambers of commerce. [See
 "Boards of trade"]
 Chancery, 641
 Chancery court, 649
 Channels, tide-flats, 1191
 Charge to jury, 721
 Charitable associations, 906-908, 916
 Chartered companies. [See "Cor-
 porations"]
 Chattel mortgage, 554
 Cheese, 1143
 Chicken-stealing, 89
 Children [See also "Minors," "In-
 fants"], 13-17, 23, 91, 146-152, 245,
 247, 252, 909, 910, 1156
 Children's homes, 910
 Churches, 106-112
 Church grounds, 111
 Church societies, 107, 110, 112
 Cigars, 1145
 Cigarettes, sale of, 1146-1149
 Circuses, 443
 Cities, 762-773
 bonds of, 532-534, 539, 824

- City courts, 768
 halls, 805
 libraries, 769
 lighting, 807, 808, 814, 815-818
 limits, 767
 parks, 881, 883
 police, 797
 schools, 770-773
 sewerage, 824, 827, 829
 streets, 842
 street railways, 866
 water-works, 823, 824
 Civil process, 663, 725
 rights, 218
 Claims, attorneys' liens, 572
 Clerks, militia, 899
 Clubs, 1298, 1299
 Coal mines, 1194, 1198
 Collectors of taxes, 499, 505, 743
 Colleges, 167-169
 Colonial history in schools, 158
 Colored race, 215-217
 Commitment of prisoners, 947
 Combustible material, R. R.'s, 1037
 Common carriers [See also "Railroads"], 989, 1019
 Compulsory education, 146-152
 Concerts, 443
 Condemnation of property, 619-623
 Conductors, R. R., 1012
 Consigned goods, 82
 Consolidation, R. R.'s, 996-999
 Constables, 683
 Contagious diseases, 1152-1156
 schools, 163, 164
 Contracts, 540-544
 school officers, 123
 labor, 232
 land, 540, 544
 Contractors, 545, 546
 Conventions, political, 197
 Conversation, prisoners, 944
 Conveyance, fraudulent, 594
 Convicts, 948-952
 Convict labor, 949-952
 Co-operative banks, 273-276
 Corporal punishment, 942
 Corporate property, 306
 Corporations, 301-338
 Corporation commissioners, 305
 Corrupt practices (elections), 203
 Costs (at law), 732-734
 Cotton goods peddlers, 1118
 Counterfeiting, 76-78
 Counties, 736-741, 831, 910
 County assessors, 379
 boards of supervisors, 867
 bonds, 535, 536, 737, 740, 840
 bridges, 877
 County collectors, 743
 commissioners, 369, 511, 699,
 744-747, 862
 courts, 687, 700, 749, 801
 ditches, 833
 insane hospitals, 923
 insane prisoners, 750
 institutions, 751
 insurance companies, 752
 jails, 753, 754
 offices, 755, 756
 police, 801
 recorders, 370
 roads, 838-840
 seats, 757
 treasurers, 758-760
 Couplers, R. R. cars, 1053
 Courts [See also "Judges"], 663-683
 clerks of, 676, 693-695
 county, 687, 700, 749, 801
 criminal, 674
 district, 671-673
 military, 897
 municipal, 675
 supreme, 670, 715
 U. S., 668, 669
 Court fees, 676-683
 records, 665
 Creditors, 582, 583
 of corporations, 336
 Creeks, 1216
 Crimes and misdemeanors, 68-104
 Criminals, 70-72
 dead bodies of, dissecting, 71
 Criminal courts, 674
 prosecutions, 710, 728, 729, 732
 Crops, 1239, 1240
 Crossings, R. R. [See also "Grade-crossings"], 1040
 Cruelty to animals, 79
 children, 909
 Custody of valuables, 548
 Dairy products, 1142-1144
 Dams, 613
 Damages, R. R. employes, 1008
 Dance-houses, 39
 Day's labor, 253, 254
 Deaf-mutes, 933
 Death of parties (testamentary law),
 634
 Death funds (insurance), 986
 Debts, to laborers, 236
 public, 532-539
 Decedents, 643, 653
 Decoration Day. [See "Memorial
 Day"]
 Deeds, 549-551, 584
 Deer, 1281, 1282

- Defective youth, 151
 Delinquency courts, 897
 Delinquent taxes, 498-509
 Dentistry, 1130
 Deposit note, 959
 Depots, R. R., 1018
 Depot agents, 1013
 Disability funds, 986
 Disbursing officers, 352
 Discharge, R. R. employes, 1007
 Discrimination, R. R.'s, 1024
 Disorderly house, 40
 Dissecting, 71
 District courts, 671-673
 judges, 672, 685
 Ditches, 833-835
 Divorce, 4-7
 Divorced wife, 7
 Dogs, 1192
 tax, 448-451
 Dower, 18-22
 Drainage, 825-836
 farming land, 1216, 1217
 Draw-bridges, cities, 878
 Driving-parks, 1303
 Drugs [See also "Narcotics"], 1128
 Druggists, 1135
 Drunkards, 45, 46
 Drunkenness, 46
 Duck, 1283
 Dwelling-house, 1036
 Dynamite, 1171, 1287
- Education. [See also "Schools"]
 boards of, 122, 156.
 compulsory, 146-152
 defective youth, 151
 Educational funds, 113, 127-133
 Educational institutions
 inheritances of, 133
 trustees of, 116, 117
 Elections, 188-214
 betting on, 204
 bribery at, 207, 208
 municipal, 213, 214
 Election day, 191
 expenses, 199
 officers, 192
 returns, 209-212
 Electric companies, 868
 light, 809-814
 railways, 868, 1074, 1075
 Elevated railways, 1076
 Elevators, 259
 Elk, 1282
 Employer and employee, 150, 232-234.
 Encampments, militia, 892
 Engines, traction, 860, 873, 874
- Engine room, manufactories, 261
 Engineers, 1173
 Epidemics in schools, 163, 164
 Epileptics, 921
 Equalization, assessments, 488-497
 personal property, 491
 real estate, 490
 Error, writ of, 717
 Escape-shafts, mines, 1188
 Escheated lands, 600
 Estates, 634-662
 Estrays, 1256, 1257
 Evidence, 709
 Examinations
 law, 170
 medical, 171
 medical students, 172
 teachers 142
 Exceptions
 bills of, 716
 charge to jury, 721
 Excise boards, 465, 466
 officers, 49
 tax, 435
 Execution, 712
 Executors [See also "Fiduciaries," etc.], 640-644
 Exempt property, 957
 Exemption from arrest, 893, 894
 garnishment, 957
 taxation, 479-487
 Experiment station, 1205, 1214
 Express companies, 1071-1073
 Eyes, inflammation of, 1156
- Factories, 255, 260, 261, 1179
 employment of children, 247,
 252
 employment of women, 252
 False timing of races, 29
 Families [See also "Husband and wife"], 13-17
 Farm produce, 1211
 Farmers, 1210
 Farmers' Alliance, 1202.
 Farmers' institutes, 1203
 Fees, 790
 courts, 676-683
 Feeble-minded, 931, 932
 "Fellow-servant," R. R. employes, 1010
 Felony, 80
 Females. [See "Women"]
 Fences, 870
 R. R., 1050
 mines, 1189
 Fenders, street railways, 1082
 Fertilizers, sale of, 1213-1215
 Fiduciaries, 654

- Fines, 732
 Fire companies, 1174, 1175
 districts, 803, 804
 engines, 1176
 escapes, 1177-1182
 insurance, 973-977
 protection, 1174-1182
 wardens, 804
 Firemen, 707
 Fish, 1286-1292
 Fishermen, wages of, 238
 Fishery, 1291
 Fishing, 1290-1292
 Flags for schools, 160, 161
 Foods, adulteration, 1136-1144
 Foreclosure, 555
 Forest commission, 1272
 Forgery, 81
 Fowl, 89, 1283, 1284
 Franchises of corporations, 1078
 taxation, 401
 Fraternal societies, 904, 905
 Fraud, 82, 83, 594, 691, 1114
 Freight, 1019-1024
 Fruit trees, 1242
 Funds, public, 347, 349, 352-356
 Fungus growth, 1231
 Gambling, 30-34
 Game, 1281-1284
 Game constables, 1285
 Gaming, 31
 Garbage, 1157
 Garnishment, 957
 Gas, 815-817
 natural, 659, 818
 Geological survey, 184, 185
 Gill-netting, 1287
 Good behavior
 convicts, 948
 reform school, 953
 Gophers, 1225
 Governor of state, 209
 Grade-crossings, 1041-1046
 Grain, 1232-1240
 G. A. R. [See also "Women's Relief Corps"], 912-914
 Grand jury, 701-704
 Graveyards, 889
 Grouse, 1283
 Guaranty companies, 287, 291, 292
 Guardians
 of drunkards, 45
 of married women, 21
 of minors, 655-660
 non-resident, 656
 Guide-boards, 861
 Gypsy moth, 1228
 Hacks, 454, 455
 Halls, public, 805, 806
 Harbor lines, 1191
 Hats made by prisoners, 250
 Hay, 1241
 Health, boards of, 1124, 1125,
 1151, 1167
 Health inspectors, 1126, 1154
 Health officers, 1124-1126
 Hedging, fish, 1287
 Herd-law, 1255
 Highways [See also "Roads,"
 "Streets," etc.], 837-858
 Highway rights, 859, 860
 Historical societies, 916
 History in schools, 158
 Hogs, 1266, 1267
 Holidays, 256, 257, 1102
 Honey, 1138
 Hook-and-ladder companies, 1175
 Hops, 1109
 Horses, 1250-1253
 Horse-races, 29, 32
 Horse-shows, 442
 Hose companies, 1175
 Hospitals [See also "Insane hospitals"], 919
 Hotels, 329, 548, 573, 1177
 Hotel-keepers, contagious diseases,
 1152
 guests' baggage, 573
 Hours of labor. [See "Labor, hours of"]
 Husband and wife, 8-12
 Ice, 1110
 Ice-wagons, 1110
 Identification, criminals, 70
 Idiots. [See "Feeble-minded"]
 Illuminating oils, 1172
 Immoral publications, 42, 43
 Imprisonment, hard labor, 943
 Improvements, assessed separately
 from land, 376
 public, 523-527
 Income-tax, 425
 Indemnity school lands, 137
 Industrial schools, 178
 Infants [See also "Minors," "Children"], 656, 1156
 Inflammation of eyes, 1156
 Information, trial on, 728
 Inheritances, 402
 Inns. [See "Hotels"]
 Inn-keepers, liability, 548
 lien on baggage, 573
 Insane, 20-22, 921-930
 epileptic, 921

- Insane, property, 20-22
 hospitals, 922-926
 paupers, 927-929
 prisoners, 930
 women, 20, 21
- Insects, 1228
- Insolvency, 582-586
- Insolvents, 583, 584
- Insolvent corporations, 585, 586
- Institutes, farmers', 1203
- Institutions, state, 793-796
 of learning, 167-169
- Instruction. [See "Education," "Schools"]
- Insurance [See also "Relief"], 956-986, 1005
 agents, 960, 972
 commissioner, 966, 971
 companies, 962-972
 accident, 982
 assessment, 984-986
 county, 958
 fire, 973-977
 foreign, 971, 972
 life, 979-981
 live stock, 983
 marine, 978
 policies, exempt property, 957
 fire, 976
- Insured property, 956, 957
- Interest, 345, 346
- Intimidation of voters, 205, 206
- Intoxication. [See "Drunkenness"]
- Investment companies, 289-292, 300
- Invoice books, 751
- Iron, 359
- Irrigation, 1218-1224
- Itinerant merchants and vendors, taxation of, 408, 470
- Jails, 943, 944
- Joint tenants, estates of, 633
- Judges, 672, 684-687, 705
- Judgments [See also "Liens"], 562-567
 insurance companies, 563
- Jurors, 698-700
- Jury [See also "Police juries"], 721
 grand, 701-704
 petit, 701
- Jury duty, 705-708
 fees, 679, 680
 trials, 730
- Justices, 588, 688-692
- Kerosene, 1172
- Knights of Labor, 269
- Knives, 102
- Labeling of poisons, 1135
- Labor [See also "Convict labor"], 232-269
 hours of, 251-254
 payment, 237
 women and children, 245-247, 252
- Labor contracts, 232, 949
 "Labor Day," 256, 257
- Labor statistics, bureau of, 187, 293
- Labor unions, 268
- Laboratories, poisons, 1133
- Laborers, 233
 debts owing to, 236
- Lamp inspectors, 807
- Lands, appraisal of, 623
 appropriation of, 622
 escheated, 600
 improvements, 376
 owners, white or colored, 384
 R. R., 623
 riparian, 609-611
 sale, 135, 503
 sale for taxes, 500, 502, 506
 school and public, 98, 134-137
 state, 604, 1193
 swamp, 1217
 tide and shore, 607, 612
 U. S., 605-608
- Land assessment, 376, 383-386
 office, state, 1193
 office, U. S., 608
- Landings, 862
- Laws, 225, 228
- Law colleges, 170
- Lawlessness, 720
- Lawyers. [See "Attorneys"]
- Leases
 R. R. 627, 628
- Leased lines of R. R., 1004
- Leasehold interest, 564
- Lectures, 119, 176
- Legislation, 221-223
- Legislative counsel, 223
- Legislature, 219, 220, 224, 705, 795
- Libel, 84
- Libraries
 free, 119, 179-181
 public, 179, 180
 state and territorial, 182, 183
- Library commissioners, 181
- License [See also "Taxation"], 436-479
- Liens [See also "Mechanics' liens"], 568-581
 agricultural products, 1209
 labor, 239-243
 live stock, 1262
 seed-grain, 1239, 1240

- Liens, silk,** 243
 stallions, issue of, 1250
 threshing grain, 1237
Life insurance companies, 979-981
Lighting, streets, etc., 807-818
Light-houses, 1190
Limits, cities and towns, 767
Liquors, intoxicating, 48-62, 800
Literary societies, 916
Litigation, 222
Live stock, 1250-1267
Live stock insurance, 983
Livery stables, 457
Loans, 532-539
Loan companies, 287-300
Lobby, 223
Lobsters, 1293, 1294
Lock-ups, 945
Logs, 239
Losses (insurance), 965
Lotteries, 35
Loyal Legion, 915
Lumber companies, 1278
Lunacy, 9, 10, 20, 21, 920
Lunatic. [See "Insane"]
Machinery, defective, R. R., 1009
Mackerel, 1141
Male animals, 1250-1253
Manslaughter, 85
Manufacturing establishments, 261
Maple sugar, adulteration, 1138
Margin, buying and selling on, 542
Marine insurance, 978
Marriage, 1-3
Married women, 8-11, 20, 21
Marsh lands, 1217
Masonic lodges, 911
Measures, 1103-1105
Meats, 1140, 1259
Mechanics, militia, 899
Mechanics' liens, 240, 241
Medical colleges, 173
Medical students, 172
Medicine, practitioners, 1127-1129
Meigs system elevated railways,
 1076
Memorial Day, 159, 512
Merchants, taxation of, 1120, 1121
Mesne process, 722
Mile-posts, 861
Military store-keeper, 898
Militia, 890-899
Milk
 adulterated, 1142
 transportation of, 1026
Mill-dams, 613
Mines, 242, 263, 1193-1200
Miners, 242, 262, 263
Minors [See also "Children,"
 "Infants"]
 charged with crime, 955
 employment, 245, 247, 251, 252
 intoxicating liquors, 56, 57
 narcotics, 63
 obscene literature, 42, 43
 opium, 63
 property, 652, 655-660
 tobacco, 1145-1149
 trials of obscene nature, 44
 weapons, 102
Missionary societies, 907
Monopoly, 340-344
Mortgages, 329, 331, 552-557
Mortgage companies [See also
 "Investment"], 289
Mortgaging, 558, 559
Motions (at law), 718, 719
Motors, electric, 1074
Municipal courts, 675
 elections, 213, 214
 lighting, 807-818
 ownership. [See "Electric
 light," "Gas," "Water sup-
 ply"]
Municipalities [See also "Cities"],
 761-786
Murder, 86
Museums, 184
Musical societies, 1300
Mutilation, wills, 646
 R. R. tariffs, 1028
Narcotics, sale of, to minors, 63
Narrow-gauge R. R.'s, 1055
National Guard. [See "Militia"]
 "Native" live-stock, 1259
Neglect, R. R. companies, 1009
Newspapers, 231, 561, 1095
Night-schools, 119
Nine-hour day, 253
Non-residents, assessment of, 385
 unpaid taxes, 506
Normal schools, 138, 140
Oaths, 672
Obscenity, 42-44
Offices, 775
Officers, 543, 705, 775, 787-792, 799
 funds, 347, 352
 bonds, 787, 788
Official acts, 790
Oils, 1172
Oleomargarine, 1144
Operatives, poisons, 1133
Opium, sale of, to minors, 63
Orchards, 1242
Orders, on county treasurers, 758

- Ore, samples of, 1197
 Orphans' court, 652, 657
 Overhead wires. [See "Wires"]
 Oysters, 1295-1297
- Par value, 908
 Paris green, 1229
 Parks, 881-883
 state, 1272
 Park commissioners, 884
 Parole of prisoners, 946
 Partition action, 643
 Passenger cars, 1052-1056
 rates, 1024, 1025
 Paupers, 934-941
 Pauper insane, 927-929
 Paving contracts, 863
 Pawnbrokers, 1111-1114
 Pawning, 1113, 1114
 Peace, justices of, 688-691
 preservation of, 799, 1012, 1013
 Peddlers, 1115-1119
 Peddling, 1115-1119
 Pedigree, stallions, 1252, 1253
 Penitentiary. [See "Prison"]
 Perjury, 87
 Personal property, 371, 387, 388
 Petit jury, 701
 Petitions to legislature, 224
 Petroleum, 659
 Pharmacists [See also "Drug-gists"], 1131, 1132
 Pharmacy, 1132
 Physicians. [See "Medicine"]
 Piers, R. R. crossings, 1045
 Pistols, 102
 Plaintiff, 663
 Pleading, 663
 Pledges, 1112, 1113
 Poisons, 1133-1135, 1287
 Police, 797-801
 Police juries, 802, 825
 Political conventions, 197
 Poll-tax [See also "Road taxes"]
 426-434
 Pooling, 342-344
 Poor, overseers of, 937, 938
 Poor-houses, 939, 940
 Population, counties, 741
 Portland cement, 362
 Potatoes, 632
 Potato starch, 360
 Premium (insurance), 959, 973, 979
 President judge, 684
 Primary elections, 195, 196
 Printing, public, 227-231
 Printing-presses, 561
 Prison association (state), custody
 of criminals and minors, 955
- Prison labor, 248-250
 Prisoners, 930, 942-952
 Prize-fighting, 27, 34
 Probate courts, 638
 judge, 651
 Procedure, courts, 709-735
 Professions, 437
 Prohibition of sale of liquors, 58-62
 Property, 540-633
 real, 593-633
 Prosecution of cases, 726-730
 Prostitution, 36, 37
 Protectives, 1175
 Proxies, 197
 Public documents, 226
 Public examiner, 739
 Publication, libelous, 84
- Quail, 1283
 Quarantine, 1151
 Quartermaster-general, 899
- Race, 215-217
 Races, 29, 32
 Rafting, 1278
 Railroads, 987-1064
 branch lines, 994
 consolidation, 996-999
 county subscriptions, 749
 electric, 868, 1074, 1075
 elevated, 1076
 judgments against, 562
 leases, 995
 narrow-gauge, 1055
 sale, 999
 taxation, 483, 1000-1004
- R. R. bills of lading, 1031
 bridges, 1038, 1039
 cars, 1027, 1051-1053, 1060, 1061
 heating, 1054-1056
 cattle-guards, 1049, 1050
 commissioners, 989, 1042, 1044
 companies, 987-994
 conductors, 1012
 corporations, foreign, 330
 crossings, 1021, 1040-1046
 depots, 1018, 1021
 depot agents, 1013
 employes, 1005-1011
 employes' insurance, 244
 freight and passenger tariffs,
 1023-1028
 lands, 1016
 property, 1017
 right of way, 1034-1037
 sleeping-cars, 1057, 1058
 street and highway crossings,
 1041-1046
 tracks, 1042, 1047, 1048, 1062

- R. R. trains, 1014, 1040, 1052, 1059, School census, 148
 1063, 1064
 tunnels, 1186
 Ranchmen, 576
 Rank, brevet, 896
 Rape, 38
 Rapid transit. [See "Street rail-
 ways," "Electric," "Elevated"]
 Real estate, 593-633, 638, 642, 645,
 650, 659, 660, 662
 assessment, 376, 383-386
 contracts, 544
 exemption, 484
 Real-estate brokers, 474
 Real property, 593-633, 645
 Receivers, of banks, 277
 of rents, 633
 Records, of churches, 106
 of courts, 665
 Recovery, 644
 Referee, 667
 Reform schools, 953, 954
 Registration of voters, 193
 Relief societies, street railways, 265
 Religious societies, 106-110, 112-114
 Rent, 630-633
 Renters, 233
 Replevin, 587-590
 Reports of officers, 792
 Residuary legatee, 651
 Right of way, 1034-1037, 1196
 Riparian lands, 609-611
 Roads [See also "Highways"], 837 -
 858
 Road taxes, 484, 515-521
 Robbery [See also "Train-rob-
 bery"], 88
 Roofing, 1184
 Rope, 361
 Safe deposit companies, 296, 297
 Safety cages in mines, 263
 Sailors, 900, 901
 Salaries of officers, 755
 Saloons. [See "Liquor"]
 Savings-banks, 281-286
 deposits, 286
 Sawdust, 1289
 Saxon ballot-law, 200
 Scholarships at agricultural college,
 174
 Schools, 118-121
 public, 120, 121
 private, 164
 School age, 149
 attendance, 146-152
 boards [See also "Education"],
 129
 buildings, 1180
 School census, 148
 certificates, 150
 districts, 121, 537
 exercises, 154, 159
 flags, 160, 161
 funds, 127-131, 537
 health, 163, 164
 lands, 134-137
 officers, 123, 128
 taxes, 124-126
 teachers, 138-145
 text-books, 155-158
 Scientific societies, 907
 Seaside resorts, 440
 Search warrants, 735
 Seats for female employes, 246
 Security companies, 291
 Seed, 1239, 1240
 Sentences of convicts, 948
 Set-line fishing, 1290
 Settlement, 941
 insane paupers, 929
 Sewage, 827
 Sewerage, 821, 825-836
 Sexes, separation of, 41
 Shade trees, 869
 Sheep, 1264, 1265
 Ships' cargoes, 1085
 Shooting, 103, 104
 Shows. [See "Amusements"]
 Sick, benefits, 904
 care of, 919
 Side-tracks, R. R., 1047, 1048
 Sidewalks, 864, 865
 Signals, 1041
 Silk, 243
 Sinking funds, cities, 539
 Slate roofing, 1184
 Sleeping-cars, 1057, 1058
 Snow blockades, 870
 Societies, 906-909, 916
 Soda-water bottles, 1122
 Soil analysis, 1212
 Soldiers, 900-903
 Soldiers' homes, 902, 903
 Sons of Veterans. [See "Vet-
 erans"]
 Sparrow, English, 1227
 Speculation, 542, 791
 Stables, 457
 Stallions, 1250-1253
 Starch, 360
 State banks, 271
 commission in lunacy, 920
 institutions, 793-796
 trustees of, 220
 lands, 604, 1193
 legislation, 221, 222
 library commissioners, 181

- State park, 1272
 printing, 227-231
 taxes, 326, 393, 394, 396, 397, 494
 teachers' certificates, 138
 universities, 165, 166
- State agents, 1013
 Statistics, bureau of, 187, 293
 Statutes, 225, 228
 Steam engines, 413, 1173
 Steam engineers, 1173
 Steamboat property, 1086, 1087
 Stipulation, 711
 Stock. [See "Live stock"]
 Stocks, 312, 639, 654
 Stockholders, 308
 Store-keeper, military, 898
 Stoves, R. R. cars, 1054-1056
 Streets, 842, 848, 855, 857, 858
 Street cleaning, 858
 improvement, 484, 521, 845, 850-856
 lighting, 807-818
 musicians, 91
 railways, 1074-1084
 Subscriptions to stock, 312
 Subsidies. [See "Bounties"]
 Suffrage, 188-214
 Sugar, 357
 Suits at law, 723
 Summons, 724, 725
 Sunday observance, 92
 "Superior officer," R. R. employees, 1010
 Supervisors, of roads, 432
 Supreme court, 670, 715
 Sureties, public officers, 788
 Surface railways, 1077-1084
 Swamp lands, 1217
 Swine, 1266, 1267
- Tariffs, freight and passenger, 1023-1028
 Tavern license, 463
 Taxation [See also "Assessment"], 363-434, 510-531
 bank-stock, 390, 391
 building associations, 392
 corporations, 393-398
 delinquent taxes, 493, 498-509
 dogs, 448-451
 exemptions, 479-487
 express companies, 394, 396, 417, 452
 franchises, 401
 inheritances, 402
 incomes, 425
 insurance companies, 403, 435
 investment companies, 395, 404
 irrigation, 531
- Taxation, live stock, 405
 Memorial Day, 512
 merchants and peddlers, 406-408, 469-471
 mortgages, 409
 personal property, 371, 387, 388
 R. R.'s, 394, 396, 418-421
 real estate, 383-386, 484
 roads and highways, 484, 515-521
 savings-banks, 411, 412
 school purposes, 418, 513, 514
 sleeping-car companies, 422
 steam engines, 413
 steamboat companies, 423
 street railways, 424
 telegraph companies, 394, 396
 ticket speculators, 414
 trades, 415
 transportation companies, 394, 416
 water-works, 528, 529
- Teachers, 138-145
 Teachers' institutes, 141
 Technical instruction, 177
 Telegraph companies, 1088-1091
 lines, 1092, 1093
 operators, 705
 Telephone companies, 1089
 lines, 1094
 Ten-hour day, 254
 Tenants [See also "Joint tenants"], 630-632
 Terminal facilities, 1015
 Testamentary law, 634
 Text-books, 155-158
 Theatres, 1183
 Threshing-liens, 1237
 Threshing-machines, 1238
 Ticket speculators, 1123
 Tidal streams, 609
 Tide-lands, 607, 612
 Tide-flats, 1191
 Timber [See also "Logs"], 1193, 1273-1277
 Time of trains, 1014, 1063
 Timing of races, 29
 Title to property, 597-599
 Tobacco, sale of, to minors, 1145-1149
 Toll, evasion of payments of, 871, 872
 Towns, 353, 512, 524, 774, 830, 832, 847, 865, 884
 Town fire wardens, 804
 halls, 806
 meetings, 350
 officers, 353, 775, 804
 sites, 776

- Townships, 380, 523, 531, 828, 844, 846
 Township assessment, 380
 boards of health, 777
 committees, 503, 798, 855
 officers, 778, 848
 Traction engines. [See "Engines"]
 Trade, boards of, 1096
 Trades, 437
 Trade-marks, counterfeiting of, 77, 78
 registration, 1100
 Trades-unions, 269
 Trains, 1014, 1040, 1052, 1059, 1063, 1064
 Train dispatchers, 1014
 robbery, 90
 Tramps, 93
 Transfer of freight, 1021
 Transient stock, 1260
 Transportation companies, 394, 416, 1022, 1065, 1066
 Trapping fish, 1287
 Treasurers, villages, 785
 Trees, 95, 1279
 Tree-planting, 1280
 Trespass, 94-99
 Trial of cases, 718, 723, 726-731
 obscene nature, 731
 referee, 667
 Trial justices, 692
 Trotting races, 29
 Trout, 1288
 Truant schools, 152
 Trust, breach of, 547
 Trust companies, 287-300
 Trusts, 340-343
 Trustees, villages, 784-786, 876
 estates, 661, 662
 Trustee process, 560
 Tunnels, 1186, 1187
 Turkey-shooting, 28
 Turnpike companies, 852, 872
 Twine, 358, 361
 Type-setting by prisoners, 249
 Unassessed property, 378
 Unclaimed freight, 1019
 Uniformed companies, 890
 Unincorporated companies, 339
 Union schools, 128, 139
 United States, jurisdiction over lands, 605
 U. S. courts, judgments, 565, 566
 flag, 160, 161
 lands, 605-608
 lights, 1190
 Universities, state, 134, 165, 166
 University extension, 119
 University lands, 348, 349
 Usury, 100
 Vacancies in offices, 775
 Vacating of roads, 854-856
 Valuables, custody of, 548
 Valuation, land apart from improvements, 376
 Value, 382
 Vaults, 1158
 Vehicles, 477
 Vendors, 470, 477
 Venue, change of, 720
 Veterans, 900-903, 916
 sons of, 917, 918
 Veterinary medical societies, 1169
 surgeon (state), 1170
 Villages, 351, 354, 455, 522, 528, 803, 822, 830
 Village assessors, 367
 officers, 781-783
 parks, 648
 sidewalks, 522
 taxes, 365, 522, 528
 treasurers, 785
 trustees, 784-786, 876
 Vinegar, 1139
 Vineyard lands, 841
 Volunteer companies, 890
 Votes. [See "Ballots," "Elections"]
 Voters, bribery of, 207, 208
 intimidation, 205, 206
 Wages, 232-244
 Wardens, fire, 804
 Wards, 655
 Warehouses, 1067-1070
 Warrants of auditor, 355
 Water, measure of, 1105
 Water bonds, 538
 commissioners, 822
 fowl, 1284
 gates, 1219
 supply, 819-824
 Watering-troughs, 516
 Weapons, 101, 102
 Weather service, 1206
 Weeds, 1230
 Weekly payment of wages, 235
 Weights, 1103
 Widow, 23
 Wife, 9, 11, 13, 16, 17, 19-22
 Wills, 640, 645-647
 Wires, electric railways, 1074
 overhead, 1185
 Wire fence, 870
 Witnesses, 710
 Witness fees, 681, 682
 Wolf scalps, 1226

- Women,
 abduction, 36, 37
 deeds, 549
 employment, 245, 246, 252, 924
 physicians, 924
 unmarried, 549
- Women's Relief Corps, 912
- Wood, 95
- Woodcock, 1283
- Woolen goods peddlers, 1118
- Work-house, parole of prisoners,
 946
- Workingmen's associations. [See
 "Labor"]
- Workshops, poisons, 1133
- Writ of error, 717
- Writ of replevin, 588, 589
- "Yellows," 1242
- Y. M. C. A., 115

University of the State of New York

List of Publications

Any of the University publications still in print will be sent post paid on receipt of the nominal price affixed, which covers only a part of the cost

ABBREVIATIONS

Cloth	cl	Octavo	O	Plates	pl
Containing	cont	Out of print	o. p.	Quarto	Q
Edition	ed	Page or pages	p	Series	ser
Folio	F	Part	pt	Volume	v

Regents' Annual Reports

These reports consist of about 1000 pages per year, are bound in cloth, and so far as in print, will be furnished at 60 cents a volume

University Convocation Proceedings

27 v., averaging 250 pages each. 1863-date. Cl. Price 40 cents
Beginning with 1890, to be printed as Regents' Bulletins. Price in paper
20 cents

University Historical Record

Hough, Franklin B., M. D., Ph. D. Historical and statistical record of the University of the State of New York, 1784-1884. 8+867 p. O. 1885.
Price \$1

Regents' Bulletins

- No. 1. Laws, ordinances and forms. 79 p. June 1890. Price 10 cents
- No. 2. Curtis, George William (Chancellor of the University.) The University of the State of New York; an address delivered at the University Convocation, July 9, 1890. 24 p. July 1890. Price 5 cents
- No. 3. Libraries in New York. 72 p. August 1890. Price 10 cents
- No. 4. Examinations. 62 p. December 1890. Price 10 cents
- No. 5. Syllabus. March 1891. Price

State Library Annual Reports

These reports average about 150 pages a year, and so far as in print will be furnished at 30 cents a copy. Paper

State Library Bulletins

- Additions No. 1. General library, 1890. April 1891. Price 10 cents
- Additions No. 2. Law Library, 1890. April 1891. Price 5 cents
- Legislation No. 1. Comparative summary and index, 1890. February 1891.
Price 10 cents

State Library Catalogues

Bound in $\frac{1}{2}$ goat

- General library [authors]. 10+987 p. 1855. Price \$1
- " " Supplement. 10+1084 p. 1861. Price \$1
- " [subjects]. 18+651 p. 1872. Price \$1.50
- " " Supplement. 8+414 p. 1882. Price \$1
- Law library [authors]. 10+402 p. 1855. Price \$1
- " " 180 p. 1865. Price 75 cents
- " [subjects]. 8+251 p. 1882. Price \$3

State Museum Annual Reports

These reports average about 300 pages a year, and so far as in print will be furnished at 50 cents to \$1 a copy

State Museum Bulletins

Volume 1

- No. 1. Not yet printed
 No. 2. Peck, Charles H. (State Botanist). Contributions to the botany of the State of New York. 66 p. 2 pl. (47 fig.) O. May 1887. Price 15 cents
 No. 3. Smock, John C. (Economic Geologist). Building stone in the state of New York. 152 p. O. March 1888. Price 30 cents
 No. 4. Nason, Frank L. Some New York minerals and their localities. 19 p. 9 diagrams. O. August 1888. Price 5 cents
 No. 5. Lintner, J. A. Ph. D. (State Entomologist). White grub of the May beetle. 31 p. 5 fig. O. November 1888. Price 10 cents
 No. 6. Lintner, J. A., Ph. D. (State Entomologist). Cut-worms. 36 p. 28 fig. O. November 1888. Price 10 cents

Volume 2

- The first six bulletins are each paged independently. The numbers of volume 2 are paged continuously as a single volume.
- No. 7. Smock, John C. (Economic Geologist). First report on the iron-mines and iron-ore districts in the State of New York. 4+70 p. map, 58×60 cm. O. June 1889. Price 20 cents
 No. 8. Peck, Charles H. (State Botanist). Boleti of the United States. 96 p. O. September 1889. Price 20 cents
 No. 9. Marshall, Wm. B. (Assistant Zoologist). Beaks of unionidæ inhabiting the vicinity of Albany, N. Y. 23 p. 1 pl. (18 fig.) O. August 1890. Price 10 cents
 No. 10. Smock, John C. (Economic Geologist). Building stone in New York. 210 p. map 58×60 cm., table. O. September 1890. Price 40 cents

Memoirs

Quarto, uniform with the Paleontology.

- No. 1. Beecher, Charles E. (Consulting Paleontologist) & Clarke, John M. (Assistant Paleontologist). Development of some Silurian brachiopoda. 95 p. illus. 8 pl. October 1889. Price 80 cents

Division 6. Palæontology

By JAMES HALL, M. A., LL. D., State Geologist and Paleontologist

- V. 1. Organic remains of the lower division of the New York system. Text and plates. 23+338 p. 110 pl. Q. 1847. o. p.
 V. 2. Organic remains of the lower middle division of the New York system. Text and plates. 8+362 p. 123 pl. Q. 1852. o. p.
 V. 3. Organic remains of the Lower Helderberg group and the Oriskany sandstone. Pt. 1. Text. 12+533 p. Q. 1859. Price \$2.50
 — Pt. 2. Plates. 141 pl. 1861. Price \$2.50
 V. 4. Fossil brachiopoda of the Upper Helderberg, Hamilton, Portage and Chemung groups. Text and plates. 11+372 p. 69 pl. Q. 1867. Price \$2.50
 V. 5. Pt. 1. Lamellibranchiata 1. Monomyaria of the Upper Helderberg, Hamilton and Chemung groups. Text and plates. 18+268 p. 45 pl. Q. 1884. Price \$2.50
 — Lamellibranchiata 2. Dimyaria of the Upper Helderberg, Hamilton, Portage and Chemung groups. Text and plates. 62 p. +p.269-561. 51 pl. Q. 1885. Price \$2.50
 — Pt. 2. Gasteropoda, pteropoda and cephalopoda of the Upper Helderberg, Hamilton, Portage and Chemung groups. Text. 15+492 p. 1879. Plates. 120 pl. 1879. 2 v. (sold as 1 v.) Q. Price \$2.50
 V. 6. Corals and bryozoa of the Lower and Upper Helderberg and Hamilton groups. Text and plates. 26+298 p. 66 pl. Q. 1887. Price \$2.50
 V. 7. Trilobites and other crustaceans of the Oriskany, Upper Helderberg, Hamilton, Portage, Chemung and Catskill groups. Text and plates. 64+236 p. 129 pl. Q. 1888. Cont. supplement to Vol. 5, pt. 2, 40 p. 1888. Price \$2.50

University of the State of New York

State Library Bulletin

LEGISLATION No. 2

January 1892

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY AND INDEX

OF

STATE LEGISLATION IN 1891

	PAGE		PAGE
Public morals	91	Penal and reformatory	174
Education	97	Insurance	177
Political regulations	106	Railroads	180
Labor	112	Transportation. Communication	185
Capital	116	Domestic trade	187
Finance	124	Public health	189
Property	131	Public safety	193
Estates	138	Industries	194
Administration of justice	143	Mines and mining	195
State and local government	155	Agriculture	197
Military	167	Game	904
Charities	170		
SUBJECT INDEX.....			207

ALBANY
UNIVERSITY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK

1892

Regents

GEORGE WILLIAM CURTIS, LL. D., L. H. D., *Chancellor*
ANSON J. UPSON, D. D., LL. D., *Vice-Chancellor*
ROSWELL P. FLOWER, *Governor*
WILLIAM F. SHEEHAN, *Lieutenant-Governor*
FRANK RICE, *Secretary of State*
ANDREW S. DRAPER, LL. D., *Sup't of Pub. Instruction*

} *Ex-officio*

In order of election by the legislature

GEORGE WILLIAM CURTIS, LL. D., L. H. D., 1864	-	West New Brighton
FRANCIS KERNAN, LL. D., 1870	-	Utica
MARTIN I. TOWNSEND, LL. D., 1873	-	Troy
ANSON J. UPSON, D. D., LL. D., 1874	-	Glens Falls
WILLIAM L. BOSTWICK, 1876	-	Ithaca
CHAUNCEY M. DEPEW, LL. D., 1877	-	New York
CHARLES E. FITCH, 1877	-	Rochester
ORRIS H. WARREN, D. D., 1877	-	Syracuse
LESLIE W. RUSSELL, LL. D., 1878	-	New York
WHITE LAW REID, LL. D., 1878	-	New York
WILLIAM H. WATSON, M. D., 1881	-	Utica
HENRY E. TURNER, 1881	-	Lowville
ST CLAIR MCKELWAY, LL. D., 1883	-	Brooklyn
HAMILTON HARRIS, LL. D., 1885	-	Albany
DANIEL BEACH, LL. D., 1885	-	Watkins
WILLARD A. COBB, 1886	-	Lockport
CARROLL E. SMITH, 1888	-	Syracuse
PLINY T. SEXTON, 1890	-	Palmyra
T. GUILFORD SMITH, 1890	-	Buffalo
<hr/>		
MELVIL DEWEY, M. A., <i>Secretary</i>	-	Albany
ALBERT B. WATKINS, Ph. D., <i>Assistant Secretary</i>	-	Albany

Standing committee on State Library for 1892

Chancellor CURTIS, *Chairman*

CHAUNCEY M. DEPEW	WILLIAM H. WATSON
CHARLES E. FITCH	ST CLAIR MCKELWAY
WHITE LAW REID	PLINY T. SEXTON

PREFACE

A classified comparative summary of legislation with a subject index is made on cards by the legislative sub-librarian, Mr W. B. Shaw, as fast as the session laws come into the state library. This is necessary to enable him to answer promptly frequent inquiries as to legislation in other states.

The library prints this index at the beginning of each year in order that legislators and other state officers may know at a glance what of special value in the subject under consideration is available in the publications of other states in our state library without the labor of going there to consult the ms. index. It is believed that this will not only save much time but will contribute materially to the advancement of the standards of legislation, if the promoters and opponents of each measure are able with a minimum of labor to utilize the experience of other states which have been recently working over the same or similar problems.

The references cover the laws enacted during 1891 by 35 states and two territories. In most cases the laws are briefly summarized as well as cited, the aim being to present clearly and concisely material for comparative study of the most recent phases of state legislation on all subjects of general interest. Such a summary was impracticable in cases where a general law embraced a great number of minor regulations. Citations, as a rule, are made by state, number of chapter, and date of approval, but in Delaware, North Carolina, Ohio, and Rhode Island, where the governor's approval is not necessary, only date of final passage by the legislature can be given. This date is also given in other states, in the case of bills which are passed over the governor's veto, and when they become laws without his signature on the expiration of a certain period of time, the date of such expiration is the one given. (In the laws of Texas this date is omitted.) The session laws of Colorado, Idaho, Illinois, Missouri, Montana, and Oregon are without chapter numbers, and references to them are made by page numbers inclosed in brackets. References are given to laws passed during the closing weeks of 1890 in Alabama, Idaho, South Carolina and Wyoming, and printed too late to be included in the summary for last year. Legislation of December 1891 will appear in the summary for 1892. The Georgia laws of 1891 are not yet printed, and could not be included in this Bulletin.

New legislation only is included; and when this is in the form of amendments, only those clauses which add to, or materially change old enactments, are cited. Private or local acts and those adapted only to peculiar state institutions or conditions are omitted.

The Bulletin consists of two parts: summary and index.

The summary is classified under the general heads shown in the table of contents on the cover.

The index is an alphabetic list of all the specific topics contained in the summary, and refers to each entry by its marginal number.

The whole is followed by an appendix containing the latest obtainable statistics of state finances.

SESSION LAWS INCLUDED IN THIS BULLETIN

Legislative sessions

Biennial	Annual	Extraordinary	Dates
Alabama		11 N.	'90—10 F. '91
Arkansas		12 Ja. —	4 Ap. '91
California		5 Ja. —	25 Mr. '91
Colorado		7 Ja. —	7 Ap. '91
Delaware		6 Ja. —	15 My. '91
Florida		7 Ap. —	5 Je. '91
Idaho		8 D. '90—	14 Mr. '91
Illinois		7 Ja. —	12 Je. '91
Indiana		8 Ja. —	11 Mr. '91
Kansas		13 Ja. —	13 Mr. '91
Maine		7 Ja. —	3 Ap. '91
	Massachusetts	7 Ja. —	11 Je. '91
Michigan		7 Ja. —	3 Jl. '91
Minnesota		6 Ja. —	20 Ap. '91
Missouri		7 Ja. —	24 Mr. '91
Montana		5 Ja. —	5 Mr. '91
Nebraska		6 Ja. —	4 Ap. '91
Nevada		19 Ja. —	19 Mr. '91
N.Hampshire		7 Ja. —	11 Ap. '91
	New Jersey	13 Ja. —	20 Mr. '91
N'th Carolina		6 Ja. —	30 Ap. '91
North Dakota		7 Ja. —	9 Mr. '91
Oregon		6 Ja. —	6 Mr. '91
Pennsylvania		6 Ja. —	4 My. '91
	Ohio	12 Ja. —	21 F. '91
		5 Ja. —	28 My. '91
	Rhode Isl'd (2 ses'ns)	{ 20 Ja. —	1 My. '91
		{ 26-29 My. '91	
	South Carolina	25 N. —	24 D. '90
		6 Ja. —	6 Mr. '91
	Tennessee	5 Ja. —	30 Mr. '91
	Vermont	31 Ag. —	21 S. '91
		13 Ja. —	13 Ap. '91
		25-27 Ag. '91	
		7 Ja. —	7 Mr. '91
		14 Ja. —	14 Mr. '91
		14 Ja. —	25 Ap. '91
		12 N. '90—	10 Ja. '91
		19 Ja. —	19 Mr. '91
		29 D. '90—	26 F. '91

ABBREVIATIONS

Months

January	Ja	July	Jl
February	F	August	Ag
March	Mr	September	S
April	Ap	October	O
May	My	November	N
June	Je	December	D

For states and territories the usual abbreviations are used.

NUMBER OF REFERENCES BY SUBJECTS

Public morals		Property	
Family	27	Ownership. Possession	33
Amusements	21	Incumbrances	90
Sexual ethics	22	Insolvency	22
Temperance	75	Public use	16
Inhumanity	13	Family property	12
Public order	13	Miscellaneous	9
Religious institutions	12		
			182
	183	Estates	
Education		Administration	54
Public school organization	57	Guardianship	20
School finances	40	Descents	26
Teachers	35		
Instruction	41		100
Higher education, etc.	63	Administration of justice	
Libraries	22	Courts. Court officers	153
Scientific work	1	Jury service	46
	259	Practice of law	33
		Procedure	120
		Criminal prosecutions	68
			420
Political regulations		State and local government	
Statistics	11	State government	74
Elections	115	County government	55
Citizenship	18	Municipal and township	
Law and law-making	67	government	86
	211	Police	6
		Sewerage	10
Labor		Roads. Highways. Bridges	116
Laborers' wages	42	Parks and public grounds	23
Women and children	15		
Hours of labor	15		370
Health and safety of employees	38		
Organizations. Strikes, etc.	22	Military	
	132	Army	25
		Navy	4
		Veterans	47
			76
Capital		Charities	
Banks and banking	27	Boards. Commissions	6
Building and investment associations	36	Institutions. Associations	10
Corporations— general	65	Care of sick and wounded	6
Manufacturing and business	14	Insane	32
Trusts and combines	6	Other defective classes	16
Income from capital	9	Care of poor	12
	157	Children. Orphans. Foundations	21
Finance			103
State finance	40		
Public lands	26	Penal and reformatory	
Municipal funds and expenditures	49	Boards. Commissions	8
County funds	13	State penitentiaries	37
Assessments and taxation	164	Jails. Workhouses	31
		Reformatories	12
	292		88

Insurance	Public safety		
General	22	Explosives	7
Persons	30	Fire protection	21
Property	25	Miscellaneous	5
	77		83
Railroads			
Organization. Property	24		
Employees and officials	9		
Freight	17	Industries	34
Passenger service	23		
Bridges and tracks	42		
Management of trains	15		
	130	Mines and mining	57
Transportation. Communication			
Forwarding. Storage	22		
Water ways	8		
Rapid transit in cities	21	Agriculture	
Telegraph. Telephone	9	Statistics. Commissions.	25
	60	Associations	
Domestic trade. Weights and measures		Soil. Fertilizers. Drain-	
Regulations of business	61	age	72
	61	Pests. Blights. Insects	32
Public health		Crops	13
General supervision	43	Domestic animals	47
Foods. Adulteration. Poisons	27	Dairy	17
Infection	9	Forestry	7
Sanitation	11		
Health of animals	28		
	118	Total	3,428

University of the State of New York

State Library Bulletin

Legislation no. 2 January 1892

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY AND INDEX

OF

STATE LEGISLATION FOR 1891

Public morals

Family

[See also Family property, 1114-1125]

- | | |
|---|----------------------|
| 1 Marriage. Regulation. | Ari. 77, 19 Mr. |
| 2 Age of consent 18 and 16 years. | N. D. 85, 9 Mr. |
| 3 Permitting marriage of cousins of the half blood. | Nev. 5, 5 F. |
| 4 Marriages between slaves declared valid — offspring legitimate. | Ill. (p. 163) 15 My. |
| 5 To protect property rights of husband or wife. | Wash. 151, 9 Mr. |
| 6 Marriage ceremony. May be performed by Jewish rabbis. | Tex. 78, 13 Ap. |
| 7 Marriages solemnized by ordained ministers or priests declared valid. | Ark. 37, 10 Mr. |
| 8 Married women. Conditions of separate maintenance. | Ill. (p. 164) 17 Je. |
| 9 Fine for ill-treatment of wives. | N. M. 21, 11 F. |
| 10 Divorce. When one of the parties is guilty of forgery or infamous crime. | Pa. 130, 1 Je. |
| 11 Divorce for desertion or adultery may be decreed by court of chancery. | N. J. 40, 4 Mr. |
| 12 Insanity a cause. | Wash. 26, 24 F. |
| 13 Divorce not to be granted unless plaintiff has been resident of state one year, and of county three months. | Cal. 55, 10 Mr. |
| 14 No divorce allowed non-residents unless same cause would permit divorce in state or county of residence. | Del. 243, 24 Ap. |

- 15** Divorce statistics to be returned by clerks of county courts to state registrar of vital statistics. **Me.** 118, 30 Mr.
- 16** Advertising to procure divorces a misdemeanor. **Cal.** 196, 31 Mr.
- 17** Divorce granted wife gives her one-third of husband's property! **Ark.** 26, 2 Mr.
- 18** Divorce proceedings. Competency of parties to testify, notwithstanding marital relation. **O.** 376, 4 My.
- 19** Jurisdiction of courts extended, where wife was formerly resident of state. **Pa.** 207, 8 Je.
- 20** Either party, after final decree, may appeal to supreme court. **Pa.** 222, 11 Je.
- 21** Male citizens bringing suit for divorce to give bonds and security for costs. **Tenn.** 221, 30 Mr.
- 22** Unlawful issuing of certificates of divorce. **Mass.** 59, 10 Mr.
- 23** Appointment of commissions on uniformity of divorce laws in U. S. **Del.** 280, 15 Ap.
Mass. 405, 11 Je.
N. J. 219, 14 Ap.
Pa. 8, 15 Ap.
- 24** Care of children. Requiring citizens who have abandoned their legitimate children to make provision for their support and education. **N. M.** 72, 26 F.

Amusements

- 25** Sports. Associations for yachting, hunting, fishing, boating, rowing, and other lawful sporting purposes. **Mich.** 59, 6 My.
Tex. 101
- 26** Bicycle clubs. Incorporation. **Cal.** 62, 10 Mr.
- 27** Gambling. Fines and penalties. **N. C.** 209, 3 Mr.
- 28** Forbidden at agricultural fairs. **Mo.** (p. 122) 1 Ap.
- 29** Prohibiting book making and pool selling. **Fla.** 14, 4 Je.
- 30** Prohibiting pool selling, except on race tracks. **Ala.** 352, 16 F.
- 31** Sale of lottery or gift enterprise tickets. **Mo.** (p. 128), 20 Ap.
- 32** Games of chance. Forbidden in dramshops. **N. C.** 29, 28 Ja.
- 33** Unlawful when money or other thing of value is bet. **Mo.** (p. 128), 20 Ap.
- 34** Forbidding licensing of games at race tracks, fair grounds, parks, or public places visited by females or minors. **Ari.** 4, 6 F.
- 35** To prohibit betting on games with minors. **Ark.** 6, 5 F.
- 36** Horse races. Fraudulent entries. **Mich.** 63, 6 My.
Ind. 57, 4 Mr.
Wis. 279, 16 Ap.
O. 379, 4 My.
- 37** Betting unlawful except when track is enclosed. **Tenn.** 115, 26 Mr.
- 38** Cock fighting. Prohibiting keeping of cock pits and cock fighting. **Ala.** 463, 18 F.
- 39** Prize fighting. Unlawful to engage in fights, or to act as referee. **Ark.** 85, 31 Mr.
Tenn. (Ext. ses.) 14, 18 S.
Tex. 50
- 40** Sparring matches. Forbidden in dramshops. **Mo.** (p. 128) 20 Ap.

Sexual ethics

- 41** Incest. Increasing penalty. Col. (p. 128) 9 Ap.
- 42** Rape. Age of consent, 18 years. Wyo. 6, 18 D. ('90)
- 43** Age of consent, 16 years. Col. (p. 123) 9 Ap.
- 44** Children under 12. Tex. 79, 13 Ap.
- 45** Crime of rape—females over 12 years of age. Wis. 350, 22 Ap.
- 46** Females over 14. Minn. 88, 17 Ap.
- 47** Indecent assaults. Minn. 89, 17 Ap.
- 48** Punishment of carnal knowledge and abuse of children. Minn. 90, 20 Ap.
- 49** Adultery. Prosecution for. Ore. (p. 182) 21 F.
- 50** Punishment. S. D. 2, 4 F.
- 51** Punishment of fornication. Minn. 91, 16 Mr.
- 52** Seduction. Female alleged to have been seduced may testify. Tex. 33
- 53** Houses of ill-fame. Suppression. Ari. 63, 18 Mr.
- 54** Felony to place or keep married women in houses of prostitution. Cal. 206, 31 Mr.
- 55** Harboring of minors in houses of ill-fame. Neb. 28, 4 Ap.
- 56** Supreme court may issue injunction to restrain or abate houses of ill-fame and places where intoxicating liquors are illegally sold or dispensed. Me. 98, 25 Mr.
- 57** Forbidding procuration in cities and towns. Del. 272, 27 Mr.
- 58** Persons causing death of woman as result of attempt to procure abortion, guilty of murder. Col. (p. 122) 13 Ap.
- 59** Immoral publications. Circulation of newspapers and other publications largely devoted to publishing scandals and immoral conduct. Kan. 161, 5 Mr.
Mo. (p. 125) 24 F.
- 60** Circulation of obscene or indecent books, prints, and pictures. Wash. 69, 2 Mr.
Mont. (p. 255) 4 Mr.

Temperance. Stimulants. Narcotics

- 61** Liquor traffic. Express companies and other common carriers declared agents of seller when they carry "C. O. D." packages of liquor. Place of delivery a place of sale. Ark. 53, 17 Mr.
- 62** Sale of intoxicating liquors imported in original package. Me. 45, 4 Mr.
Mo. (p. 128) 20 Ap.
- 63** Fluids poured out or destroyed to prevent seizure, may be held to have been intoxicating and intended for unlawful sale. Me. 132, 3 Ap.
- 64** Increased penalty for bringing intoxicating liquors into the state, for purposes of illegal sale. Me. 132, 3 Ap.
- 65** Forbidding sale to inmates of soldiers' homes. Kan. 131, 10 Mr.
- 66** Selling liquors to Indians. Neb. 30, 8 Ap.
Ari. 71, 19 Mr.

- 67 Liquor licenses.** Regulating grant of. Ida. (p. 33) 6 F.
Wyo. 23, 5 Ja.
Fla. 1, 10 Je.
N. M. 9, 2 F.
- 68 Wholesale.** Ida. (p. 235) 16 Mr.
Wyo. 23, 5 Ja.
Pa. 215, 9 Je.
B. I. 976, 29 My.
- 69 To druggists.**
- 70 Sale of alcohol for medical, mechanical, and scientific purposes, by wholesale druggists and dealers in photographers' supplies.** Kan. 2, 11 Mr.
- 71 In cities of first and second classes, raised to \$1,000. Distribution of receipts.** Pa. 208, 9 Je.
- 72 County boards of commissioners to license sale of liquors.** N. J. 126, 20 Mr.
- 73 Unlawful for county commissioners to grant license for sale of liquor near laborers' camps.** Col. (p. 258) 6 Ap.
- 74 County boards may grant license to sell liquor, on petition of majority of resident freeholders of town or precinct.** Neb. 34, 7 Ap.
- 75 Penalty for selling liquor without license.** Col. (p. 259) 9 Ap.
- 76 No license to be granted for sale of liquor within one mile of any college or university.** Ore. (p. 186) 21 F.
- 77 Revoking of liquor license where licensee vacates premises before expiration.** N. J. 213, 14 Ap.
- 78 Transfer from person to person or place to place.** N. J. 189, 14 Ap.
N. J. 190, 14 Ap.
- 79 Renewal of liquor licenses by inferior court of common pleas.** N. J. 131, 25 Mr.
- 80 Fixing amount of state and county tax, collection fees, etc.** Ark. 109, 8 Ap.
- 81 License and regulation of dramshops.** Mo. (p. 128) 20 Ap.
- 82 Any citizen may prosecute for violation of laws regulating innkeepers.** Me. 132, 3 Ap.
- 83 Permits for sale of liquors by social clubs.** N. J. 121, 20 Mr.
- 84 Bonds of liquor sellers. Financial standing of sureties.** Pa. 293, 19 Je.
- 85 Dining cars. No license required. Liquors may be sold only to passengers.** Col. (p. 260) 9 Ap.
- 86 Wine rooms. Prohibited in connection with saloons.** Col. (p. 315) 7 Ap.
- 87 Prohibiting sale of intoxicating liquors in brothels.** O. 401, 4 My.
- 88 Saloons. Hours of closing—12 midnight to 6 a. m. and all of Sunday.** Col. (p. 315) 7 Ap.
- 89 Reducing penalty for violation of law fixing time for opening and closing saloons.** Nev. 14, 27 F.
- 90 Requiring all saloons to be closed on outbreak of riot.** Fla. 24, 8 Je.
- 91 Forbidding sale of liquor on election day.** Ida. (p. 50) 25 F.
Mo. (p. 128) 20 Ap.
- 92 Sale of liquors at tables.** Mass. 369, 4 Je.
- 93 Musical instruments forbidden in dramshops.** Mo. (p. 128) 20 Ap.

- 94 Sunday opening.** Penalty for. Mo. (p. 128) 20 Ap.
95 Minors. Sale of liquor to minors. Ill. (p. 105) 19 Je.
Mo. (p. 128) 20 Ap.
Tenn. 162, 25 Mr.
Wyo. 71, 10 Ja.
Ari. 88, 19 Mr.
- 96** Prohibiting sale of liquors to children under 18. Such children not to be permitted to visit places where liquors are sold for the purpose of gambling. Cal. 87, 11 Mr.
- 97** Punishment of minors over 16 for attempting to obtain intoxicating liquors under false pretenses as to age. Ore. (p. 79) 20 F.
- 98** Unlawful for minors to enter place where liquors are sold, except in discharge of lawful business, or accompanied by parent or guardian. Penalty for permitting minors to loiter in such places. O. 289, 28 Ap.
- 99** Sale to children under 16 of candy shells inclosing liquid containing more than one per cent alcohol. Mass. 333, 13 My.
- 100** Instruction in public schools as to nature of alcoholic drinks and narcotics, and their effects on the human system. Cal. 129, 20 Mr.
Ala. 150, 4 F.
N. C. 169, 27 F.
- 101 Drunkenness.** Punishment by imprisonment. Release from arrest when accused is proven not to have been arrested on same charge twice before during preceding year. Reference to probation officers. Mass. 427, 11 Je.
- 102** Prohibiting sale of liquor to habitual drunkards. Wyo. 71, 10 Ja.
Mo. (p. 128) 20 Ap.
Ill. (p. 105) 19 Je.
Ari. 88, 19 Mr.
- 103** Exemption from jury duty of persons engaged in illegal liquor traffic or known to be habitually addicted to use of intoxicating liquors as a beverage. Me. 97, 25 Mr.
- 104 Opium.** Prohibiting opium dens. Wis. 442, 24 Ap.
- 105** Prohibiting sale of opium to minors under 16. W. Va. 10, 19 F.
- 106 Tobacco.** Sale or gift to children under 16 years of age. Col. (p. 131) 1 Ap.
Cal. 70, 10 Mr.
- 107** Sale to minors when forbidden by parent or guardian. Wis. 434, 24 Ap.
- 108** Forbidding sale of cigarettes, or cigarette tobacco, to minors under 18. Ala. 85, 11 D. ('90)
Fla. 15, 5 Je.
Wyo. 71, 10 Ja.
- 109** To minors under 17. N. C. 276, 3 Mr.
- 110** To minors under 16. Col. (p. 59) 13 Ap.
W. Va. 10, 19 F.
Ari. 88, 19 Mr.
- 111** To all minors. Tenn. 107, 25 Mr.
- 112** When forbidden by parents. Wis. 434, 24 Ap.

Inhumanity

- 113 **Humane society.** May be appointed guardian of children under 14. Col. (p. 59) 13 Ap.
- 114 **Cruelty to children.** Endangering life or health. Col. (p. 59) 13 Ap.
- 115 County commissioners may remove children from institutions to prevent injury. Col. (p. 59) 13 Ap.
- 116 Punishment for cruelty to children. Wyo. 20, 31 D. ('90)
- 117 Disposition of fines for cruelty to children or animals. Ala. 53, 9 D. ('90)
- 118 Unlawful to exhibit children under 14 years of age, in concert halls, etc. Col. (p. 59) 13 Ap.
- 119 **Cruelty to animals.** Overloading, overworking, etc. Keeping birds or dogs, for fighting. N. D. 55, 11 Mr.
- 120 Appointment of agents to enforce laws for prevention of cruelty to animals. Me. 93, 25 Mr.
- 121 Punishment. N. C. 65, 3 F.
- 122 Fines collected in prosecutions for cruelty to animals, to be paid to Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. Mass. 304, 7 My.
- 123 Punishment for cutting tails of horses in "docking." Ill. (p. 101) 17 Je.
- 124 Policemen may remove sick horses from street cars. May not arrest driver until depot or terminus is reached. Pa. 306, 20 Je.
- 125 Punishment of careless riding or driving resulting in death or injury of animal. Del. 267, 27 Ap.

Offenses against public order

- 126 **Disturbance of the peace.** Justices of the peace to have jurisdiction. Col. (p. 124) 9 Ap.
- 127 Disturbance of the peace by false alarms. Ark. 136, 9 Ap.
- 128 Disorderly conduct on public conveyances a misdemeanor. N. Y. 327, 5 My.
129. **Deadly weapons.** Offense of carrying. Jurisdiction of justices' courts. W. Va. 112, 17 Mr.
- 130 Penalty. N. C. 26, 28 Ja.
- 131 Officers may search and arrest without warrant persons suspected of carrying concealed weapons. Col. (p. 129) 10 Ap.
- 132 Selling fire arms to Indians. Neb. 29, 8 Ap.
- Col. (p. 132) 13 Ap.
- Ari. 71, 19 Mr.
- 133 **Conspiracy.** Felony and misdemeanor — penalties. Col. (p. 124) 9 Ap.
- 134 **Petty annoyance.** Sending of letters or postal cards with or without signature, with intent to cause annoyance. N. Y. 120, 1 Ap.
- 135 **Sabbath observance.** Misdemeanor to carry on business of bartering on Sunday. Tenn. 114, 25 Mr.

Religious Institutions

- 186 Churches.** Incorporation of independent local churches. **Me.** 55, 11 Mr.
187 Union churches and societies. **Mich.** 192, 12 Je.
- 188 Officers of incorporated churches with powers of standing committee.** **Mass.** 265, 30 Ap.
- 189 Church records admitted as evidence of dates of births, baptisms, marriages, and deaths.** **N. M.** 13, 10 F.
- 140 Forbidding livery stables within 200 feet of any church.** **Mass.** 220, 17 Ap.
- 141 Church property.** Conveyance or mortgage must have approval of bishop and standing committee of diocese. **Ind.** 86, 5 Mr.
- 142 Religious denominations may appoint trustees to administer gifts and bequests for educational or charitable objects.** **Tenn.** 45, 4 Mr.
- 143 Societies.** Supplementary articles of incorporation of religious, benevolent, literary, or charitable societies, etc. **Ore.** (p. 121) 20 F.
- 144 Benevolent and religious corporations may issue bonds as evidence of indebtedness secured by mortgage or deed of trust.** **Cal.** 131, 20 Mr.
- 145 Corporations may hold real estate given for religious or charitable uses.** Such real estate to be sold within five years. **Pa.** 183, 8 Je.
- 146 Young Men's Christian Associations.** Amendment of articles of association. **Mich.** 51, 1 My.
- 147 Young Women's Christian Associations.** Incorporation. **N. Y.** 167, 10 Ap.

Education

Public school organization

- 148 Regulation.** Uniform system. **S. D.** 56, 9 Mr.
Ida. (p. 131) 6 Mr.
N. M. 25, 12 F.
N. M. 77, 26 F.
Cal. 129, 20 Mr.
Wash. 127, 7 Mr.
N. C. 184, 28 F.
W. Va. 60, 10 Mr.
- 149 Changes in public school system.** **Mich.** 84, 20 My.
150 Amendments to school law. **Minn.** 26, 21 Ap.
151 Schools required to be in session at same time. **Mo.** (p. 206) 1 Ap.
152 Trustees may order schools to begin in any month in school year. **Tenn.** 166, 25 Mr.
153 School districts. Change from graded to primary. **Nev.** 44, 14 Mr.
154 Organization. **Ark.** 113, 8 Ap.
155 Procedure in forming.
156 May be created by county courts.
157 Maximum size, 16 miles square.
158 Notice of change in school districts.

- 159 Outside territory may be included in city school district. Cal. 43, 10 Mr.
Cal. 129, 20 Mr.
- 160 Annexation of territory to cities or towns for school purposes. Cal. 129, 20 Mr.
- 161 Sale of property of lapsed school districts. Cal. 129, 20 Mr.
- 162 Transfer of property. N. M. 52, 24 F.
- 163 Notice of petition for transfer of school property, consolidation of districts, or raising additional moneys. Del. 67, 16 My.
- 164 Orders of court changing residence for school purposes may be vacated. Pa. 172, 2 Je.
- 165 Transfer of children from one school district to another. Nev. 87, 20 Mr.
- 166 Transfer of colored school children to adjoining districts. Ark. 96, 3 Ap.
- 167 School buildings. Erection and furnishing from proceeds of sales of town site lots. N. M. 29, 14 F.
- 168 Use by labor or farmers' organizations. Mo. (p. 215) 19 Mr.
- 169 May be used for such meetings as may be considered "beneficial to the public generally." W. Va. 51, 4 Mr.
- 170 School boards and boards of education to build and maintain water-closets for schools. Kan. 197, 10 Mr.
- 171 U. S. flag to be displayed. Col. (p. 322) 26 Mr.
- 172 School officers. May be removed from office by court of competent jurisdiction. N. D. 56, 7 Mr.
- 173 Misappropriation of funds by school officers a misdemeanor. Del. 275, 27 Ap.
- 174 School officers and teachers forbidden to act as agents for publishers or dealers in books, apparatus or furniture. Ari. 62, 18 Mr.
- 175 Superintendent of public instruction. May appoint deputy. Neb. 44, 8 Ap.
- 176 Member, *ex-officio*, of state board of education, and of all other state educational bodies. Tenn. 35, 26 F.
- 177 County superintendents of schools. Salaries. Col. (p. 307) 6 Ap.
N. D. 62, 6 Mr.
- 178 Office rooms to be provided by county commissioners. Pa. 199, 8 Je.
- 179 Traveling expenses. Wis. 368, 22 Ap.
Col. (p. 307) 6 Ap.
- 180 County boards of education. To hold three regular meetings each year. N. C. 460, 9 Mr.
- 181 Boards of education. Number of members. Ill. (p. 195) 22 Je.
- 182 Superintendents of public schools to be elected by city boards of education for term of four years. Cal. 129, 20 Mr.
- 183 Cities, towns and townships, in which schools are managed under special acts, may elect boards of education. Ill. (p. 194) 2 Je.
- 184 Filling of vacancies in school district boards in villages. Wis. 81, 26 Mr.
- 185 School directors. Qualifications—must be able to read and write. Tenn. 146, 20 Mr.

- 186 Vacancies may be filled by appointment by county superintendent. **Tenn.** 146, 20 Mr.
Pa. 17, 16 Ap.
- 187 To be sworn. **Pa.** 17, 16 Ap.
- 188 School trustees. Number, in city and town districts. **Mont.** (p. 242) 5 Mr.
Nev. 81, 19 Mr.
- 189 Time and manner of election. **Nev.** 81, 19 Mr.
- 190 Penalty for failure of district clerk to post notices of election of school trustees. **N. J.** 21, 23 F.
- 191 Powers and duties of school district trustees, and of boards of education in cities. **Cal.** 129, 20 Mr.
- 192 School trustees to fix teachers' salaries, subject to approval of county board of examiners. **S. C.** 475, 24 D. ('90).
- 193 School district clerks. Duties. **Cal.** 129, 20 Mr.
- 194 Requiring clerks of school districts to certify bonds. **Wyo.** 43, 9 Ja.
- 195 School elections. Only taxpayers may vote on proposition to create debt. **Col.** (p. 317) 9 Ap.
- 196 Women may vote at school elections. **Ill.** (p. 135) 19 Je.
- 197 School elections resulting in tie. **N. D.** 56, 7 Mr.
- 198 School elections in villages divided into wards. **O.** 347, 1 My.

General school finances

- 199 School funds. How raised and disbursed. **N. D.** 57, 11 Mr.
- 200 To be invested in state bonds or other interest-bearing securities. **N. C.** 369, 6 Mr.
- 201 State school moneys may be invested in bonds of other states. **Nev.** 2, 4 F.
- 202 Investment in farm mortgages, or in school, state, or U. S. bonds. **S. D.** 102, 7 Mr.
- 203 Investment of district funds. **Ida.** (p. 186) 13 Mr.
- 204 Apportionment (without regard to race). **Ala.** 250, 10 F.
- 205 Apportionment by county judge or county superintendent. **Tex.** 81, 15 Ap.
- 206 Correction of erroneous apportionments. **Mo.** (p. 203) 25 F.
- 207 County courts to re-apportion in disorganized districts. **Mo.** (p. 204) 16 Mr.
- 208 Distribution of school fund. **Mass.** 177, 9 Ap.
- 209 Distribution of fund arising from state school tax. **Wis.** 389, 23 Ap.
- 210 Distribution of state appropriation to school districts formed after triennial assessments, by reason of growth of population. **Pa.** 99, 23 My.
- 211 Division of moneys on changing of school district boundaries. **Minn.** 73, 21 Ap.
- 212 Unexpended balances of school fund apportionments to be forfeited to general school fund of county. **Ore.** (p. 73) 20 F.
- 213 Fees of county treasurers for collecting and disbursing. **Tex.** 96.
- 214 School trustees, with consent of county commissioner, may sell school property, and apply proceeds to school fund. **S. C.** 443, 23 D. ('90)

- 215 State warrants may be paid from permanent school fund. Neb. 48, 3 Ap.
- 216 State board of education, to consist of trustees of school fund and eight members to be appointed by governor, one from each congressional district, for terms of five years. N. J. 101, 17 Mr.
- 217 School bonds. Independent school districts may issue bonds. Ida. (p. 129) 6 Mr.
Ari. 16, 21 F.
- 218 Special school districts may refund bonded indebtedness. N. D. 59, 6 Mr.
- 219 Directors of any school district, created by special act, limits being co-extensive with city, may assume and pay existing indebtedness. Ill. (p. 197) 22 Je.
- 220 On creation of new county, bonds formerly issued by parent county and held by state school fund, to be apportioned between the two counties. Tax in each county to pay pro rata share of debt. Tex. 36, 23 Mr.
- 221 School taxes. Levy and collection. Cal. 6, 14 F.
- 222 County superintendent to certify estimate of required funds to county commissioners. Col. (p. 316) 2 Ap.
- 223 Increase of school tax. N. C. 517, 9 Mr.
- 224 Trustees of towns incorporated for school purposes only may levy tax of 25 cents on \$100 for buildings and sites. Tex. 90.
- 225 Collection of school taxes. Ore. (p. 146) 21 F.
- 226 Collections and disbursements. W. Va. 60, 10 Mr.
- 227 Non-resident pupils to be credited on tuition with amount of school tax paid in district. Mich. 21, 2 Ap.
- 228 County superintendents to furnish assessors with maps showing school districts. N. D. 56, 7 Mr.
- 229 Auditors to make reports of polls to school trustees. S. C. 470, 24 D. ('90).
- 230 School lands. Lease and sale. N. D. 65, 7 Mr.
Mont. (p. 174a) 6 Mr.
- 231 New provisions for sale. W. Va. 94, 19 Mr.
- 232 Enforcing payment of purchase money. O. 212, 17 Ap.
- 233 Appraisal and sale of school lands. Neb. 47, 28 Mr.
- 234 County boards of appraisers. S. D. 103, 7 Mr.
- 235 Failure of purchaser to pay interest when due. Tex. 114, 28 Ap.
- 236 School indemnity lands. Sale or lease by sup't of education. Ala. 59, 9 D. ('90)

Teachers

- 237 Employment. In employment of teachers in public schools, no discrimination allowed on account of religious belief. Wyo. 21, 31 D. ('90).
- 238 Appointment by district trustees. W. Va. 60, 10 Mr.
- 239 Annual report of state superintendent to give number of trained teachers engaged in teaching. Mo. (p. 208) 26 Mr.
- 240 Examination of teachers. Appointment of county commissioner of schools and school examiners. Duties. Mich. 147, 19 Je.
- 241 County, state, and city boards of examiners. Tex. 116, 28 Ap.

- 242 County examiners forbidden to give special instruction to persons preparing for teachers' examinations. Ari. 62, 18 Mr.
- 243 Examination of teachers in natural sciences as applied to agriculture. Me. 32, 25 F.
- 244 Teachers' certificates. Grading. W. Va. 105, 17 Mr.
Tex. 116, 28 Ap.
- 245 May be issued by state university in certain cases. Mich. 144, 1 Je.
- 246 Third-grade certificate shall not be issued more than twice to same person. N. D. 56, 7 Mr.
- 247 Teachers holding certificates of lower grade not to receive salaries equal to or higher than those paid to teachers of higher grade in same district. N. D. 56, 7 Mr.
- 248 Fees for teachers' certificates. Cal. 129, 20 Mr.
- 249 Fees to go to institute fund. Ari. 5, 6 F.
- 250 Teachers' certificates granted by county boards of education. Cal. 129, 20 Mr.
- 251 Duties of holders of teachers' certificates and diplomas. Ore. (p. 171) 21 F.
- 252 State superintendent may examine principals of high schools, and grant certificates valid for one year, in a single locality. Wis. 457, 24 Ap.
- 253 State diplomas to college graduates. Ore. (p. 116) 20 F.
- 254 State normal school diplomas may be accepted by school committees in lieu of personal examination of candidates for teachers. Mass. 159, 30 Mr.
Minn. 72, 21 Ap.
- 255 Qualifications of principals and teachers of free high schools. Wis. 445, 24 Ap.
- 256 Teachers' institutes. State superintendent to prescribe courses of instruction, also courses of reading for teachers' reading circles. Duties of county superintendent. N. D. 56, 7 Mr.
- 257 Apportionment of funds. N. D. 56, 7 Mr.
- 258 State superintendent to prescribe graded courses of institute work and professional instruction for teachers. W. Va. 55, 9 Mr.
- 259 To be held in counties. Mo. (p. 211) 20 Ap.
- 260 Teachers' institutes in cities. Cal. 129, 20 Mr.
- 261 Normal schools. Establishment for white and colored teachers. Ark. 126, 8 Ap.
- 262 Management of boarding houses at state normal schools. Mass. 384, 9 Je.
- 263 Management. N. D. 89, 7 Mr.
- 264 Appointment and duties of regents. Ore. (p. 161) 21 F.
- 265 Normal and industrial school for white girls. N. C. 139, 18 F.
- 266 For colored race. N. C. 265, 3 Mr.
- 267 Free instruction in natural history, geography, etc., to be furnished normal schools by Am. Museum of Nat. Hist., for term of four years. N. Y. 43, 3 Mr.
- 268 Normal school fund. Increase. Ind. 112, 6 Mr.
- 269 State tax. Col. (p. 338) 17 Mr.

Instruction

- 270 Branches required in schools. Book-keeping. W. Va. 63, 9 Mr.
- 271 Civil government. W. Va. 63, 9 Mr.
- 272 Manual and graded course to be prepared by state superintendent. W. Va. 63, 9 Mr.
- 273 Required branches of instruction in public schools. Cal. 129, 20 Mr.
Tenn. 132, 25 Mr.
- 274 Grading of schools. Tenn. 132, 25 Mr.
- 275 Powers of township boards of education in relation to graded schools above primary grade. O. 336, 1 My.
- 276 Public school teachers to spend not less than 10 minutes of each week in teaching principles of kindness to birds and animals. Me. 29, 21 F.
- 277 Teaching of physiology and hygiene in public schools, with special reference to effect of alcoholic drinks, etc. Ala. 150, 4 F.
Cal. 129, 20 Mr.
N. C. 169, 27 F.
- 278 Arbor day. Designation of Friday following first of May in each year. Public school observance. Ida. (p. 196) 13 Mr.
- 279 Second Friday in March. N. M. 35, 16 F.
- 280 Friday following first of February. Ari. 15, 19 F.
- 281 Commissioner of public schools to prepare program of exercises. R. I. 932, 14 Ap.
- 282 Kindergarten method. Introduction into public schools. Mich. 119, 5 Je.
Ari. 84, 19 Mr.
- 283 Children may be admitted to kindergarten classes in public schools at the age of four years. Cal. 129, 20 Mr.
- 284 School text-books. State contract system. Uniformity. Commission to purchase. Mo. (p. 26) 4 Ap.
Tex. 95.
- 285 State superintendent to purchase. W. Va. 103, 17 Mr.
- 286 Board of education to purchase. N. M. 64, 28 F.
- 287 State contract system—supplementary to law of 1889. Ind. 80, 5 Mr.
- 288 Text-books to be purchased by school boards for use of pupils. Neb. 46, 7 Ap.
Del. 66, 13 My.
- 289 State board to fix maximum prices. Local boards to purchase of publishers, and sell to pupils at cost. State series. O. 403, 4 My.
- 290 County uniformity. S. D. 104.
- 291 State school moneys to be withheld for violation of text-book law. Cal. 237, 31 Mr.
- 292 Compulsory school attendance. Age limit not specified.
(See also 553.) N. M. 25, 12 F.
- 293 Compulsory education—children between seven and 13 years of age. Truant officers. Wis. 187, 6 Ap.
- 294 Raising compulsory school age to 15 years in cities and towns where opportunity is given for industrial education. Mass. 361, 28 My.

- 295 Removal of truants from farm schools to union truant schools. Mass. 426, 11 Je.

296 Compulsory education. S. D. 56, 9 Mr.

Ida. (p. 131) 6 Mr.

297 Deaf youth. Compulsory education between 7 and 20 years of age. N. D. 56, 7 Mr.

298 Industrial education. In state institutions. Ind. 186, 9 Mr.

299 Training schools for minors. Counties may pay expenses of boys. Mo. (p. 98) 18 Ap.

300 Secondary schools. Establishment of county high schools. Cal. 63, 10 Mr.

301 Establishment of high schools in cities and towns. Cal. 137, 20 Mr.

302 Towns not required by law to maintain high schools, to pay tuition of children in high schools of other towns or cities. Mass. 263, 30 Ap.

303 High schools in special school districts which have united with town districts. N. H. 64, 11 Ap.

Higher education. Technical schools

- 304** Educational institutions. No tax on incorporation. N. C. 463, 9 Mr.

305 Colleges and academies. Number of trustees may be increased. Ill. (p. 105) 18 Je.

306 Universities and colleges. Endowment can not be used or mortgaged to pay current expenses. Ind. 105, 6 Mr.

307 Universities and colleges under the patronage of religious bodies. Ore. (p. 113) 20 F.

308 Alumni may share in election of trustees. Mont. (p. 272) 4 Mr.

309 University extension. Regents of University may co-operate with local organizations in promoting educational facilities for adults as well as youth. N. Y. 303, 1 My.

310 Free illustrated lectures to artizans and mechanics on legal holidays. N. Y. 43, 3 Mr.

311 Incorporation of institutions for mental and physical improvement. Wyo. 22, 5 Ja.

312 State university. Trustees to be elected by alumni and state board of education. Ind. 53, 3 Mr.

313 Registry of alumni to be kept by librarian. Ind. 53, 3 Mr.

314 Government and maintenance. Wyo. 75, 10 Ja.

315 Trustee failing to attend meetings for four years, place to become vacant. N. C. 98, 12 F.

316 Governor and attorney-general *ex-officio* members of board of regents. Nev. 65, 19 Mr.

317 Courses of instruction. Nev. 80, 19 Mr.

318 Diplomas. Nev. 80, 19 Mr.

319 Reorganization. Powers and duties of trustees. S. C. 446, 22 D. (inc.)

- 320 Increase of fund from reimbursement of direct tax.**
- 321 Management and disbursement of fund. Mo. (p. 29) 26 Mr.
 322 Tax of $\frac{1}{4}$ mill for building fund. Wash. 125, 7 Mr.
 323 Tax of $\frac{1}{2}$ mill. Ida. (p. 42) 12 F.
 324 Disposal of gifts to state university. Ari. 85, 19 Mr.
 325 Requiring Scandinavian languages to be taught. Wis. 198, 6 Ap.
 326 Free tuition in state university. N. D. 60, 6 Mr.
 327 Education and maintenance of deaf, dumb, and blind by regents of Neb. 51, 2 Ap.
 territorial university. Ari. 94, 19 Mr.
 328 **Agricultural colleges.** Establishment. Wyo. 92, 10 Ja.
 Wash. 145, 9 Mr.
 329 Assenting to act of congress of 1890 relating to endowment of agricultural colleges. Ala. 200, 13 F.
 Ark. 190, 9 Ap.
 Cal. 243, 31 Mr.
 Col. (p. 18) 6 Ap.
 Ida. (p. 16) 23 Ja.
 Ill. (p. 211) 20 Mr.
 Mass. 423, 11 Je.
 Mich. 80, 15 My.
 Minn. 57, 20 Ap.
 Neb. 52, 19 Mr.
 Nev. 59, 18 Mr.
 N. H. 2, 13 F.
 N. M. 78, 26 F.
 N. D. 7, 21 F.
 O. 369, 4 My.
 Ore. (p. 69) 19 F.
 Pa. 67, 20 My.
 S. C. 460, 24 D. ('90)
 S. D. 3, 7 Mr.
 S. D. 97, 5 Mr.
 Tenn. 36, 26 F.
 Wash. 145, 9 Mr.
 W. Va. 65, 9 Mr.
 Wyo. 74, 10 Ja.
- 330 State agricultural college.** Unlawful to sell liquors within three-fourths of a mile. N. C. 348, 6 Mr.
 331 For colored race. N. C. 549, 9 Mr.
 Del. 119, 15 My.
- 332 County superintendents of instruction to examine candidates for admission. N. C. 348, 6 Mr.
 333 State tax for support of. Col. (p. 338) 17 Mr.
 334 **Agricultural experiment station.** To make analysis of commercial fertilizers. W. Va. 72, 18 Mr.
 335 Establishment. Neb. 4, 7 Ap.
 336 Counties may levy taxes for securing location of agricultural experiment station. O. 242, 23 Ap.
 337 State school of mines. Tax for support of. Col. (p. 338) 17 Mr.

388 Medical schools. Directors of penitentiary may turn over to state medical school the unclaimed dead bodies of convicts.

N. C. 129, 18 F.

389 Dissection of dead bodies by physicians, surgeons, and medical students.

Wash. 123, 7 Mr.

Libraries

340 Libraries, public. Erection of buildings. Ill. (p. 154) 19 Je.

341 Non-residents may be admitted to use of public libraries and reading rooms, on giving of bonds and payment of fees.

Minn. 97, 16 Mr.

342 Corporations may be formed for management of libraries founded by bequests.

Ill. (p. 157) 17 Je.

343 Incorporated library associations may erect or improve buildings, provided value shall not exceed \$20,000.

N. J. 66, 9 Mr.

344 Library commissioners, state. To advise as to selection of books, etc., and to expend money for books, for free public libraries.

N. H. 62, 11 Ap.

345 State librarian. Appointment and duties. W. Va. 70, 14 Mr.

346 State documents to be distributed by state librarian.

Me. 106, 27 Mr.

347 May be transmitted by him to departments of U. S. government, libraries of each state and territory, and to any foreign state.

Me. 107, 27 Mr.

348 State librarian to have charge of distribution and exchange of state publications.

N. H. 7, 25 F.

349 Employment of assistant state librarian. Wash. 78, 4 Mr.

350 Employment of necessary assistance. Mich. 64, 7 My.

351 Territorial librarian. Increasing salary. May appoint deputy.

N. M. 75, 26 F.

352 State library. Care, management and maintenance. To be controlled by justices of supreme court. Ida. (p. 197) 13 Mr.

353 State medical library. Establishment. N. Y. 377, 21 My.

354 State historical society. To be trustee of state. Mont. (p. 199) 4 Mr.

355 Public law libraries. Establishment and maintenance.

Cal. 225, 31 Mr.

356 County law libraries to receive 20 per cent of all fines for violation of apothecary law.

Me. 105, 27 Mr.

357 School libraries. State superintendent to furnish school officers with list of suitable publications. Regulations. N. D. 56, 7 Mr.

358 Interest of common school fund may be applied to purchase of libraries and apparatus.

Ore. (p. 143) 21 F.

359 Consolidation of libraries in school districts having more than one school house.

N. J. 191, 14 Ap.

360 Boards of education may accept gifts for libraries.

Mo. (p. 205) 26 Mr.

361 Pedagogical libraries may be established in counties for the use of public school teachers.

N. J. 69, 8 Mr.

Scientific work

362 State geological survey. Establishment. N. C. 417, 7 Mr.

Political regulations

Statistics

Elections

- 378** **Electoral and ballot reform. Australian ballot with modifications.**

Ari. 64, 18 Mr.
Ark. 30, 4 Mr.
Ark. 73, 26 Mr.
Cal. 130, 20 Mr.
Col. (p. 143) 26 Mr.
Del. 37, 15 My.
Ida. (p. 57) 25 F.
Ill. (p. 107) 22 Je.
Me. 102, 25 Mr.
Mich. 190, 3 Jl.
Minn 4, 20 Ap.
Mo. (p. 133) 4 Ap.
Neb. 24, 4 Mr.
Nev. 40, 13 Mr.
Nev. 75, 19 Mr.
N. H. 49, 10 Ap.
N. Y. 296, 29 Ap.
N. D. 66, 7 Mr.
O. 326, 30 Ap.
Ore. (p. 8) 13 F.
Pa. 289, 19 Je.
W. Va. 89, 18 Mr.
Wis. 379, 23 Ap.
Wyo. 100, 21 Ja.

- 374** Time allowed for filing certificates of nomination, and nomination papers. **Mass.** 305, 7 My.
- 375** Number of signatures required to nomination certificates. **N. Y.** 296, 29 Ap.
- 376** Nomination certificates of candidates for municipal offices to be filed with city clerk, or clerk of common council. **N. Y.** 296, 29 Ap.
- 377** Names of candidates not to be placed on tickets put in nomination by certificate, except with written approval of such candidates. **N. Y.** 296, 29 Ap.
- 378** Circuit court required to act on complaint of candidate setting forth threatened invasion of his rights under certificate nomination. **N. J.** 127, 23 Mr.
- 379** Arrangement of names of candidates on official ballots by party groups. **Wash.** 106, 7 Mr.
- 380** Filling of vacancies on official ballots caused by withdrawals and ineligibility of candidates. **Mass.** 278, 4 My.
- 381** No greater number of candidates for any office shall appear upon official ballot bearing any one party designation than there are persons to be elected to such office. **Mass.** 270, 30 Ap.
- 382** Designation on back of official ballot of municipal or electoral subdivision for which ballot was prepared. **N. J.** 128, 23 Mr.
- 383** Numbers of wards of which candidates for aldermen-at-large are residents, to be added to candidates' names on general ballots. **Mass.** 269, 30 Ap.
- 384** Care of ballot-boxes, and furnishing of election blanks and instructions by secretary of state. **Mass.** 329, 13 My.
- 385** Disposition of defective ballots. **Wis.** 413, 23 Ap.
- 386** Ballot regulations for town meetings (official envelopes, non-official ballots, booths, railed enclosure, etc.). **N. J.** 128, 23 Mr.
- 387** Printing on official envelopes for ballots. **N. J.** 128, 23 Mr.
- 388** Assistance to voters in case of disability. **Mass.** 238, 24 Ap.
- 389** Provision for assistance of persons physically disabled, in preparing ballots, not to apply to case of persons intoxicated, or unable to read and write. **N. J.** 128, 23 Mr.
- 390** Uniform ballot (non-official). **Tenn.** (Ext. ses.) 21, 19 S.
- 391** Faster ballot. Provisions for use. **Ind.** 94, 6 Mr.
- 392** Prohibiting peddling of election tickets, in cities. **Wis.** 178, 6 Ap.
- 393** Election expenses. For what purposes unlawful. Candidates and committees to make statements. **Mich.** 190, 3 Jl
Col. (p. 167) 7 Mr.
Ida. (p. 50) 25 F.
S. D. 58, 5 Mr.
Col. (p. 167) 7 Mr.
Del. 38, 13 My.
N. Y. 336, 6 My.
Ill. (p. 123) 18 Je.
Ind. 144, 9 Mr.
394 Elective franchise. Crimes against. **Me.** 34, 25 F.
- 395** Registration of voters. General. **Del.** 38, 13 My.
N. Y. 336, 6 My.
- 396** In cities, towns and villages. **Ill.** (p. 123) 18 Je.
- 397** Absentees. **Ind.** 144, 9 Mr.
- 398** Appointment and duties of boards of registration in cities. **Me.** 34, 25 F.

- 399** Registration in cities to be conducted by county commissioners. Col. (p. 172) 13 Ap.
- 400** Registration of voters for municipal elections. Wyo. 17, 29 D. ('90)
O. 76, 6 Mr.
- 401** Registration of voters in towns. Mass. 242, 24 Ap.
- 402** Registration of voters by assessors. Pa. 126, 29 My.
- 403** Election of assistant assessor for registration. Pa. 227, 16 Je.
- 404** Registration of voters in precincts partly within incorporated cities and towns. Wash. 104, 7 Mr.
- 405** Vacancies in boards of registry and election, at opening of polls, may be filled by choice of voters present. N. J. 128, 23 Mr.
- 406** Representation of political parties on boards of registrars of voters. Mass. 395, 10 Je.
- 407** Registrars to ascertain and record change of residence of voters. Mass. 290, 4 My.
- 408** To close at 12 m. on second Saturday before election. N. C. 23, 24 Ja.
- 409** Entry must show—height, complexion, color of eyes, color of hair, visible marks or scars, and their locality. Cal. 201, 31 Mr.
- 410** Voters having changed their residence may vote in city or town from which they have removed, until expiration of six months. Mass. 286, 4 My.
- 411** Evidence of payment of poll tax required before permission granted to vote. Tenn. 222, 30 Mr.
Tenn. (Ext. ses.) 23, 19 S.
- 412** Primaries. Regulation of primary elections, caucuses and public political meetings. Kan. 115, 10 Mr.
Mo. (p. 136) 18 Ap.
W. Va. 67, 14 Mr.
Wyo. 32, 7 Ja.
- 413** In cities of 2,500 inhabitants. Ore. (p. 4) 11 F.
- 414** In counties having population of over 150,000. Wis. 439, 24 Ap.
- 415** General election. Canvass of returns. Mont. (p. 299) 7 Mr.
- 416** Election of presidential electors, representatives in congress, members of legislature, and state, district, county, and precinct officers. Wyo. 68, 10 Ja.
- 417** Uniform system of counting and canvassing votes. Mass. 328, 13 My.
- 418** Election day. Legal holiday. Minn. 122, 16 Mr.
N. H. 21, 19 Mr.
- 419** Polls to be opened at 6 a. m. Mass. 314, 7 My.
- 420** Polls to be open from 6 a. m. to 6 p. m. O. 84, 13 Mr.
- 421** Polls in cities to be opened at 6 a. m. and closed at 7 p. m. Wis. 404, 23 Ap.
- 422** Polls in towns for election of town officers and judges shall close at same time. Wis. 407, 23 Ap.
- 423** Reckoning of time in election laws. Mass. 74, 12 Mr.
- 424** Election officers. Penalty for putting distinguishing marks on ballots. Ind. 94, 6 Mr.

- 425** Expense of publishing lists of election officers, notices to such officers, etc., to be paid by counties. **N. J.** 129, 23 Mr.
- 426** Appointment of additional ballot officers at town elections. **Mass.** 31, 26 F.
- 427** Appointment of inspectors of election and ballot clerks in towns. **Wisc.** 446, 24 Ap.
- 428** Each political party may appoint one challenger and one poll-book holder for each voting precinct. **Ind.** 94, 6 Mr.
- 429** Inspectors of elections in towns and cities. **N. Y.** 7, 7 F.
- 430** Appointment of election supervisors by governor, on petition of 10 qualified voters in city or town ward. **Mass.** 264, 30 Ap.
- 431** **Election of U. S. senators.** To ascertain will of the people on mode of. **Cal.** 48, 10 Mr.
- 432** **Presidential electors.** Election and duties. **Wash.** 148, 9 Mr.
S. D. 59, 17 F.
Mont. (p. 173) 4 Mr.
- 433** **Election, duties, and compensation.** **Wyo.** 63, 10 Ja.
- 434** **Election by districts.** **Mich.** 50, 1 My.
- 435** **Special elections.** Only 10 days' notice required in case of vacancy in legislature during session. **Tex.** 12, 25 F.
- 436** **Elections to fill vacancies in legislature.** **Wash.** 3, 24 Ja.
- 437** **Notices of election to include offices to become vacant before succeeding election.** **Mont.** (p. 221) 4 Mr.
- 438** **Municipal elections.** Under new ballot law. **Ind.** 94, 6 Mr.
- 439** **To be governed by general law.** Election commissioners. Political committees to furnish names of candidates. **Mich.** 194, 3 Jl.
- 440** **Fees of judges and clerks.** **O.** 235, 23 Ap.
- 441** **Contests.** **Mo.** (p. 106) 26 Mr.
- 442** **Change in time of holding municipal elections.** **N. J.** 92, 16 Mr.
- 443** **Town elections.** Regulation. Printing and distributing of ballots. **R. I.** 920, 1 My.
- 444** **Withdrawal of names of candidates for town office.** **Mass.** 155, 30 Mr.
- 445** **Administering oath to tellers in town meetings.** **Mass.** 32, 26 F.
- 446** **Townships adjoining boroughs may hold elections therein.** **Pa.** 224, 11 Je.
- 447** **Contested elections.** Contested election cases of county, township, or city officers to be tried by jury before circuit court of county. **N. J.** 32, 2 Mr.
- 448** **Writ of error to remove into court of errors or appeals** any judgment of supreme court affirming or reversing judgment of circuit court in matter of contested election. **N. J.** 41, 4 Mr.
- 449** **Witnesses in election cases can not be prosecuted for offenses concerning which they have testified for prosecution.** **Cal.** 139, 20 Mr.
- 450** **Payment of expenses of office from fees, during pendency of appeal in contested election case.** **N. J.** 113, 18 Mr.
- 451** **Restricted suffrage.** To ascertain the will of the people on requiring educational qualification of voters. **Cal.** 113, 17 Mr.
- 452** **Woman suffrage.** Incorporation of equal suffrage associations. **Mich.** 191, 3 Jl.

Citizenship

- 453 Officers.** Special peace officers must be citizens. **Ark.** 143, 9 Ap.
Col. (p. 20) 6 Ap.
Ida. (p. 15) 20 Ja.
Minn. 18, 22 Ap.
N. M. 80, 26 F.
Wyo. 10, 24 D. ('90)
Me. 31, 21 F.
- 454 Soldiers' homes.** Citizenship of inmates.
- 455 Soldiers and sailors otherwise qualified to vote not to be disqualified on account of having received aid, or for non-payment of poll tax.** **Mass.** 286, 4 My.
- 456 Naturalization.** Declarations and applications of aliens must be made to courts of districts in which they reside. **Mass.** 419, 11 Je.
- 457 Primary declarations of intention of aliens to become citizens may be filed in district, police, and municipal courts having jurisdiction of naturalization.** **Mass.** 180, 10 Ap.
- 458 Aliens.** Prohibiting employment on state or municipal works. **Ida.** (p. 233) 14 Mr.
- 459 Restricted in right to hold real estate.** **Ida.** (p. 108) 26 F.
Kan. 3, 6 Mr.
Tex. 62, 13 Ap.
- 460 May hold mining property.** **Ida.** (p. 118) 2 Mr.
- 461 Conveyance of land by aliens.** **Ill.** (p. 3) 19 Je.
Tex. 62, 13 Ap.
- 462 Chinese.** Prohibiting immigration of Chinese. Registration and certificates of residence. Deportation. **Cal.** 140, 20 Mr.

Law and law-making

- 463 State constitution.** Convention for framing. **Ari.** 66, 19 Mr.
464 Revision. **O.** 71, 6 Mr.
Del. 3, 31 Mr.
- 465 Constitutional convention.** Election of delegates. Powers. **Pa.** 288, 19 Je.
- 466 Constitutional amendments.** Publication. **S. D.** 37, 7 Mr.
N. D. 46, 28 F.
- 467 Proposal and submission.** **Ida.** (p. 229) 14 Mr.
- 468 Legislature.** Officers and attaches. **Nev.** 17, 2 Mr.
Col. (p. 234) 31 Ja.
Mont. (p. 170) 4 Mr.
Ida. (p. 5) 20 D. ('90)
- 469 Eligibility of officers.** **N. H.** 1, 4 D. (Ext. ses. '90)
- 470 Elections to fill vacancies.** **Mont.** (p. 175) 6 Mr.
- 471 Duties of officers.** **Wyo.** 1, 29 N. ('90)
- 472 Compensation of officers.** **Wyo.** 5, 17 D. ('90)
Fla. 28, 5 Je.
Col. (p. 234) 31 Ja.
- 473 Compensation of members.** **Wyo.** 5, 17 D. ('90)
Fla. 28, 5 Je.

- 474** Members permitted to serve for less than stated per diem. **Fla.** 28, 5 Je.
- 475** Duties of president *pro tem.* of senate. **N. D.** 84, 6 Mr.
- 476** Election of chaplains to senate and house of representatives. **S. C.** 441, 23 D. ('90)
Nev. 17, 2 Mr.
Wash. 20, 24 F.
- 477** Biennial sessions. **Nev.** 11, 19 F.
- 478** Legislative session limited to 40 days. **Del.** 276, 13 My.
- 479** Tampering with bills before legislature or acts after passage punishable with fine, whipping and imprisonment. **Kan.** 132, 23 F.
- 480** Powers of legislative investigating committees in procuring testimony. **Wash.** 23, 24 F.
- 481** Construction of statutes. "Person" to include U. S., a state or territory, or any public or private corporation; words in singular may be applied to plural, and *vice versa*; words importing masculine gender may be extended to females; "month" to be construed "calendar month." **Col.** (p. 366) 17 Mr.
- 482** Penalties or liabilities incurred under statute, not released by repeal, unless expressly provided. **N. J.** 219, 14 Ap.
- 483** Uniform laws. Appointment of commission on uniformity of legislation in U. S. on subjects of marriage and divorce, insolvency, and form of notarial certificates. **Mass.** 405, 11 Je.
Pa. 8, 15 Ap.
Del. 280, 15 Ap.
- 484** Publication of acts and proceedings. Printing of legislative acts. **Ala.** 129, 2 F.
- 485** Printing of acts, resolutions and memorials of legislature. **S. D.** 105, 5 Mr.
S. D. 106, 7 Mr.
- 486** Printing of enrolled or engrossed bills. **Nev.** 8, 17 F.
- 487** Daily journal of each house of the legislature to be printed. **Cal.** 221, 31 Mr.
- 488** Legislative printing in Spanish. **N. M.** 8, 31 Ja.
- 489** State law reports. Distribution. **N. J.** 278, 18 Ap.
- 490** Revised statutes and laws. Sales by prothonotaries. **Del.** 57, 2 Ap.
- 491** Laws. Providing for compilation. **N. D.** 82, 10 Mr.
- 492** Revision by commissioners. **Tex.** 49.
Minn. 152, 20 Ap.
Mont. (p. 278) 6 Mr.
- 493** Publication and distribution of revision. **N. H.** 44, 7 Ap.
Fla. 46, 8 Je.
- 494** Appointment of commissioners to revise laws. **Minn.** 152, 20 Ap.
Tex. 49.
- 495** State documents. Distribution. **Wis.** 309, 20 Ap.
- 496** Public printing. Classification, regulation, compensation. **S. D.** 99, 9 Mr.
Col. (p. 275) 18 Ap.

- 497 To regulate public printing. **Wyo.** 48, 10 Ja.
 498 Payment for public printing without extra legislation. **S. C.** 466, 24 D. ('90)
 499 Claims against state for printing must be accompanied by order or approval of proper officer authorizing same. **Del.** 283, 15 My.
 500 Publications required by law where no newspaper is published in English. **S. D.** 87, 7 Mr.
 501 Publication in newspapers of county claims and court proceedings. **Ore.** (p. 140) 21 F.
 502 Notices of judicial land sales to be published in German newspapers. **N. J.** 95, 16 Mr.
 503 Legal advertising. Regulating rates. **Ark.** 157, 14 Ap.
Ari. 83, 19 Mr.
N. M. 31, 14 F.
N. M. 46, 21 F.
S. D. 66, 9 F.
Kan. 156, 27 F.
Col. (p. 267) 18 Ap.
 504 Must be in English and Spanish.
 505 Rates for legal advertisements.
 506 Printing of legal notices in newspapers.
 507 Orders for state printing to be submitted to board of examiners. **Cal.** 74, 10 Mr.
 508 Superintendent of state printing to be elected. **Cal.** 64, 10 Mr.
 509 When there is no newspaper in city or town where publication is required, legal notices may be published in any newspaper of same county. **Ind.** 59, 4 Mr.

Labor

Laborers' wages

- 510 Weekly payment of wages. Requiring corporations to pay employees weekly. **Ill.** (p. 213) 23 Ap.
R. I. 918, 4 Mr.
 511 Requiring weekly or monthly payment of wages by corporations. Laborer's lien on property. **Cal.** 146, 31 Mr.
 512 Semi-monthly payment. Bi-weekly payment of wages by corporations, firms, or persons. **Ind.** 88, 5 Mr.
 513 Penalty for violation of law. Assignment of future wages not valid. **Pa.** 71, 20 My.
 514 Wages of mining employees to be paid semi-monthly. **Mo.** (p. 183) 20 Ap.
 515 Wages of coal miners payable semi-monthly. **Wyo.** 82, 10 Ja.
 516 Monthly payment. R. R., mining, and manufacturing firms and corporations required to settle with employees at least once every 30 days. **Tenn.** (ext. ses.) 5, 16 S.
 517 Mechanics' liens. Liens for mechanics and material men. **Ala.** 271, 12 F.
Ari. 47, 17 Mr.
Del. 263, 10 Ap.
Mich. 179, 1 Jl.

- | | | |
|------|--|--|
| •518 | Laborers' liens preferred. | Ida. (p. 216) 14 Mr. |
| 519 | Contracts made by R. R.'s. | W. Va. 111, 19 Mr.
N. C. 203, 3 Mr.
Tenn. 98, 18 Mr. |
| 520 | Right of sub-contractors to file mechanics' liens. | Pa. 194, 8 Je. |
| 521 | Lien for labor or materials furnished on public works in cities. | N. J. 225, 14 Ap. |
| 522 | Liens for labor on logs and lumber. | Wis. 139, 3 Ap. |
| 523 | Liens for labor in logging camps. | Ore. (p. 117) 20 F.
Ari. 68, 19 Mr. |
| 524 | Laborers' wages to have priority as claims against logging contractors. | Pa. 35, 7 My. |
| 525 | Extension of time of payment for labor in cutting, hauling, banking, or driving logs. | Minn. 76, 21 Ap. |
| 526 | Liens for labor in clearing and improving lands. | Ore. (p. 100) 20 F. |
| 527 | Lien for labor in moving buildings. | Me. 21, 16 F. |
| 528 | Debts for labor to be treated as preferred debts. | Ore. (p. 81) 20 F.
Ida. (p. 216) 14 Mr. |
| 529 | Claims against estate for wages earned by employees within 90 days preceding death of decedent. | Ore. (p. 86) 20 F. |
| 530 | Wages of farm and other laborers preferred in settling insolvent estates. | Pa. 46, 12 My. |
| 531 | Deductions. Corporations forbidden to keep back wages on pretense of relief or assistance to employees. | N. J. 212, 14 Ap. |
| 532 | Deduction or retaining of wages for ware, tools, or machinery destroyed or damaged. | O. 319, 29 Ap. |
| 533 | Prohibiting fines or deductions of wages of employees engaged in weaving. | Mass. 125, 27 Mr. |
| 534 | To prohibit screening of coal before weighing and crediting to miners. | Wash. 161, 16 Mr.
Ill. (p. 170) 10 Je.
W. Va. 82, 19 Mr.
Ind. 49, 2 Mr. |
| 535 | Coal miners may employ check-weighmen. | Wash. 151, 16 Mr. |
| 536 | "Truck" system. Prohibiting payment of wages otherwise than in lawful money, to full amount earned by employee. | Ill. (p. 212) 28 My.
W. Va. 76, 19 Mr. |
| 537 | Unlawful for employers to sell goods to employees at higher price than to others. | Ind. 83, 5 Mr. |
| 538 | Mining and manufacturing corporations forbidden to keep general supply stores. | Pa. 214, 9 Je. |
| 539 | Certificates. Requiring lumber and building corporations to give employees written evidences of indebtedness, when payment of wages is deferred. | Wis. 430, 24 Ap. |
| 540 | Unlawful for employers to issue non-transferable certificates to laborers. | N. C. 78, 6 F. |
| 541 | No assignment of wages valid against employer unless he has actual notice. | Me. 73, 17 Mr. |

Women and children

- 542 Comfort of female employees.** Manufacturing and mercantile houses required to provide seats for women and girls employed by them. Ind. 120, 6 Mr.
Mo. (p. 179) 26 Mr.
- 543 Requiring manufacturing and mercantile establishments to provide separate toilet rooms for female employees.** O. 75, 6 Mr.
- 544 Coal mines.** Forbidding employment of females. Ind. 49, 2 Mr.
Pa. 177, 2 Je.
- 545 Children's labor.** Prohibiting employment of children under 13. Ill. (p. 87) 17 Je.
- 546 Employment of children under 14.** Wis. 109, 30 Mr.
- 547 Age limit of employees in mines.** Wash. 81, 5 Mr.
- 548 Forbidding employment of boys under 14 in coal mines.** Ind. 49, 2 Mr.
Pa. 177, 2 Je.
- 549 Forbidding employment of minors under 14 in manufactories or mines.** O. 275, 25 Ap.
- 550 Minors under 12.** W. Va. 15, 19 F.
- 551 Misdemeanor to employ and carry beyond limits of state any minor without parents' consent.** N. C. 45, 31 Ja.
- 552 Apprenticing of minors.** Ala. 51, 9 D. ('90)
- 553 Newsboys and bootblacks.** Must have attended school at least four months in preceding year, before license can be granted. Mich. 116, 1 Je.

Hours, etc.

- 554 Length of day.** Nine hours to constitute a day's work for laborers employed by counties. Mass. 350, 21 My.
- 555 Eight hours to constitute day's labor on all state, county, and municipal works.** Ida. (p. 169) 9 Mr.
- 556 Eight hours to constitute day's labor for all workmen, mechanics, and others, employed by state, city, or town, or by contractors on public works.** Kan. 114, 10 Mr.
- 557 Eight hours to constitute legal day's labor for all classes of mechanics, servants, and laborers, except those engaged in farm or domestic labor.** Neb. 54, 7 Ap.
- 558 Eight hours to constitute day's labor for coal miners.** Wyo. 83, 10 Ja.
- 559 In penal institutions.** Pa. 75, 20 My.
- 560 Labor on R. R.'s.** Forbidding R. R. employees to be required to work more than 20 consecutive hours. Ten hours to constitute day's work. Minn. 17, 22 Ap.
- 561 Consecutive hours limited to 18.** Col. (p. 284) 13 Ap.
- 562 Holidays.** Labor Day (first Monday of September) a legal holiday. N. H. 25, 31 Mr.
Me. 19, 10 F.
Kan. 145, 4 Mr.
Wash. 21, 24 F.
Ill. (p. 172) 17 Je.
Tenn. 48, 11 Mr.
Mont. (p. 260) 4 Mr.

Health and safety of employees

- 563 Factory inspection.** Health and safety of employees.
Mo. (p. 159) 20 Ap.
- 564 Appointment of commissioner for inspection of mines and factories.**
Tenn. 157, 23 Mr.
- 565 Commissioner of labor statistics may enter factories and workshops
for purpose of gathering statistics.**
Mich. 68, 8 My.
- 566 Sanitary conditions. Ventilation.**
Mo. (p. 179) 20 Ap.
- 567 Safety railings on hanging scaffolds more than 20 feet above
ground.**
N. Y. 214, 20 Ap.
- 568 Coal mines. Inspection.**
Wash. 81, 5 Mr.
Pa. 177, 2 Je.
Mont. (p. 282) 6 Mr.
Wyo. 80, 10 Ja.
Ind. 49, 2 Mr.
Ind. 49, 2 Mr.
Pa. 177, 2 Je.
Wash. 81, 5 Mr.
Mont. (p. 282) 6 Mr.
Wyo. 80, 10 Ja.
Ind. 49, 2 Mr.
Mont. (p. 282) 6 Mr.
Pa. 177, 2 Je.
Wash. 81, 5 Mr.
Wyo. 80, 10 Ja.
- 569 Regulation.**
- 570 Safety of employees.**
- 571 Forbidding employment of boys under 14, and of females.**
Ind. 49, 2 Mr.
Pa. 177, 2 Je.
- 572 Ventilation.**
Wash. 81, 5 Mr.
Wyo. 80, 10 Ja.
Ind. 49, 2 Mr.
Pa. 177, 2 Je.
Mont. (p. 282) 6 Mr.
Wash. 81, 5 Mr.
Mont. (p. 282) 6 Mr.
Wyo. 80, 10 Ja.
Pa. 177, 2 Je.
- 573 Escape shafts — stairways.**
- 574 Sobriety, capability, and age of operatives.**
Wash. 81, 5 Mr.
- 575 Owners of coal mines to provide stretchers for injured employees.**
Wash. 81, 5 Mr.
- 576 R. R. employees.** Vice principals and fellow servants defined. No contract limiting employer's liability for injury to employee valid.
Tex. 24, 10 Mr.
- 577 Employment by company not a bar to recovery of damages. Contracts restricting liability void.**
Fla. 62, 4 My.
- 578 Employer's liability.** Labor contracts exempting employer from liability for injuries to employee, declared void.
Wyo. 28, 6 Ja.

Organized labor. Strikes, boycotts, etc.

- 579 Farmers' Alliance. Incorporation. Neb. 17, 6 Ap.
- 580 Knights of Labor. Incorporation. Neb. 17, 6 Ap.
- 581 Miners and mine laborers. Incorporation of mutual provident associations. Mich. 104, 27 My.
- 582 Labor unions. Registration of labels, trade-marks, etc., used to designate products of labor of members of labor unions. Neb. 15, 31 Mr.
Kan. 213, 11 Mr.
Me. 114, 28 Mr.
Ill. (p. 202) 8 My.
Mich. 41, 24 Ap.
Wis. 280, 16 Ap.
- 583 Aliens. Prohibiting employment on state or municipal works. Ida. (p. 233) 14 Mr.
- 584 Intelligence offices. License. Lawful fees. Col. (p. 188) 6 Ap.
- 585 Bureau of labor statistics. Appointment of commissioner. Duties as to inspection of mines and factories. Tenn. 157, 23 Mr.
- 586 Commissioner and deputy empowered to enter factories and work-shops for purpose of gathering statistics. Mich. 68, 8 My.
- 587 Report of commissioner. O. 328, 30 Ap.
- 588 Public employment offices. Labor commissioner may remove superintendents or clerks. O. 129, 24 Mr.
- 589 Strikes. Lawful for employees to refuse to work when wages are insufficient, or when continued labor would be contrary to rules of association, etc. Pa. 230, 16 Je.
- 590 Arbitration. State board of arbitration for settlement of differences between employers and employees. Cal. 51, 10 Mr.
- 591 Boycotting. Punishment of. Ore. (p. 190) 27 F.
- 592 Blacklisting of employees. Prohibition and penalty. Mo. (p. 122) 27 Mr.
- 593 Penalty for preventing discharged employee from obtaining situation. Employee to be furnished with cause of discharge. Mont. (p. 257) 6 Mr.
- 594 Prohibiting employers and employees using threats as to employment of persons. Me. 127, 31 Mr.
- 595 Extortion from laborers. Minn. 92, 21 Ap.

Capital

Banks and banking

[See also 886]

- 5 6 Banks. Organization and regulation. Kan. 43, 10 Mr.
- 597 Required to publish annual statement of condition. Fla. 4, 2 Je.
- 598 Fraudulent advertising of incorporated banking business. Wash. 69, 2 Mr.
- 599 Commissioners of savings banks may prevent foreign co-operative banking corporations from doing business. Mass. 403, 11 Je.

- 600 Banks with capital stock of \$15,000 may be organized in cities or villages of 1,500 inhabitants.** Mich. 10, 26 F.
- 601 To establish a department of banking and insurance.** N. J. 6, 10 F.
- 602 To establish a banking department for supervision of all institutions receiving money on deposit.** Pa. 190, 8 Je.
- 603 State banks. Organization and government.** S. D. 27, 10 Mr.
- 604 Examination, supervision and control.** W. Va. 26, 26 F.
- 605 Required to make statements at same time as national banks.** N. C. 155, 25 F.
- 606 Regulating deposit of public moneys in state depositories approved by board of deposits.** Wis. 273, 17 Ap.
- 607 Depositing of state and county funds in banks.** Neb. 50, 8 Ap.
- 608 County depositories. Regulation.** Mo. (p. 103) 21 Mr.
- 609 Insolvent banks. Penalty on officers for receiving deposits.** Ind. 174, 9 Mr.
- 610 Bank stock. To be assessed to banks in city or town wherein located, and not to individual shareholders.** N. M. 40, 20 F.
- 611 Savings banks. Reports to state treasurer.** N. C. 221, 3 Mr.
- 612 Compensation of officers.** Ind. 41, 27 F.
- 613 To keep one-third of reserve in their own vaults.** Mich. 10, 26 F.
- 614 Refunding of taxes on real estate held by savings banks and used for banking purposes.** Mass. 171, 6 Ap.
- 615 Savings bank deposits. In name of deceased persons, to whom payable.** N. C. 221, 3 Mr.
- 616 In name of married woman, payable only to her, or on her order.** N. C. 221, 3 Mr.
- 617 No interest to be paid on savings bank deposits, including dividends, in excess of \$2,000, except in certain cases.** Me. 50, 10 Mr.
- 618 Savings banks may invest deposits in mortgage bonds of water companies.** Me. 56, 11 Mr.
- 619 Savings and safe deposit institutions. Incorporation.** Mo. (p. 86) 3 Ap.
- 620 Loan and trust companies to conduct savings bank business as distinct department.** N. H. 23, 25 Mr.
- 621 Dissolution of savings banks and trust companies. Disposition of funds.** Cal. 190, 31 Mr.
- 622 Corporations for fiduciary and depository business.** Tex. 101.

Building, loan, investment, and security companies

[See also 884, 885]

- 623 Building and loan associations. Licensing.** Wyo. 86, 10 Ja.
624 Regulation. Minn. 131, 23 Ap.
- 625 Regulation of mutual building associations.** O. 327, 1 My.
Tenn. 2, 28 Mr.
W. Va. 79, 18 Mr.
Minn. 27, 20 Ap.
Cal. 174, 31 Mr.

- 626** Annual reports to auditor. Examinations into financial condition.
Dissolution in case of insolvency. Ill. (p. 90) 19 Je.
- 627** Building and loan associations may dispense with offering loans in open meeting. Ill. (p. 88) 16 Je.
- 628** May make loans to stockholders, not to exceed \$15,000. Security. Pa. 175, 2 Je.
- 629** Lending of money by co-operative building and loan associations to their own stockholders. Ore. (p. 131) 20 F.
- 630** Exemption of stock from taxation, where loans are confined to members of county in which association is located. N. D. 100, 7 Mr.
- 631** Regulation, examination, and reporting. Duties of state bank examiners. Neb. 14, 4 Ap.
- 632** Regulation of foreign building and loan associations. Me. 79, 19 Mr.
Tenn. 95, 17 Mr.
- 633** Deposit of securities by building and loan associations. Wash. 105, 7 Mr.
- 634** Securities of building and loan associations on deposit with state treasurer. Wis. 469, 24 Ap.
- 635** Minors may hold stock in building and loan associations. S. D. 39, 17 F.
- 636** Certificate of incorporation to building and loan associations when 50 per cent of first installment of stock shall have been paid in. S. C. 439, 23 D. ('90)
- 637** Offices of secretary and treasurer of loan and building associations may be held by same person. Me. 123, 31 Mr.
- 638** Building and loan associations to be taxed on whole amount paid on stock, less amount of notes secured by mortgages on homesteads for which debtors are taxed. N. H. 50, 10 Ap.
- 639** Trust, deposit, and security companies. Regulation. Mich. 126, 12 Je.
- 640** Purposes for which they may be created. Mo. (p. 99) 18 Ap.
- 641** Incorporation and regulation. Col. (p. 102) 2 Ap.
- 642** Trust companies with not less than \$100,000 capital may be organized in any city or village the population of which does not exceed 25,000. N. Y. 374, 18 My.
- 643** State funds may be deposited in trust companies, with approval of governor and council. Mass. 310, 7 My.
- 644** Safe deposit companies. May act as executors, administrators, assignees, or guardians. Liability. Examination of company. O. 287, 28 Ap.
- 645** Loan and investment companies. Taxation. Kan. 84, 10 Mr.
- 646** Surety companies. Licensing. Ore. (p. 186) 21 F.
- 647** Incorporation. Tex. 101.
- 648** Guaranty companies. Regulation. Tex. 112.
- 649** License fees to be paid by guaranty companies. Wis. 274, 17 Ap.
- 650** Number of directors of corporations to examine and guaranty bonds and mortgages and real estate titles, to be not less than five nor more than 20. N. Y. 80, 16 Mr.

651 Incorporation of trust, annuity, guaranty, safe deposit, and security companies. **Wis.** 263, 17 Ap.

Wis. 425, 24 Ap.

652 Fidelity insurance. Title and trust companies—incorporation and regulation. **W. Va.** 28, 4 Mr.

Tex. 112.

Corporations—general

[See also 882]

653 Corporations. Purposes for which they may be formed. **Tex.** 101.

654 May extend term of existence by vote of stockholders at annual meeting. **Ind.** 167, 9 Mr.

655 To file articles with secretary of state. **Ind.** 171, 9 Mr.

656 Recording of articles of incorporation. **Ore.** (p. 110) 20 F.

657 Acts of incorporation limited to take effect on happening of future event, etc. **N. J.** 86, 16 Mr.

658 Requiring corporations to file acceptance of state constitution. **Wyo.** 42, 9 Ja.

659 Organization of corporations on subscription of \$100,000 and payment in cash of \$10,000 on stock. **N. J.** 87, 16 Mr.

660 Organization of corporations chartered by special statute. **Me.** 140, 3 Ap.

661 Corporations to make annual reports to secretary of state. **Mo.** (p. 72) 18 Ap.

662 Corporations may act as sureties on bonds. **O.** 12, 3 F.

663 May borrow money and negotiate bonds. **Ind.** 126, 7 Mr.

664 Garnishee proceedings. **Mich.** 178, 30 Je.

665 Private corporations may hold property. **Wash.** 35, 25 F.

666 Unincorporated societies may take, hold, lease, and convey property. **Wyo.** 76, 10 Ja.

667 Unincorporated associations in action to compel determination of claim to real property. **N. Y.** 210, 20 Ap.

668 Purchase by one corporation of stock in another. Consent of stockholders in both required. **Ind.** 137, 7 Mr.

669 Corporations may take and hold stock in other corporations, with assent of three-fourths of the stockholders in each. **Wis.** 283, 16 Ap.

670 Corporations for construction of public works may take stock in other corporations formed for like purposes. **N. J.** 175, 6 Ap.

671 Corporations for the purpose of locating, building, encouraging, and establishing manufactories, may purchase and hold stock in corporations so aided. **Wis.** 403, 23 Ap.

672 Amendment of articles. **Col.** (p. 92) 6 Ap.

673 Corporations may issue special, preferred, and common stock. **Minn.** 71, 20 Ap.

674 Transfer of stock in corporations. **N. J.** 46, 9 Mr.

675 Transfer of certificates of stock in corporations. **Wis.** 414, 23 Ap.

676 Re-issue of lost and destroyed certificates of stock. **O.** 225, 23 Ap.

677 To forbid corporations issuing obligations to be redeemed in any arbitrary order of precedence. **Mass.** 382, 9 Je.

- 678 Maximum capital stock of corporations, \$10,000,000. **Me.** 99, 25 Mr.
 679 Corporations may increase capital stock to \$10,000,000. **Pa.** 191, 8 Je.
- 680 Increase of capital stock by corporations. **N. J.** 177, 6 Ap.
 681 Unanimous vote of stockholders required for increase of capital
stock of corporations. **Mo.** (p. 78) 1 Ap.
- 682 Increase of capital stock and bonded indebtedness of private cor-
porations organized under special charter. **Ala.** 87, 10 D. ('90)
Ala. 91, 11 D. ('90)
- 683 Articles of incorporation to state amount of preferred stock of cor-
porations. **Mo.** (p. 79) 21 Mr.
- 684 Not more than a majority of shares of stock to be required to be
represented at meeting of stockholders of any corporation, to
constitute a quorum. **N. J.** 68, 9 Mr.
- 685 Stockholders liable for debts of corporation to full amount unpaid
on par or face value of stock owned by them. **Ida.** (p. 172) 11 Mr.
Neb. 13, 6 Ap.
- 686 Rights of minority stockholders. **Me.** 84, 21 Mr.
- 687 Assessments on capital stock. **Nev.** 58, 18 Mr.
- 688 Paid in capital stock to be assessed to corporations, and not to indi-
vidual shareholders. **Wyo.** 38, 9 Ja.
- 689 Stock in banking and other corporations (except manufacturing
corporations) held by persons out of state, or unknown—how
assessed and taxed. **Me.** 130, 2 Ap.
- 690 To be taxed at rate of four mills on the dollar. **Pa.** 200, 8 Je.
- 691 Average trust deposits made by corporations to be certified by
treasurer of state to tax commissioner annually. **Mass.** 233, 23 Ap.
- 692 Requiring annual notice of amount of existing indebtedness.
Neb. 13, 6 Ap.
- 693 Dissolution. Debts to be first paid. Distribution of property.
Col. (p. 95) 1 Ap.
- 694 Powers of supreme court to decree dissolution of corporations, pay-
ment of debts, distribution of assets, etc. **N. H.** 46, 10 Ap.
- 695 Levy, seizure, and sale of stock in corporations. **Ark.** 21, 28 F.
- 696 Foreclosure of mortgages and enforcement of liens against real
estate of corporations which have expired by limitation.
Mich. 193, 3 Jl.
- 697 To authorize stock corporations to change number of directors.
N. Y. 57, 10 Mr.
- 698 Number and service of directors of corporations formed for social
purposes to be governed by constitution and by-laws.
Cal. 207, 31 Mr.
- 699 Salaried officers of corporations may serve as directors
Pa. 77, 20 My.
- 700 Corporate names. New corporations forbidden to assume names of
corporations previously existing, except with consent of latter.
Mass. 257, 28 Ap.
- 701 Commissioner of corporations may change names.
Mass. 360, 28 My.

- 702 Foreign corporations.** Required to maintain office in state. Forbidden to encumber property to injury of citizens of state. Must file articles of incorporation with secretary of state. **Mo.** (p. 75) 21 Ap.
- 703 Regulation.** **Tenn.** 95, 17 Mr.
Tenn. 122, 26 Mr.
- 704 Rights and interests of citizens protected against reconstruction.** **Col.** (p. 99) 3 Ap.
- 705 Foreign mortgage, loan, and investment companies required to notify owners of bonds and notes when interest has been overdue six months, and when taxes on real estate held as security have been overdue same length of time.** **Mass.** 275, 1 My.
- 706 Licensing of foreign corporations to sell or negotiate bonds and mortgages.** **Me.** 131, 3 Ap.
- 707 Service on foreign corporations.** **Minn.** 79, 1 Ap.
- 708 Annual statements by foreign corporations as to amount of stock, assets, and liabilities.** **Mass.** 341, 16 My.
- 709 Certain foreign manufacturing corporations may hold real estate. erect buildings, etc.** **Pa.** 31, 30 Ap.
- 710 Corporations required to keep general office in state.** **Mo.** (p. 78) 10 Mr.
- 711 Franchise fees.** To be paid by corporations—one-half mill on each dollar of capital stock. **Mich.** 182, 2 Jl.
- 712 Fees due secretary of state.** **Ind.** 70, 4 Mr.
- 713 Fees to be paid by corporations on filing articles, or increasing capital stock.** **Me.** 99, 25 Mr.
- 714 Certain corporations exempt from payment of fees into state treasury.** **Minn.** 127, 25 Mr.

Manufacturing and business

[See also 883]

- 715 Real property or merchandise not to be regarded as profits of manufacturing corporations, for purpose of declaration of dividends.** **N. J.** 106, 17 Mr.
- 716 Not more than one of the directors of any water company organized under state laws, need be a resident and inhabitant of state.** **N. J.** 139, 31 Mr.
- 717 Corporations or persons operating dams, booms, or sluice-ways on navigable waters to pay annual license fee of two per cent on gross earnings.** **Wis.** 422, 24 Ap.
- 718 Electric motor power.** Corporations for supply of. **Tex.** 101.
- 719 Street railway.** Purchasers of street railway at judicial or mortgage sale may organize as corporation. **Ala.** 325, 14 F.
- 720 Gas.** Gas companies in villages, townships, and boroughs, may mortgage property. **N. J.** 135, 28 Mr.
- 721 Real estate.** May hold 1,000 acres of land. **Mich.** 60, 6 My.
- 722 Incorporation.** **Tex.** 101.
Neb. 16, 24 Mr.
- 723 May take their own stock in payment for real estate.** **Tenn.** 116, 26 Mr.

- 724 Private business corporations. Actions of ejectment, and suits in equity to quiet title to real estate after expiration. **Mich.** 113, 29 **My.**
N. C. 257, 3 **Mr.**
- 725 Shares to be not less than \$5.00 each. **N. C.** 257, 3 **Mr.**
- 726 Corporations for providing halls for the use of societies, etc. **Minn.** 70, 29 **Ja.**
- 727 Companies incorporated for managing picnic and pleasure grounds may be licensed to keep inns. **N. J.** 140, 31 **Mr**

Trusts and combines

- 728 Prohibiting pools, trusts, and combinations. **Ala.** 202, 7 **F.**
Ill. (p. 206) 11 **Je.**
Mo. (p. 186) 2 **Ap.**
Minn. 10, 20 **Ap.**
N. M. 10, 4 **F.**
Tenn. 218, 30 **Mr.**

Income from capital

- 729 Interest. Legal rate, five per cent. **Ill.** (p. 149) 17 **Je.**
 730 Six per cent. **Mich.** 156, 24 **Je.**
Tex. 68, 13 **Ap.**
- 731 Eight per cent. **Mo.** (p. 169) 23 **Ap.**
 732 Usury. Definition and penalty. **N. D.** 124, 9 **Mr.**
 733 Pleaded as defense in civil actions. **Mo.** (p. 170) 21 **Ap.**
 734 Usurious contracts. **Fla.** 13, 5 **Je.**
 735 Charging more than 12 per cent interest. **Tex.** 18.
 736 More than 10 per cent. **Fla.** 13, 5 **Je.**

Finance

State finance

- 737 State revenue agent. Appointment, powers, and duties. **Tex.** 69, 13 **Ap.**
- 738 State board of examiners. Duties—to examine claims. **Ida.** (p. 45) 23 **F.**
- 739 Indian war claims. Proving. **Nev.** 55, 18 **Mr.**
- 740 Appointment of agent to prosecute state claims against U. S. **Wash.** 152, 9 **Mr.**
- 741 State bonds. Registration by treasurer. **N. D.** 38, 6 **Mr.**
S. D. 30, 7 **Mr.**
- 742 State auditor. To decide questions relating to taxation. **N. D.** 100, 7 **Mr.**
- 743 State finances. System of accounts for auditor and treasurer. **S. D.** 113, 23 **F.**
- 744 Comptroller to pay over to state treasurer all moneys collected as soon as received. **Tenn.** (Ext. ses.) 17, 19 **S.**
- 745 Creation of state indebtedness without authority of law. **S. D.** 111, 9 **Mr.**

- 746 Unused moneys appropriated for specific purposes to be covered back into funds from which originally appropriated. **Mont.** (p. 143) 7 Mr.
- 747 Requiring vouchers for all disbursements of public funds. **Wash.** 126, 7 Mr.
- 748 State treasurer may designate banks as depositories for collection of drafts, checks, and certificates of deposit received on account of claims due state. **Kan.** 41, 11 Mr.
- 749 Trust funds of state may be loaned at four per cent. **Wis.** 143, 3 Ap.
- 750 Contracts for furnishing supplies and printing for state government. **Mont.** (p. 188) 7 Mr.
- 751 Condemnation and sale of useless state property. **Wyo.** 47, 9 Ja.
- 752 State warrants. Funding. **S. D.** 72, 4 Mr.
- 753 Issuing, registration, and order of payment. **Kan.** 249, 10 Mr.
- 754 Countersigning. **Ari.** 78, 19 Mr.
- 755 Warrants for payment of appropriations to be countersigned by auditor general. **Pa.** 123, 29 My.
- 756 Recovery of amounts due on lost warrants. **Cal.** 215, 31 Mr.
- 757 Territorial auditor to publish lists of warrants monthly. **Ari.** 17, 24 F.
- 758 Direct tax refund. Moneys to be returned to persons who originally paid tax to U. S., or to their legal representatives. **Ark.** 131, 9 Ap.
Del. 24, 8 My.
N. C. 513, 9 Mr.
Tenn. 85, 25 Mr.
- 759 Moneys to be transferred to general, sinking and educational funds. **Ind.** 148, 9 Mr.
Mo. (p. 29) 26 Mr.
O. 330, 30 Ap.
Pa. 124, 29 My.
Vt. 25, 27 Ag.
Wis. 453, 24 Ap.
N. Y. 181, 14 Ap.
- 760 U. S. funds. U. S. deposit fund—interest. **N. Y.** 181, 14 Ap.
- 761 U. S. property. State consent to purchase of land by U. S. for public buildings. Exemption from taxation. **S. D.** 95, 18 F.
Mont. (p. 261) 5 Mr.
- 762 Ceding jurisdiction. **S. D.** 96, 18 F.
Vt. 15, 26 Ag.
Mont. (p. 261) 5 Mr.
Wash. 18, 24 F.

Public lands

- 763 State board of land commissioners. Duties. **Ida.** (p. 109) 26 F.
Mont. (p. 176) 4 Mr.
- 764 To appoint state land agent. **Mont.** (p. 176) 4 Mr.
- 765 State land agent. Duties as to school and state lands. **Mont.** (p. 176) 4 Mr.
- 766 State lands. Trespass. **Ala.** 146, 4 F.
Mont. (p. 256) 4 Mr.
- 767 R. R. right of way. **Ore.** (p. 179) 21 F.

- 768 No lease or renewal except on publication of application. Col. (p. 255) 11 Ap.
- 769 Purchasers may make full payment with accrued interest at any time. Certificate of purchase. Col. (p. 256) 1 Ap.
- 770 Selection of lands granted state by U. S. Wash. 157, 10 Mr.
- 771 Patents to issue when fee has been deposited and not withdrawn. Tex. 115, 28 Ap.
- 772 Boards of appraisers and reviewers. Col. (p. 274) 11 Ap.
- 773 Governor may execute deeds. Col. (p. 274) 11 Ap.
- 774 Simultaneous applications for purchase. Nev. 88, 21 Mr.
- 775 Selection, care, leasing, sale, and control. Nev. 89, 21 Mr.
- 776 Injury to buildings or fences of settlers on public lands. Wyo. 79, 10 Ja.
- 777 Seizure and sale of timber or minerals taken from public lands. Protection of such lands from trespass. Mont. (p. 174a) 6 Mr.
- 778 Misdemeanor to make entry of land without ascertaining that land is vacant. N. C. 163, 27 F.
- 779 Estrays on public domain. Stock commissioners may take possession of. Mont. (p. 180) 5 Mr.
- 780 Colony land grants. Owners may become body corporate. Powers. N. M. 86, 26 F
- 781 Canal commission. Required to collect documents pertaining to land titles. O. 226, 23 Ap.
- 782 Tide and shore lands. Appeal from appraisement. Wash. 158, 10 Mr.
- 783 Riparian commissioners may sell or let state lands under water, within established lines. N. J. 5, 10 F.
- 784 Patents to swamp and overflowed lands sold by state. Wis. 378, 22 Ap.
- 785 Indian lands. Unlawful assessment. Ind. 89, 5 Mr.

Municipal funds and expenditures

- 786 Indebtedness of cities and towns. Not to exceed 15 per cent of assessed valuation. Cal. 83, 11 Mr.
- 787 For parks and electric light plants. Col. (p. 386) 6 Ap.
- 788 Refunding. N. M. 79, 26 F.
- 789 Cities and towns may refund indebtedness by issuing new bonds bearing lower interest. N. M. 22, 11 F.
- 790 Taxation and indebtedness of cities and towns. Wyo. 89, 10 Ja.
- 791 Compromise of indebtedness. Application of funds. Tex. 99.
- 792 Apportionment of indebtedness of villages on annexation to cities. O. 30, 18 F.
- 793 R. R. loans of cities or towns. Me. 77, 19 Mr.
- 794 Incorporated villages may refund bonded indebtedness. O. 87, 13 Mr.
- 795 Temporary loans by cities and towns in anticipation of taxes. Mass. 221, 17 Ap.

- 796 Municipal bonds.** Issue and redemption. Wyo. 11 24 D. ('90)
Ida. (p. 53) 24 F.
- 797 Street improvement.** Cal. 114, 17 Mr.
- 798 Redemption of bonds.** Pa. 118, 26 My.
- 799 Purchase of bonds by sinking fund commissioners of cities.** Ind. 172, 9 Mr.
- 800 Maturing city bonds may be disposed of at private sale, if more favorable bid can be obtained than at public sale.** N. J. 115, 19 Mr.
- 801 Cities and towns may borrow money and issue bonds to an amount not exceeding one and one-half per cent of taxable property.** Wash. 128, 7 Mr.
Wash. 139, 7 Mr.
- 802 Submission to popular vote.** Wash. 132, 7 Mr.
- 803 For road and street improvement in towns, boroughs, and villages.** N. J. 96, 16 Mr.
- 804 For erection of public buildings by cities.** N. J. 207, 14 Ap.
- 805 Of townships, for construction of sewers and drains.** N. J. 130, 25 Mr.
- 806 Cities and towns may issue bonds for construction of sewers.** Wyo. 89, 10 Ja.
- 807 Water bonds.** To fund temporary indebtedness. N. J. 263, 17 Ap.
- 808 Cities may renew maturing water bonds.** N. J. 107, 17 Mr.
- 809 Issuing bonds by water commissioners of villages.** N. Y. 201, 16 Ap.
- 810 Bonds of cities or towns for water works, sewerage systems, or plants for lighting purposes.** Wash. 141, 9 Mr.
- 811 Public improvements.** Erection of districts. Bonded indebtedness. Assessments. Col. (p. 288) 10 Ap.
- 812 Town authorities may issue bonds for completion and improvement of public parks.** Ill. (p. 173) 12 Je.
Ill. (p. 177) 26 My.
- 813 Cities and towns may construct highway viaducts and subways, and issue bonds therefor.** Wyo. 13, 24 D. ('90)
- 814 Evidence of legal and valid assessments.** Col. (p. 192) 6 Ap.
- 815 Municipal ownership.** Street railways, telephone and telegraph lines, gas and other works for light and heat, public libraries, museums, gymnasiums, and baths. Cal. 163, 31 Mr.
Mass. 370, 4 Je.
Mo. (p. 67) 27 Mr.
Mich. 115, 1 Je.
Mich. 186, 2 Jl.
- 816 Gas and electric light plants.** Cal. 163, 31 Mr.
Mo. (p. 67) 27 Mr.
Mich. 115, 1 Je.
Mich. 186, 2 Jl.
- 817 Municipal ownership of wharves, piers, breakwaters, etc.** Cal. 163, 31 Mr.
- 818 Cities, towns, and villages may own and operate water works, gas, and electric light plants.** Mo. (p. 67) 27 Mr.
- 819 Water works.** Municipal ownership and management. Cal. 163, 31 Mr.
Mo. (p. 67) 27 Mr.
- 820 Bonds for completion and equipment of.** Tenn. 50, 4 Mr.
- 821 Cities and towns may construct water works, and issue bonds therefor.** Wyo. 27, 6 Ja.

- 822 Assessment in cities. N. D. 43, 11 Mr.
 823 Cities may acquire water rights, reservoir sites, right of way, etc.,
 for water works. Cal. 96, 14 Mr.
 824 Gas plants. Cities or towns may issue bonds for building, equip-
 ping, or purchasing. Tenn. 44, 3 Mr.
 825 Electric light plants. May be erected or purchased by boroughs.
 Pa. 65, 20 My.
 Pa. 232, 16 Je.
 826 Hay market. Municipal bonds for. Tenn. 50, 4 Mr.

County funds

- 827 World's Columbian Exposition of 1893. County courts may appro-
 priate money for exhibits. Tenn. 182, 26 Mr.
 828 Counties may raise special funds, by taxation, for promotion of
 immigration. N. D. 72, 12 Mr.
 829 County bonds. Submission to vote. Powers of commissioners.
 Mont. (p. 225) 4 Mr.
 830 For current expenses. N. M. 12, 6 F.
 831 Counties may issue bonds, to amount of four per cent of assessed
 valuation, for building court houses, jails, and bridges.
 N. M. 83, 26 F.
 832 Counties may create indebtedness for constructing and improving
 highways. Mo. (p. 197) 1 Ap.
 833 Issue of bonds by county boards of supervisors. N. Y. 289, 29 Ap.
 834 Requiring county clerks to certify bonds. Wyo. 43, 9 Ja.
 835 Refunding. Tenn. 96, 17 Mr.
 836 Funding of county indebtedness. S. D. 32, 9 Mr.
 N. M. 79, 26 F.
 837 Refunding of indebtedness of counties, townships, boards of educa-
 tion, and school districts. Kan. 163, 9 Mr.
 838 County warrants. Registration. N. D. 54, 6 Mr.

Assessment and Taxation

[See also Taxation of R. R.'s, Taxation of insurance companies, etc.]

- 839 Assessment and taxation. General law. Col. (p. 290) 13 Ap.
 Fla. 1, 10 Je.
 Ind. 99, 6 Mr.
 Mich. 200, 7 Jl.
 Mont. (p. 73) 6 Mr.
 Nev. 99, 23 Mr.
 N. J. 114, 19 Mr.
 N. C. 323, 9 Mr.
 N. C. 326, 9 Mr.
 S. D. 14, 9 Mr.
 Tenn. (Ext. ses.) 26, 21 S.
 Wash. 140, 9 Mr.
 Wyo. 36, 8 Ja.
 840 Compilation and revision of revenue laws. Nev. 57, 18 Mr.

- | | | |
|------------|--|--|
| 841 | Assessment of taxes. Listing system. | Wash. 140, 9 Mr.
S. D. 14, 9 Mr.
N. C. 326, 9 Mr.
Nev. 99, 23 Mr. |
| 842 | Listing of personal property. | Mont. (p. 73) 6 Mr. |
| 843 | Listing of mortgages for taxation. | Mich. 200, 7 Jl. |
| 844 | Collection and payment of state and county taxes. | Ind. 99, 6 Mr.
Col. (p. 290) 13 Ap. |
| 845 | For judicial purposes, in unorganized counties. | O. 83, 13 Mr. |
| 846 | Apportionment of taxes. | N. D. 100, 7 Mr. |
| 847 | State tax. To be levied by state board of equalization. | Me. 136, 3 Ap.
Nev. 100, 19 Mr.
N. C. 323, 9 Mr.
N. C. 326, 9 Mr. |
| 848 | Rate fixed, for general revenue, at one mill and four-tenths; for schools, one mill. | S. D. 15, 7 Mr.
N. D. 106, 9 Mr. |
| 849 | Assessment and collection of state taxes in taxing district which has refused or neglected to elect assessor or collector. | O. 329, 30 Ap.
N. J. 61, 9 Mr. |
| 850 | Local taxation. Taxation of property in cities or villages lying partly in two or more counties. | Ill. (p. 83) 18 Je. |
| 851 | Levy and collection of taxes in cities and towns. | Cal. 36, 2 Mr. |
| 852 | Village taxes raised for specific items of expense shall not be applied to other purposes. | N. Y. 160, 10 Ap. |
| 853 | Voters to designate by vote amount of general borough tax. | N. J. 64, 9 Mr. |
| 854 | County treasurers to apportion and keep separate the several funds raised by taxation for different objects. | Col. (p. 289) 6 Ap. |
| 855 | County warrants receivable for taxes. | Wyo. 16, 24 D. ('90) |
| 856 | Payment of taxes in city, town, or school warrants. | S. D. 21, 18 F. |
| 857 | Proceedings when municipal corporation is abolished, or <i>de facto</i> corporation declared void. Commissioners' court to appoint tax collector. | Tex. 77, 13 Ap. |
| 858 | Assessors. Election. | Del. 40, 14 My. |
| 859 | Election in cities, towns, and villages. | Ida. (p. 159) 7 Mr. |
| 860 | Commissions of tax assessors and collectors. | Ala. 608, 18 F. |
| 861 | Township assessors and collectors to hold office three years. | N. J. 47, 9 Mr. |
| 862 | Appointment of assessors' clerks in cities. | N. J. 105, 17 Mr. |
| 863 | Assessors of cities and towns to make return of number and value of fowl assessed. | Mass. 65, 12 Mr. |
| 864 | County assessors. Compensation. | Col. (p. 307) 6 Ap. |
| 865 | Beginning of terms of office. | Ore. (p. 80) 20 F. |
| 866 | County assessors to furnish cities and towns with copies of assessment books and description of personal property. | Cal. 22, 28 F. |

- 867 **Assessment.** Pretended transfer of coin, notes, or bonds, *prima facie* a fraud. Oath required by assessors. **Tex.** 37, 23 Mr.
- 868 Administering of oaths to persons bringing in lists of property for assessment. **Mass.** 381, 9 Je.
- 869 Property to be assessed to name of absent owner as appearing of record in office of county recorder. **Cal.** 107, 14 Mr.
- 870 Assessment of saw logs, timber, R. R. ties, and telegraph poles. **Wis.** 473, 25 Ap.
- 871 Live stock kept 15 days in one county to be assessed and taxed. **Ida.** (p. 235) 16 Mr.
- 872 Assessment and taxation of R. R.'s. **Cal.** 230, 31 Mr.
- 873 Recorders of conveyances to deliver to assessors abstracts of mortgages. **Ore.** (p. 136) 21 F.
- 874 **Assessment lists.** Clerks' fees for filing and preserving. **Mo.** (p. 191) 12 Mr.
- 875 May be arranged in two or more volumes. **Mo.** (p. 192) 1 Ap.
- 876 **Collection.** Collection of taxes from persons removing from one county to another during tax year. **Ala.** 507, 18 F.
- 877 Time within which collectors shall pay over tax and make settlements. **Pa.** 176, 2 Je.
- 878 Monthly returns by collectors. **Pa.** 185, 8 Je.
- 879 **Tax rate.** In cities, towns, and villages. **S. D.** 19, 5 Mr.
- 880 **Tax receipts.** Description of property. **Neb.** 42, 9 Ap.
- 881 **Tax commissioners.** Appointment. **Del.** 25, 16 My.
- 882 **Corporations.** Miscellaneous corporations to be taxed only on capital stock issued and outstanding. Diminishing rate on capital in excess of \$3,000,000. **N. J.** 93, 16 Mr.
- 883 Personal property of business and manufacturing corporations to be assessed as other personal property. **Mo.** (p. 77) 26 Mr.
Mo. (p. 195) 1 Ap.
- 884 Average trust deposits made by corporations to be certified by treasurer of state to tax commissioner annually. **Mass.** 233, 23 Ap.
- 885 Taxation of loan and investment companies. **Kan.** 84, 10 Mr.
- 886 Taxation of bank stock. **Mo.** (p. 195) 1 Ap.
- 887 Taxation of insurance companies. **Kan.** 84, 10 Mr.
- 888 **Inheritances.** Collateral inheritance tax. Five per cent on sums of over \$10,000. **Mass.** 425, 11 Je.
- 889 Compensation of registers of wills for collection of collateral inheritance tax. **Pa.** 50, 14 My.
- 890 Direct inheritance tax. One per cent on sums of over \$10,000 inherited from near relatives. **N. Y.** 215, 20 Ap.
- 891 **Real estate.** All mineral interest in land to be taxed as real estate. **Tenn.** 130, 30 Mr.
- 892 Assessment of toll bridges and ferries. **W. Va.** 66, 9 Mr.
- 893 Taxation of tram roads and pole roads. **Ala.** 123, 30 Ja.
- 894 Taxation of canals, ditches, and channels used for transportation. **Ala.** 123, 30 Ja.,
- 895 **Dog tax.** Rates of taxation on dogs in counties. **N. Y.** 292, 29 Ap.
- 896 Tax on female dogs. **Cal.** 163, 31 Mr.

- 897 Poll tax.** Street lists made by assessors of taxes in cities and towns to include age and occupation of all persons liable to be assessed for poll tax, together with residences and voting precincts.

Mass. 277, 4 My.

- 898** Not more than one poll tax may be assessed on a person in any one year.

N. J. 271, 17 Ap.

License and privilege taxes

[See also Liquor licenses, 67-83]

- 899 Licenses.** Stable keepers, omnibuses and carriages.

Mont. (p. 164) 7 Mr.

- 900 Merchants and auctioneers.** **Mont.** (p. 164) 7 Mr.

- 901 State and county license tax on peddlers of clocks.** **Ala.** 122, 5 F.

- 902 No license required of book agents.** **Ala.** 70, 10 D. ('90)

- 903 Assessment of license fee for dogs.** **Me.** 141, 3 Ap.

- 904 Occupation tax.** Levied by cities and towns. **Tex.** 107.

- 905 Emigrant agents.** Required to take out license. **N. C.** 75, 6 F.

- 906 License taxes.** On business. **N. C.** 323, 9 Mr.

Fla. 1, 10 Je.

- 907 Loading vessels on contract.** **N. C.** 450, 7 Mr.

- 908 Distress warrants for collection of taxes, and penalties where privileges are exercised without license.** **Tenn.** 57, 12 Mr.

- 909 Municipal license taxes.** To be collected by city or town marshals. **Cal.** 163, 31 Mr.

- 910 License commissioners of cities.** Appointment and term of office. **R. I.** 933, 26 Mr.

- 911 Privilege taxes and licenses.** **Tenn.** (Ext. ses.) 25, 21 S.

N. C. 323, 9 Mr.

Fla. 1, 10 Je.

- 912 Taxes on privileges and amusements remitted to agricultural fairs.**

Ala. 498, 18 F.

- 913 Franchises.** Forfeiture by street railway, gas, electric lighting, telephone, telegraph, or other company, person, or firm.

Fla. 43, 8 Je.

- 914 Town and city councils may grant franchises in highways for 25 years.** May levy special taxes on certain corporations.

R. I. 975, 29 My.

Exemptions from taxation

- 915 Exemption of personal property.** To amount not exceeding \$200.

N. D. 100, 7 Mr.

- 916 Exemption of personal property from taxation.** **Wis.** 361, 22 Ap.

- 917 Honorable discharged soldiers and sailors exempted from road poll tax.** **Cal.** 254, 31 Mr.

Ind. 64, 4 Mr.

N. H. 59, 11 Ap

- 918 Landholder released from taxes on lands acquired for public highways, or for R. R.'s.** **W. Va.** 118, 19 Mr.

- 919 Tracts of land in cities, in excess of 40 acres, exempt from taxation for city purposes until laid off in lots and blocks, and plats recorded.** **Mo.** (p. 64) 1 Ap.

- 920 Corporations having one-half their capital invested in manufacturing within state, exempted from state tax. **N. J.** 93, 16 Mr.
 921 To exempt from taxation real property of volunteer firemen's associations, not exceeding \$15,000 in assessed value. **N. Y.** 163, 10 Ap.
 922 Homestead exemptions. Defining and limiting. **N. D.** 67, 9 Mr.
 923 Exemption from assessment of property bought by citizen of state with money already assessed. **Ala.** 553, 18 F.

Equalization and adjustment of taxes

- 924 Equalization. Classes of personal property. **N. D.** 100, 7 Mr.
 925 State board of equalization. Election, powers, and duties. **Ore.** (p. 182) 21 F.
 926 Governor, secretary of state, attorney general, state auditor, and state treasurer. Powers and duties. **Ida.** (p. 227) 14 Mr.
 927 State board for equalization, revision, and enforcement of taxation, to consist of three members, appointed by governor, for terms of five years. **N. J.** 114, 19 Mr.
 928 Powers and duties. **Cal.** 230, 31 Mr.
 929 May change valuation of towns, cities, or villages. **N. D.** 100, 7 Mr.
 930 State board of assessors and equalization. Powers and duties. **Nev.** 51, 17 Mr.
 931 State board of assessment. Time of meeting. **Ala.** 235, 9 F.
 932 Board of state assessors—appointment and duties. **Me.** 103, 27 Mr.
 933 Correction of error. Refunding of taxes improperly paid. **Ala.** 448, 18 F.
 934 County courts may refund moneys collected under illegal levies. **Mo.** (p. 196) 27 Mr.
 935 Cities may return taxes paid in error. **N. J.** 205, 14 Mr.
 936 Errors in assessments in swamp land districts to be corrected. **Cal.** 208, 31 Mr.
 937 Re-assessment. **Ari.** 97, 19 Mr.
 938 Cities may re-assess and collect taxes for street improvement. **S. D.** 17, 7 Mr.
 939 Re-assessment of real estate by commissioners. **W. Va.** 36, 14 Mr.
 940 Taxing districts may cancel double and illegal assessments. **Tenn.** 80, 24 Mr.
 941 Delinquent taxes. Due state from counties. **N. D.** 102, 11 Mr.
 942 Publication. **Ari.** 96, 19 Mr.
 943 Delinquent personal taxes in new counties. Transfer. **Col.** (p. 288) 26 Mr.
 944 Collection of delinquent military poll tax. Distress. **Col.** (p. 343) 6 Ap.
 945 Unpaid taxes to draw interest at 12 per cent. **S. D.** 25, 30 Ja.
 946 Payment of arrears of taxes in incorporated cities. **N. J.** 220, 14 Ap. **N. J.** 235, 16 Ap.
 947 Collection of unpaid taxes and water rents. **N. J.** 204, 14 Ap.
 948 Charters of corporations failing to pay state taxes for two years, to be declared void. **N. J.** 118, 20 Mr. **N. J.** 119, 20 Mr.

- 949 Delinquent road tax. Writs of attachment and garnishment. Col. (p. 303) 13 Ap.
- 950 Tax sales. Conveyance of land sold by sheriff or tax collector since deceased. N. C. 242, 3 Mr.
- 951 County commissioners may dispose of real estate bid in for delinquent taxes. N. D. 108, 25 F.
- 952 Seizure and sale of personal property for overdue taxes. N. D. 100, 7 Mr.
- 953 Excessive charges in redemption of tax titles. Mass. 288, 4 My.
- 954 Regulating sale of real estate for delinquent taxes. Kan. 162, 11 Mr.
- 955 Redemption of lands sold for taxes. Ala. 508, 18 F.
- 956 Redemption of lands sold for taxes after they have been deeded to state. Ark. 151, 9 Ap.
- 957 Redemption of lands held for overdue taxes by state. Fla. 2, 10 Je.
- 958 Titles to lands sold at overdue tax sales. Ark. 68, 25 Mr.
- 959 Reducing rate of interest on tax sale certificates. Wis. 182, 6 Ap.
- 960 Sale of lands bid in for state at tax sales. Ala. 510, 18 F.
- 961 City treasurers may bid off real property at sales for due and unpaid assessments for local improvements. S. D. 20, 7 Mr.
- 962 Form of deed executed on sale of lands for delinquent taxes. N. D. 100, 7 Mr.
- 963 State comptroller may appoint commissioner to take evidence in application for cancellation of tax or tax sale. N. Y. 211, 20 Ap.

Taxation for special purposes

- 964 Schools. County superintendents to furnish assessors with maps showing school districts. N. D. 56, 7 Mr.
- 965 Road taxes. Proposition to increase rate, how submitted. Mo. (p. 200) 20 Ap.
- 966 Counties may vote on question of levying road tax of 15 cents on \$100. Tex. 48, 1 Ap.
- 967 Interest on assessments for street improvements in cities. N. J. 37, 4 Mr.
- 968 Tax of 15 cents on \$100 for improvement of roads, bridges, and streets. Tex. 91.
- 969 Sidewalks. Sidewalk assessments in townships. N. J. 247, 16 Ap.
- 970 Sewer assessments. Apportionment in cities. Mass. 97, 20 Mr.
- 971 Irrigation. Assessment of property for irrigation purposes. N. M. 26, 13 F.
- Cal. 171, 31 Mr.

Property

Ownership. Possession

- 972 Title to real estate. Parol evidence admissible. N. C. 465, 9 Mr.
- 973 Insurance by companies. Ind. 156, 9 Mr.
- 974 Defects in instruments affecting title to lands. Ind. 166, 9 Mr.
- Wis. 288, 17 Ap.

- 975 Peaceable and adverse possession defined (1) when land is entirely surrounded by land of another, (2) when land is separated by fence, or in actual possession. **Tex.** 57.
- 976 Effect of continued payment of taxes on lands held under color of title. **S. D.** 24, 9 F.
- 977 Action may be brought for purpose of quieting title. **Ark.** 74, 26 Mr.
- 978 Grantor of town lots may himself bring suit in chancery, to quiet title. **N. J.** 169, 4 Ap.
- 979 Action to compel determination of claim to real property. **N. Y.** 210, 20 Ap.
- 980 To protect innocent purchasers of community real property. **Wash.** 151, 9 Mr.
- 981 **Abstracts of land titles.** Received as evidence when compiled from records prior to 1877, such records having been lost or destroyed. **Tex.** 92.
- 982 Furnished by companies formed for the purpose. **Ind.** 156, 9 Mr.
Ind. 166, 9 Mr.
- 983 Abstractors of real estate must have complete sets of abstracts, and give bonds. **Wyo.** 41, 9 Ja.
- 984 Appointment of commissioners to examine Torrens Australian system of land transfers. **Minn.** 153, 20 Ap.
- 985 **Deeds.** Authentication of acknowledgment. **Mich.** 112, 29 My.
- 986 May be attested by secretaries of corporations. **N. C.** 118, 14 F.
- 987 Payment of state tax. **Tenn.** 97, 17 Mr.
- 988 Acknowledgments of married women to conveyances of real property. **Ore.** (p. 152) 21 F.
W. Va. 23, 26 F.
- 989 Acknowledgments of deeds and other written instruments by persons out of state. **N. Y.** 100, 24 Mr.
- 990 **Warranty deeds.** Form prescribed. **Fla.** 29, 4 Je.
- 991 **Probate of deeds.** Where grantor lives in county where land is situated, may be made in any county. **N. C.** 12, 21 Ja.
- 992 Where superior court clerks are parties. **N. C.** 102, 12 F.
- 993 **Conveyance.** Of real estate in cases of disseizin. **Mass.** 354, 21 My.
- 994 Conveyance of property of lunatics, idiots, and habitual drunkards. **N. Y.** 263, 27 Ap.
- 995 **Aliens.** Restricted in their right to acquire and hold real estate. **Ida.** (p. 108) 26 F.
Kan. 3, 6 Mr.
Tex. 62, 13 Ap.
- 996 May hold mining property. **Ida.** (p. 118) 2 Mr.
- 997 Restriction of rights of aliens to acquire and hold real estate, and provision for disposition of lands now owned by non-resident aliens. **Kan.** 3, 6 Mr.
- 998 Conveyance of land by aliens. **Ill.** (p. 3) 19 Je.
Tex. 62, 13 Ap.

Incumbrances

[See also 1510-1521]

- 999 **Mortgages.** Cancellation by register. N. C. 180, 27 F.
- 1000 Cancelling of record of mortgages by order of circuit judge or law
judge of county. N. J. 77, 10 Mr.
- 1001 Release on certificate of mortgagee or assignee. O. 245, 23 Ap.
- 1002 Release of mortgages by foreign executors or administrators, on
voluntary payment of debt. Wyo, 26, 5 Ja.
- 1003 Registers of deeds and county clerks to keep mortgage indebted-
ness record. Neb. 22, 6 Ap.
- 1004 Mortgages executed by telegraph, telephone, or electric light
companies. N. Y. 171, 13 Ap.
- 1005 Recording of mortgages when mortgagor is non-resident. Ark. 7, 5 F.
- 1006 **Foreclosure.** Sale of lands. S. D. 84, 7 Mr.
- 1007 Limiting time of foreclosure. Mo. (p. 184) 18 F.
- 1008 Mortgages may be foreclosed by suits in equity. Me. 91, 25 Mr.
- 1009 Tax for costs of foreclosure advertisement not to exceed amount
received by publisher, as prescribed by law. Kan. 77, 11 Mr.
- 1010 **Chattel mortgages.** Execution and filing. Wyo. 7, 18 D. ('90)
Ida. (p. 181) 13 Mr.
- 1011 Satisfaction and cancellation. S. C. 83, 7 Mr.
- 1012 Additional list of property subject to mortgage. Penn. 78, 20 My.
- 1013 On household or kitchen furniture—privy examination of married
women requisite. N. C. 91, 10 F.
- 1014 When debt is paid, satisfaction to be entered of record, and original
instrument delivered to maker. Tex. 35, 23 Mr.
- 1015 **Removing or selling mortgaged goods.** Increasing penalty.
Ind. 179, 9 Mr.
- 1016 Declared larceny. Col. (p. 124) 9 Ap.
- 1017 Removing improvements off mortgaged property.
Col. (p. 262) 9 Mr.
- 1018 Prohibiting sale or removal of mortgaged personal property.
Nev. 52, 17 Mr.
- 1019 **Bonds.** Mortgage of personal property in lieu of. N. C. 425, 7 Mr.
- 1020 Of public officers in guaranty companies. N. C. 531, 9 Mr.
- 1021 Bonds of clerks and recorders of deeds to be recorded in recorder's
office. Mo. (p. 67) 21 Mr.
- 1022 Bonds given by municipal officers. N. J. 217, 14 Ap.
- 1023 **Sureties on bonds.** Erasure of names. Liability. Ark. 55, 17 Mr.
- 1024 Amounts for which sureties on official bonds shall be liable.
Kan. 150, 10 Mr.
- 1025 Sureties on official bonds to take oath that they are worth a certain
sum, not less than \$500. N. C. 385, 6 Mr.
- 1026 Referee for justification of sureties. N. Y. 369, 14 My.
- 1027 **Liens.** Liens on monuments, headstones, vaults, etc., in ceme-
teries. N. H. 11, 4 Mr.
- 1028 Lien for livery and boarding stable keepers. Minn. 28, 9 Ap.

- 1029 Punishment of bailees from livery stable keepers for frauds and
injury to property. Minn. 29, 20 Ap.
- 1030 Landlord's lien on crops. Wash. 75, 3 Mr.
- 1031 Lien on storage charges, depositories for hire. Cal. 249, 31 Mr.
- 1032 Lien in favor of owners of stallions, jacks, and bulls. Cal. 86, 11 Mr.
- 1033 Lien not to extend to offspring of animals. Ark. 14, 16 F.
- 1034 Mechanics' liens. Liens for mechanics and material men.
Ala. 271, 12 F.
Ari. 47, 17 Mr.
Del. 263, 10 Mr.
Mich. 179, 1 Jl.
Ida. (p. 216) 14 Mr.
W. Va. 111, 19 Mr.
N. C. 203, 3 Mr.
Tenn. 98, 18 Mr.
- 1035 Laborers' liens preferred. Ill. (p. 161) 22 Je.
- 1036 Contracts made by R. R.'s. N. Y. 255, 25 Ap.
- 1037 Owner in default when he fails to advance money to contractor.
Sub-contractors to furnish original contractors with certain
information, on request. Ill. (p. 161) 22 Je.
- 1038 Liens for labor or materials furnished towards the performing of
any public work in counties, towns, cities, and villages.
N. Y. 255, 25 Ap.
- 1039 Liens for labor in clearing and improving lands. Ore. (p. 100) 20 F.
- 1040 Liens for labor in logging camps. Ore. (p. 117) 20 F.
Ari. 68, 19 Mr.
- 1041 Lien for labor or materials furnished on public works in cities.
N. J. 225, 14 Ap.
- 1042 Liens for labor and materials furnished in working of mines.
Ore. (p. 76) 20 F.
- 1043 Discharge of mechanics' liens by attorney of creditor.
Mass. 244, 24 Ap.
- 1044 Judgment liens. Suits to enforce. W. Va. 95, 17 Mr.
- 1045 Judgments. Applications for opening, vacating, and striking off.
Appeals to supreme court. Pa. 76, 20 My.
- 1046 Docketing in district courts. Ari. 50, 17 Mr.
- 1047 Docketing of judgments by county clerks. N. J. 50, 9 Mr.
- 1048 By recorders. N. M. 67, 26 F.
- 1049 Certified transcript of docket entry may be filed in any county.
Col. (p. 246) 18 Ap.
- 1050 Docketing of judgments of U. S. courts. Lien on property.
Ore. (p. 41) 16 F.
Ida. (p. 119) 2 Mr.
N. M. 67, 26 F.
- 1051 Judgment can be a lien on real estate only in county where ren-
dered until certified copy is filed in another county.
Ark. 56, 17 Mr.
Col. (p. 246) 18 Ap.
- 1052 Sales of land by order of court to be confirmed, notwithstanding
defective advertisements. N. J. 11, 16 F.

- 1053 Collection of claims on foreign judgments prohibited. Ill. (p. 141) 17 Je.
- 1054 Fees of referees appointed to sell real property, pursuant to judgment in an action. N. Y. 132, 6 Ap.
- 1055 Rate of interest on judgments on foreclosure, not to exceed minimum legal rate. Wis. 303, 17 Ap.
- 1056 Satisfaction of judgment to be marked on all records. Pa. 202, 8 Je.
- 1057 Judgments by confession. Entry. Ari. 69, 19 Mr.
- 1058 Execution on judgment. Taxation of costs. Wis. 155, 3 Ap.
- 1059 Time within which execution may issue limited to five years. Ari. 33, 14 Mr.
Ari. 54, 18 Mr.
- 1060 Exemption of property from execution. Ark. 3, 4 F.
- 1061 Claims of third persons to property levied upon under writs of execution and attachment. Cal. 32, 2 Mr.
- 1062 Sale under execution by sheriff whose term expires after confirmation, but before execution and acknowledgment of deed. Del. 247, 3 Ap.
- 1063 Counties may bid in real estate at execution sales. S. D. 43, 7 Mr.
- 1064 Attachment. Disposition of property when quashed. Tex. 28.
- 1065 Custodian of property levied on—compensation. Col. (p. 323) 16 Ap.
- 1066 Proceedings on plea in abatement. Appeal granted, when. Mo. (p. 45) 25 F.
- 1067 Attachment of property or non-resident debtor. Me. 109, 27 Mr.
- 1068 Notice of sheriff's sales. N. J. 266, 17 Ap.
- 1069 Sheriff's sale of attached live stock. Ore. (p. 98) 20 F.
- 1070 Sheriffs to deliver to successors in office all property held by writs of attachment or executions. Ari. 11, 13 F.
- 1071 Replevin. When property shall be returned to defendant. Liability of plaintiff or defendant for breach of undertaking. Damages for illegal detention. O. 177, 3 Ap.
- 1072 Action of replevin may be brought in municipal or police courts. Me. 110, 27 Mr.
- 1073 Plaintiff's affidavit in action of replevin must show that property is not held for any tax legally assessed or levied. Wyo. 96, 16 Ja.
- 1074 Garnishment. May be dissolved by bond. Ala. 278, 12 F.
- 1075 Affidavits, etc. Ala. 619, 18 F.
- 1076 Municipal corporations. Col. (p. 234) 10 Ap.
- 1077 Other corporations. Mich. 178, 30 Ja.
- 1078 Non-residents subject to suit and trustee process. R. I. 929, 1 My.
- 1079 Attorney for garnishee entitled to counsel fee of \$10. Pa. 26, 29 Ap.
- ### Insolvency
- 1080 Insolvent debtors. May choose trustees. Ind. 114, 6 Mr.
- 1081 Sale of property by assignees or trustees. O. 121, 24 Mr.
- 1082 Limit of time within which claims shall be presented to trustees under general assignments. Tenn. 184, 28 Mr.

- 1083 Married woman authorized as attorney not disqualified by cōver-ture from appointment as assignee, except when husband shall be assignor. **Wis.** 34, 12 Mr.
- 1084 Where tenants make an assignment, landlord entitled to rent. **Pa.** 113, 26 My.
- 1085 Claim of debtor's wife to exemptions of property from execution. **Wis.** 427, 24 Ap.
- 1086 Application of insolvent debtor for discharge to be made before final settlement of accounts of assignee. **Wis.** 83, 26 Mr.
- 1087 When insolvent estate is insufficient to pay fees, petitioner may be ordered to make deposit with register. **Me.** 113, 28 Mr.
- 1088 Settlement of insolvent estates after decease of original assignee. **Mass.** 400, 11 Je.
- 1089 Care of property of insolvent debtors before election of assignee. **Cal.** 276, 6 Ap.
- 1090 Payment of fees in proceedings in poor debtor cases. **Mass.** 313, 7 My.
- 1091 Affidavits in poor debtor cases. **Mass.** 407, 11 Je.
- 1092 Payment of unclaimed dividends held by assignees into state treasury. **Mo.** (p. 44) 26 Mr.
- 1093 Fees, costs, and expenses in insolvency proceedings. **Me.** 101, 25 Mr.
Me. 113, 28 Mr.
- 1094 Statute of limitations as to accounts. **Wyo.** 72, 10 Ja.
- 1095 Unlawful to require payment of debts in any certain kind of money. **S. D.** 85, 7 Mr.
- 1096 Insolvent corporations. Appointment of receivers. **Del.** 181, 25 Mr.
- 1097 Receivers. Definition of term. **Wash.** 52, 26 F.
- 1098 Priority of creditors. Sales and conveyances void for that purpose. **W. Va.** 123, 19 Mr.
- 1099 Partnerships. Liability of partners failing to disclose full name of firm. **Ari.** 8, 13 F.
- 1100 Interest of co-partner—how applied in payment of debt. **Me.** 38, 26 F.

Public use

- 1101 Appropriation of property. Payment of costs. **O.** 392, 4 My.
- 1102 Condemnation of property by cities and villages. **Ill.** (p. 80) 18 Je.
N. M. 3, 23 Ja.
- 1103 Cities may acquire land for public use by condemnation. **N. J.** 104, 17 Mr.
- 1104 Appropriation of property by cities for construction of water works. **Ore.** (p. 145) 21 F.
- 1105 Appropriation of land for public uses. **Wash.** 73, 3 Mr.
S. D. 94, 7 Mr.
- 1106 Condemnation of lands for public uses. **Ala.** 441, 18 F.
- 1107 Deposit with court of probate. **Ala.** 617, 18 F.
- 1108 Condemnation of lands for county buildings. **Wis.** 306, 17 Ap.

- 1109 Acquiring of gravel by condemnation for use on highways.
N. Y. 309, 4 My.
O. 300, 30 Ap.

1110 When party to whom damages are awarded refuses to accept payment. Pa. 171, 2 Je.

1111 Costs on appeal from award of commissioners in condemnation proceedings. Mont. (p. 269) 6 Mr.

1112 Proceedings for appropriation of private property may be begun in court of common pleas when probate judge is unable to preside at trial. O. 182, 6 Ap.

1113 Damages to real estate caused by restoration of doubtful highway boundaries. Me. 41, 4 Mr.

Family property

[See also 1219-1224.]

- 1114 Married women. Conditions of separate maintenance.
Ill. (p. 164) 17 Je.

1115 Separate property, rights, powers, and privileges.
W. Va. 109, 19 Mr.

1116 Married woman may transact business in her own name as sole
trader.
Mont. (p. 263) 6 Mr.

1117 Divorce granted wife gives her one-third husband's property.
Ark. 26, 2 Mr.

1118 Conveyance of lands by married women in case of lunacy of hus-
band.
N. J. 150, 2 Ap.

1119 Husband and wife. Conveyance of property by husband or wife
of insane person.
Minn. 75, 20 Ap.

1120 Husband can not make gift of community property, without wife's
consent.
Cal. 220, 31 Mr.

1121 Expenses of family and education of children chargeable upon
both husband and wife, or either of them. May be sued jointly
or separately.
Col. (p. 238) 6 Ap.

1122 Renunciation of dower by married minors declared valid.
S. C. 465, 24 D. ('90)

1123 To protect property rights of husband or wife.
Wash. 151, 9 Mr.

1124 Homestead. Conveyance or encumbrance when husband or wife
of owner is insane.
S. D. 76, 18 F.

1125 Homestead exemption—town, city, or village lots.
Minn. 81, 16 Mr.

Miscellaneous provisions

- | | | |
|------|--|------------------|
| 1126 | Injury. Punishment for injury to real or personal property. | |
| | | Minn. 93, 21 Ap. |
| 1127 | Injury to U. S. property. | Wash. 69, 2 Mr. |
| 1128 | Personal property. Conditional sales, in what county to be registered. | N. C. 240, 3 Mr. |
| 1129 | Advertisement of sales of personal property. | Ala. 500, 18 F. |
| 1130 | Jurisdiction of controversies between joint owners of personal property. | Mass. 383, 9 Je. |
| 1131 | Dogs. May be personal property. | N. D. 101, 6 Mr. |

- 1132 Regulating sale of estrays, and disposition of proceeds. **Wyo.** 33, 8 Ja.
- 1133 **Rent.** Tenancy from year to year terminated by one month's notice to quit; from month to month by seven days' notice. **N. C.** 227, 3 Mr.
- 1134 Tenant liable for taxes on land to extent of his indebtedness for rent. **W. Va.** 49, 4 Mr.

Estates

Administration

- 1135 **Masters in chancery.** Reports to contain itemized accounts of all moneys and securities in their hands. **Ill.** (p. 165) 29 My.
- 1136 **Register of probate.** To keep office at county seat. **Wis.** 157, 3 Ap.
- 1137 **Funds.** Sums directed by probate court to be paid over to certain persons, and remaining six months unclaimed, may be deposited in savings banks for the benefit of persons named. **Me.** 49, 10 Mr.
- 1138 Trust funds unclaimed for one year may be deposited with county treasurer. **Col.** (p. 399) 13 Ap.
- 1139 **Claims.** Prohibiting allowance of claims against estates which have been barred by statute of limitations in life of decedent. **Ala.** 349, 16 F.
- 1140 Creditors must exhibit claims against estates within four months after publication of first notice. **Wyo.** 21, 21 Mr.
- 1141 Claims against estate for wages earned by employees within 90 days preceding death of decedent. **Ore.** (p. 86) 20 F.
- 1142 Fulfilment of contract entered into by testator or intestate. **N. J.** 200, 14 Ap.
- 1143 **Executors and administrators.** Commission on property coming into their hands — 10 per cent on first \$3,000, and five per cent on excess of \$3,000. **N. M.** 59, 26 F.
- 1144 Action against executor or administrator of person who shall have died within 60 days after an attempt shall have been made to commence action against him — term of limitation. **N. Y.** 70, 12 Mr.
- 1145 Accounting by an executor of a deceased executor. **N. Y.** 175, 13 Ap.
- 1146 Release of mortgages by foreign executors or administrators, on voluntary payment of debt. **Wyo.** 26, 5 Ja.
- 1147 Assessment of trustees, guardians, or executors, for personal estate. **N. J.** 114, 19 Mr.
- 1148 Administrators *cum testamento annexo* may carry into effect agreements for purchase of lands, etc. **N. J.** 31, 2 Mr.
- 1149 Requiring affidavits in petitions for administration of estates. **Mass.** 414, 11 Je.
- 1150 Probate courts to have jurisdiction in equity in administration of estates. **Mass.** 415, 11 Je.

- 1151 Probate courts to hold monthly terms. Kan. 157, 10 Mr.
- 1152 Executors, administrators, and guardians required to make annual reports to probate court. Ari. 23, 2 Mr.
- 1153 Certain corporations may act as executors or administrators. Cal. 284, 6 Ap.
- 1154 Continuation of administration on estates of deceased persons. Cal. 218, 31 Mr.
- 1155 Authority of executrix who was unmarried when appointed not extinguished nor affected by marriage. Cal. 123, 19 Mr.
- 1156 Married woman may be appointed administratrix. Cal. 17, 24 F.
- 1157 County administrators to keep records free for examination. Ala. 193, 6 F.
- 1158 Administration on estate of intestate more than 20 years after death. Me. 30, 21 F.
- 1159 Duplicate bank deposit books may be issued to executors, administrators, or guardians of depositors. Me. 4, 30 Ja.
- 1160 Sureties. On bonds of executors, trustees, etc. Mo. (p. 217) 11 Mr.
- 1161 Administrators *de bonis non*. Appointment. Ind. 82, 5 Mr.
- 1162 Trustees. Trustees appointed by wills to have reasonable compensation. Ill. (p. 216) 17 Je.
- 1163 Declination of testamentary trustees, and appointments to fill vacancies. Cal. 24, 2 Mr.
- 1164 Married women may grant and convey real estate as trustees. Pa. 21, 22 Ap.
- 1165 Exemption of trustees under a will from giving sureties on bond. Mass. 339, 16 My.
- 1166 Appraisement of estates. When dispensed with. Col. (p. 404) 10 Ap.
- 1167 Appraisal of estates. N. Y. 34, 25 F.
- 1168 Executor or administrator may administer oath to appraisers. O. 401, 4 My.
- 1169 Inventories of estates to be filed in surrogate's office. N. J. 284, 18 Ap.
- 1170 Administrators' sales. Proceedings when purchaser offers to pay cash. O. 32, 18 F.
- 1171 Platting of lands by executors, administrators, and guardians, before sale, pursuant to order of county court. Wis. 112, 30 Mr.
- 1172 Sale of personal property by executors and administrators. Ore. (p. 143) 21 F.
- 1173 Circuit court may order such sale on credit. Ind. 13, 4 F.
- 1174 Notice of pendency and hearing of petitions by executors and administrators for such sale. Ind. 152, 9 Mr.
- 1175 Conveyance of property by executors or administrators. Wash. 155, 9 Mr.
- 1176 Probate sales of real estate not made in compliance with law voidable. Ark. 106, 8 Ap.
- 1177 Any judge of superior court may authorize executor or guardian to mortgage or lease real estate. Cal. 172, 31 Mr.
- 1178 Executors and administrators may be authorized to pay taxes on real estate. Ill. (p. 2) 18 Je.

- 1179 Sale of trust property by trustees. Transfer or assignment of certificates of stock. **Del.** 246, 5 **My.**
- 1180 Executors or trustees may sell or mortgage real estate. **N. J.** 203, 14 **Ap.**
- 1181 Private sales of real property belonging to estates of decedents, minors, idiots and insane. **Wash.** 86, 6 **Mr.**
- 1182 Sales for less than appraised value. **Col.** (p. 404) 10 **Ap.**
- 1183 Executors and trustees holding land and real estate in trust for minor children, may be authorized to mortgage same, and apply proceeds to improvement and erection of buildings. **N. J.** 20, 18 **F.**
- 1184 Partition. Presumption of death of unknown heirs, in actions of partition. **N. Y.** 364, 12 **My.**
- 1185 Distribution of unclaimed moneys arising from sales of real property in actions of partition. **N. Y.** 365, 12 **My.**
- 1186 In partition suits, tenant in dower by the courtesy for life or for years of the property may be made defendant. **Ore.** (p. 67) 19 **F.**
- 1187 Partition of lands held by coparceners, joint tenants, and tenants in common. **N. J.** 229, 14 **Ap.**
- 1188 Abolishing survivorship in joint tenancy. **Kan.** 203, 10 **Mr.**

Guardianship

- 1189 Guardians of estates. Sales and rentings by. **N. C.** 83, 10 **F.**
- 1190 Private sales of real estate of less than \$1,000 in value. **Ind.** 67, 4 **Mr.**
- 1191 Guardians may sell or lease property of persons of unsound mind. **Ark.** 51, 14 **Mr.**
- 1192 Guardians of foreign lunatics may sell real estate in state. **Fla.** 25, 25 **My.**
- 1193 Sale of mining interests by guardians of idiots, imbeciles, or lunatics. **O.** 112, 20 **Mr.**
- 1194 Guardians of imbecile or insane persons, or minors, may borrow money and mortgage real estate of wards. **O.** 176, 3 **Ap.**
- 1195 Guardians may settle claims of wards for damages. **Wis.** 27, 12 **Mr.**
- 1196 Guardianship of person of female minor to continue only until marriage. **Del.** 257, 24 **Ap.**
- 1197 Court may allow commission to guardian of lunatic, idiot, or feeble-minded person, on settlement of account. **N. J.** 33, 2 **Mr.**
- 1198 Authority of guardian not extinguished nor affected by marriage. **Cal.** 123, 19 **Mr.**
- 1199 Any person named by minor 14 years of age may be appointed his guardian, if found competent. **Cal.** 123, 19 **Mr.**
- 1200 Guardian may mortgage real estate for support of ward or care of property. **Ore.** (p. 36) 16 **F.**
- 1201 Probate court may compel parents to contribute to support of minor children under guardianship. **Mass.** 358, 28 **My.**
- 1202 Appeals of minors from decrees of county courts may be prosecuted by guardians. **Wis.** 248, 16 **Ap.**

- 1203** Supreme court or surrogate's court may direct suitable sum out of rents or profits accumulated for benefit of infants to be applied to their support and education. **N. Y.** 172, 13 Ap.
- 1204** Supreme court or surrogate's court may direct suitable sum from interest or income of personal property accumulated for benefit of minors to be applied to their support and education. **N. Y.** 173, 13 Ap.
- 1205** Appropriation of property of minor, idiot, imbecile, or insane person, by corporation. **O.** 387, 4 My.
- 1206** **Testamentary guardians.** Settlement of accounts of guardians appointed by will or deed. **N. Y.** 197, 15 Ap.
- 1207** Mothers may by last will appoint guardians of their children. **Ore.** (p. 87) 20 F.
- 1208** **Fiduciaries.** Resignation. **W. Va.** 87, 13 Mr.

Descents

[See also 888-890]

- 1209** **Wills.** Recording—fees. **Ind.** 161, 9 Mr.*
- 1210** May be revoked by testators. **N. M.** 59, 26 F.
- 1211** Revocation of will on marriage of testator. **Ari.** 92, 19 Mr.
- 1212** Issues of fact in will contests may be submitted to jury. **Nev.** 91, 21 Mr.
- 1213** Register of prerogative court to record wills, etc. **N. J.** 283, 18 Ap.
- 1214** On petition for probate of will, surrogate must cite all persons in being who would take an interest in any portion of the property, executors, and trustees. **N. Y.** 174, 13 Ap.
- 1215** Widower may elect to take under wife's will. **Ind.** 58, 4 Mr.
- 1216** Admission of wills probated in foreign countries. **N. J.** 259, 16 Ap.
- 1217** Wills to be recorded in all countries in which testators left real property. **Ore.** (p. 3) 5 F.
- 1218** Will or deed containing authority for appointment of trustees by surviving trustee or other persons. Lands vested in new trustees. **Del.** 250, 15 My.
- 1219** **Dower rights.** Settlement. **N. M.** 41, 20 F.
- 1220** Widow not applying for dower within three months, heirs may petition for assignment of same. **N. C.** 133, 18 F.
- 1221** Instruments releasing dower in lands of a former deceased husband. **Minn.** 82, 16 Mr.
- 1222** Interest of widow, having no children, in husband's estate. **Ark.** 65, 24 Mr.
- 1223** Widow's interest, one-third of personal estate. **Ind.** 185, 9 Mr.
- 1224** Support of widow or heirs from estate of intestate. **Wash.** 155, 9 Mr.
- 1225** Rules of descents and distributions as to persons leaving no husband or widow, and no descendants. **Ala.** 121, 30 Ja.
- 1226** Homestead of testator leaving no widow, nor minor child, subject to expenses of last sickness, funeral and costs of administration. Subject also to debts and liabilities. **Wis.** 118, 27 Mr.
- 1227** Purchasers from heirs of persons supposed dead may petition court of chancery for sale of real estate. **N. J.** 161, 3 Ap.

- 1228 Descent of shares of estate to living issue, if any, of prior deceased children. *Kan.* 111, 10 *Mr.*
- 1229 Adopted children. Making them heirs at law of persons adopting them. *Mich.* 77, 13 *My.*
- 1230 Descent of real estate to. *Mich.* 81, 15 *My.*
- 1231 Adopted children may become heirs. *Minn.* 98, 1 *Ap.*
- 1232 Descent of property of adopted child before age of 21, unmarried and without issue. *Me.* 78, 17 *Mr.*
- 1233 Bequests. Gifts of real estate to literary and charitable corporations not valid unless made at least three months before death of testator. Such bequests valid only to extent of one-half estate, after payment of debts, if there be a widow, child or parent. *Wis.* 359, 22 *Ap.*
- 1234 Devise of real property. *Ore.* (p. 99) 20 *F.*

Administration of justice

Courts. Court officers

- 1235 Courts. Powers. *Wash.* 54, 26 *F.*
- 1236 Magistrates, classes of. *Wash.* 53, 26 *F.*
- 1237 Duty of governor on failure of judges to appear and hold court. *Col.* (p. 84) 9 *Ap.*
- 1238 Judges not to receive monthly salaries before taking affidavit that no cause remains undecided that has been submitted 90 days. *Nev.* 25, 5 *Mr.*
- 1239 Supreme and superior courts. Judges' allowance for traveling expenses. *N. C.* 193, 28 *F.*
- 1240 Supreme court. Regulating practice. *N. D.* 118, 5 *F.*
- 1241 Appeals from district courts. *N. D.* 120, 11 *F.*
N. D. 121, 7 *Mr.*
N. D. 122, 7 *Mr.*
Ari. 55, 18 *Mr.*
- 1242 Salaries of justices. *Nev.* 53, 17 *Mr.*
N. J. 274, 17 *Ap.*
Wyo. 4, 16 *D.* ('90)
- 1243 Additional judge. *Ala.* 176, 12 *F.*
R. I. 983, 27 *My.*
- 1244 Fixing terms. Salaries of officers. *Ida.* (p. 11) 15 *Ja.*
- 1245 Fixing terms. *Ala.* 385, 16 *F.*
- 1246 Fixing terms of supreme court, regulating procedure and practice therein, and providing seal. *Wyo.* 49, 10 *Ja.*
- 1247 Cases set for hearing in order of docketing. *N. M.* 18, 10 *F.*
- 1248 Duties of reporter. Publication of reports. *Ind.* 170, 9 *Mr.*
N. D. 123, 6 *Mr.*
Wash. 37, 25 *F.*
Col. (p. 369) 17 *Mr.*
- 1249 Published decisions, when certified, declared competent evidence. *Ind.* 104, 6 *Mr.*

- 1250 Employment of copyist. Ala. 330, 16 F.
- 1251 Justices may employ clerical help. Mich. 157, 24 Je.
Pa. 115, 26 My.
- 1252 Election and salary of clerk. Mont. (p. 208) 6 Mr.
- 1253 Duties, salary, and fees, clerk of supreme court. Wyo. 51, 10 Ja.
Fla. 22, 8 Je.
- 1254 Fees of clerk. O. 390, 4 My.
- 1255 Clerk required to keep index of causes. Col. (p. 86) 13 Ap.
- 1256 Provision for clerical work. Me. 1, 27 Ja.
Col. (p. 368) 1 Ap.
- 1257 Stenographer to chief justice. Wyo. 50, 10 Ja.
- 1258 Bailiff—appointment, duties, salary. Mont. (p. 210) 26 F.
- 1259 Appointment, duties, and compensation of marshal. Mont. (p. 210) 26 F.
- 1260 Reporter of supreme court. Appointment and duties. Ore. (p. 165) 21 F.
- 1261 State reporter. Provision for expenses. Mich. 58, 6 My.
- 1262 Court of appeals. Constitution and jurisdiction. Col. (p. 118) 6 Ap.
- 1263 Appellate court. Jurisdiction. Ind. 37, 26 F.
- 1264 Commission of appeals. To consist of six judges, and to sit in two sections of three judges each, during term and at place supreme court may be sitting. Tex. 59, 8 Ap.
- 1265 Superior courts. Conferring additional jurisdiction. Mass. 293, 4 My.
- 1266 Residence of judges of superior courts. Cal. 193, 31 Mr.
- 1267 Actions at law in superior court may be heard and determined by three justices. Mass. 227, 23 Ap.
- 1268 Circuit courts. Special terms. W. Va. 46, 4 Mr.
- 1269 Judge of circuit may appoint two extra terms in each year. Wis. 336, 22 Ap.
- 1270 Governor may appoint special circuit judges, in case of sickness. Mo. (p. 113) 18 Mr.
- 1271 Assignment of special judges to vacant circuits. S. C. 477, 24 D. ('90)
- 1272 Law judges of courts of common pleas may hold circuit court at request of justices of supreme court. N. J. 142, 2 Ap.
- 1273 District courts. Practice. N. M. 66, 26 F.
- 1274 Fixing terms. Ida. (p. 4) 20 D. ('90)
- 1275 Index of records. Mont. (p. 217) 23 F.
- 1276 Appearance day. Second day of each term of district or county court. Tex. 76, 13 Ap.
- 1277 District judges. Co-operation and interchange. Col. (p. 141) 9 Ap.
Ari. 57, 18 Mr.
- 1278 On request of governor, judge of one district may act in another district. Minn. 77, 20 Ap.
- 1279 Concurrent jurisdiction of judges in same district. Mont. (p. 212) 27 F.
- 1280 District judges may appoint court stenographers. Duties. Wyo. 24, 5 Ja.
- 1281 Clerks of district courts. Powers in vacation. Mont. (p. 219) 6 Mr.

- | | | |
|------|--|------------------------|
| 1282 | Duties, salary, fees, deputies, bonds. | Wyo. 53, 10 Ja. |
| 1283 | Record books required to be kept. | N. M. 66, 26 F. |
| 1284 | Where there is more than one court in county, vacancy to be filled by appointment by judges; bond; term of office. Special election to fill vacancy. | Tex. 5, 12 F. |
| 1285 | Fees. | N. D. 68, 7 Mr. |
| | | Col. (p. 307) 6 Ap. |
| 1286 | Stenographers. Appointment, duties, and pay. | Ida. (p. 233) 14 Mr. |
| 1287 | County courts. Criminal jurisdiction. | N. D. 51, 7 Mr. |
| 1288 | Fees of judges. | Col. (p. 200) 6 Ap. |
| 1289 | Fees of county judges for examinations in insanity cases. | Wis. 153, 3 Ap. |
| 1290 | County courts to set off justice-of-the-peace and constable districts. | Ore. (p. 97) 20 F. |
| 1291 | Court may adjourn term to any place within county at which action is triable. | N. Y. 159, 10 Ap. |
| 1292 | Appointment of sergeants-at-arms of county courts. | N. J. 116, 19 Mr. |
| 1293 | Municipal courts. Jurisdiction, practice, and procedure. | Wash. 64, 28 F. |
| | | Wash. 143, 9 Mr. |
| 1294 | Appeals from. | Fla. 12, 19 My. |
| 1295 | Common pleas. Court of common pleas may change mode of keeping indices, in offices of record. | Pa. 119, 26 My. |
| 1296 | Clerks of court of common pleas. Compensation. | O. 405, 4 My. |
| 1297 | Probate courts. Salaries of judges. | O. 405, 4 My. |
| 1298 | Probate courts to hold monthly terms. | Kan. 157, 10 Mr. |
| 1299 | Revision of printed blanks used by probate courts. | Me. 10, 2 F. |
| 1300 | Judges of courts of probate and insolvency may appoint stenographers. | Me. 64, 13 Mr. |
| 1301 | Probate jurisdiction and procedure. Duties of courts and officers. | Wyo. 70, 10 Ja. |
| 1302 | Appeals from probate court to circuit court. | Mo. (p. 68) 16 Mr. |
| | [See also 1150, 1152] | |
| 1303 | Trial justices. Appointment, term of office, and duties. | S. C. 451, 24 D. ('90) |
| 1304 | Unlawful for trial justice to appear as attorney in action which may have been before him in his official capacity. | S. C. 451, 24 D. ('90) |
| 1305 | Fees and expenses in proceedings before trial justices. | Mass. 325, 13 My. |
| 1306 | Fees of trial justices, criminal cases. | Me. 83, 21 Mr. |
| 1307 | Justices of the peace. Precincts, oath, and bond. | Wyo. 19, 31 D. ('90) |
| 1308 | Compensation. | Col. (p. 307) 6 Ap. |
| 1309 | May execute bonds before notary public or probate clerk of county. | N. M. 7, 31 Ja. |
| 1310 | May procure and use seal. | Pa. 131, 1 Je. |
| 1311 | Notice of election to fill vacancy. | W. Va. 17, 19 F. |

- 1812 May be appointed by county commissioners in certain cases. Ind. 32, 26 F.
- 1813 Stenographer to take testimony in preliminary examinations before justices of the peace. N. M. 56, 25 F.
- 1814 Justice of the peace may act in place of county judge in questions of insanity or idiocy. Ore. (p. 111) 20 F.
- 1815 Justices' courts. Jurisdiction extended to cases involving \$200. N. D. 80, 9 Mr.
- 1816 Jurisdiction of justices' courts to include all misdemeanors where punishment shall not exceed three months' imprisonment in county jail or fine of \$100. Ore. (p. 138) 21 F.
- 1817 Jurisdiction. W. Va. 112, 17 Mr.
- 1818 Fees. Col. (p. 200) 6 Ap.
- 1819 Appeals from justices' courts. Wash. 29, 24 F.
- 1820 Justices and constables forbidden to act as agents or attorneys in actions before justices' courts. W. Va. 112, 17 Mr.
- 1821 Summons in justices' court may be served by any male resident over 18 years of age. Cal. 53, 10 Mr.
- 1822 Justices and judges forbidden to have law partners practicing in their courts. Ore. (p. 130) 20 F.
- 1823 Police justices. Common councils may fix term of office. N. J. 245, 16 Ap.
- 1824 In cities, towns, and villages. Ida. (p. 159) 7 Mr.
- 1825 Court officers. Fees. Col. (p. 200) 6 Ap.
- Col. (p. 307) 6 Ap.
- Ind. 194, 9 Mr.
- Mo. (p. 138) 31 Mr.
- 1826 Officers must serve papers on tender of legal fees. Col. (p. 323) 16 Ap.
- 1827 Unlawful for court officers to charge less than legal fees. Mo. (p. 126) 16 Mr.
- 1828 Clerks of courts. Powers and duties. Forbidden to have partners who act as attorneys of same courts. Wash. 57, 26 F.
- 1829 Court stenographers. Appointment, duties, compensation. Del. 253, 7 My.
- 1830 Employment in suits. N. J. 196, 14 Ap.
- 1831 Supreme court and court of common pleas. R. I. 984, 29 My.
- 1832 Court bailiffs. Fees and salary. Ore. (p. 131) 20 F.
- 1833 Pay in superior courts. Wash. 10, 16 F.
- 1834 Court interpreters. Compensation fixed by judges. Col. (p. 246) 1 Ap.
- 1835 Court commissioners. Number of commissioners, circuit courts. Wis. 105, 30 Mr.
- 1836 Women authorized to practice as attorneys in courts of record, may be appointed court commissioners. Wis. 119, 30 Mr.
- 1837 Married women not disqualified by coverture. Wis. 34, 12 Mr.
- 1838 Sheriffs. Powers and duties. Wash. 45, 25 F.
- 1839 Not to practice as attorneys. Wash. 45, 25 F.
- 1840 May employ counsel. Mo. (p. 216) 1 Ap.
- 1841 Payment of accounts against state. Ala. 616, 18 F.

- 1342 Appointment of deputies. Rotation in office. **N. M.** 63, 26 F.
 1343 Sheriffs' fees. Actions of claim and delivery of personal property. **N. C.** 112, 14 F.
 1344 For attending prisoner on *habeas corpus*. **Tex.** 93.
 1345 Fees. **N. J.** 280, 18 Ap.
N. J. 282, 18 Ap.
Ind. 194, 9 Mr.
Col. (p. 200) 6 Ap.
Col. (p. 307) 6 Ap.
O. 405, 4 My.
 1346 Salaries. **Wyo.** 19, 31 D. ('90)
Col. (p. 200) 6 Ap.
 1347 Constables. Precincts, oath, and bond. **Col.** (p. 307) 6 Ap.
 1348 Fees. **W. Va.** 17, 19 F.
 1349 Salaries. **Ind.** 81, 5 Mr.
 1350 Notice of election to fill vacancy. **W. Va.** 17, 19 F.
 1351 Powers of constables in pursuing and arresting horse thieves. **Ind.** 81, 5 Mr.
 1352 Peace officers. Deputy sheriffs and all other peace officers must
 be residents of state. **Wyo.** 10, 24 D. ('90)
Ida. (p. 15) 20 Ja.
Col. (p. 20) 6 Ap.
Ark. 143, 9 Ap.
Minn. 16, 22 Ap.
N. M. 60, 26 F.
Cal. 45, 10 Mr.
 1353 Notaries. Women may be appointed. **Ark.** 35, 6 Mr.
 1354 Notaries public required to attach date of expiration of commission
 to acknowledgments. **Mass.** 38, 2 Mr.
 1355 Notaries public to have jurisdiction in any and all counties. **N. C.** 248, 3 Mr.
 1356 County clerks to certify to official character of notaries public, and
 whether instruments are executed according to law. **Ore.** (p. 174) 21 F.
 1357 Coroner's fees. When no inquest is held. **W. Va.** 38, 4 Mr.
 1358 Per diem and mileage. **Col.** (p. 200) 6 Ap.
 1359 Coroner's jury. Six persons. **W. Va.** 38, 4 Mr.

Jury service

- 1360 Juries. Drawing of. **Ari.** 61, 18 Mr.
Fla. 6, 8 Je.
 1361 To consist of six persons; but either party may increase number
 to 12 by advancing additional fees. **Col.** (p. 28) 9 Ap.
 1362 Qualifications and duties of jurors. **Wash.** 48, 25 F.
W. Va. 42, 4 Mr.
N. M. 95, 26 F.
 1363 County courts. Drawing of names. **Col.** (p. 248) 6 Ap.
 1364 Attached counties—one venire from each. **Col.** (p. 248) 6 Ap.
 1365 Limiting number of jurors. **S. D.** 51, 11 F.
S. D. 73, 7 Mr.
 1366 Additional list. **Col.** (p. 248) 6 Ap.

- 1367 Fees.** **W. Va.** 93, 17 Mr.
Minn. 83, 21 Ap.
Col. (p. 200) 6 Ap.
Col. (p. 248) 6 Ap.
Wis. 106, 30 Mr.
- 1368 Failure to appear, contempt.**
- 1369 Mileage.**
- 1370 Expenses of necessities while impaneled and confined.** **Del.** 254, 27 Ap.
- 1371 Penalty for neglect of failure of county commissioners to certify list of jurors.** **Col.** (p. 248) 6 Ap.
- 1372 Jurors and witnesses.** Misdemeanor to intimidate, or deter from attendance. **N. C.** 87, 10 F.
- 1373 Verdicts of juries.** Three-fourths of a jury may render verdict in civil action. Same effect as if unanimous. **Ida.** (p. 165) 7 Mr.
- 1374 In civil cases and misdemeanors.** **Ari.** 51, 17 Mr.
- 1375 In cases of misdemeanor, five-sixths of jury may render verdict.** **Ida.** (p. 165) 7 Mr.
- 1376 On return of verdict of guilty, juries may recommend to mercy of court.** **N. M.** 80, 26 F.
- 1377 Petit jurors.** Qualifications. **Mo.** (p. 172) 1 Ap.
W. Va. 42, 4 Mr.
Fla. 6, 8 Je.
- 1378 Special jury.** When regular panel is exhausted. **W. Va.** 42, 4 Mr.
- 1379 Grand juries.** Increasing number of grand jurors. **Minn.** 146, 1 Ap.
Fla. 6, 8 Je.
- 1380 Qualifications.**
- 1381 Discharge of grand juror—not to affect indictment.** **Col.** (p. 248) 6 Ap.
- 1382 Grand jurors drawn only on special order of court.** **Col.** (p. 253) 6 Ap.
- 1383 Regulation of grand jury system.** **Wyo.** 59, 10 Ja.
- 1384 Jury commissioners.** Qualifications. Duties. Compensation. **W. Va.** 42, 4 Mr.
- 1385 Deputy jury commissioners.** Appointment and duties. **Mo.** (p. 171) 23 Mr.
- 1386 Jury system.** Regulation. Term of service of jurors. Exemptions. Challenges. **Ark.** 63, 23 Mr.
- 1387 Challenges.** Evidence in trial of challenges to jurors. **Minn.** 34, 1 Ap.
- 1388 Challenges of jurors by defendant.** **N. J.** 12, 16 F.
- 1389 In court of record, each party may peremptorily challenge four jurors, upon trial of an issue of fact joined in a civil action.** **N. Y.** 169, 13 Ap.
- 1390 Exemption from jury service.** Practicing dentists. **Ala.** 331, 10 F.
- 1391 Druggists.** **W. Va.** 42, 4 Mr.
- 1392 Postmasters.** **W. Va.** 42, 4 Mr.
- 1393 Persons engaged in illegal liquor traffic, or known to be habitually addicted to the use of intoxicating liquors as a beverage.** **Me.** 97, 25 Mr.
- 1394 Persons who observe seventh day as Sabbath.** **Col.** (p. 254) 4 Ap.

- 1395 Exemption of ex-firemen from jury service. **Ark.** 115, 8 Ap.
 1396 Referees. Powers of. **Wash.** 25, 24 F.
 1397 Trial by referee. **S. D.** 100, 9 Mr.

Practice of the law

- 1398 Attorneys. Regulating admission to practice. **N. D.** 119, 7 Mr.
 1399 Qualifications. Admission to the bar. **Wash.** 55, 26 F.
 1400 Graduates of law department of state university licensed to practice. **Tex.** 22, 10 Mr.
 1401 Appointment of state board of examiners in law. **Minn.** 36, 21 Ap.
 1402 Board of examiners for admission to the bar to establish uniform standard of attainment. **Wis.** 310, 20 Ap.
 1403 Examination papers of candidates for admission to the bar to be returned with percentage standings marked thereon. **Wis.** 310, 20 Ap.
 1404 Aliens may be admitted to practice as attorneys. **Ore.** (p. 42) 16 F.
 1405 License fees to be paid on admission to bar. Fund to be used for supreme court library **Col.** (p. 40) 10 Ap.
 1406 Admission of court commissioners to practice of law. **Minn.** 35, 24 Mr.
 1407 Any two justices of supreme court may appoint attorneys to defend indigent persons on trial. **R. I.** 921, 5 Mr.
 1408 Removal or suspension by one court to operate in every other court in state. **Mich.** 11, 12 Mr.
 1409 Suspension of attorneys guilty of fraud or deceit in proceedings for admission to practice. **N. Y.** 99, 24 Mr.
 1410 Disbarred attorneys and others who falsely represent themselves as attorneys in regular standing. **Mass.** 418, 11 Je.
 1411 Attorneys' fees. In judgments on promissory notes, etc. **Wash.** 44, 25 F.
 1412 Attorneys' fees in attachment cases. **N. J.** 250, 16 Ap.
 1413 In garnishment, before justices of the peace and county judges. **Fla.** 21, 8 Je.
 1414 Attorneys' liens. Contract for share of recovery in suit. **Wis.** 204, 10 Ap.
 1415 Lien on cause of action as security for attorney's fees. **Wis.** 204, 10 Ap.
 1416 Attorney general. Election and duties. **Ore.** (p. 188) 21 F.
 1417 Powers and duties. **Wash.** 55, 26 F.
 1418 Compensation. **Col.** (p. 194) 1 Ap.
Ala. 33, 8 D. ('90)
 1419 Attorney general may appoint three deputies. **Cal.** 122, 19 Mr.
 1420 Deputy state's attorneys. Appointment. **S. D.** 108, 3 F.
 1421 Prosecuting attorneys. Eligibility and duties. **Wash.** 55, 26 F.
 1422 Compensation. **Col.** (p. 307) 6 Ap.
 1423 To report to attorney general every six months. **Mich.** 180, 1 Jl.
 1424 Duty in criminal proceedings removed to supreme court by writ of error, mandamus, or otherwise. **Mich.** 75, 13 My.
 1425 District attorneys. Qualifications. **Cal.** 209, 31 Mr.

- 1426 Compensation and fees. Col. (p. 200) 6 Ap.
Col. (p. 307) 6 Ap.
- 1427 When district attorney is related to the accused, court shall appoint substitute. Ore. (p. 97) 20 F.
- 1428 County attorneys. May appoint assistants. Tex. 72, 13 Ap.
- 1429 Appointment of assistant prosecutors of pleas in counties having population of 65,000 and over. N. J. 88, 16 Mr.

Procedure

- 1430 Service of process. In action to which sheriff or coroner is party. N. C. 173, 27 F.
Special coroner.
- 1431 At what times possible. Proof. N. M. 66, 26 F.
- 1432 In civil cases, in which state is party, subpoenas and other process to run throughout state. Fla. 18, 4 My.
- 1433 Process not served by law in time for one term of district court, held returnable to next term. N. M. 47, 21 F.
- 1434 Service of summons. Municipal corporations, counties, school districts, R. R. companies. Col. (p. 81) 13 Ap.
- 1435 On non-resident when place of residence is known. N. C. 120, 14 F.
- 1436 Service of summons on private or foreign corporations in justice and police courts and courts not of record. Col. (p. 101) 13 Ap.
- 1437 Service of summons when plaintiff is ignorant of defendant's name. N. J. 253, 16 Ap.
- 1438 Fees to persons other than sheriffs for serving summons or subpoena. Cal. 60, 10 Mr.
- 1439 Service by publication, on residents and non-residents of state. Kan. 79, 10 Mr.
- 1440 Service by publication in actions relating to real property. Cal. 195, 31 Mr.
- 1441 Affidavit of person serving notice presumptive proof of such service. Wis. 286, 17 Ap.
- 1442 Affidavit of publication of notice, writ of attachment not personally served. Mich. 8, 18 F.
- 1443 Time of service of citation. Tex. 76, 13 Ap.
- 1444 Change of venue. Fees and costs to be paid by party making application therefor. N. D. 81, 9 Mr.
- 1445 For what causes. Ari. 40, 14 Mr.
- 1446 Criminal cases. Mo. (p. 120) 31 Mr.
- 1447 When suit has been begun in wrong court or county. Ill. (p. 179) 18 Je.
- 1448 Change of venue in action brought by county or city against citizens of another county, or a corporation doing business therein. Cal. 61, 10 Mr.
- 1449 When offense charged is either a felony or a misdemeanor. S. D. 50, 9 Mr.
- 1450 Change of trial from county courts to circuit courts. S. D. 49, 7 Mr.
- 1451 Appeals. Regulating mode of. Mo. (p. 69) 16 Mr.
Mo. (p. 70) 18 Ap.

- 1452 Bonds in stay of execution. N. M. 66, 26 F.
- 1453 Claims for costs and disbursements in appeals. Ore. (p. 114) 20 F.
- 1454 Notice of appeal—appellee absent. Ala. 164, 5 F.
- 1455 Regulating appeals to supreme court. Wash. 146, 9 Mr.
- 1456 Appeals to supreme court on refusal of city or circuit courts to grant motions for new trials. Ala. 363, 16 F.
- 1457 Costs of appeal to supreme court in criminal cases. Ala. 449, 18 F.
- 1458 Authorizing sentence in criminal cases in superior court where appeal appears frivolous, or intended for delay. Mass. 362, 28 My.
- 1459 Appeals from county courts. Dismissed if not docketed in district court within 30 days. Col. (p. 107) 9 Ap.
- 1460 Probate business. Appeals and writs of *certiorari*. Col. (p. 108) 6 Ap.
- 1461 Appeals from probate court to circuit court. Mo. (p. 68) 16 Mr.
- 1462 New trial. Verdict of inadequate or insufficient damages a cause. Minn. 80, 24 Mr.
- 1463 Motion for new trial. Wash. 59, 26 F.
- 1464 Bills of exceptions. Evidence may be contradicted. Mo. (p. 138) 21 Mr.
- 1465 Judges may be compelled to sign. W. Va. 100, 19 Mr.
- 1466 Exceptions to rulings. Definition and regulation. Wash. 47, 25 F.
- 1467 Evidence. In actions and judicial proceedings. Wash. 19, 24 F.
- 1468 Copies of bonds, etc., connected with settlement of account between U. S. and individuals, how certified as evidence. N. C. 501, 9 Mr.
- 1469 Witnesses. Fees. Col. (p. 200) 6 Ap.
- 1470 Coroner's court. Fees. N. C. 147, 20 F.
- 1471 Clerk of court to make list of witness fees and costs. W. Va. 84, 13 Mr.
- 1472 Jurors' and witnesses' fees remaining uncalled for to be turned over to school fund. N. C. 580, 9 Mr.
- 1473 Clerks of courts to pay into state treasury all fees remaining six years unclaimed. Cases in which county has paid cost. Tenn. 227, 30 Mr.
- 1474 No person compelled to attend as witness in civil action in justice's court, unless his residence be within 20 miles of court. Wash. 19, 24 F.
- 1475 Issue of attachment against witness. Wash. 19, 24 F.
- 1476 Attendance of witnesses as custodians of documents. O. 34, 18 F.
- 1477 Husband and wife may testify in all civil actions in which either or both may be parties. Del. 260, 15 Ap.
Fla. 20, 4 Je.
- 1478 Testimony of convicts in criminal cases. Ala. 581, 18 F.
- 1479 Evidence of physician or surgeon as to mental or physical condition of patient. N. Y. 381, 22 My.
- 1480 Exclusion of witnesses because interested. Exceptions. Ala. 255, 10 F.

- 1481** Atheists, agnostics, and disbelievers in the doctrine of future rewards and punishments, declared competent witnesses. **Fla.** 27, 5 Je.
- 1482** When party to civil action is dead, or has been adjudged lunatic, surviving party may be competent witness in certain cases. **Pa.** 218, 11 Je.
- 1483** **Depositions.** Requirements for notice, attendance of witnesses, etc. **N. M.** 28, 14 F. **Wash.** 19, 24 F.
- 1484** Of persons imprisoned for securing of testimony in criminal proceedings. **Mont.** (p. 246) 4 Mr.
- 1485** In criminal actions before superior court. **N. C.** 592, 9 Mr.
- 1486** Testimony may be reduced to writing by person under direction of magistrate, officer, or commissioner. **R. I.** 977, 29 My.
- 1487** Taking of depositions out of state by order of justice's court. **Cal.** 52, 10 Mr.
- 1488** **Trial of cases.** Manner of commencing civil actions. **Wash.** 58, 26 F.
- 1489** Trials in district courts unfinished at end of term. **Minn.** 38, 1 Ap.
- 1490** Security for costs in action pending in district court. **Kan.** 78, 10 Mr.
- 1491** Trial of issues of fact in equity causes in courts of common pleas. **S. C.** 449, 24 D. ('90)
- 1492** Leave to infants to prosecute as poor persons. **N. Y.** 170, 13 Ap.
- 1493** Actions accruing under the laws of other states. **Mo.** (p. 68) 20 Ap.
- 1494** Order for trial by jury where questions arise as to value of property, or damages which a party may be entitled to recover. **N. Y.** 208, 20 Ap.
- 1495** Continuance of special proceeding after death of party. **N. Y.** 284, 28 Ap.
- 1496** Recovery of costs in action for price of labor or services. **Minn.** 41, 20 Ap.
- 1497** Sureties on more than one official bond may be joined as defendants in one suit, when. **Tex.** 67, 13 Ap.
- 1498** Hearings. Where trial by jury is not necessary. **N. M.** 66, 26 F.
- 1499** **Pleadings.** May be verified before notary public in or out of state. **N. C.** 140, 18 F.
- 1500** Judgment on failure to plead. **N. M.** 66, 26 F.
- 1501** **Bail.** Form of recognizance. **Wis.** 235, 16 Ap.
- 1502** Form of recognizance, or bail bond, in justice courts. **Wis.** 235, 16 Ap.
- 1503** Pleas and recognizances taken, and verdicts rendered, before law judge only of court of quarter sessions to be valid. **N. J.** 173, 4 Ap.
- 1504** **Forfeited recognizances.** Duty of district attorneys to collect. **Col.** (p. 135) 9 Ap.
- 1505** Arrest of defendant by bail after conditional judgment has been rendered against them. **Ala.** 338, 16 F.
- 1506** **Probate.** Before courts of pleas and quarter sessions. **N. C.** 484, 9 Mr.

- 1507 Trial of probate cases when there is no judge of superior court qualified to act. Cal. 227, 31 Mr.
- 1508 Execution to be issued on any judgment or decree properly registered in office of judge of probate. Ala. 168, 5 F.
- 1509 Issues of fact in will contests may be submitted to jury. Nev. 91, 21 Mr.
- 1510 **Judgments.** Entry of judgments. What papers to constitute judgment roll. Wash. 38, 25 F.
- 1511 Proceedings to vacate or modify judgments. Wash. 27, 24 F.
- 1512 Proceedings for revival or continuance of judgment must be begun within six years from date of rendition. Wash. 84, 6 Mr.
- 1513 Judgment on failure to answer — assessment of damages. Ore. (p. 172) 21 F.
- 1514 Answers in proceedings to obtain tax judgments. Minn. 65, 16 Mr.
- 1515 Proceedings in the nature of *ne exeat*. Wash. 42, 25 F. Col. (p. 85) 9 Ap.
- 1516 Procedure in replevin before justice courts. Wyo. 91, 10 Ja.
- 1517 Right of action for damages in case of injuries causing death. Me. 124, 31 Mr. Minn. 123, 18 Ap.
- 1518 Disposition of proceeds of judgments. N. M. 49, 21 F.
- 1519 Person having contingent interest in real estate may sue to recover damages for waste. Pa. 179, 8 Je.
- 1520 **Scire facias.** To issue only after 10 years from date of judgment. Ark. 110, 8 Ap.
- 1521 Service of *scire facias* on non-residents in municipal tax claims. Pa. 20, 22 Ap.
- 1522 **Actions of ejectment.** Notice of suits, and certified copies of final judgments to be filed and recorded. Mich. 70, 9 My.
- 1523 **Forcible entry.** Proceeding in cases of forcible entry or detainer. Ark. 8, 5 F. Wash. 39, 25 F. Wash. 96, 7 Mr. Wash. 115, 7 Mr. Ari. 58, 18 Mr.
- 1524 Additional undertaking on appeal where judgment is rendered for possession. Col. (p. 228) 13 Ap.
- 1525 **Contracts.** Stipulation limiting time in which to sue thereon to less period than two years invalid. Stipulation as to notice must be reasonable. Tex. 17, 4 Mr.
- 1526 Tender for damages arising out of contract. Ill. (p. 206) 11 Je.
- 1527 **Actions in assumpsit.** By and against joint owners, joint tenants, and tenants in common operating oil or gas wells. Pa. 32, 6 My.
- 1528 **Action of detinue.** Omission of price in verdict. W. Va. 52, 4 Mr.
- 1529 **Statute of limitations.** Personal representatives required to plead. N. C. 92, 10 F. N. C. 358. 6 Mr.
- 1530 Actions founded on judgments. N. M. 53, 24 F.

- 1531 Civil rights. Jurisdiction of justices of the peace. Ill. (p. 85) 13 Je.
- 1532 Change of name. By order of clerk of superior court. N. C. 145, 20 F.
- 1533 Petition for change of name of an individual. Wyo. 44, 9 Ja.
- 1534 Oaths. Who may administer, and how. Wyo. 2, 10 D. ('90)
- 1535 Insolvent debtor's oath. May be administered by superior court clerk to persons confined on conviction before justice N. C. 195, 28 F.
- 1536 Acknowledgments. Proof or acknowledgment of instruments may be made before court commissioners. Cal. 150, 31 Mr.
- 1537 Acknowledgments taken before notaries public or clerks of courts of record. Ore. (p. 96) 20 F.
- 1538 Certificates of association and articles of incorporation may be acknowledged and sworn to before notary public. Pa. 12, 15 Ap.
- 1539 Protests of bills, notes, or checks. Service of notice through mails. W. Va. 4, 12 F.

Criminal prosecutions

[See also 27-60, 113-135, and other references under Public morals]

- 1540 Prosecutions. For all public offenses. Wash. 28, 24 F.
- 1541 Conviction in police and mayors' courts a bar to further prosecution for same offense. Ark. 59, 30 Mr.
- 1542 Return of proceedings by magistrates to clerk of superior court. Wash. 11, 17 F.
- 1543 Separate trials of defendants jointly indicted. Col. (p. 132) 19 Mr.
- 1544 Continuance. By prosecution, criminal cases. Fla. 16, 4 Je.
- 1545 Costs. Auditing of bills against state or county. Tenn. (Ext. ses.) 22, 19 S.
- 1546 Mayors, recorders, and chief officers of towns and cities may issue executions for collection of fines and costs. Tenn. 110, 26 Mr.
- 1547 Costs of arrest, trial and conviction of disorderly persons. N. J. 17, 18 F.
- 1548 Disposition of fines in criminal cases. Mass. 416, 11 Je.
- 1549 Criminal trials. Prohibiting attendance of persons under 17. Minn. 42, 6 Ap.
- 1550 Procedure in criminal actions. Wash. 11, 17 F.
- 1551 Prosecutions for capital crimes in superior court. Mass. 379, 6 Je.
- 1552 Prosecution of crimes, misdemeanors and offenses on information instead of indictment. Form and filing of informations. Col. (p. 240) 14 Ap.
- Mont. (p. 248) 2 Mr.
- 1553 Prosecution of offenses on information. Dispensing with calling of grand juries except by order of district judges. Ida. (p. 184) 13 Mr.
- 1554 Informations must be verified by oath of prosecuting attorney, complainant, or some other person. Wash. 28, 24 F.

- 1555 Motion to set aside information — may be made on what grounds. Wash. 28, 24 F.
- 1556 **Felony.** Definition. N. C. 205, 3 Mr.
- 1557 Trial of accessory after the fact to a felony. Wash. 28, 24 F.
- 1558 Payment of costs on conviction of felony. Ala. 69, 10 D. ('90)
- 1559 **Murder.** Defined. N. M. 80, 26 F.
- 1560 Indictments for murder, where wound is given without limits of state, to be prosecuted in county where death occurs. N. C. 68, 5 F.
- 1561 **Robbery.** Penalty. Ark. 38, 7 Mr.
- 1562 Reducing penalty for assault with intent to rob. Ark. 114, 8 Ap.
- 1563 **Larceny.** Account books, orders, certificates, etc. Not necessary to prove value. N. M. 69, 26 F.
- 1564 Definition. Penalty. N. M. 80, 26 F.
- 1565 **Petit larceny.** Penalty. Jurisdiction of justices' courts. W. Va. 112, 17 Mr.
- 1566 **Larceny of money.** How alleged in indictment. Del. 268, 21 Ap.
- 1567 **Embezzlement.** By public officers. Punishable as larceny. N. C. 188, 28 F.
- 1568 Declared a felony. Col. (p. 127) 9 Ap.
- 1569 **Penalty.** N. C. 241, 3 Mr.
- 1570 By agents. Mont. (p. 253) 23 F.
- 1571 Prosecutions for embezzlement of public funds and falsification of public records excepted from statute of limitations. Cal. 141, 20 Mr.
- 1572 Unlawful for any officer or employee to use public funds for his own benefit. Unlawful to borrow such funds from officers or employees. Ark. 137, 9 Ap.
- 1573 Violation of contract. Penalty. Col. (p. 198) 19 Mr.
- 1574 **False pretenses.** Penalties for obtaining money or goods. Jurisdiction of justice of the peace. Fla. 23, 8 Je.
- 1575 Obtaining signatures or indorsements by false representations. Col. (p. 124) 9 Ap.
- 1576 Penalty for obtaining advances on false promise to begin or complete any work. Neb. 59, 8 Ap.
- 1577 Penalty for defrauding keepers of saloons, restaurants, or victualing places. Ari. 12, 18 F.
- 1578 Hotel keepers. Mich. 76, 14 My.
- 1579 Penalties for bailees who fraudulently convert property to their own use. Mo. (p. 159) 26 Mr.
- 1580 **Arson.** Burning of cotton, agricultural products, or mechanical implements. Ill. (p. 100) 19 Je.
- 1581 Agricultural implements. Tenn. 39, 4 Mr.
- Ind. 182, 9 Mr.

- 1582 Train wrecking.** Punishable with death, or imprisonment for life. Cal. 204, 31 Mr.
- 1583 When causing loss of human life, defined as murder.** Pa. 111, 26 My.
- 1584 Usury.** Definition and penalty. N. D. 124, 9 Mr.
Tex. 18.
- 1585 Suffrage.** Punishment of crimes against elective franchise. S. D. 58, 5 Mr.
Ida. (p. 50) 25 F.
Col. (p. 167) 7 Mr.
N. C. 205, 3 Mr.
- 1586 Misdemeanor.** Definition. Tex. 53, 4 Ap.
- 1587 Pleas of guilty in misdemeanors; special session of court authorized.** Minn. 86, 20 Ap.
- 1588 Slander of females a misdemeanor.** Tex. 53, 4 Ap.
- 1589 In actions of libel and slander, defendant shall state justification and mitigation separately.** Mo. (p. 70) 13 Mr.
- 1590 Vagrancy.** Pickpockets, thieves, burglars, and confidence operators declared vagrants. Cal. 117, 19 Mr.
- 1591 All idle and dissolute persons.** Ari. 80, 19 Mr.
- 1592 City, town, and village ordinances.** Violation declared a public offense. Prosecutions to be in name of state. Ida. (p. 159) 7 Mr.
- 1593 Prosecutions for violation of ordinance or by-law of city, town, or village.** Me. 28, 21 F.
- 1594 Penalty for refusal to aid officer in discharge of his duty.** Ore. (p. 115) 20 F.
- 1595 Contempt of court.** Speech or publication. Cal. 9, 17 F.
- 1596 Extradition of criminals.** Expenses to be paid by counties. S. D. 71, 5 Mr.
- 1597 Execution of sentence.** When and how long it may be suspended. O. 399, 4 My.

State and local government

State government

[See also 2473, 2596]

- 1598 State officers.** Compensation. Ind. 194, 9 Mr.
Nev. 90, 21 Mr.
- 1599 Salaries of state officers payable on last day of each month.** Wash. 130, 7 Mr.
- 1600 Payable quarterly.** Ida. (p. 204) 14 Mr.
- 1601 Temporary appointments in case of absence or disability.** Ida. (p. 39) 6 F.
- 1602 Officers may not absent themselves from state or district for more than 30 days, unless upon state business, or with consent of governor.** Ida. (p. 21) 30 Ja.
- 1603 Public officers forbidden to have an interest in contracts.** Wyo. 25, 5 Ja.
- 1604 Prohibited from bidding, or entering into contract, for any public work.** Fla. 11, 19 My.

- 1605 Disposal of unclaimed moneys held by public officers. Wash. 70, 3 Mr.
- 1606 Fees of officers. Tables must be posted. Penalty for taking fees without rendering service. Col. (p. 200) 6 Ap.
- 1607 Fees for performing official acts to be paid over to treasurer. Cal. 75, 10 Mr.
- 1608 Officers receiving salaries to pay over all fees for services into state and county treasuries. S. D. 65, 7 Mr.
- 1609 Bonds. State officers. S. D. 93, 25 F.
- 1610 Can not be approved when attorney of either party is surety. Ari. 93, 19 Mr.
- 1611 Register in chancery. Limitation of action on bond, three years. Del. 265, 23 Ap.
- 1612 Territorial officers. Treasurer and auditor. Bonds. N. M. 27, 14 F.
- 1613 Reports of officers. Failure to make. N. D. 98, 6 Mr.
- 1614 Filing and printing of reports of state officers. Cal. 73, 10 Mr.
- 1615 Persons having distribution of public funds to render quarterly reports to comptroller general. S. C. 468, 24 D. ('90)
- 1616 Governor. Succession in office. Wyo. 14, 24 D. ('90)
- 1617 Made custodian of state property. Mont. (p. 172) 5 Mr.
- 1618 Governor may remove territorial officers appointed by himself or his predecessor. Ari. 37, 14 Mr.
Ari. 65, 19 Mr.
- 1619 Power to repel invasion and suppress insurrection. Tenn. (Ext. ses.) 8, 15 S.
- 1620 Resignations of R. R. commissioner and insurance commissioner to be made to governor. Governor may appoint to fill vacancy. Wis. 84, 26 Mr.
- 1621 Secretary of state. Duties of office. S. D. 105, 5 Mr.
Wyo. 95, 15 Ja.
- 1622 Fees. Ind. 70, 4 Mr.
Ind. 194, 9 Mr.
Mont. (p. 172) 26 F.
S. D. 62, 7 Mr.
S. D. 105, 5 Mr.
Wyo. 95, 15 Ja.
- 1623 May appoint deputy. Col. (p. 194) 13 Mr.
- 1624 To perform duties of register of lands. Mo. (p. 181) 25 F.
- 1625 Custodian of paper and stationery. Mo. (p. 189) 1 Ap.
- 1626 Pay of assistant. Del. 42, 15 My.
- 1627 Distribution of public documents by secretary of state. Wis. 309, 20 Ap.
- 1628 State treasurer. May appoint deputy. N. H. 6, 25 F.
- 1629 Oath, bond, clerical assistance, compensation. Col. (p. 196) 13 Ja.
- 1630 Duty of state board of examiners in cases of embezzlement. Mont. (p. 168) 4 Mr.
- 1631 Appointment of expert accountants to examine state treasurer's office. Ark. 46, 13 Mr.

- 1632 State treasurer, *ex officio*, fiscal agent for collection of moneys due state from other states or from general government. Wash. 138, 7 Mr.
- 1633 State treasurer to grant triplicate receipts. Wyo. 29, 6 Ja.
- 1634 State auditor. May appoint deputy. Col. (p. 194) 13 Mr.
- 1635 Increase of salary in lieu of perquisites. Del. 43, 15 My.
- 1636 State engineer. Salary and duties. Wyo. 8, 22 D. ('90)
- 1637 Fees of commissioner of school and public lands. S. D. 63, 17 F.
- 1638 Appointment and duties of architect of public buildings. Kan. 160, 9 Mr.
- 1639 Office of state examiner. Appointment and duties. Wyo. 84, 10 Ja.
- 1640 State board of examiners. Duties in relation to claims. Mont. (p. 183) 12 F.
- 1641 State board of examiners may sell old furniture, etc., belonging to the state. Cal. 235, 31 Mr.
- 1642 State board of land commissioners. Duties. Ida. (p. 109) 26 F.
- 1643 To appoint state land agent. Mont. (p. 176) 4 Mr.
- 1644 Appointment and duties of state board of public works. Kan. 160, 9 Mr.
- 1645 Civil service commission may summon witnesses and take testimony. Mass. 140, 28 Mr.
- 1646 State institutions. Auditing of accounts. Mich. 146, 19 Je.
- 1647 Officers forbidden to take slops or offal for their own use. Ind. 146, 9 Mr.
- 1648 Not more than 10 per cent of the officers and employees to be residents of same county. O. 65, 4 Mr.
- 1649 Special policemen for state institutions, to be appointed by governor. N. J. 162, 3 Ap.
- 1650 Sale of liquors and keeping houses of ill-fame at or near. O. 420, 4 My.
- 1651 Directors, trustees, and commissioners of state institutions may receive compensation for non-official services. Wash. 109, 7 Mr.
- 1652 Asylum supplies. Comptroller may reject bids for furnlshing. Tex. 13, 27 F.
- 1653 State capital. Submission of question of permanent location. Mont. (p. 291) 6 Mr.
- 1654 State house. Appointment of janitor. Del. 64, 5 My.
- 1655 Capitol buildings and grounds. Governor, secretary of state, and state treasurer to constitute board of trustees. Ida. (p. 10) 15 Ja.
- 1656 Custodian committee. Duties. N. M. 91, 26 F.
- 1657 Bids for different work on state buildings to be received separately. Cal. 242, 31 Mr.
- 1658 Commissioners may award contracts for heating public buildings to lowest bidders. Pa. 30, 29 Ap.
- 1659 Establishment of state park. Minn. 56, 20 Ap.
- 1660 Condemnation and sale of useless state property. Wyo. 47, 9 Ja.
- 1661 State R. R. map. Biennial publication, under supervision of R. R. commissioner. Wis. 256, 16 Ap.
- 1662 Stationery. Advertisement for bids. Mich. 83, 16 My.

County government

- 1663 Counties.** Expenses of government. Ari. 76, 19 Mr.
- 1664** Expenditures of each year shall not exceed revenues. No liability against county unless appropriation previously made. Col. (p. 111) 1 Ap.
- 1665** Appeal in case of disallowance of claims. Col. (p. 110) 11 Mr.
- 1666** Uniform system of county and township government. Cal. 216, 31 Mr.
- 1667 County officers.** Quarterly reports. Mont. (p. 232) 23 F.
- 1668 Compensation and fees.** Col. (p. 200) 6 Ap.
- Col. (p. 307) 6 Ap.
- Ida. (p. 174) 13 Mr.
- Ind. 194, 9 Mr.
- Mont. (p. 235) 6 Mr.
- Wyo. 55, 10 Ja.
- 1669** County officers may appoint female deputies. Minn. 40, 1 Ap.
- 1670** Bribery of county and municipal officers. Mass. 349, 21 My.
- 1671** County courts to examine books and papers of county officers twice each year. Ore. (p. 117) 20 F.
- 1672** State comptroller may appoint attorney to examine county financial officers. Tenn. 60, 12 Mr.
- 1673** Transcription of records of county officers. Minn. 63, 6 Ap.
- 1674** Deputy county and district officers. Wyo. 56, 10 Ja.
- 1675** Failure of local officers to make reports. S. D. 98, 25 F.
- 1676 County clerks.** Duties. Wyo. 54, 10 Ja.
- 1677 Fees.** Col. (p. 200) 6 Ap.
- 1678** Fees to be entered on fee book and accounted for. Neb. 26, 3 Ap.
- 1679 Compensation.** Col. (p. 307) 6 Ap.
- 1680** County clerks to pay over unclaimed fees to county treasurers. Ind. 103, 6 Mr.
- 1681 Bonds — where filed.** Nev. 66, 19 Mr.
- 1682 County treasurers.** Election and term of office. Wyo. 45, 9 Ja.
- 1683 Salaries.** N. D. 53, 6 Mr.
- Col. (p. 307) 6 Ap.
- 1684 Fees prescribed.** Neb. 27, 31 Mr.
- Col. (p. 200) 6 Ap.
- 1685** County treasurers required to deposit funds in banks. Kan. 102, 10 Mr.
- 1686 County auditors.** Election, powers, and duties. Mont. (p. 227) 7 Mr.
- 1687 Salaries.** N. D. 52, 7 Mr.
- O. 405, 4 My.
- 1688 Salaries to be fixed on basis of population.** S. D. 47, 9 F.
- 1689 County recorders.** Salaries. O. 405, 4 My.
- 1690 County surveyors.** Duties. Kan. 89, 12 Mr.
- 1691 Services may be performed by deputies.** Ind. 30, 26 F.
- 1692 Election and duties.** N. M. 33, 14 F.
- 1693 Examination and licensing of land surveyors.** Cal. 255, 31 Mr..

- 1694 Register of deeds. Salary. N. D. 52, 7 Mr.
- 1695 Appointment of commissioners of deeds for counties. N. J. 10, 16 F.
- 1696 County commissioners. Compensation. Col. (p. 200) 6 Ap.
- 1697 Reference of business to committees. Col. (p. 115) 13 Ap.
- 1698 Clerks to be sworn. Pa. 16, 15 Ap.
- 1699 County commissioners may sell property. Wash. 76, 4 Mr.
- 1700 County commissioners may sell real estate. Pa. 165, 2 Je.
- 1701 County commissioners to examine reservoirs, reservoir dams, and mill dams. Mass. 315, 7 My.
- 1702 Court houses. Commissioners of certain counties may issue bonds for. Ind. 73, 4 Mr.
- 1703 Changing site of county buildings. N. Y. 5, 2 F.
- 1704 Erection of county buildings—20 per cent of contract to remain unpaid until after inspection by grand jury. Fla. 10, 4 My.
- 1705 County seats. Only resident tax-payers may vote on question of removal. Col. (p. 117) 9 Ap.
- 1706 Annexing of certain county territory to neighboring county. Wash. 144, 9 Mr.
- 1707 Public records. Restoration. O. 118, 20 Mr.
- 1708 Description of paper for all public records. Mass. 281, 4 My.

Municipal and township government

[See also Municipal funds and expenditures, 786-826]

- 1709 Municipal corporations. Garnishment. Col. (p. 234) 10 Ap.
- 1710 Required to pay employees weekly. B. I. 918, 4 Mr.
- 1711 Cities. Division into wards by common councils. Ind. 69, 4 Mr.
- 1712 Municipal charters. Manner of amending. S. D. 86, 6 Mr.
- 1713 Municipal contracts. Advertising. Cal. 58, 10 Mr.
- Cal. 59, 10 Mr.
- 1714 Questions of municipal improvements may be submitted at general elections. Cal. 90, 11 Mr.
- 1715 Appropriation of property by cities for construction of water works. Ore. (p. 145) 21 F.
- 1716 Cities, towns and villages may fix water rates and charges when supply is furnished by private parties. Ill. (p. 85) 6 Je.
- 1717 Change of names of towns, villages and cities. Ida. (p. 127) 4 Mr.
- 1718 Notice of application to legislature for laws relating to changes in boundaries. N. J. 36, 3 Mr.
- N. J. 240, 16 Ap.
- 1719 Cities, towns and villages lying in different counties, shall have the right to enforce ordinances within their limits. Ill. (p. 79) 18 Je.
- 1720 Incorporation of city or town situated on county line, in two counties. Mo. (p. 65) 1 Ap.
- 1721 Custody of city and town records and official papers. Mass. 340, 16 My.
- 1722 Towns and villages: Incorporation. N. M. 32, 14 F.

- 1723 Incorporated towns. Enlargement of powers. N. J. 234, 16 Ap.
- 1724 Division of incorporated towns. Ill. (p. 74) 13 Je.
- 1725 Villages. Organization out of disconnected territory. Ill. (p. 79) 18 Je.
- 1726 Formation and government of villages. N. J. 22, 23 F.
- 1727 Incorporation of villages containing parks used as summer resorts. N. Y. 116, 31 Mr.
- 1728 Commission to revise general statutes relating to villages, towns and townships. N. J. 48, 9 Mr.
- 1729 Boroughs. Formation and government. N. J. 145, 2 Ap.
- 1730 Extension of corporate limits. N. J. 188, 14 Ap.
- 1731 Improvement of water courses running through boroughs. Condemnation of property and material. Pa. 182, 8 Je.
- 1732 Municipal bonds. Provisions for issue, and payment of principal and interest. Ida. (p. 53) 24 F.
Wyo. 11, 24 D. ('90)
- 1733 Cities and towns may construct water works, and issue bonds therefor. Wyo. 27, 6 Ja.
- 1734 Bonds of cities or towns for water works, sewerage systems, or plants for lighting purposes. Wash. 141, 9 Mr.
- 1735 Cities and towns may borrow money and issue bonds to an amount not exceeding one and one-half per cent of taxable property. Wash. 128, 7 Mr.
Wash. 139, 7 Mr.
- 1736 Submission to popular vote. Wash. 132, 7 Mr.
- 1737 Issuing of bonds by water commissioners of villages. N. Y. 201, 16 Ap.
- 1738 Supervisor, town clerk, and justices of the peace of towns may expend surplus moneys for redemption of bonds, or improvements. N. Y. 164, 10 Ap.
- 1739 Bonds for erection of public buildings by cities. N. J. 207, 14 Ap.
- 1740 Maturing city bonds may be disposed of at private sale, if more favorable bid can be obtained than at public sale. N. J. 115, 19 Mr.
- 1741 Water bonds. To fund temporary indebtedness. N. J. 263, 17 Ap.
- 1742 Cities may renew maturing water bonds. N. J. 107, 17 Mr.
- 1743 Debt. Indebtedness of cities and towns not to exceed 15 per cent of assessed valuation. Cal. 83, 11 Mr.
- 1744 Organization, taxation, and indebtedness of cities and towns. Wyo. 89, 10 Ja.
- 1745 Village expenses. Village trustees to publish annual estimate of anticipated expenditures. N. Y. 160, 10 Ap.
- 1746 Statements of accounts against villages to specify dates of work done or material furnished. N. Y. 160, 10 Ap.
- 1747 Village trustees may contract with gas and electric light companies for supplying streets and public buildings with light. N. Y. 139, 7 Ap.
- 1748 Additions to cities or towns. May be included within municipal limits by ordinance. Ari. 104, 19 Mr.
Ida. (p. 159) 7 Mr.

- 1749 Undivided tracts not included without consent of owner. Col. (p. 387) 6 Ap.
- 1750 Annexation to cities and towns. N. J. 238, 16 Ap.
- Col. (p. 388) 6 Ap.
- 1751 Disconnection of territory. Col. (p. 392) 10 Ap.
- 1752 Annexation of territory to cities or towns for school purposes. Cal. 129, 20 Mr.
- 1753 Annexation to villages of outlying territory — placing in wards. Vt. 3, 26 Ag.
- 1754 Requiring plats of city or village lots to be submitted to common council or board of trustees for approval. Ind. 154, 9 Mr.
- 1755 Town sites. Recording of maps and plats. Ari. 91, 19 Mr.
- 1756 Recording of plats of towns and cities. Minn. 25, 1 Ap.
- 1757 Streets and alleys in plats of additions to conform in width and direction to those of original plat. Wis. 474, 25 Ap.
- 1758 Division into wards of towns, boroughs, and townships, containing more than 10,000 inhabitants. N. J. 120, 20 Mr.
- 1759 Incorporated cities, towns, and villages may dispose of vacant lands. Ari. 36, 14 Mr.
- 1760 City officers. Election, powers, and duties. Col. (p. 374) 24 Mr.
- 1761 Appointive—marshal, police, and attorney. N. M. 70, 26 F.
- 1762 Vacancies in office of mayor, clerk, or councilman may be filled by council's appointment. Ind. 31, 26 F.
- 1763 City officers interested in contracts guilty of misdemeanor. Mo. (p. 128) 27 Mr.
- 1764 Mayors of cities. Election, powers, and duties. Col. (p. 374) 24 Mr.
- 1765 City clerks. Compensation fixed by boards of aldermen. N. J. 242, 16 Ap.
- 1766 City clerks to be appointed by boards of trustees. Cal. 35, 2 Mr.
- 1767 City treasurers. Term of office. N. J. 185, 14 Ap.
- 1768 City marshals. Term of office. N. J. 152, 2 Ap.
- 1769 Municipal license taxes to be collected by city or town marshals. Cal. 163, 31 Mr.
- 1770 City attorney and engineer need not be qualified electors or residents of city. S. D. 88, 7 Mr.
- 1771 Water registrars in cities, when elected by the people, may appoint their own assistants. N. J. 100, 17 Mr.
- 1772 City councils. Special powers. Ari. 104, 19 Mr.
- 1773 Duties of municipal boards of public works. Cal. 119, 19 Mr.
- 1774 Local officers. Exemption of certain classes from service. N. M. 90, 26 F.
- 1775 Filling of vacancies in town offices. Mass. 336, 16 My.
- 1776 Terms of township officers not to extend beyond time for which elected. N. J. 35, 2 Mr.
- 1777 Unpaid accounts of town officers for services to be presented to town board at annual meeting, for auditing. Minn. 64, 1 Ap.
- 1778 Any legal voter may be chosen treasurer of town, borough, or township. N. J. 198, 14 Ap.
- 1779 Township clerks may take affidavits in township business. N. J. 221, 14 Ap.

- 1780 Township committees may contract for street sprinkling and removing garbage for a period beyond term of office of members of committee. N. J. 39, 4 Mr.
- 1781 Liability of town supervisors—dog license fees. Ill. (p. 4) 16 Je.
- 1782 Surveyors, solicitors, and policemen may be appointed by council in boroughs. N. J. 236, 16 Ap.
- 1783 Water commissioners of villages to be elected at large, and not by wards or districts. N. Y. 74, 14 Mr.
- 1784 Election of police justices in villages having population of 2,000 and over. N. Y. 160, 10 Ap.
- 1785 Village treasurers to keep separate accounts of expenditures amounting to \$100 and upwards. N. Y. 160, 10 Ap.
- 1786 Village council may dispose of surplus light, heat, steam, water, or electricity. Minn. 149, 21 Ap.
- 1787 Election of trustees in village embracing parts of two or more towns. Wis. 269, 17 Ap.

Police

[See also 1338-1352, 2145-2147, 2160]

- 1788 Appointment, powers, and duties of state policemen. N. J. 65, 9 Mr.
- 1789 Cities may increase police force. N. J. 9, 16 F.
- 1790 Appointment of additional police officers in cities, towns, and counties. Cal. 15, 24 F.
- 1791 Annual vacations for members of police force in cities and counties. Cal. 49, 10 Mr.
- 1792 Selectmen of towns may appoint police officers. Me. 59, 13 Mr.
- 1793 Chiefs of police. Retirement on pension. N. J. 244, 16 Ap.

Sewerage

[See also 2493]

- 1794 Cities and towns may issue bonds for construction of sewers. Wyo. 89, 10 Ja.
- 1795 Issue of bonds by townships for construction of sewers or drains. N. J. 130, 25 Mr.
- 1796 Apportionment of sewer assessments in cities. Mass. 97, 20 Mr.
- 1797 Assessments for construction of trunk line sewers. N. J. 176, 6 Ap.
- 1798 City drainage systems. Construction of inlet or outlet drains. Ind. 111, 6 Mr.
- 1799 Reconstruction of main outlet sewer constructed at joint expense of two cities. N. J. 208, 14 Ap.
- N. J. 209, 14 Ap.
- 1800 Construction of sewers in incorporated villages. N. Y. 316, 5 My.
- 1801 Drainage and sewerage in densely populated villages where there is a public water supply. N. J. 76, 10 Mr.
- 1802 Sewage and drainage in townships having public water supply. N. J. 264, 17 Ap.

Roads. Highways. Bridges

[See also 2367-2385]

- 1803** Public highways. What classes of roads included.
Col. (p. 302) 6 Ap.
Ala. 528, 18 F.
Tenn. 211, 30 Mr.
Tenn. 1, 30, Mr.
Fla. 5, 4 Je.
N. M. 89, 26 F.

1804 Improvement of public roads.
Mich. 54, 1 My.
Cal. 71, 10 Mr.
Minn. 68, 20 Ap.

1805 Laying out and working of roads.
Tenn. 1, 30, Mr.
Fla. 5, 4 Je.
N. M. 89, 26 F.

1806 Additional compensation to owners of road machines.
Mich. 54, 1 My.

1807 Petition for laying out or altering of roads.
Cal. 71, 10 Mr.

1808 Roads may be laid out from lot of land to public waterway.
Ill. (p. 190) 17 Je.
N. J. 158, 2 Ap.

1809 Vacating of roads for the opening of which no appropriation has been made for four years after they were laid out.
Wis. 360, 22 Ap.

1810 Proceedings in cases of encroachment on highways.
Wis. 154, 3 Ap.
Cal. 271, 6 Ap.

1811 Removal of encroachments from highways.
Wash. 69, 2 Mr.

1812 Acquirement of title to roads.
Pa. 168, 2 Je.

1813 Petition for vote on adoption of alternative method of construction and repair.
W. Va. 88, 17 Mr.

1814 Recovery of damages to trees along public highways by telegraph, telephone, and electric light companies.
Pa. 168, 2 Je.

1815 Malicious injury to highways, canals, and telegraph wires or posts.
Wash. 69, 2 Mr.

1816 Forbidding obstruction of highways by driving or herding of live stock.
Ore. (p. 74) 20 F.
Wash. 69, 2 Mr.

1817 No person or corporation may acquire exclusive right by occupancy of public road.
N. C. 224, 3 Mr.

1818 Voters in road districts may set apart moneys for specific road and sidewalk purposes, and provide for application of same.
N. J. 71, 9 Mr.

1819 Damages to abutters on public way caused by change of grade.
Mass. 123, 26 Mr.
Tenn. 31, 16 F.

1820 Acquiring of gravel by condemnation for use on highways.
N. Y. 309, 4 My.
O. 300, 30 Ap.

1821 Road contractors. Before payment, court must be satisfied by surveyor's statement, that work has been done.
W. Va. 14, 19 F.

1822 Contractor failing to repair roads. Duty of surveyor.
W. Va. 88, 17 Mr.

1823 Regulating letting of contracts for highway improvement.
Cal. 254, 31 Mr.

- 1824 Highway appraisers.** Duties. **Wyo.** 97, 20 Ja.
- 1825 Road inspector.** Appointment in each county. **Cal.** 254, 31 Mr.
- 1826 Road overseers.** Service of orders to. **N. C.** 519, 9 Mr.
- 1827 Duties.** Term of office. Bond. Itemized accounts. Deputies. **Col.** (p. 303) 13 Ap.
- 1828 Required to see that gravel is leveled and smoothed on highways.** **Mich.** 130, 12 Je.
- 1829 Requiring itemized bills of overseers of roads.** **N. J.** 195, 14 Ap.
- 1830 Road superintendents.** Appointment, powers and duties. **Tex.** 97.
- 1831 Compensation.** **Ind.** 100, 6 Mr.
- 1832 Guideboards.** To be put up at forks of roads by road supervisors. Penalty for defacing or removing. **N. M.** 4, 28 Ja.
- 1833 Notice of neglect to erect or repair guide boards.** **Wis.** 70, 26 Mr.
- 1834 Water gauges.** To be maintained by road overseers at fords of streams. **Mo.** (p. 202) 26 Mr.
- 1835 County roads.** Construction and repair. **W. Va.** 102, 17 Mr.
- 1836 Connection of county roads, with parks.** **N. J.** 187, 14 Ap.
- 1837 Counties may acquire, improve, and maintain roads by majority vote of boards of chosen freeholders.** **N. J.** 178, 6 Ap.
- 1838 Improvement of public roads by state and counties.** **N. J.** 201, 14 Ap.
- 1839 Lighting of county roads.** **N. J.** 260, 16 Ap.
- 1840 County commissioners may change boundaries of road districts.** **Ill.** (p. 193) 18 Je.
- 1841 Location of roads on county lines.** **Ill.** (p. 191) 16 Je.
- 1842 Appeal from decision of county commissioners on laying out or altering highway in two or more counties.** **Me.** 5, 30 Ja.
- 1843 Roads through two or more counties not in same judicial district.** **Minn.** 24, 20 Ap.
- 1844 Roads to be laid out, altered, or vacated, shall be surveyed by county surveyor.** **Ore.** (p. 75) 20 F.
- 1845 County surveyor must be one of three viewers of roads.** **Cal.** 72, 10 Mr.
- 1846 Counties may create indebtedness for constructing and improving highways.** **Mo.** (p. 197) 1 Ap.
- 1847 County courts may suspend requirement that one-half of all road work be done prior to 1 July.** **Mo.** (p. 202) 26 Mr.
- 1848 Powers of chosen freeholders in matter of by-roads used as public highways.** **N. J.** 192, 14 Ap.
- 1849 County courts may appoint commissioners for improvement of roads.** **Tenn.** 211, 30 Mr.
- 1850 Township roads.** Making and repairing. **N. J.** 84, 12 Mr.
- 1851 Petition for township road for mineral lands to R. R.** **O.** 393, 4 My.
- 1852 Highway commissioners in towns may enter on lands to protect highways from washing away of embankments of streams, etc.** **N. Y.** 212, 20 Ap.
- 1853 Towns to have jurisdiction over highways and county bridges.** **Mass.** 170, 6 Ap.

- 1854** Highway commissioners not to appropriate more than \$100 to any road or bridge without concurrence of township board. **Mich.** 79, 15 My.
- 1855** Improvement of roads, streets and highways in towns, boroughs and villages. Issue of bonds for payment of expense. **N. J.** 96, 16 Mr.
- 1856** Ordinances to regulate driving on public streets in towns and villages. **N. J.** 23, 23 F.
- 1857** Electors at town meeting may authorize tunnel at not less than 16 feet. **Wis.** 49, 17 Mr.
- 1858** Cities and villages may maintain roads within five miles of their limits, to connect with bridges or ferries. **Ill.** (p. 72) 16 Je.
- 1859** Street improvements. Cities and towns. **Ind.** 118, 6 Mr. **Cal.** 147, 31 Mr.
- 1860** Municipal corporations. Assessments. **N. M.** 43, 21 F.
- 1861** Liens for assessments on property. **Pa.** 57, 16 My.
- 1862** Levy and collection of costs. **Pa.** 58, 16 My.
- 1863** Municipal street improvement bonds. **Cal.** 114, 17 Mr.
- 1864** Payment of expense of paving streets of municipalities. **N. J.** 122, 20 Mr.
- 1865** Street improvements in villages may be made on petition of six freeholders. **Wis.** 464, 24 Ap.
- 1866** Cities may set apart one-half the moneys received for liquor licenses for repaving and repairing streets. **N. J.** 226, 14 Ap.
- 1867** Forbidding the opening or excavating of bed of street or highway in any city, town or village, without consent of authorities. **Del.** 224, 14 My.
- 1868** Petitions for assessment of damages for opening or widening of streets may be filed in court of quarter sessions within six years. **Pa.** 88, 23 My.
- 1869** Damages to property caused by opening, widening, straightening, or extending streets or alleys. **Pa.** 56, 16 My. **Pa.** 59, 16 My. **Pa.** 103, 26 My.
- 1870** Courts of quarter sessions may make orders for payment of costs. **Pa.** 64, 16 My.
- 1871** Municipal bonds as security. **Pa.** 89, 23 My.
- 1872** Assessment of damages, changing street grades, etc. Appeals from court of quarter sessions to court of common pleas. **Pa.** 10, 15 Ap. **Pa.** 102, 26 My.
- 1873** Change of street grades in municipalities. **Cal.** 244, 31 Mr.
- 1874** Purchase of lands for street purposes when ownership is disputed. **N. J.** 184, 14 Ap.
- 1875** Vacating of streets within limits of boulevards. **Minn.** 22, 31 Mr.
- 1876** Municipal corporations may appoint street commissioners. **N. J.** 156, 2 Ap.
- 1877** Watering of streets in cities. **Mass.** 179, 10 Ap.
- 1878** Maintenance of water works for watering of roads. **Cal.** 254, 31 Mr.
- 1879** Turnpike companies. Incorporation. **Ark.** 67, 25 Mr.

- 1880 Fraud and injury to property. Jurisdiction of justices' courts.** **W. Va.** 112, 17 Mr.
1881 Straightening of turnpike roads. **N. J.** 180, 7 Ap.
1882 Fixing maximum tolls on wagon roads. **S. D.** 114, 7 Mr.
1883 Cities may acquire by purchase or condemnation all rights of toll or plank road companies. **Mich.** 36, 21 Ap.
1884 Condemnation of portions of turnpike lying within boroughs. **Pa.** 223, 11 Je.
1885 Toll gates. Misdemeanor to attempt to collect more than legal fees. **Tenn.** 160, 26 Mr.
1886 Logging roads. Right of eminent domain. **Cal.** 50, 10 Mr.
1887 Eminent domain—roads for transportation by traction engines or road locomotives. **Cal.** 50, 10 Mr.
1888 Macadamized roads. Not to exceed an angle of seven degrees. **Tenn.** 188, 28 Mr.
1889 Sidewalks. Penalty for riding or driving on. **Mich.** 103, 27 My.
1890 Sidewalk assessments in townships. **N. J.** 247, 16 Ap.
1891 Regulation, construction, and repairs of sidewalks by boroughs. **N. J.** 202, 14 Ap.
1892 Construction of sidewalks outside municipal corporations. **O.** 341, 1 My.
1893 Bridges. Riding and driving on, faster than a walk. **Tex.** 88.
1894 Injury from floating logs and timber. **Fla.** 45, 8 Je.
1895 Width of bridges and culverts. **Minn.** 20, 9 Ap.
1896 Bridges and culverts to be spanned with plank before crossing with engines. **Wis.** 367, 22 Ap.
1897 County bridges. Provisions for building. **Ark.** 16, 19 F.
1898 Erection or purchase. **Pa.** 24, 29 Ap.
1899 County courts to award bridge contracts. **Ore.** (p. 134) 21 F.
1900 Counties to build bridges where cost exceeds \$100. **S. D.** 33, 23 F.
1901 County commissioners may build bridges across navigable streams. **Wash.** 154, 9 Mr.
1902 County boards, in counties not under township organization, to have charge of all bridges whose cost exceeds \$100. **Ill.** (p. 189) 19 Je.
1903 County commissioners may appropriate moneys to aid in construction or repair of bridges and roads, to be expended under direction of town supervisors. **Minn.** 19, 16 Mr.
1904 Counties erecting bridges to provide draws for passage of timber rafts. Width of draw. **N. C.** 168, 27 F.
1905 Fast driving and riding over county bridges a misdemeanor. **Wyo.** 65, 10 Ja.
1906 Toll bridges and ferries. Incorporation. Regulation. **N. M.** 44, 21 F.
1907 Viaducts. Cities and towns may construct highway viaducts and subways, and issue bonds therefor. **Wyo.** 13, 24 D. ('90)

Parks and public grounds

- 1908 Public parks. May be laid out and improved by cities and towns. Condemnation of land.** **Ind.** 90, 5 Mr.
1909 Municipal indebtedness. **Col.** (p. 386) 6 Ap.

- 1910 Town authorities may issue bonds for completion and improvement of public parks. Ill. (p. 173) 12 Je. Ill. (p. 177) 26 My.
- 1911 Vacating of state roads through public parks. Minn. 23, 31 Mr.
- 1912 Gifts for founding and maintenance of botanical gardens and public parks. Cal. 239, 31 Mr.
- 1913 Incorporating trustees of public reservations. Mass. 352, 21 My.
- 1914 Cemeteries. Vacating old, and opening new, by cities and towns. Ind. 106, 6 Mr.
- 1915 Protection of public burial places against trespass by stock. N. H. 45, 10 Ap.
- 1916 Income of funds for watering grounds of cemeteries. N. H. 19, 19 Mr.
- 1917 Sale of lots by trustees of cemetery associations. Wis. 335, 22 Ap.
- 1918 Limits of cemeteries to be at least 25 rods from dwellings. Me. 47, 5 Mr.
- 1919 Trustees of rural cemetery associations to keep record of interments. N. Y. 382, 22 My.
- 1920 Cities and towns may purchase cemetery lots for interment of strangers, and of soldiers buried at public expense. N. Y. 382, 22 My.
- 1921 Transfer of cemetery plots when free of interments. N. Y. 344, 7 My.
Cal. 184, 31 Mr.
- 1922 Courts may authorize removal of remains from burial grounds held by gift from state. Pa. 238, 16 Je.
- 1923 Township cemeteries. Public road to. O. 410, 4 My.
- 1924 Cemetery corporations. Property of such as are organized for profit not exempt from taxation. Col. (p. 58) 24 Ap.
- 1925 Care and investment of permanent funds of cemetery associations. Minn. 48, 21 Ap.
- 1926 Associations may hold not to exceed 20 acres. Ill. (p. 86) My.
- 1927 Cemetery associations may accept bequests in trust. Pa. 61, 16 My.
- 1928 May change location, purchase new ground, and sell lands not used. Pa. 106, 26 My.

Military

Army

- 1929 National Guard. Regulations. Cal. 115, 17 Mr.
Ida. (p. 217) 14 Mr.
- 1930 Limiting numbers. Powers of commander-in-chief. Ill. (p. 166) 22 Je.
- 1931 Providing armories for National Guard. Minn. 54, 20 Ap.
- 1932 Providing for permanent camp ground. O. 394, 4 My.
- 1933 Signal corps of National Guard. Cal. 115, 17 Mr.
- 1934 Brevet commissions in National Guard. N. Y. 261, 25 Ap.
- 1935 Retired list of National Guard. Wis. 455, 24 Ap.
Cal. 115, 17 Mr.

- | | | |
|------|---|---|
| 1936 | Militia. Military code. | N. D. 86, 6 Mr.
Ari. 74, 19 Mr. |
| 1937 | Organization of brigades. | Fla. 33, 11 Je. |
| 1938 | Regulations. | Mass. 232, 23 Ap.
Fla. 33, 11 Je. |
| 1939 | Governor may call on militia to suppress riot or invasion. | Wyo. 84, 10 Ja. |
| 1940 | R. R. contracts for transportation of state militia. | Ore. (p. 148) 21 F. |
| 1941 | Duties and pay of officers. | Wyo. 18, 31 D. ('90)
Ida. (p. 217) 14 Mr.
Fla. 33, 11 Je. |
| 1942 | Salary of quartermaster general. | E. I. 989, 29 My. |
| 1943 | Promotion of first lieutenants having served five years in command of gun detachments. | N. J. 197, 14 Ap.
Nev. 63, 19 Mr. |
| 1944 | Annual drill of state militia. | Mich. 108, 27 My. |
| 1945 | Limiting number of troops. Gatling guns. | N. H. 1, 12 F. |
| 1946 | Cities and towns may bear part of expense of armories for military organizations stationed therein. | Ari. 81, 19 Mr. |
| 1947 | Rangers. Muster and equipment for frontier service. | |

Navy

- 1948** State naval militia. Number and rank of officers of battalions. N. Y. 243, 22 Ap.
1949 Number of officers and men in each battery. N. Y. 243, 22 Ap.
1950 Organization of battalion. Cal. 176, 31 Mr.
1951 Nautical training school. Appointment and duties of board of commissioners. Mass. 402, 11 Je.

Veterans

- 1952 Civil war. Adjutant-general to compile military history of soldiers in civil war. Mich. 20, 2 Ap.

1953 Honorably discharged soldiers and sailors exempted from road poll tax. Cal. 254, 31 Mr.
N. H. 59, 11 Ap.

1954 Exempted from work on roads. Ind. 64, 4 Mr.

1955 Honorably discharged union soldiers and sailors to be preferred in employment in public service and on public works. Cal. 212, 31 Mr.

1956 To prohibit removal of honorably discharged soldiers and sailors employed by cities or counties, except for cause. N. J. 59, 9 Mr.

1957 Indian war veterans. Registration. Ore. (p. 164) 21 F.

1958 Battle flags. Care and custody. Ind. 77, 5 Mr.

1959 Pensions. To disabled confederate soldiers and their widows. Ark. 91, 1 Ap.
Ark. 138, 9 Ap.

1960 To all soldiers' widows remaining unmarried. N. C. 418, 7 Mr.

- 1961 To federal and confederate soldiers disabled and indigent.
Tenn. 64, 12 Mr.
Tenn. 93, 28 Mr.

1962 Relief of confederate soldiers and sailors wounded in service, and
the widows of such as were killed in the war. Ala. 286, 18 F.

1963 Maimed confederate soldiers granted peddlers' license without
charge. N. C. 244, 3 Mr.

1964 County advisory boards. N. C. 334, 5 Mr.

1965 To forbid fees for services pertaining to pensions. Wash. 14, 20 F.
N. J. 275, 17 Ap.

1966 Certificates of bureau of vital statistics, in pension claims, to be
furnished without fee. N. J. 275, 17 Ap.

1967 Conditions of aid to indigent soldiers. N. H. 38, 7 Ap.

1968 Indigent union soldiers to be buried at county expense.
Ill. (p. 200) 16 Je.

1969 Burial of indigent soldiers' wives and widows. O. 219, 23 Ap.

1970 Support of families of dependent soldiers and sailors.
Me. 60, 13 Mr.

1971 Relief of indigent parents of deceased union soldiers and sailors.
Wis. 421, 24 Ap.

1972 Bounties. Payment to soldiers and sailors of civil war.
Mich. 138, 16 Je.

1973 Soldiers' relief commission. Compensation of secretary and com-
missioners. Wis. 250, 16 Ap.

1974 Commission to present to U. S. congress claims of citizens for
losses during civil war. Pa. 193, 8 Je.

1975 Soldiers' homes. Mexican war veterans to be admitted.
Mich. 44, 29 Ap.

1976 Accepting provisions of act of congress providing aid to state
soldiers' homes. Kan. 200, 2 Mr.

1977 Insane inmates may be admitted to asylums. O. 103, 17 Mr.

1978 Admission of veterans and their wives to soldiers' home.
Neb. 49, 8 Ap.

1979 Forbidding sale of intoxicating liquors to inmates of soldiers'
homes. Kan. 131, 10 Mr.

1980 Home for soldiers' widows and orphans. Management.
Cal. 224, 31 Mr.

1981 Confederate soldiers' home. Establishment and management.
Tex. 14, 27 F.

1982 Grant of lands for support. Fla. 65, 8 Je.

1983 G. A. R. Incorporation. Me. 24, 17 F.

1984 Wearing badge of G. A. R. when not entitled to same.
Ill. (p. 99) 17 Je.
Ind. 33, 26 F.

1985 Use of badges of Women's Relief Corps. Mass. 15, 13 F.

1986 G. A. R. halls. Exemption from taxation. N. D. 100, 7 Mr.

1987 G. A. R. posts. To be furnished with arms and equipments.
N. D. 88, 21 F.

1988 Loyal Legion. Wearing badge when not entitled to same.
Ind. 33, 26 F.

- 1989 Illegitimate use of insignia of Union Veteran Legion. Del. 274, 19 F.
- 1990 Sons of Veterans. Incorporation of subordinate camps. Mich. 153, 24 Je.
- 1991 Use of badges of Sons of Veterans. Mass. 15, 13 F.
Ind. 33, 26 F.
Pa. 129, 1 Je.

Charities

Boards. Commissions

- 1992 State board of public charities. Facilities for examination of institutions. N. C. 491, 9 Mr.
- 1993 Charities and corrections. Appointment of state board. Ore. (p. 50) 18 F.
Col. (p. 325) 19 Mr.
- 1994 State board of control of reformatory, charitable, and penal institutions, to consist of six persons, appointed by governor for term of five years each. Wis. 221, 13 Ap.
- 1995 State treasurer, auditor, and superintendent of public instruction, to constitute a state board of charities and reform. Duties. Wyo. 37, 8 Ja.
- 1996 Central board of control for state school for dependent children, school for the blind, and school for the deaf. Mich. 169, 26 Je.
- 1997 Boards of relief. Disabled missionaries, ministers, their widows and dependents. Ind. 68, 4 Mr.

Institutions. Associations. Funds

[See also 1975-1991]

- 1998 State institutions. Hiring out of pupils forbidden. Ind. 186, 9 Mr.
- 1999 Detention and treatment of syphilitic inmates of penal and charitable institutions. Mass. 420, 11 Je.
- 2000 Eleemosynary institutions. Property condemned for sewerage purposes. Mo. (p. 164) 26 Mr.
- 2001 Secret societies. Persons not members forbidden to wear badge or uniform. Ind. 132, 7 Mr.
- 2002 Firemen's relief fund. For disabled firemen, their widows and children. N. C. 468, 9 Mr.
Ind. 192, 9 Mr.
- 2003 Creation of pension fund for members of fire and police departments. Wis. 287, 17 Ap.
- 2004 Pensions. Firemen, their widows, dependent children, mothers and fathers. Ind. 192, 9 Mr.
- 2005 Cities or towns may lease public buildings to veteran firemen's associations. Mass. 218, 17 Ap.
- 2006 Police relief fund. Constitution of board of trustees. Cal. 248, 31 Mr.

Care of sick and wounded

- 2007 Hospitals and pesthouses. Condemnation of property by cities and towns. Tex 108.
- 2008 Cities may establish hospitals. Regulations. Ill. (p. 142) 17 Je.
- 2009 Branch hospitals, infirmaries, etc. N. J. 51, 9 Mr.
- 2010 Hospitals for miners. Wyo. 81, 10 Ja.
- 2011 Training of nurses. Incorporation of institutions. N. J. 232, 16 Ap.
- 2012 Care of indigent sick by counties. Ari. 22, 26 F.

Insane

[See also 12, 1118, 1119, 2112]

- 2013 Insanity. Jury trial of facts. R. I. 935, 22 Ap.
- 2014 Examinations for insanity. Constables' fees. W. Va. 50, 4 Mr.
- 2015 Board of commissioners for insane. Duties. Inspection of asylums. Contracts. Mont. (p. 202) 27 F.
- 2016 Board of managers of lunatic asylums, to consist of seven persons, appointed by governor, for terms of five years. To visit and inspect county asylums. N. J. 102, 17 Mr.
- 2017 State insane hospitals. Admission of persons paying their own expenses. Pa. 133, 1 Je.
- 2018 Violation of directors' ordinances a misdemeanor. Maintenance of order on grounds. N. C. 15, 24 Ja.
- N. C. 507, 9 Mr.
- 2019 Watchmen to have police powers. Tenn. 167, 26 Mr.
- 2020 May acquire adjoining lands. Pa. 34, 6 My.
- 2021 State asylum for chronic insane. Equipment and management. Pa. 307, 22 Je.
- 2022 County asylums. County treasurers to be, *ex officio*, treasurers. Wis. 365, 22 Ap.
- 2023 Insane. Care and maintenance. Wyo. 93, 10 Ja.
- 2024 Maintenance to be provided by the state. Neb. 31, 25 Mr.
- 2025 Contracts for maintenance. Del. 125, 14 My.
- 2026 Expense of conveying to hospital. S. D. 78, 9 Mr.
- 2027 Expense of maintenance. S. D. 79, 7 Mr.
- 2028 Fees for removal of insane persons to asylum. Ida. (p. 171) 11 Mr.
- 2029 Expense of transportation, indigent insane and convicts. Nev. 22, 4 Mr.
- 2030 R. R. contracts for transportation of insane, idiotic, and convicts. Ore. (p. 148) 21 F.
- 2031 Law or president judge of court of common pleas may order removal of person in confinement under indictment, or other process, to insane asylum. N. J. 29, 2 Mr.
- 2032 Expenses of temporary custody of lunatics, for a period in excess of 10 days, to be a county charge. N. J. 44, 9 Mr.
- 2033 Admission of patients to insane hospital. Ala. 147, 4 F.
- 2034 Discharge on probation. N. C. 15, 24 Ja.
- 2035 Admission of insane criminals. Ala. 222, 11 F.
- N. C. 15, 24 Ja.

- 2036** Inmates of insane asylums may conduct correspondence without censorship. **Fla.** 26, 1 Je.
- 2037** Indigent insane. Expenses of examination to be paid by county. **Del.** 125, 14 My.
- 2038** On discharge from asylum to be furnished with money, clothing, and R. R. tickets. **Col.** (p. 245) 6 Ap. **Ari.** 99, 19 Mr.
- 2039** Reports from county commissioners or directors of the poor of indigent insane transferred to state hospitals. **Pa.** 133, 1 Je.
- 2040** Lunatics in jails. Allowance to jailers for maintenance. **W. Va.** 121, 17 Mr.
- 2041** Inebriates. Commitment to state hospital. **N. C.** 15, 24 Ja.

Other defective classes

- 2042** State school for feeble-minded youth. Limiting age of pupils to be received to 16 years and under. **Ind.** 65, 4 Mr.
- 2043** Industrial education of pupils. **Ind.** 186, 9 Mr.
- 2044** Care of indigent feeble-minded females above 12 years of age. **N. J.** 163, 3 Ap.
- 2045** Blind. Industrial education. **Ind.** 186, 9 Mr.
- 2046** Deaf and dumb. State school for white children. Establishment. **N. C.** 399, 7 Mr.
- 2047** Industrial education by the state. **Ind.** 186, 9 Mr.
- 2048** Extension of term of instruction. **Ark.** 155, 14 Ap.
- 2049** Deaf and dumb asylum. Appointment of trustees. **N. D.** 133, 26 F.
- 2050** Control of state deaf-mute institution transferred from board of trustees to state board of education. **N. J.** 97, 17 Mr.
- 2051** Deaf children. State institution for instruction and maintenance. **R. I.** 922, 21 Ap.
- 2052** Compulsory education between seven and 20 years of age. **N. D.** 56, 7 Mr.
- 2053** Deaf, dumb, and blind. Education in adjacent states. **Ida.** (p. 226) 14 Mr.
- 2054** State tax for support of institute. **Col.** (p. 338) 17 Mr.
- 2055** Admission of children to schools for deaf-mutes and blind. **Ore.** (p. 138) 21 F.
- 2056** Education of blind and deaf-mute children. **Wis.** 331, 22 Ap.
- 2057** School for deaf, mute, and blind children of negro race. **Ala.** 209, 7 F.

Care of poor

[See also 2037-2039]

- 2058** Superintendents of the poor. Vacancies temporarily filled by appointment by judge of probate. **Mich.** 5, 4 F.
- 2059** Paupers. Persons maintained by overseer of the poor cannot acquire legal settlement thereby. **N. J.** 227, 14 Ap.
- 2060** Penalty for bringing pauper into a town. Offender's liability for sums expended for maintenance of such poor. **Me.** 9, 2 F.

- 2061** Bonds in bastardy cases. Mass. 367, 4 Je.
2062 Jurisdiction of bastardy cases. N. J. 254, 16 Ap.
2063 False representations to overseers of the poor, and to state board of lunacy and charity. Mass. 343, 16 My.
2064 Cities and towns to be reimbursed for hospital care of state poor. Mass. 153, 30 Mr.
2065 County poor-houses. To be designated as "homes for aged and infirm." N. C. 138, 18 F.
2066 Trustees of county insane asylums, *ex officio*, trustees of county poor-houses. Wis. 244, 15 Ap.
2067 Commitment to poor-house by county judge. Wis. 241, 15 Ap.
2068 Separation of sexes in poor-houses—duty of chosen freeholders. N. J. 268, 17 Ap.
2069 County commissioners to keep statistical record of persons receiving county aid. Col. (p. 113) 11 F.

Children, Orphans, Foundlings

[See also 113-118]

- 2070** Children. Record of indenture. O. 195, 9 Ap.
2071 Care and custody. Wyo. 20, 31 D. ('90)
2072 Order may be made by probate court for commitment of neglected children to charitable institutions. Me. 68, 17 Mr.
2073 Agent of humane society may bring child before county judge for examination as to dependence on public for support. Wis. 243, 15 Ap.
2074 Agents of humane society to have police powers, for protection of neglected, dependent or vicious children or youth. Wis. 292, 17 Ap.
2075 Orphans and foundlings. Care, control and education by homes and asylums. Tenn. 117, 26 Mr.
2076 Children's homes. Advisory board of three women to be appointed by county commissioners. O. 217, 23 Ap.
2077 State home and school for dependent children. Board of control. R. I. 986, 29 My.
2078 Commitment of dependent children to state institutions. Wis. 245, 15 Ap.
2079 Records of commitments to industrial schools and orphan asylums. Wis. 371, 22 Ap.
2080 State industrial school for destitute children, descendants of confederate soldiers and sailors. Ala. 449, 18 F.
2081 Industrial home for girls. Commitment and support of inmates. Mo. (p. 164) 26 Mr.
2082 Adoption of children. Consent. Proceedings. Status of child. N. D. 4, 9 Mr.
Mich. 77, 13 My.
2083 By step-fathers. O. 388, 4 My.
2084 Consent to adoption of illegitimate children. Me. 3, 30 Ja.
2085 Adoption of abandoned children. Cal. 37, 2 Mr.
Mich. 77, 13 My.

- 2086 Care of infants by persons receiving them for the purpose of procuring adoption. Mass. 194, 11 Ap.
2087 Change of name. Wyo. 44, 9 Ja.
Mich. 77, 13 My.

Penal and reformatory institutions

Boards. Commissions

- 2088 Prisons and reformatories. State board of inspectors. Mich. 140, 17 Je.

2089 Biennial report of inspectors to show number of escaped and recaptured convicts. Ala. 582, 18 F.

2090 Board of penitentiary commissioners. Appointment and salary. N. M. 48, 21 F.

2091 Commission for improvement of penitentiary and convict system. Ala. 561, 18 F.

2092 Penitentiary board. May sell or exchange real estate. Tex. 82, 15 Ap.

2093 State board of pardons. Procedure. Mont. (p. 191) 9 Mr.

2094 Prescribing sessions, and regulating proceedings. Ida. (p. 17) 28 Ja.

2095 Compensation. O. 270, 25 Ap.

State penitentiaries

- 2096** Penitentiaries. Financial agent—appointment, powers, and duties. Tex. 82, 15 Ap.

2097 Government and maintenance. Care and custody of prisoners. Ida. (p. 21) 3 F.

2098 Regulation and government. Wash. 147, 9 Mr.

2099 Expenditures not to be restricted except to amount of earnings. N. C. 264, 3 Mr.

2100 Appointment and compensation of officers. Ala. 492, 18 F.

2101 Instruction of convicts. Purchase of school books. N. M. 15, 10 F.

2102 Library for use of convicts in state penitentiary. Ore. (72) 20 F.

2103 Testimony of convicts in criminal cases. Ala. 581 18 F.

2104 Compensation of sheriffs and guards for conveying prisoners to penitentiary. Kan. 81, 4 Mr.

2105 Payment for removal of prisoners from other states. Ala. 243, 10 F.

2106 State prison. Principal keeper to have sole power to appoint and dismiss assistants and deputies. N. J. 276, 17 Ap.

2107 Grading and classifying of prisoners in state prison. Mass. 372, 5 Je.

2108 Punishment of prisoners who wilfully destroy property in state prison. Mass. 295, 4 My.

2109 Death sentences to be executed by wardens of state prisons. Cal. 191, 31 Mr.

- 2110** Convicts, on discharge, may be furnished with money in lieu of R. R. ticket. Col. (p. 91) 11 Ap.
- 2111** Restoration of civil rights of discharged convicts after five years (formerly 10). Wis. 236, 16 Ap.
- 2112** Insane convicts. County to pay expense of conveying from penitentiary to asylum. Tex. 83, 15 Ap.
- 2113** Convict labor. Manufacture of cotton and jute bagging. Farm labor. State account. Tex. 82, 15 Ap.
- 2114** Manufacture of jute fabrics and brick at state penitentiary. Regulation of prices and terms of sale. Wash. 107, 7 Mr.
- 2115** Prohibiting employment of prisoners in mechanical or skilled labor for private parties, outside place of confinement. Mass. 209, 17 Ap.
- 2116** Employment for convicts, state penitentiary. Wash. 13, 19 F.
- 2117** Eight hours a day's labor in penal and reformatory institutions. Pa. 75, 20 My.
- 2118** Persons confined in penal institutions shall not be compelled to perform factory work on legal holidays. Wis. 206, 10 Ap.
- 2119** Use of machinery in state prison, reformatories and houses of correction. Mass. 228, 23 Ap.
- 2120** Lease system. Hiring of state convicts. Ala. 140, 3 F.
- 2121** Not less than 50 to be hired to one person. Ala. 241, 10 F.
- 2122** Appointment of county inspectors of convicts. Ala. 138, 3 F.
- 2123** Convicts. May be employed on public works of counties. N. C. 164, 27 F.
- 2124** Term of sentence. Governor may order time deducted from convicts' sentences for good conduct. Ala. 275, 12 F.
- 2125** Rules for deduction of time from convicts' sentences for good behavior. O. 389, 4 My.
- 2126** Life sentences. May be commuted to term of years. Tex. 82, 15 Ap.
- 2127** Parole of prisoners in state penitentiary. O. 203, 17 Ap.
- 2128** Court of pardons may grant convicts licenses to be at large. N. J. 231, 16 Ap.
- 2129** Bertillon system. Registration and identification of criminals. Mich. 183, 2 Jl.
- 2130** Rogues' gallery at state penitentiary. Ore. (p. 100) 20 F.
- Jails and workhouses. Municipal prisoners**
- 2131** County jails. State board of charities and reform to have supervision. Wyo. 37, 8 Ja.
- 2132** Prisoners in county jails awaiting trial to be separated from other prisoners. O. 110, 20 Mr.
- 2133** Convicts may be kept in jail until hired out. Ala. 512, 18 F.
- 2134** County treasurers to make annual returns of sums received and paid on account of jails or houses of correction, to commissioners of prisons. Mass. 187, 11 Ap.
- 2135** County jail physicians. To be elected for two-year terms. Tenn. 181, 27 Mr.

- 2136 County workhouses.** County boards of supervisors may maintain workhouses for imprisonment and employment of persons sentenced thereto instead of to the county jail.
N. Y. 277, 28 Ap.
- 2137 Judges of criminal courts to be inspectors.** Duties.
Tenn. 55, 12 Mr.
- 2138 Appointment of commissioners.** Regulation. Labor of prisoners.
Tenn. 123, 30 Mr.
- 2139 Sheriffs.** Compensation for conveying prisoners.
Tenn. 144, 17 Mr.
- 2140 Sheriffs to supply county prisoners with food.** **N. M.** 57, 26 F.
- 2141 Compensation to sheriffs for board of prisoners in jails.** **Mont.** (p. 234) 26 F.
- 2142 Sheriffs' fees for keeping prisoners.** **N. J.** 280, 18 Ap.
- 2143 County courts may pay board of prisoners confined in jail.** **Mo.** (p. 116) 1 Ap.
- 2144 County boards of supervisors may prescribe diet of inmates of jails.** **Wis.** 392, 23 Ap.
- 2145 Police matrons of cities.** Appointment and duties.
N. Y. 90, 20 Mr.
- 2146 Police matrons in cities where there are no station houses, and where county jail is used as place of detention.**
N. Y. 90, 20 Mr.
- 2147 Appointment of two female inspectors, district police force.**
Mass. 302, 7 My.
- 2148 Females actually or apparently under 16 years of age, whose care is assumed by any society for prevention of cruelty to children, not to be detained at station house.** **N. Y.** 90, 20 Mr.
- 2149 Expense of imprisonment of tramps.** **N. Y.** 115, 31 Mr.
- 2150 Cities, towns, and villages may work prisoners sentenced for violation of ordinances.** **Mo.** (p. 63) 18 F.
W. Va. 81, 19 Mr.
- 2151 Court may order male prisoners to work out fines on streets.**
W. Va. 81, 19 Mr.
- 2152 Felony to hinder, interrupt, or interfere with working of convicts or workhouse prisoners.** **Tenn.** (Ext. ses.) 13, 18 S.
- 2153 Justices of the peace forbidden to sentence to hard labor for non-payment of costs.** **Ala.** 450, 18 F.
- 2154 Sentences to imprisonment in default of fine or costs.**
Fla. 17, 12 Je.
- 2155 Term of confinement limited to 60 days.** **Fla.** 66, 25 My.
- 2156 Rate of credit on commitment to jail for non-payment of fine and costs.** **Wyo.** 30, 7 Ja.
- 2157 Imprisonment for fine not to exceed one day for every two dollars of fine.** **Cal.** 54, 10 Mr.
- 2158 One day for every three dollars.** **Wash.** 11, 17 F.
- 2159 Ball and chain.** Use on persons convicted for violation of municipal ordinances prohibited. **Fla.** 19, 8 Je
- 2160 Probation officers.** Appointment and duties. **Mass.** 356, 28 My.

Reformatories

- 2161 State reformatory.** Organization and government. O. 266, 24 Ap.
O. 295, 30 Ap.
- 2162 Regulation and management.** Ill. (p. 51) 18 Je.
- 2163 Appointment of officers to be confirmed by board of managers.** Pa. 120, 26 My.
- 2164 Prisoners serving sentence in reformatory may be sentenced to state prison or house of correction, on conviction of offense punishable by such sentence.** Mass. 200, 17 Ap.
- 2165 Employment of inmates of state reformatory in quarrying granite for sale. Contract system prohibited.** Minn. 113, 21 Ap.
- 2166 Persons confined in reformatories or prisons to be allowed spiritual ministrations of clergymen of their own denominations.** Wis. 300, 17 Ap.
- 2167 State reform school. Establishment and regulation** Ore. (p. 108) 20 F.
- 2168 Persons under 18 years, held for appearance, committed to reform school.** R. I. 985, 29 My.
- 2169 Commitment of juvenile offenders to state reform school.** Wash. 103, 7 Mr.
- 2170 State industrial school. Orphan, helpless, wayward, and abandoned children.** Tenn. 195, 28 Mr.
- 2171 Girls' industrial school. For juvenile delinquents.** Neb. 37, 4 Mr.

Insurance

General

- 2172 Insurance companies. Taxation.** Kan. 84, 10 Mr.
- 2173 Insurance companies to report annually to insurance commissioner. Regulation of business.** N. H. 56, 11 Ap.
- 2174 Organization of local insurance companies.** Wis. 296, 17 Ap.
Wis. 314, 20 Ap.
- 2175 Prosecutions for violation of insurance laws before municipal or police judge or trial justice.** Me. 92, 25 Mr.
- 2176 Suits on insurance policies may be brought in circuit court of county where property was situated, or where insured person lived.** W. Va. 54, 9 Mr.
- 2177 Dividends of stock insurance companies.** Mass. 289, 4 My.
- 2178 Reinsurance in unauthorized companies.** Mass. 368, 4 Je.
- 2179 Insurance companies required to have paid-up capital of \$100,000. Holding of real estate by such corporations.** Ore. (p. 166) 21 F.
- 2180 Insurance agents. Must have certificates from state auditor.** W. Va. 106, 17 Mr.
- 2181 From insurance commissioner.** Tenn. 47, 4 Mr.
- 2182 Agents of foreign insurance companies to be resident in state.** Me. 112, 28 Mr.

- 2183 Foreign insurance business. License and taxation.
Del. 21, 30 Ja.
Del. 22, 13 My.
Del. 23.
- 2184 Insurance companies to execute bond before doing business in state.
Ark. 36, 6 Mr.
Ark. 160, 22 Ap.
- 2185 Unlawful to write insurance in offices outside of state.
Ind. 190, 9 Mr.
O. 340, 1 My.
- 2186 Denial of privileges to foreign insurance companies and agents (retaliatory).
N. H. 54, 11 Ap.
- 2187 Additional franchise tax of \$5-100 of one per cent on total gross insurance premiums collected by home companies. Tax on companies incorporated by other states abolished.
N. J. 7, 10 F.
- 2188 Tax of two per cent on life insurance companies confined to those organized under laws of *foreign countries*. N. J. 93, 18 Mr.
- 2189 Life insurance companies. Nature of bonds deposited as securities.
Mich. 148, 19 Je.
- 2190 Life insurance companies may engage in business of accident insurance.
Mass. 195, 13 Ap.
- 2191 Life insurance. Tontine and semi-tontine companies must notify policy holders of time of payment of premium. O. 201, 17 Ap.
- 2192 Prohibiting discrimination by life insurance companies in favor of individuals, in amount or payment of premiums, or rates charged.
Wyo. 101, 22 Ja.
Wyo. 267, 17 Ap.
Ill. (p. 148) 19 Je.
W. Va. 108, 17 Mr.
Me. 128, 2 Ap.
Del. 273, 15 F.
- 2193 Discrimination against persons of color by life insurance companies, as to premiums or rates charged for policies.
N. Y. 119, 1 Ap.
- 2194 Life insurance payable to wife, or her trustee, free from control, disposition, or claims of husband.
Wis. 376, 22 Ap.
- 2195 Life and casualty insurance companies. Incorporation.
N. D. 73, 6 Mr.
- 2196 Regulation and licensing of life and accident insurance business.
Ore. (p. 167) 21 F.
- 2197 Licensing of agents to write accident insurance for R.R. employees.
Me. 134, 3 Ap.
- 2198 Foreign life insurance companies. Rules under which they may do business in state.
O. 157, 31 Mr.
- 2199 Co-operative insurance. Licensing and regulating.
Ore. (p. 167) 21 F.
Nev. 98, 23 Mr.
- 2200 Assessment insurance. Life, health, accident, annuity, or endowment.
Nev. 98, 23 Mr.

- 2201 Regulation.** Cal. 116, 19 Mr.
N. D. 74, 6 Mr.
O. 157, 31 Mr.
Wis. 418, 23 Ap.
Wis. 440, 24 Ap.
- 2202 Amendment of constitution and by-laws.** What by-laws may provide. O. 157, 31 Mr.
- 2203 Mutual benefit societies.** Whose membership is confined to a single city, village, or township. Mich. 196, 3 Jl.
- 2204** May pay members not exceeding \$10 per week in event of sickness, accident, disability, or death. Pa. 86, 23 My.
- 2205 Foreign fraternal beneficiary organizations.** Me. 87, 21 Mr.
- 2206 Fraternal beneficiary corporations** may provide in by-laws for return to members of additions to death funds. Mass. 163, 31 Mr.
- 2207 Fraternal associations—insurance.** Ore. (p. 167) 21 F.
- 2208 Service on chief officers or secretary of subordinate lodges of fraternal life insurance societies.** Ark. 32, 6 Mr.
- 2209 Service of summons or process upon aid or benefit associations not having regular attorney or agent within state.** Wis. 252, 16 Ap.
- 2210 Fire insurance. Regulating business.** Tenn. 47, 4 Mr.
Tenn. 265, 25 Mr.
- 2211 Tax on gross receipts of companies to go to firemen's pension fund.** Ind. 192, 9 Mr.
- 2212 Foreign companies required to have cash surplus of \$200,000.** Ill. (p. 145) 22 Je.
Tenn. 47, 4 Mr.
- 2213 Companies may invest surplus funds in any state where they may be licensed to do business.** Ill. (p. 146) 19 Je.
- 2214 Uniform policy of fire insurance.** Wis. 195, 6 Ap.
Pa. 18, 16 Ap.
- 2215 Fire and marine insurance companies.** Stock not to be issued except for value received. Pa. 7, 15 Ap.
- 2216 Mutual fire insurance companies.** Extension of corporate existence. Mich. 18, 28 Mr.
- 2217 Actuaries may administer oaths in adjustment of losses.** Ind. 158, 9 Mr.
- 2218 Township insurance companies.** May comprise 12 contiguous townships. Ill. (p. 147) 16 Je.
- 2219 Town insurance companies may enlarge territory.** Minn. 14, 21 Ap.
Minn. 98, 20 Ap.
- 2220 Farmers' mutual fire insurance companies.** Minn. 13, 22 Ap.
- 2221 Incorporation of mutual fire and tornado insurance companies.** Neb. 33, 30 Mr.
- 2222 County mutual fire insurance companies.** Organization. Ia. (p. 167) 7 Mr.
- 2223 Farmers' mutual tornado insurance companies.** Mo. (p. 166) 12 Mr.

- 2294 Religious and church corporations may form insurance companies for insuring church property against fire. Wis. 268, 17 Ap.
- 2295 Appointment of referees to settle matters of difference between insurers and insured in case of loss by fire. Mass. 291, 4 My.
- 2296 Insurance against loss by explosions from gas, dynamite, and gunpowder. O. 197, 9 Ap.
- 2297 Corporations for insurance of property against accident from other causes than fire and lightning. Wis. 299, 17 Ap.
- 2298 Live stock. Insurance. O. 89, 16 Mr.
- 2299 Live stock insurance companies. Incorporation. Ind. 191, 9 Mr.
- 2300 Foreign live stock insurance companies. Minn. 15, 21 Ap.

Railroads

[See also 2367-2385]

Organization. Property. Securities

- 2231 R. R. corporations. Extension of corporate existence. Pa. 231, 16 Je.
Ala. 403, 18 F.
- 2232 Consolidation. Ida. (p. 124) 4 Mr.
W. Va. 32, 26 F.
Tenn. 125, 30 Mr.
- 2233 Issue of bonds by R. R. corporations formed by consolidation. N. Y. 362, 12 My.
- 2234 R. R. companies may own stock of connecting lines in other states. Ill. (p. 184) 2 Je.
Ida. (p. 17) 26 Ja.
Tenn. 125, 30 Mr.
- 2235 Purchase of R. R. property by companies chartered in other states. Ala. 430, 18 F.
Ida. (p. 124) 4 Mr.
Tenn. 125, 30 Mr.
- 2236 Corporations formed for purchase of R. R.'s ordered sold. Suits against new company. Tex. 86.
- 2237 Time for construction and equipment extended. Forfeited franchises restored. Tex. 4, 11 F.
- 2238 R. R. companies to deposit with state treasurer a sum equal to \$2,000 for each mile of proposed branch road, before construction is begun. N. J. 78, 10 Mr.
- 2239 May issue bonds secured by mortgages on property and franchises. Mich. 86, 19 My.
- 2240 May surrender special charters. Mich. 52, 1 My.
- 2241 Increase of floating and bonded indebtedness of R. R.'s. N. Y. 267, 28 Ap.
- 2242 R. R. stock. Classification into common and preferred. O. 172, 2 Ap.
- 2243 Taxation. R. R.'s organized under special act. Mich. 133, 12 Je.
- 2244 Computation of gross receipts of R. R.'s for purposes of taxation. Mich. 174, 30 Je.

- 9245** Assessment and taxation of R. R.'s. Cal. 280, 31 Mr.
9246 Assessment of R. R. lines and property. Wyo. 99, 20 Ja.
9247 Exemption of R. R. property from taxation for 20 years.

Employees and officials

- 2248** **R. R. employees.** Vice principals and fellow servants defined. No contract limiting employer's liability for injury to employee valid. Tex. 24, 10 Mr.

2249 Employment by company not a bar to recovery of damages. Contracts restricting liability void. Fla. 62, 4 My.

2250 **R. R. brakemen.** Misdemeanor to be intoxicated. N. C. 114, 14 F.

2251 **R. R. telegraph operators.** Companies forbidden to employ persons under 18 years of age, and with less than one year's experience in telegraphing, to receive or transmit train orders. Col. (p. 280) 3 Ap.

2252 Number of hours of consecutive service limited to 24. O. 233, 23 Ap.

2253 **R. R. conductors and engineers.** Requirements as to experience. O. 211, 17 Ap.

2254 **R. R. conductors protected against false statements of private detectives.** Mo. (p. 127) 18 Ap.

2255 Passenger conductors granted police powers. Fla. 63, 5 Je.

2256 **R. R.'s** forbidden to employ engineers addicted to drink. O. 303, 29 Ap.

Shipment and care of freight

- 2257** State R. R. commission. Appointment, powers, and duties.
Regulation of freight and passenger tariffs. Tex. 51, 3 Ap.
N. C. 320, 5 Mr.
Ari. 89, 19 Mr.

2258 Constituted a court of record. N. C. 498, 9 Mr.

2259 Procedure before R. R. commissioners on complaint of unequal rates. Minn. 106, 15 Ap.

2260 Duties of R. R. commissioners as to unjust or excessive freight tariffs. Mo. (p. 83) 31 Mr.
N. C. 320, 5 Mr.
Tex. 51, 3 Ap.

2261 R. R. commissioners may determine rates of transportation, etc., when connecting roads fail to comply with conditions of charter, etc. Me. 44, 4 Mr.

2262 R. R. companies to submit schedules of transportation charges to board of R. R. commissioners. Ore. (p. 123) 20 F.

2263 Railroads. Declared common carriers. Ari. 67, 19 Mr.

2264 R. R.'s must furnish equal facilities to shippers of same class. O. 303, 29 Ap.

2265 R. R. companies required to switch cars of connecting lines. Rates for such service. O. 37, 24 F.

2266 R. R. freight rates, transportation of melons. Mo. (p. 80) 16 Mr.

2267 R. R.'s to provide scales at junctions of branch lines for weighing car-loads. N. D. 97, 20 Mr.

- 2268 In case of freight remaining unshipped more than five days, R. R. to pay double the loss or damage actually sustained. N. C. 520, 9 Mr.
- 2269 Public warehouse sites. Condemnation of R. R. property. S. D. 115, 10 Mr.
- Passenger service**
- 2270 Fares. Regulating rate of passenger fares to be charged by R. R.'s. Ari. 38, 14 Mr.
- 2271 R. R. tickets. Requiring redemption by company when unused. N. C. 290, 4 Mr.
- 2272 Ticket scalping. Dealing in tickets by other than R. R. agent unlawful. N. C. 290, 4 Mr.
- 2273 Train service. Equal but separate accommodations for white and colored races on R. R. trains. Ala. 185, 6 F.
Ark. 17, 23 F.
Tenn. 52, 27 Mr.
Tex. 41.
Tex. 103.
- 2274 May be required by R. R. commissioners. N. C. 320, 5 Mr.
- 2275 R. R.'s to bulletin time of arrival and departure of trains at each station. Ark. 132, 9 Ap.
W. Va. 69, 9 Mr.
- 2276 Physicians, in discharge of professional duties, may ride on freight trains. O. 264, 23 Ap.
- 2277 Conductors required to stop trains at all regular and flag stations for physicians *en route* to visit patients. Fla. 61, 8 Je.
- 2278 Stopping of passenger trains at R. R. stations of county seats. Minn. 69, 22 Ap.
- 2279 R. R. stations. To be provided with water-closets. W. Va. 69, 9 Mr.
Ind. 56, 4 Mr.
- 2280 To be opened, warmed, and lighted, one hour before arrival, and after departure of trains. Tex. 27.
- 2281 R. R. passenger stations to be kept open, warmed, and lighted for one-half hour before, and one-half hour after arrival of trains. Minn. 105, 1 Ap.
- 2282 To be opened one hour before arrival and departure of trains. Ind. 56, 4 Mr.
Tex. 27.
W. Va. 69, 9 Mr.
- 2283 R. R. stations to be called [by corporate name of city or village in which located. Neb. 18, 3 Ap.
- 2284 Union R. R. station companies. Power to close highways. Required to pay damages. Mich. 94, 26 My.

Bridges and tracks

- 2285 R. R. bridges. Corporation for erection of. Tex. 101.
- 2286 R. R.'s may bridge navigable streams and waters. Ida. (p. 32) 3 F.
- 2287 R. R. crossings on drawbridges. No stop required where system of interlocking signals is used. Ill. (p. 179) 28 My.

- 2288 R. R. crossings. System of interlocking signals. No stop required. Ill. (p. 180) 2 Je. Col. (p. 280) 16 Ap.
- 2289 Highway crossings. To be maintained by R. R. companies. Ida. (p. 159) 7 Mr. O. 165, 2 Ap.
- 2290 Consent of city councils to R. R. grade crossings not necessary unless street or highway is in actual use. N. J. 103, 17 Mr.
- 2291 City councils may enforce ordinances fixing grade of R. R. tracks at crossings. Ind. 153, 9 Mr.
- 2292 Gates to be placed at R. R. grade crossings in cities and villages. Wis. 487, 24 Ap.
- 2293 Grade crossings—several R. R.'s crossing highway at or near same point. Mass. 33, 27 F.
- 2294 Attorney general, acting under instructions from governor and council, may petition in regard to grade crossings. Mass. 262, 30 Ap.
- 2295 Obstruction of farm or highway crossings by R. R. locomotives or cars. N. Y. 358, 11 My.
- 2296 Requiring flagmen at R. R. crossings where switching is done. Ind. 150, 9 Mr.
- 2297 Preventing establishment of highways by users on R. R. right of way. Minn. 21, 21 Ap.
- 2298 R. R. fencing. Liability of companies. O. 190, 8 Ap. Fla. 60, 13 Je.
- 2299 Requirements of fences. Fla. 60, 13 Je.
- 2300 Failure to fence renders R. R. liable for stock killed or injured. Mont. (p. 267) 2 Mr.
- 2301 Hides of animals killed by R. R.'s to be hung up for inspection at nearest station. Col. (p. 281) 6 Ap.
- 2302 Requiring section masters of unfenced R. R.'s to give notice of killing or injury of live stock by trains. Liability of companies. Tenn. 101, 19 Mr.
- 2303 Forbidding use of barbed wire in fencing of R. R.'s. N. Y. 367, 12 My.
- 2304 R. R. branches and extensions. Construction. Ida. (p. 124) 4 Mr. Tex. 105.
- 2305 R. R.'s may lay branch tracks to mines, quarries and gravel pits. Me. 129, 2 Ap.
- 2306 Construction of side tracks by owners of coal, lumber, and wood yards, to be operated by R. R. corporations. Wis. 370, 22 Ap.
- 2307 Requiring building of spurs or switches at R. R. crossings. Mo. (p. 81) 26 Mr.
- 2308 R. R.'s required to drain roadbeds. Ark. 133, 9 Ap.
- 2309 Relocation of R. R. lines to run through county seats. Ill. (p. 183) 5 My.
- 2310 Requiring R. R. switch frogs to be blocked. Mo. (p. 81) 26 Mr.
- 2311 Change of gauge of R. R.'s, and increase of floating and bonded indebtedness in order to make such change. N. Y. 267, 28 Ap.

- 2812 R. R. commissioners may compel tunnels to be properly lighted and ventilated. **N. Y.** 360, 11 My.
- 2813 Location and construction of R. R.'s in tunnels or underways. **Wis.** 282, 17 Ap.
- 2814 Fire guards to be burned by R. R.'s on each side of roadbed. **Wyo.** 34, 8 Ja.
- 2815 Condemnation of land. By R. R. for construction of bridge, tunnel, or viaduct. **W. Va.** 68, 9 Mr.
- 2816 For R. R. right of way by city councils. **Ind.** 93, 6 Mr.
- 2817 R. R.'s to have right of way through all state lands. Right to take timber, stone, and water. Grounds for stations, side tracks, turntables, and water stations. **Ore.** (p. 179) 21 F.
- 2818 R. R. companies may obtain right of way over school and other public lands. **Wyo.** 39, 9 Ja.
- 2819 In condemnation proceedings, if benefits to land owners exceed damages, R. R. to pay costs and not to recover judgment. **N. C.** 180, 25 F.
- 2820 Requiring R. R.'s to file bonds for payment of damages before making survey over private property. **Mich.** 90, 21 My.
- 2821 R. R.'s may hold grants of real estate from municipalities, and may exchange therefor lands for street purposes. **W. Va.** 34, 26 F.
- 2822 R. R.'s taking up tracks, abandoning stations, etc., required to repay bonus and deed back right of way. **Mich.** 125, 12 Je.

Management of trains. Accidents

- 2823 Duty of persons running R. R. trains to keep lookout for persons and property. **Ark.** 125, 8 Ap.
- 2824 Liability of R. R. companies for damages to persons and property. **Fla.** 62, 4 My.
- 2825 Limiting rate of speed of R. R. trains and locomotives passing through incorporated cities and villages. **Wis.** 467, 24 Ap.
- 2826 Rate of speed of trains on depot grounds. **Mont.** (p. 267) 2 Mr.
- 2827 R. R. commissioners may recommend changes in manner of making up freight trains, and sounding of locomotive whistles. **Mass.** 204, 17 Ap.
- 2828 Signals of R. R. trains at crossings above highway level. **Mass.** 129, 28 Mr.
- 2829 Prohibiting heating of passenger cars by stoves. **Mass.** 249, 27 Ap.
- 2830 R. R. cars to be provided with safety or automatic couplers or drawbars. **Neb.** 19, 9 Ap.
- 2831 R. R. and express companies required to provide stage planks or trucks for handling baggage. **Ark.** 43, 12 Mr.
- 2832 Notice of R. R. accidents, and investigation by state R. R. commissioners. **Me.** 120, 31 Mr.
N. C. 320, 5 Mr.
- 2833 Telegraph operators required to send messages for passengers delayed by R. R. accidents or collisions. **O.** 303, 29 Ap.
- 2834 Train wrecking. Punishable with death, or imprisonment for life. **Cal.** 204, 31 Mr.

2335 When causing loss of human life, defined as murder.

Pa. 111, 26 My.

2336 Injury to, or interference with R. R. trains.

Nev. 67, 19 Mr.

Transportation. Communication

Forwarding and storage

- 2337** Common carriers. Regulation. N. D. 96, 20 Mr.
- 2338** Express companies. Declared common carriers. Articles to be delivered at office nearest destination. Dangerous articles. Rates to be fixed by R. R. commission. Tex. 45.
- 2339** To keep agency and office at every R. R. station where R. R. has agent. N. M. 81, 26 F.
- 2340** Forbidden to charge more than one and one-half times ordinary R. R. freight rates. N. M. 81, 26 F.
- 2341** Maximum rates and charges. Vt. 4, 27 Ag.
- 2342** Tax on express companies. Two per cent on net receipts. N. M. 82, 26 F.
- 2343** Transportation companies. For operating steamship lines, warehouses and wharves. Tex. 101.
- 2344** Forwarding and commission companies. May own and operate wharf boats. Ind. 156, 9 Mr.
- 2345** Pipe line transportation companies. Natural gas and oil. Eminent domain. W. Va. 113, 17 Mr.
- 2346** May convey gas, water, or oil. May condemn right of way. Col. (p. 94) 9 Ap.
- 2347** Incorporation. Ind. 109, 6 Mr.
- 2348** Oil pipe lines. Right of eminent domain. Cal. 50, 10 Mr.
- Col. (p. 94) 9 Ap.
- 2349** Transportation of petroleum. Ind. 109, 6 Mr.
- 2350** Petroleum oil companies may obtain right of way over school and other public lands. Wyo. 39, 9 Ja.
- 2351** Warehouses. Public warehouses defined. Regulation. Col. (p. 279) 13 Ap.
- N. D. 126, 7 Mr.
- Kan. 248, 6 Mr.
- Neb. 55, 9 Ap.
- 2352** Regulating storage of grain, flour, wool, and other produce. Ida. (p. 12) 15 Ja.
- 2353** Preserving identity of property stored in warehouses. Wash. 134, 7 Mr.
- 2354** Requiring warehouse receipts to be issued. Negotiability. Wash. 134, 7 Mr.
- 2355** Property transferred by endorsement of warehouse receipts. Col. (p. 279) 13 Ap.
- Del. 177, 15 My.
- 2356** Warehouse receipts made negotiable. Del. 177, 15 My.
- 2357** Collection of money on farm produce, as storage. Ala. 183, 6 F.
- 2358** Stock yards companies. Rights and powers. Ind. 193, 9 Mr.

Water ways

[See also 894]

- 2859 Harbors. Improvement of harbors and water ways. Wash. 159, 10 Mr.
- 2860 Deep water harbors, docks, wharves, etc. Construction and regulation. Tex. 104.
- 2861 Payment of tolls to board of state harbor commissioners. Cal. 42, 10 Mr.
- 2862 Boards of commissioners of pilotage and port wardens. Fla. 37, 12 Je.
- 2863 U. S. may acquire lands, rights of way, etc., for river and harbor improvements. Ala. 578, 18 F.
- 2864 Canals. Malicious injury to. Wash. 69, 2 Mr.
- 2865 Use of canal tow paths. N. Y. 346, 7 My.
- 2866 Proportion of cost of canal bridges to be borne by state, how determined. N. Y. 366, 12 My.

Rapid transit in cities

- 2867 Street railways. May carry U. S. mails. Mo. (p. 97) 26 Mr.
- 2868 Bonded debt. Ind. 55, 3 Mr.
- 2869 Purchasers of street railway at judicial or mortgage sale may organize as corporation. Ala. 325, 14 F.
- 2870 Purchasers of street railway property sold by decree of court to satisfy debts of company, may be incorporated to maintain and operate such street railway. N. J. 28, 2 Mr.
- 2871 Street railways connecting towns. Wis. 387, 23 Ap.
- 2872 Street cars required to stop on approaching intersecting tracks. O. 406, 4 My.
- 2873 R. R. commissioners may order additional accommodations for passengers on street railways. Mass. 216, 17 Ap.
- 2874 Construction of parallel street railways. N. J. 241, 16 Ap.
- 2875 Franchise on streets where cars are already operated. Col. (p. 390) 10 Ap.
- 2876 Incorporated cities and towns may license and regulate street railways. Wyo. 102, 24 Ja.
- 2877 Consolidation of street railways. N. J. 237, 16 Ap.
- 2878 Abandonment of portions of elevated railways in cities. N. Y. 294, 29 Ap.
- 2879 Rapid transit railways in cities of over 1,000,000 inhabitants. N. Y. 4, 31 Ja.
- 2880 Street railway companies. Consolidation with electric light companies. Mich. 197, 3 Jl.
- 2881 Electric railways. Right of eminent domain. Cal. 50, 10 Mr.
- 2882 May use rails other than tram rails. Tenn. 9, 13 F.
- 2883 Permission to use electricity as a propelling power on street railways. Cal. 18, 25 F.
-
- Ind. 55, 3 Mr.

- 2884** Electric or street railway companies may acquire by purchase or condemnation rights and franchise of toll or plank road companies. **Mich.** 67, 8 My.
2885 Powers of electric street railway corporations as to purchase of property or franchises of similar corporations. **Wis.** 234, 16 Ap.

Telegraph and telephone

[See also 2251, 2252, 2333]

- 2886** Telegraph wires and poles. Malicious injury. **Wash.** 69, 2 Mr.
2887 Penalty for cutting or "tapping" telegraph wires. **Ill.** (p. 205) 16 Je.
2888 Assessment of telegraph lines. **Wyo.** 99, 20 Ja.
2889 Taxation of telegraph and telephone lines. **Minn.** 8, 11 Ap.
2890 Telephone lines. Right of way along public highways. **Ala.** 5, 29 N. ('90)
2891 Licenses of telephone companies two and one-fourth per cent on gross receipts. **Wis.** 166, 6 Ap.
2892 Telephone companies may, with consent of city authorities, maintain wires under ground. **O.** 191, 8 Ap.
2893 Telephone poles. May be erected along county roads. **W. Va.** 96, 17 Mr.
2894 Telephone despatches. Interception. Destruction of telephone property. **Tenn.** 14, 25 F.

Domestic trade. Weights and measures

Regulation of business

[See also 900, 908, 907, etc.]

- 2895** Clearing houses. Incorporation. **Tex.** 101.
2896 Builders' exchanges. Organization and incorporation. **Mich.** 28, 15 Ap.
2897 Poultry associations. Incorporation. **Mich.** 55, 1 My.
2898 Wholesale business. Corporations for buying and selling merchandise. **Tex.** 101.
2899 Commission merchants. Required to give bonds. **W. Va.** 90, 19 Mr.
2400 Persons and corporations engaged in buying or selling live stock on commission forbidden to enter into combinations to control charges or commission. **Kan.** 158, 2 Mr.
2401 Neglect of commission merchants to account for sales of fruit or other produce. **Del.** 270, 14 My.
2402 Auctioneers. Reducing bonds. **N. C.** 576, 9 Mr.
2403 Pawnbroking. License and regulation. **Ind.** 183, 9 Mr.
2404 Peddlers and hawkers. Raising tax. Licensee to be exhibited. **W. Va.** 25, 26 F.
2405 Definition of farm and produce peddlers. **Ark.** 70, 25 Mr.
2406 Clock peddlers. State and county license tax. **Ala.** 122, 5 F.

- | | | |
|-------------|---|---|
| 2407 | Book agents. No license required. | Ala. 70, 10 D. ('90) |
| 2408 | Execution and transfer of notes given for speculative considerations for farm products. | N. Y. 262, 27 Ap. |
| 2409 | Punishment of frauds in sales of merchandise. | Wis. 443, 24 Ap. |
| 2410 | State license for sales of bankrupt stocks, damaged goods, etc. | Wis. 443, 24 Ap. |
| 2411 | Milk cans. Unlawful use or purchase. | N. J. 257, 16 Ap. |
| 2412 | Trade-marks. Adoption and registration. | Me. 125, 31 Mr.
Wash. 16, 21 F.
Ind. 116, 6 Mr.
Col. (p. 396) 26 Mr. |

[See also 582]

- 2413** Recording of marks, brands, and trade-marks. **N. D.** 40, 9 Mr.
2414 Recording of marks and brands. **Wash.** 72, 3 Mr.
2415 Fraudulent branding of lime. **Ari.** 56, 18 Mr.
2416 Recording of names, marks, or devices used on bottles or boxes. **N. M.** 34, 14 F.
 Me. 74, 17 Mr.
 Me. 138, 3 Ap.
2417 Recording of marks on floating logs and timber. **N. J.** 125, 20 Mr.
2418 Patents. Sale of patented articles. **Cal.** 154, 31 Mr.
2419 Weights and measures. Uniform standard. **Ala.** 319, 14 F.
2420 Use of false weights and measures. **Col.** (p. 46) 13 Ap.
2421 Appointment and duties of sealers. **Ore.** (p. 84) 20 F.
2422 Duties and fees. **Ark.** 162, 23 Ap.
2423 Duties to be performed by professor of physics in state university. **Cal.** 263, 6 Ap.
2424 Sealer's notice on incorrect measures and balances. **Ida.** (p. 204) 14 Mr.
2425 Village president, trustees and recorder may provide public scales **Wash.** 69, 2 Mr.
 and appoint a weighmaster. **Ida.** (p. 204) 14 Mr.
2426 Potatoes. Weight of bushel fixed at 56 pounds. **Cal.** 263, 6 Ap.
2427 Sweet potatoes. Weight fixed at 50 pounds per bushel. **Ida.** (p. 204) 14 Mr.
2428 Legal weights per bushel of agricultural products. **W. Va.** 6, 16 F.
2429 Bark. Standard weight of cord or ton fixed at 2,000 pounds. **O.** 95, 17 Mr.
2430 Coal. Baskets used for measurement—dimensions. **O.** 96, 17 Mr.
2431 Charcoal. Standard weight and measurement. **B. I.** 980, 29 My.
2432 Preventing scaling of cotton. **Minn.** 102, 21 Ap.
 Pa. 153, 1 Je.
 Ill. (p. 214) 18 Je.
 Ala. 596, 18 F.
 Pa. 154, 1 Je.
 R. I. 928, 1 My.
 Pa. 42, 12 My.
 Ark. 15, 18 F.

- 2433** Tare on baled hops fixed at two per cent. **Cal.** 236, 31 Mr.
2434 City ordinances to regulate sale of prepared wood, slabs and
edgings. **Mass.** 136, 28 Mr.
2435 Compensation from grist mill owners in lieu of grist of wheat.
Penalty for taking unlawful toll. **O.** 277, 25 Ap.
2436 Legal holidays. Limit of judicial action. **Wash.** 41, 25 F.
2437 "Admission day" non-judicial. **Nev.** 16, 2 Mr.
2438 Nineteenth of January to be a public holiday—birthday of Robert
E. Lee. **N. C.** 58, 3 F.
2439 Third of June—birthday of Jefferson Davis. **Fla.** 49, 8 Je.
2440 Holidays, regulating maturity of commercial paper with respect
thereto. **N. J.** 43, 9 Mr.
Ind. 173, 9 Mr.
Pa. 37, 7 My.
2441 Commercial paper otherwise payable on a Saturday, may be
payable on next succeeding secular or business day.
N. J. 108, 17 Mr.

Public health

General supervision

[See also 563-566]

- 2442** State board of health. Appointment and duties. **S. D.** 74, 10 Mr.
Ind. 15, 19 F.
Wash. 98, 7 Mr.
2443 To consist of governor, attorney general, and superintendent of
public instruction. To appoint four physicians as secretaries. **Neb.** 35, 27 Mr.
2444 Powers in investigation of nuisances. **Del.** 120, 7 Ap.
2445 Vital statistics. Fees to clerks of county courts for making
returns. **W. Va.** 117, 17 Mr.
2446 Registration of vital statistics by state board of health.
Me. 118, 30, Mr.
Ind. 15, 19 F.
Wash. 98, 7 Mr.
2447 County boards of health. Appointment and duties. **S. D.** 74, 10 Mr.
2448 Compensation of president and secretary. Funds. Mill tax.
Fla. 32, 10 Je.
2449 Medicine and surgery. Regulating practice of. **Ore.** (p. 153) 21 F.
S. D. 74, 10 Mr.
Tenn. 109, 25 Mr.
2450 Practicing physicians. Registration. **N. C.** 90, 10 F.
2451 Physicians required to have diplomas and certificates of state
board of health. **Neb.** 35, 27 Mr.
2452 County boards of physicians to examine all medical and surgical
diplomas. **S. C.** 454, 24 D. ('90)
2453 Unprofessional conduct. **Ark.** 22, 28 F.
2454 Regulating practice of midwifery. **Minn.** 30, 20 Ap.

- 2455 Training of nurses.** Incorporation of institutions. N. J. 232, 16 Ap.
- 2456 Dentistry.** Regulating practice. Mich. 98, 26 My.
Tenn. 108, 25 Mr.
- 2457** Unlawful to practice without diploma from dental school, or license from board of dental examiners of another state. Col. (p. 134) 1 Ap.
- 2458 Examinations by board of dental examiners.** Fla. 38, 25 My.
Kan. 110, 9 Mr.
Me. 43, 4 Mr.
N. H. 43, 7 Ap.
Tenn. 108, 25 Mr.
- 2459 Dentists required to obtain board's certificate, even when holding diplomas of dental schools.** N. C. 251, 3 Mr.
Tenn. 108, 25 Mr.
Fla. 38, 25 My.
- 2460 State board of registration in dentistry.** Examination of candidates for license. N. H. 43, 7 Ap.
Me. 43, 4 Mr.
Kan. 110, 9 Mr.
- 2461 State board of pharmacy.** Appointment and duties. Ark. 50, 13 Mr.
- 2462 Compensation.** N. C. 24, 27 Ja.
- 2463 Pharmacists.** Qualifications of assistants. Del. 123, 28 Ap.
- 2464 Regulating practice of pharmacy.** Minn. 104, 17 Ap.
Cal. 85, 11 Mr.
Ore. (p. 157) 21 F.
Wash. 153, 9 Mr.
Ark. 50, 13 Mr.
- 2465 Widow or heirs may carry on business of registered pharmacist; but must have qualified assistant.** Pa. 239, 16 Je.

Foods. Adulteration. Poisons

- 2466 Dairy products.** Deception in sale and use of imitations. Wis. 165, 6 Ap.
- 2467 Deception in manufacture and sale of imitation butter.** Mass. 58, 10 Mr.
Wash. 69, 2 Mr.
- 2468 Prohibiting sale of imitation butter.** Minn. 11, 21 Ap.
Mass. 412, 11 Je.
Wash. 69, 2 Mr.
- 2469 Sale of imitation butter and cheese.** Wash. 69, 2 Mr.
- 2470 Use of imitation butter and cheese by employers furnishing food to employees.** N. Y. 140, 7 Ap.
- 2471 Regulating manufacture and sale of cheese.** Wis. 264, 17 Ap.
- 2472 Oleomargarine.** Must be colored pink. W. Va. 8, 16 F.
- 2473 Prohibiting use of oleomargarine or any other substitute for butter in any state institution.** Mich. 45, 29 Ap.
- 2474 Sale of imitations of lard.** Minn. 12, 20 Ap.
Pa. 186, 8 Je.

- 2475 Milk dairies.** License, regulation, and inspection. **Mo.** (p. 163) 18 Ap.
- 2476 Analysis of samples of milk where adulteration is charged.** **N. J.** 210, 14 Ap.
- 2477 Milk inspector to take two samples of every portion of suspected food products.** **R. I.** 979, 29 My.
- 2478 Beef.** Regulating inspection and sale. **Fla.** 39, 12 Je.
- 2479 Record of branded beef to be kept by butchers.** **S. D.** 112, 19 F.
- 2480 Prohibiting sale, transportation, or packing of unwholesome meat.** **Wis.** 431, 24 Ap.
- 2481 Regulating sale of olive oil. Penalty for adulteration.** **Cal.** 47, 10 Mr.
- 2482 Adulteration of cider vinegar.** **Kan.** 1, 10 Mr.
Minn. 119, 23 Ap.
Mo. (p. 218) 1 Ap.
Pa. 225, 11 Je.
Wis. 394, 23 Ap.
- 2483 Adulteration of drugs and food. Inspection and analysis of poisonous articles.** **N. H.** 39, 7 Ap.
- 2484 Forbidding sales of articles containing arsenic.** **Mass.** 374, 5 Je.
- 2485 Probate judge may order chemical analysis of stomach of person believed to have been poisoned.** **Ala.** 322, 14 F.

Infection

- 2486 Communicable diseases.** Persons affected forbidden to enter public places, etc. Applies to smallpox, diphtheria, and scarlet fever. **Mich.** 15, 27 Mr.
- 2487 Notice of dangerous diseases to be given in writing by physicians.** **Mass.** 188, 11 Ap.
- 2488 Inflammation of eyes of infants to be reported to physicians.** **Me.** 115, 28 Mr.
- 2489 Prohibiting sale of clothing made in unhealthy places.** **Mass.** 357, 28 My.
- 2490 Quarantine against yellow fever and other contagious and infectious diseases.** **Ala.** 381, 16 F.
Fla. 32, 10 Je.
Tex. 118, 29 Ap.
- 2491 Fees for inspection of vessels.** **N. C.** 533, 9 Mr.
- 2492 Regulation as to vessels from healthy ports.** **Fla.** 32, 10 Je.

Sanitation

- 2493 Sanitary districts—drainage.** Formation and government. **Cal.** 161, 31 Mr.
- 2494 Dairies.** Location and regulation. **Col.** (p. 386) 6 Ap.
- 2495 Slaughter houses.** Location and regulation. **Col.** (p. 386) 6 Ap.
- 2496 Unlawful to haul carcasses of diseased animals on public roads.** **Mo.** (p. 43) 27 Mr.
- 2497 Throwing of dead animals into running streams a misdemeanor.** **Ark.** 76, 27 Mr.
- 2498 Stables for more than four horses in cities to be licensed by boards of health.** **Mass.** 220, 17 Ap.

- 2499 To forbid depositing of refuse from chemical factories within 100 feet of residences. N. J. 157, 2 Ap.
- 2500 Poisoning or defiling of water used for domestic purposes. Injury of water works property. Me. 82, 21 Mr.
- 2501 Water-closets, etc. Must be kept in healthful condition. N. M. 30, 14 F.
- 2502 Cremation of bodies. Requiring permits to be obtained. Pa. 184, 8 Je.
- 2503 Forbidding interment until certificate of cause of death has been procured by undertaker. Del. 121, 23 Ap.

Health of animals

- 2504 Contagious diseases of animals. Employment of local inspectors. Ore. (p. 177) 21 F.
- 2505 State veterinary surgeon. Appointment and duties. Mo. (p. 37) 27 Mr.
- 2506 Appointment. Salary. Col. (p. 367) 1 Ap.
- 2507 Appointment and duties in reference to contagious and infectious diseases among domestic animals. N. D. 125, 6 Mr.
- 2508 Veterinary medical associations. Incorporation. Mich. 56, 1 My.
- 2509 Sanitary board. Duties as to inspection of cattle. N. M. 34, 14 F.
- 2510 State board of cattle commissioners. Quarantine powers with reference to contagious diseases among animals. N. H. 40, 7 Ap.
- 2511 State board of live stock commissioners, to be appointed by governor. Wyo. 33, 8 Ja.
- 2512 Pollution of water to which live stock has access. Ore. (p. 98) 20 F.
- 2513 Texas or Cherokee cattle may be brought into state, if taken directly from cars to slaughter house. Del. 180, 19 F.
- 2514 Prevention of spread of Texas fever among cattle. Kan. 201, 25 F. O. 241, 23 Ap.
- 2515 Importing domestic animals affected with contagious or infectious disease a misdemeanor. Cal. 40, 1^c Mr.
- 2516 Bodies of animals dying of contagious diseases to be burned or buried. O. 124, 24 Mr.
- 2517 Forbidding importation or sale of diseased animals. Nev. 32, 10 Mr.
- 2518 Inspection of live stock about to be killed for sale, or to be shipped or driven from or through territory. Ari. 105, 19 Mr.
- 2519 Glanders. Quarantine of animals. Mo. (p. 37) 27 Mr.
- 2520 Forbidding importation of horses or mules affected with glanders. S. C. 464, 24 D. ('90)
- 2521 Hog cholera. Swine must be kept from ditches and water courses. N. C. 67, 5 F.
- 2522 Sheep. Appointment and duties of inspectors. Supervision of infected sheep. N. D. 116, 9 Mr. S. D. 107, 7 Mr.
- 2523 Appointment and duties of sheep inspectors. Examination of sheep to prevent dissemination of scab. Wyo. 31, 7 Ja. Tex. 94.

- 2524** Dipping of sheep for scab. **Ore.** (p. 45) 18 F.
Tex. 94.
N. M. 62, 26 F.

2525 Penalty for permitting infected sheep to run at large, or to be sold
or traded away. **Ore.** (p. 155) 21 F.

2526 Pleuro-pneumonia. Suppression among animals. U. S. inspec-
tors granted certain privileges. May have assistance of
sheriffs, etc. **W. Va.** 59, 3 Mr.

Public safety

[See also 568-573]

Explosives

[See also 2228, 2824, 2825]

- 2527 Explosives — gunpowder, etc.** City councils may regulate storage, within one mile of corporate limits. Col. (p. 373) 20 Mr.

2528 Explosives in coal mines. Kan. 147, 10 Mr.

2529 Illuminating oils.. Providing test. Mich. 71, 9 My.

2530 Appointment of state supervisor of oil inspection. Ind. 27, 25 F.

2531 Penalty for sale or use of adulterated oil or products. Mont. (p. 258) 5 Mr.

2532 Shooting galleries. Structure. Intoxicated or insane persons forbidden to participate. Del. 266, 14 Ap.

2533 License for sale of pistols and pistol cartridges. S. C. 438, 23 D. ('90)

Fire protection. Buildings

- 2534** Volunteer firemen. Exemption from jury duty and poll tax.
Ari. 25, 2 Mr.

2535 Establishment of paid fire departments in cities. **N. J.** 109, 18 Mr.

2536 Powers of chiefs of fire departments in cities. **Mass.** 229, 23 Ap.

2537 Purchase of fire engines and apparatus, by villages.
Minn. 100, 6 Ap.

2538 Highway commissioners in towns having fire companies may purchase fire engines for such sums as electors of highway districts may vote.
N. Y. 254, 25 Ap.

2539 Fish and game wardens to be state fire wardens. Protection of timber lands against fire.
Me. 108, 27 Mr.

2540 Selectmen of towns to be, *ex officio*, forest fire wardens—duties.
Me. 100, 25 Mr.

2541 Kindling of fires in forest and wood lots.
N. H. 55, 11 Ap.
Wash. 122, 7 Mr.

2542 Prairie fires. Prevention. Provision against damage.
N. D. 93, 9 Mr.

2543 Misdemeanor to start fires in hay, grain, or grass. **Cal.** 253, 31 Mr.

2544 Automatic electric fire alarms. Incorporation of companies.
Mich. 85, 20 My.

2545 Tenement houses four stories high to be provided with fire escapes.
Me. 89, 23 Mr.

2546 Boarding schools and colleges to be provided with fire escapes.
O. 90, 16 Mr.

- 2547 Inspector of buildings.** Board of appeal from decisions. R. I. 992, 29 My.
- 2548 Appeals from orders of inspectors of public buildings in cities and towns, to boards of health.** Mass. 261, 28 Ap.
- 2549 Refusal of certificate of inspection to proprietors of public halls, etc.** O. 73, 6 Mr.
- 2550 Height of buildings in cities restricted to 125 feet.** Mass. 355, 21 My.
- 2551 Communication with engine room in manufactories.** Wis. 226, 11 Ap.
- 2552 Egress, public buildings.** Doors to swing outwardly—exception, one-story churches and school houses. Ind. 85, 5 Mr.
- 2553 Shutters to all entrances to open outwardly.** Fla. 44, 5 Je.

Miscellaneous

- 2554 Hanging scaffolds.** To be provided with safety railings when more than 20 feet from ground. N. Y. 214, 20 Ap.
- 2555 Pits and holes must not be left open outside of enclosures.** Fla. 42, 1 Je.
- 2556 Life-saving stations.** Municipal ownership and management. Cal. 163, 31 Mr.

Industries

[For laws relating to public and quasi-public enterprises in general, see appropriate heads. This group includes only unclassified references.]

- 2557 World's Columbian Exposition of 1893.** Appointment of state commissioners. Cal. 38, 6 Mr.
Col. (p. 406) 18 Ap.
Del. 179, 15 My.
Ida. (p. 187) 13 Mr.
Ill. (p. 64) 17 Je.
Ind. 165, 9 Mr.
Mich. 188, 2 Jl.
Minn. 157, 20 Ap.
Mo. (p. 33) 27 Mr.
Mont. (p. 195) 9 Mr.
Neb. 57, 27 Mr.
N. H. 61, 11 Ap.
N. J. 111, 18 Mr.
N. C. 590, 9 Mr.
N. D. 128, 6 Mr.
O. 146, 26 Mr.
Pa. 316, 22 Je.
R. I. 991, 29 My.
Tenn. (Ext. ses.) 19, 18 S.
Wash. 108, 7 Mr.
W. Va. 115, 16 Mr.
Wis. 433, 24 Ap.
Wyo. 94, 10 Ja.
Ari. 103, 19 Mr.
N. M. 94, 26 F.

- 2558 Manufacturing.** Requiring corporations to restore gifts and grants before removing factories, etc. Mo. (p. 85) 20 Ap.
- 2559 Hydraulic** and other manufacturing corporations may obtain right to convey water or power, compressed air in pipes, etc., over lands and highways. Kan. 85, 6 Mr.
- 2560 Corporations** for generating and furnishing hydrostatic pressure for mechanical power. Mass. 189, 11 Ap.
- 2561 Plumbing, heating, steam, and gas fitting.** Incorporation of companies. Tenn. 118, 28 Mr.
- 2562 Water power.** Corporations for construction and maintenance. Tex. 101.
- 2563 Beet sugar.** Exemption of manufacturing plants from taxation. Ari. 73, 19 Mr.
- 2564 Reduction of rate of bounty on manufacture of sugar.** Kan. 60, 4 Mr.
- 2565 Bounty of one cent a pound to growers of sugar beets.** Mont. (p. 260) 3 Mr.
- 2566 Bounty for production of ramie fiber.** Cal. 205, 31 Mr.

Mines and Mining

- 2567 Mineral land commissioner.** Appointment and duties. Mont. (p. 178), 5 Mr.
- 2568 Inspector of mines.** Appointment and duties. Ala. 802, 18 F.
Ind. 60 4 Mr.
- 2569 To report to state geologist.** Ind. 60, 4 Mr.
- 2570 Analysis of minerals at state university.** Nev. 41, 14 Mr.
- 2571 Mines.** Termination of leases. N. M. 73, 26 F.
- 2572 Larceny of ores from any mine declared felony.** N. M. 74, 26 F.
- 2573 Mining claims.** Assessment. Col. (p. 113), 10 Ap.
- 2574 Delinquency of co-owners.** Ari. 90, 19 Mr.
- 2575 Location of mines and mining claims.** Cal. 155, 31 Mr.
- 2576 To require working of mining claims to the amount of \$100 annually.** Ore. (p. 137), 21 F.
- 2577 Extension of time for recording of mining claims.** Wyo. 46, 9 Ja.
- 2578 Damages for trespass on mining property.** Nev. 37, 18 Mr.
- 2579 Mining corporations.** Powers of directors. Assessment of stock. Sale of delinquent stock. Col. (p. 99), 3 Ap.
- 2580 To be taxed under general law.** Mich. 139, 16 Je.
- 2581 Board of equalization may reduce assessment of mineral values on lands.** O. 10, 30 Ja.
- 2582 Winding up of mining corporations whose charters have expired.** Mich. 137, 16 Je.
- 2583 Liens for labor and materials furnished in working of mines.** Ore. (p. 76), 20 F.
- 2584 Coal mines.** Inspection. Regulation. Escape shafts. Stairways. Wash. 81, 5 Mr.
Pa. 177, 2 Je.
Ind. 49, 2 Mr.
Wyo. 80, 10 Ja.
Mont. (p. 282) 6 Mr.

- 2585** Forbidding employment of boys under 14, and of females. Ind. 49, 2 Mr.
Pa. 177, 2 Je.
- 2586** Safety of employees. Ind. 49, 2 Mr.
Pa. 177, 2 Je.
Mont. (p. 282) 6 Mr.
Wash. 81, 5 Mr.
Wyo. 80, 10 Ja.
- 2587** Ventilation. Wash. 81, 5 Mr.
Wyo. 80, 10 Ja.
Ind. 49, 2 Mr.
Mont. (p. 282) 6 Mr.
Pa. 177, 2 Je.
- 2588** Explosives. Kan. 147, 10 Mr.
- 2589** Anthracite coal mines. Health and safety of employees. Protection and preservation of property. Pa. 177, 2 Je.
- 2590** Appointment of commission on laws relating to anthracite coal mines, ventilation, safety of employees, etc. Pa. 2, 27 F.
- 2591** State inspector of coal mines. Appointment and duties. Wyo. 80, 10 Ja.
- 2592** Inspectors of coal mines to furnish certain information to state geologist. Ill. (p. 167) 18 Je.
- 2593** Managers of coal mines required to pass examinations Ill. (p. 168) 18 Je.
- 2594** To prohibit screening of coal before weighing and crediting to miners. Ill. (p. 170) 10 Je.
Ind. 49, 2 Mr.
Wash. 161, 16 Mr
W. Va. 82, 19 Mr.
- 2595** Accurate weighing. Ind. 49, 2 Mr.
- 2596** Requiring native lignite coal to be used in state institutions. N. D. 44, 6 Mr.
- 2597** Petroleum oil. Regulating pipe lines. Charges for transportation. W. Va. 44, 27 F.
- 2598** Pipe line companies granted eminent domain. W. Va. 113, 17 Mr.
- 2599** Natural gas. Wasteful use. Burning of "flambeau" lights. Ind. 47, 2 Mr.
- 2600** Requirements as to casings and pipes for transporting. Ind. 74, 4 Mr.
- 2601** Appointment of state supervisor. Inspection of pipe lines. Ind. 163, 9 Mr.
- 2602** Natural gas. Forbidding alteration in pipes or mains. Unlawful to fire escaping gas. Ind. 164, 9 Mr.
- 2603** Casing of oil and gas wells, and mode of plugging when abandoned. Kan. 151, 9 Mr.
Pa. 114, 26 My.
W. Va. 106, 17 Mr.
- 2604** Penalty for malicious tampering with gas pipes O. 148, 26 Mr..

Agriculture

[See also 328-336]

Statistics. Commissions. Associations

- 2605 Agricultural statistics. To be gathered by tax listers. N. C. 586, 9 Mr.
- 2606 State board of agriculture authorized to collect and circulate information relating to abandoned farms. Mass. 280, 4 My.
- 2607 Immigration. Duties of commissioner to be performed by commissioner of agriculture. N. C. 555, 9 Mr.
- 2608 State board of agriculture. Appointment and duties. Mo. (p. 35) 27 Mr.
W. Va. 101, 17 Mr.
- 2609 Creation of new board. Constitution. Ind. 76, 4 Mr.
- 2610 Filling of vacancies in state board of agriculture. Me. 94, 25 Mr.
- 2611 Governor to be, *ex officio*, member of state board of agriculture. N. H. 32, 31 Mr.
- 2612 Regulation of fairs, etc. Ore. (p. 132) 20 F.
- 2613 Holding of state fairs. Ind. 76, 4 Mr.
- 2614 Department of agriculture abolished. Powers and duties devolved on trustees of agricultural college. S. C. 461, 24 D. ('90)
- 2615 Farmers' institutes. Maintenance. Minn. 156, 22 Ap.
S. D. 61, 7 Mr.
- 2616 State board of agriculture to hold annually at least two farmers' institutes in each county. Me. 18, 10 F.
- 2617 Commissioner of agriculture. Office made elective. Ala. 522, 18 F.
- 2618 To co-operate with officers of state fair. Col. (p. 17) 6 Ap.
- 2619 Societies. Formation of agricultural districts and associations. State control. Cal. 126, 20 Mr.
- 2620 Bounties to agricultural and industrial fair associations. Wyo. 98, 20 Ja.
- 2621 Returns of financial affairs by agricultural societies claiming bounties. Mass. 124, 26 Mr.
- 2622 To extend corporate existence of agricultural and horticultural societies. N. Y. 10, 10 F.
- 2623 Agricultural fairs. Games of chance, wheels of fortune, etc., forbidden. Parties losing money to have right of action against officers of fair. N. C. 209, 3 Mr.
- 2624 Fraudulent entries in competition for premiums at agricultural fairs. Me. 70, 17 Mr.
- 2625 Taxes on privileges and amusements remitted to agricultural fairs. Ala. 498, 18 F.
- 2626 County commissioners may make appropriations and offer special premiums. Col. (p. 17) 6 Ap.
- 2627 Farmers' Alliance. Incorporation. Neb. 17, 6 Ap..

Soil. Fertilizers. Drainage

[See also Sewerage, 1794-1802]

- 2628 Geological survey.** To include investigation of agricultural resources. **Ala.** 198, 6 F.
- 2629 Phosphate deposits.** Discovery and entry in beds of navigable streams. Royalty to state. **N. C.** 476, 9 Mr. **Fla.** 34, 9 Je.
- 2630 Board of phosphate commissioners** — powers and duties. **S. C.** 447, 23 D. ('90) **Fla.** 34, 9 Je. **Ala.** 205, 1 F. **W. Va.** 72, 18 Mr. **N. C.** 9, 21 Ja.
- 2631 Analysis of fertilizers.** **Ala.** 205, 1 F. **W. Va.** 72, 18 Mr.
- 2632 Tax of 25 cents a ton.** **N. C.** 9, 21 Ja.
- 2633 Punishment of frauds in manufacture, analysis, and sale of fertilizers.** **S. C.** 463, 24 D. ('90)
- 2634 Drains.** Establishment and maintenance. **Mich.** 187, 2 Jl. **Ind.** 115, 6 Mr. **Ind.** 196, 7 Mr.
- 2635 Construction and repair of drains and water courses contiguous to state line.** **Ind.** 18, 20 F.
- 2636 Drainage of agricultural lands into highway ditches.** **N. Y.** 310, 4 My.
- 2637 Appropriation of lands for drainage purposes.** **Ore.** (p. 47) 18 F.
- 2638 Under-ground draining of lands.** Township trustees to locate drain when property owners can not agree. **O.** 238, 23 Ap.
- 2639 Drainage of wet and overflowed lands.** Disposition of surplus funds. **Ind.** 107, 6 Mr.
- 2640 Drainage of low land.** Obstruction of ditches. **N. C.** 434, 7 Mr.
- 2641 Removal of dams.** **N. C.** 500, 9 Mr.
- 2642 Swamp ditches.** Removal of obstructions. **Neb.** 53, 28 Mr.
- 2643 Organization of drainage districts.** **Wis.** 401, 23 Ap.
- 2644 Lands improperly included in drainage districts.** **Cal.** 182, 31 Mr.
- 2645 Notice of meeting of boards of equalization, drainage districts.** **Cal.** 182, 31 Mr.
- 2646 Ditches.** Allotments for cleaning. **Ind.** 40, 26 F.
- 2647 Ditch and water companies may issue bonds, or mortgage property.** **Wyo.** 88, 10 Ja.
- 2648 Proceedings in suit brought to recover tax for ditch construction.** **O.** 354, 1 My.
- 2649 Construction of open ditches for drainage purposes.** **Wis.** 432, 24 Ap.
- 2650 Joint county ditches.** Apportionment of cost of cleaning, repairing, and enlarging. **O.** 278, 25 Ap.
- 2651 County courts may order construction of ditches and drains.** **Ark.** 161, 23 Ap.
- 2652 Ditch and reservoir companies.** May extend term of incorporation. **Col.** (p. 98) 19 Mr.
- 2653 Reservoirs.** Construction by ditch companies. **Col.** (p. 97) 9 Ap.
- 2654 County commissioners to furnish tools.** Work to be done by citizens. **N. M.** 54, 24 F.

- 2655 Levees.** Construction of flood gates, pumps, and elevators. O. 355, 1 My.
- 2656 Penalty for cutting levees and embankments.** Ill. (p. 163) 18 Je.
- 2657 Cutting or breaking of dikes or dams.** Wash. 69, 2 Mr.
- 2658 Repair of levees for protection of private property.** O. 205, 16 Ap.
- 2659 Meetings of proprietors of meadow, swamp, or marsh lands protected by dikes or dams.** Me. 117, 28 Mr.
- 2660 Organization and government of levee districts, to confine innavigable running streams to fixed channels.** Cal. 46, 10 Mr.
- 2661 Water.** Appropriation for ditches, canals, or feeders of reservoirs. Filing statement of work necessary to secure priority of right. N. M. 71, 26 F.
- 2662 Appropriation of water for irrigation, mining, manufacturing, or public water works.** Wash. 142, 9 Mr.
- 2663 County commissioners to repair head gates of water ways, in certain cases.** O. 232, 23 Ap.
- 2664 Land and water corporations may divide property among stockholders.** Cal. 247, 31 Mr.
- 2665 Diversion and appropriation of water for industrial uses.** Kan. 133, 10 Mr.
- 2666 Land owners may lay pipe lines for water within line of public road** O. 279, 25 Ap.
- 2667 Punishment for obstructing streams.** Ore. (p. 74) 20 F
- 2668 Disposal of seepage waters.** Kan. 133, 10 Mr.
- 2669 Water appropriated for domestic purposes shall not be used for irrigation.** Col. (p. 402) 1 Ap.
- 2670 Water rights and lands.** Towns and cities may purchase. Col. (p. 385) 2 Ap.
- 2671 Water districts.** Constitution and government. Wyo. 8, 22 D. ('90)
- 2672 Water commissioners.** Appointment and duties. Wyo. 8, 22 D. ('90)
- 2673 Irrigation.** Formation of districts. Regulation. N. D. 75, 7 Mr.
- 2674 Creating office of state superintendent of irrigation and forestry.** Duties. N. D. 76, 7 Mr.
- 2675 Irrigation districts.** Organization and government. Nev. 92, 23 Mr.
- 2676 Creation of irrigation districts.** Kan. 133, 10 Mr.
- 2677 Regulation.** Cal. 127, 20 Mr.
- Cal. 128, 20 Mr.
- 2678 Election of boards of directors of irrigation districts.** Cal. 127, 20 Mr.
- 2679 Assessment for improvements, irrigation districts.** Cal. 128, 20 Mr.
- 2680 Board of R. R. commissioners to have same powers in relation to irrigation companies as in relation to R. R. companies.** Kan. 133, 10 Mr.
- 2681 Rate of charges for water purchased from irrigation companies.** Kan. 133, 10 Mr.

- 2682 Appropriation of water for irrigation and other purposes. *Ore.* (p. 52) 18 F.
- 2683 Irrigating ditches. Mode of obtaining right of way. *Mont.* (p. 295) 6 Mr.
- 2684 Artesian wells. Regulation. *Kan.* 133, 10 Mr.
- 2685 Sinking by townships for public purposes. Issue of bonds therefor. *S. D.* 80, 9 Mr.
N. D. 33, 11 Mr.
- 2686 To encourage construction by private parties and corporations. *N. D.* 34, 6 Mr.
- 2687 Village councils may provide for drainage from artesian wells. *O.* 309, 29 Ap.
- 2688 Swamp and overflowed lands. Sale by state. *Ark.* 141, 9 Ap.
- 2689 What lands are swamp and overflowed. *Cal.* 157, 31 Mr.
N. C. 302, 4 Mr.
- 2690 Reclamation of lands. Powers of trustees of districts. *Cal.* 229, 31 Mr.
- 2691 Reclamation districts. Unpaid assessments payable in installments. *Cal.* 211, 31 Mr.

Pests. Blights. Insects

- 2692 Wild animals. Bounties for killing wolves, panthers, Mexican lions, tigers, leopards, wild cats, catamounts, and jack rabbits. *Tex.* 100.
- 2693 Gray wolves and mountain lions. *N. M.* 38, 17 F.
- 2694 Lynxes, wild cats, timber wolves, bears, panthers, and mountain lions. *Ari.* 29, 9 Mr.
Mont. (p. 274) 7 Mr.
- 2695 Coyotes. *Cal* 198, 31 Mr.
N. D. 71, 11 Mr.
Tex. 100.
- 2696 Division of bounty on wild animals killed by other than the person in pursuit. *Ore.* (p. 181) 21 F.
- 2697 Bounty for gophers. *Nev.* 39, 13 Mr.
- 2698 English sparrows. Bounty for killing. *Ill.* (p. 201) 23 Je.
- 2699 State board of agriculture to provide against spreading of *ocneria dispar*, or gypsy moth. *Mass.* 210, 17 Ap.
- 2700 State board of horticulture. Appointment and duties with reference to infected fruit and trees. *Ore.* (p. 174) 21 F.
Wash. 9, 16 F.
- 2701 Duties of state board of horticulture in relation to hops and hop plants. *Wash.* 100, 7 Mr.
- 2702 Horticultural commissioners. Appointment for counties. Duties. Destruction of insect pests. *Ida.* (p. 182), 13 Mr.
- 2703 County horticultural commissions. *Cal.* 177, 31 Mr.
Ari. 26, 6 Mr.
N. M. 61, 26 F.
2704. Bees. Appointment of county inspectors. Suppression of infectious disease. *Col.* (p. 41), 6 Ap.
- 2705 Importation of parasites and predaceous insects. *Cal.* 194, 31 Mr.

- 2706 Experimental station to conduct experiments for destruction of chinch bugs by contagion or infection. Kan. 118, 4 Mr.
- 2707 Inspection of orchards under direction of county horticultural commissioners. Cal. 188, 31 Mr.
Ari. 26, 6 Mr.
N. M. 61, 38 F.
- 2708 "Yellows." Unlawful to keep infected trees, or to sell fruit. Appointment and duties of commissioners. Mich. 158, 24 Je.
Del. 282, 6 My.
Pa. 117, 26 My.
- 2709 Noxious weeds. Manner of destroying. N. D. 91, 6 Mr.
- 2710 Highway officers may cut down noxious weeds on R. R. lands. Mich. 16, 27 Mr.
- 2711 Overseers of highways *ex officio* commissioners of noxious weeds. Wis. 217, 11 Ap.
- 2712 Requiring gravel and plank road companies to cut and destroy noxious weeds. Mich. 160, 24 Je.
- 2713 Milkweed. Destruction. Duty of highway overseer. Penalty for selling seed. Mich. 93, 22 My.

Crops

- 2714 Relief commission. State aid to needy farmers in regions affected by drouth. Neb. 38, 6 F.
- 2715 State bonds for purchase of seed grain and supplies. Neb. 39, 5 Mr.
- 2716 Purchase by counties of food, fuel, seed grain, and feed for destitute farmers. Such supplies to be sold at cost, and notes for three years, interest at seven per cent to be taken in payment. Neb. 40, 24 Mr.
- 2717 Counties may issue bonds for seed grain and horse feed required in raising crops. Purchasers from counties to give notes payable in five years, interest at seven per cent. Neb. 41, 24 Mr.
- 2718 State board of R. R. commissioners to purchase seed grain, and apportion it to counties. County commissioners to sell same to needy farmers, taking notes at six per cent after maturity. Kan. 129, 4 Mr.
- 2719 County commissioners to purchase seed grain for needy farmers with state appropriation. Col. (p. 37) 3 Mr.
- 2720 Townships may issue bonds to procure seed for needy farmers. N. D. 39, 4 Mr.
- 2721 Foreclosure of liens for seed grain furnished by counties. N. D. 112, 11 Mr.
- 2722 Redemption of bonds issued to procure seed grain by counties. N. D. 113, 9 Mr.
- 2723 Landlord's lien on crops. Wash. 75, 3 Mr.
- 2724 Collection of money on farm produce, as storage. Ala. 183, 6 F.
- 2725 Vineyards. Growers of grapes may make and sell wine without license. Pa. 173, 2 Je.
- 2726 Garden seed. Misdemeanor to sell in packages not marked with year in which grown. N. C. 331, 5 Mr.

Domestic animals

[See also 119-125, 779, 2504-2526]

- 2727 Domestic animals.** Penalty for giving false pedigree or false certificate of sale. Tex. 64, 13 Ap. O. 55, 2 Mr.
- 2728 Certificates of pedigree of improved live stock.** N. D. 117, 6 Mr.
- 2729 Obtaining by false representation.** N. C. 94, 10 Ja.
- 2730 Pedigrees of animals used for breeding must be registered.** Tenn. 148, 20 Mr.
- 2731 Corporations for improving breeds of domestic animals.** N. Y. 213, 20 Ap.
- 2732 Misrepresenting pedigree of breeding animals.** Wash. 69, 2 Mr. Tex. 64, 13 Ap. N. C. 94, 10 Ja. Tenn. 148, 20 Mr.
- 2733 Licensing of stallions.** Nev. 42, 14 Mr.
- 2734 Lien in favor of owners of stallions, jacks, and bulls.** Cal. 86, 11 Mr. N. D. 117, 6 Mr.
- 2735 Lien on issue of stallions and jacks.** Wis. 388, 22 Ap.
- 2736 Colts liable for service of sires. Description and pedigree of stallions to be posted.** Del. 259, 11 My.
- 2737 Hides of animals killed to be held subject to inspection.** N. M. 45, 21 F.
- 2738 To prohibit branding of horses, mules, and cattle, during certain seasons of the year.** N. D. 41, 25 F.
- 2739 Branding, stealing, killing, maiming, or driving of live stock belonging to another.** N. D. 42, 9 Mr.
- 2740 Obstruction of highways by driving stock, etc.** Wash. 69, 2 Mr. Ore. (p. 74) 20 F.
- 2741 Lien on live stock of persons feeding and caring for same.** Wash. 80, 4 Mr.
- 2742 To forbid driving of live stock from their range.** Wash. 12, 19 F.
- 2743 Larceny of live stock.** Col. (p. 130) 1 Ap.
- 2744 Punishment for altering marks and brands on live stock.** Nev. 45, 14 Mr.
- 2745 Dogs. Taxing and registration. Runabout dogs. Stealing or injuring registered dogs. Fund for indemnity of owners of sheep, swine, and cattle killed or injured.** Ind. 195, 5 Mr.
- 2746 Penalty for refusal to pay dog tax.** O. 368, 4 My.
- 2747 Licensing of dogs. Injuries to sheep and other animals by dogs.** N. H. 60, 11 Ap.
- 2748 Punishment of owners of vicious dogs. Liability for injuries to stock.** Wis. 218, 13 Ap.
- 2749 Killing or injuring of dogs.** Wis. 358, 22 Ap.
- 2750 Sheep. Dealers in sheep required to adopt brand and have it registered.** N. C. 149, 20 F.
- 2751 Wool. Facilities for marketing and shipment.** N. D. 127, 26 F.
- 2752 Hogs. Forbidden to run at large.** N. M. 84, 26 F. Ari. 95, 19 Mr.

- 2753 Goats. Forbidden to run at large. Ari. 95, 19 Mr.
 2754 Restraining domestic geese from running at large. Mo. (p. 44) 17 Mr.
 2755 Domestic animals prohibited from running at large in cities, towns,
 and villages. Ill. (p. 5) 16 Je.
 2756 Working, riding, or driving of horses or mules found at large,
 without consent of owner. Wyo. 67, 10 Ja.
 2757 Fence. Lawful mode of building. Tenn. 92, 30 Mr.
 Ind. 178, 9 Mr.
 2758 Township trustee to build or repair partition fencing. Ind. 178, 9 Mr.
 2759 Destruction of fences, crops, and buildings declared a felony.
 Unlawful fencing of lands. N. M. 65, 26 F.
 2760 County courts may establish fencing districts and appoint fencing
 boards. Assessment of costs. Ark. 158, 15 Ap.
 2761 Penalty for not closing gates. Nev. 36, 13 Mr.
 2762 Fencing across unmeandered streams. Wash. 120, 7 Mr.
 2763 Barbed wire fence. Mode of building. W. Va. 64, 9 Mr.
 2764 Forbidden in fencing R. R.'s. N. Y. 367, 12 My.
 2765 Hedge fences. Required to be cut and trimmed down each year.
 Ind. 39, 26 F.

Dairy

- 2766 State dairy bureau. Establishment. Mass. 412, 11 Je.
 2767 State dairy commissioner. Office abolished. Col. (p. 87) 9 Mr.
 2768 State dairy and food commissioner. Required to give bond.
 O. 66, 4 Mr.
 2769 State dairy protective association. To provide means for enforcement
 of state and U. S. laws. Del. 176, 11 My.
 2770 Dairy products. Deception in sale and use of imitations.
 Wis. 165, 6 Ap.
 2771 Imitation butter.
 Mass. 58, 10 Mr.
 Mass. 412, 11 Je.
 Minn. 11, 21 Ap.
 Wash. 69, 2 Mr.
 2772 Imitation cheese.
 2773 Use of imitation butter and cheese by employers furnishing food
 to employees. N. Y. 140, 7 Ap.
 2774 Manufacture and sale of cheese. Wis. 264, 17 Ap.
 2775 Oleomargarine. Must be colored pink. W. Va. 8, 16 F.
 2776 Prohibiting use of any substitute for butter in any state institution.
 Mich. 45, 29 Ap.
 2777 Sale of imitations of lard.
 2778 Milk dairies. License, regulation, and inspection.
 Mo. (p. 163) 18 Ap.
 2779 Analysis of samples of milk where adulteration is charged.
 N. J. 210, 14 Ap.

Forestry

- 2780 Supervision. State land agent to be forest commissioner. Duties
 of the office. Me. 100, 25 Mr.
 2781 Creating office of state superintendent of irrigation and forestry.
 Duties. N. D. 76, 7 Mr.

- | | | |
|-------------|--|-------------------------|
| 2782 | Logs. Regulation of booming and rafting. | Ark. 60, 21 Mr. |
| 2583 | Improvements in streams used for logging. | Wash. 120, 7 Mr. |
| 2784 | Injury to logging flumes. | Wash. 124, 7 Mr. |
| 2785 | Cutting down or girdling of trees. | Wash. 69, 2 Mr. |
| 2786 | Driving of nails, spikes, or bolts into logs intended to be sawed. | Me. 69, 17 Mr |

Game

[See also 2692-2698]

Preservation of game

- | | | |
|-------------|--|--|
| 2787 | Game and fish wardens. Wardens of game and fish may be appointed on written request of majority of commissioners of fisheries | Me. 71, 17 Mr. |
| 2788 | To be appointed by districts. Deputies. | Col. (p. 232) 11 Ap. |
| 2789 | State office. | Wis. 436, 24 Ap. |
| 2790 | Game laws—amendments. | Me. 95, 25 Mr.
Ore. (p. 179) 21 F.
Nev. 95, 23 Mr.
Mich. 152, 26 Je.
Col. (p. 229) 16 Ap. |
| 2791 | Preservation, propagation, and protection of game and fish. | Minn. 9, 20 Ap. |
| 2792 | Fines and penalties recovered under game and fish laws. | Me. 126, 31 Mr. |
| 2793 | Hunting. Prohibitory notices to be posted on premises. | N. D. 69, 6 Mr. |
| 2794 | Unlawful hunting. Jurisdiction in prosecutions. Trial by jury. | O. 400, 4 My. |
| 2795 | Prohibiting use of dogs in hunting buffalo, elk, deer, antelope, and mountain sheep. | N. D. 70, 7 Mr. |
| 2796 | Moose. Protection of. | Ida. (p. 39) 6 F. |
| 2797 | Deer. Forbidding killing of fawn when in spotted coat. | W. Va. 107, 17 Mr. |
| 2798 | Killing of wild deer. | Fla. 40, 19 My. |
| 2799 | Killing of deer, antelope, or mountain sheep a misdemeanor. | Cal. 252, 31 Mr. |
| 2800 | Protection of moose, deer, and caribou. | N. H. 24, 26 Mr. |
| 2801 | Squirrels. Killing or having in possession. | N. J. 193, 14 Ap. |
| 2802 | Rabbit, quail, ruffed grouse, woodcock, plover, snipe, reed bird, rail bird, marsh hen. | N. J. 143, 2 Ap.
N. J. 149, 2 Ap. |
| 2803 | Constructing or setting of trap, snare or net adapted for taking or killing of game bird, water fowl, hare or rabbit, to be presumptive evidence of such constructing and setting with intent to take and kill contrary to law. | Mass. 254, 28 Ap. |
| 2804 | Game birds. Distribution and protection by fish and game commissioners. | Ari. 102, 19 Mr. |
| 2805 | Woodcock, quail, partridge, grouse, duck, snipe, plover, etc. | Wis. 351, 22 Ap. |

- 2806 Wild turkey, quail and partridge. **Fla.** 40, 19 My.
 2807 Taking or killing of woodcock, grouse, quail and duck. **Mass.** 142, 28 Mr.
 2808 Unlawful to kill wild birds other than game birds, or to destroy nests or eggs, except for scientific purposes. **Ind.** 87, 5 Mr.
 2809 **Antwerp or homing pigeons.** Shooting on flight a misdemeanor. **Pa.** 62, 16 My.
 2810 Unlawful to entrap, shoot, kill, steal or in any way detain. **Del.** 269, 10 Ap.
 2811 **Seagulls.** Prohibiting taking or killing. **Ore.** (p. 8) 11 F.
Wash. 15, 21 F.
Tex. 71, 13 Ap.
 2812 Protection of birds and birds' eggs. **Ore.** (p. 111) 20 F.
Tex. 71, 13 Ap.
 2813 Protection of plumed birds—crane, egret, ibis, curlew, heron. **Fla.** 41, 5 Je.
 2814 Unlawful to kill feathered game except in December. **Wash.** 149, 9 Mr.
 2815 Protection of imported game and song birds. **N. H.** 35, 7 Ap.

Fish

- 2816 Board of fishery commissioners. Appointment. **Pa.** 6, 15 Ap.
 2817 Fish commissioner. Appointment and duties. **Wyo.** 69, 10 Ja.
 2818 To act as game and fish warden. **Col.** (p. 232) 11 Ap.
 2819 Establishing state fish commission and fish hatchery. **Wash.** 129, 7 Mr.
 2820 Fish. Propagation, distribution, and protection. **Wyo.** 69, 10 Ja.
 2821 Penalty on owners of dams for failure to construct and repair fish ladders. **Cal.** 89, 11 Mr.
 2822 Fishing. Entry of lands covered by navigable waters. **N. C.** 532, 9 Mr.
 2823 Lawful to fish in streams stocked by state or U. S. **Mich.** 121, 9 Je.
 2824 Forbidding taking of fish by use of poisonous or stupifying drug, explosives, weirs, nets, or traps. Unlawful to empty sawdust into waters containing food fish. Unlawful to sell or transport fish taken in waters of state. **Col.** (p. 224) 6 Ap.
 2825 Forbidding use of explosives to catch or kill fish. **Mont.** (p. 251) 4 Mr.
 2826 To forbid catching of fish in lakes covered with ice. **Ill.** (p. 140) 18 Je.
 2827 Unlawful to fish in inland lakes except with hook and line. **Mich.** 159, 24 Je.
 2828 Collection of moneys from persons and corporations engaged in fishing industry. **Ore.** (p. 43) 16 F.
 2829 Bounty for killing seals. **Me.** 139, 3 Ap.
 2830 To regulate salmon and sturgeon fishing. **Wash.** 87, 6 Mr.
 2831 Only citizens of the U. S. may take salmon or sturgeon fish. **Ore.** (p. 129) 20 F

¹ Filed in office of sec'y of state.

- 2832 Trout. Protection of. Wash. 95, 6 Mr.
Nev. 72, 19 Mr.
- 2833 Catching or having in possession at one time more than 10 pounds
of brook or speckled trout. N. H. 27, 31 Mr.
- 2834 Killing or having in possession at any time trout less than six
inches in length. Col. (p. 224) 6 Ap.
- 2835 Taking of trout between November and April, except salmon trout
taken with rod and line in tide water, a misdemeanor. Cal. 110, 17 Mr.
- 2836 Protection of smelts. N. H. 29, 31 Mr.
- 2837 Shellfish. Sale of lobsters seized under law for protection of
fisheries. Me. 85, 21 Mr.
- 2838 Forfeiture of lobsters seized in transit. Me. 126, 31 Mr.
- 2839 Oysters. Planting and taking. Ala. 428, 18 F.
N. C. 338, 7 Mr.
Tex. 98.
- 2840 Unlawful to anchor boat on private grounds. N. C. 516, 9 Mr.
- 2841 Protection of natural oyster beds. Wash. 150, 9 Mr.
Tex. 98.
N. C. 11, 21 Ja.
N. C. 338, 7 Mr.
- 2842 Planting of shells. No oysters to be caught on grounds so planted
for two years. Del. 135, 14 My.
- 2843 Establishment of fish and shellfish cultural and biological stations. N. J. 171, 4 Ap.
- 2844 Authorities of biological stations may fish in public waters with
dredging apparatus, seines, nets, trawls, etc., for purposes of
scientific investigation. N. J. 171, 4 Ap.

SUBJECT INDEX

[References are to marginal numbers at left of each page]

- A**bandoned farms, 2606
Abortion, 58
Absenteeism, state officers, 1602
Abstractors, real estate, 983
Abstracts, real estate, 981-984
Abutters on public way, 1819
Academies, 305
Accessory after the fact, 1557
Accident insurance, 2190, 2195-2197,
 2200
Accidents, R. R., 2332, 2333
Account books, 1563
Accountants, expert, 1631
Accounts, 1094
 state, 743
Acknowledgments, 988, 989, 1536-1538
Additions to cities or towns, 1748-
 1753, 1757
Adjutant general, 1952
Administration, 1135-1188
Administrators, 644, 1143-1160, 1188
Administrators de bons non, 1161
Administrators' sales, 1170-1183
Administratrix, 1156
"Admission day," 2437
Adopted children, 1229-1232, 2062-2087
Adulteration, 2481-2483
Adultery, 11, 49-51
Advertisements of sales, 1052
Advertising, banking business, 598
 divorce, 16
 legal, 503-506, 1713
Affidavits, 1091
Age of consent, 42, 43
Agents, 1570
 book, 2407
 insurance, 2180-2182
 school books, 174
Agnostics, 1481
Agricultural colleges, 328-333, 2614
 districts, 2619
 experiment stations, 334-336, 2706
 fairs, 2612, 2613, 2618, 2620-2626
 implements, 1581
 products, 2405, 2408, 2428
Agricultural societies, 2619-2622
 statistics, 2605-2607
Agriculture, 243, 2605-2786
 commissioner, 371, 2617, 2618
 state boards, 2606, 2608-2613, 2616
Alarms, false, 127
Alcohol, 70, 99, 100
Aldermen-at-large, 383
Aliens, 456-462, 1404
Alumni, state university, 312, 313
 universities and colleges, 308
Amendments, constitution, 466, 467
American Museum of Natural His-
 tory, 267
Amusements, 25-40, 912
Analysis, fertilizers, 334, 2631, 2633
 minerals, 2570
Animals, 119-125, 276, 2727-2756
 dead, 2496, 2497, 2516
 diseased, 2504-2526
 wild, 2692-2697, 2795-2801
Annexation to cities, 1750-1753
Annoyance, 134
Annuity companies, 2200
Anonymous letters, 134
Antelope, 2795, 2799
Anthracite coal mines, 2589, 2590
Appeals, 1241, 1302, 1319, 1451-1468
 commission, 1264
 courts, 1262-1264
Appearance day, district court, 1276
Appellate court, 1263
Apportionment, taxes, 846
Appraisal, estates, 1166-1169
 public lands, 772, 782
Appraisers, highways, 1824
Apprenticing of minors, 552
Appropriation of property, *see* Con-
demnation.
Appropriations, state funds, 748, 755
Arbitration, labor disputes, 590
Arbor day, 278-281
Architect, public buildings, 1638
Armories, 1931, 1946
Arsenic, 2484
Arson, 1580, 1581.
Artesian wells, 2684-2687
Artisans, 310
Assault, 1562
Assessment, *see* Taxation.
 municipal improvements, 814-
Assessment insurance, 2200-2202
 lists, 866, 874, 875
Assessors, 858-866, 930-932
 clerks, 862

- Assessors**, election duties, 402, 403
 - statistics, 368
 - street lists, 897
- Assignees**, 644, 1081, 1083, 1086, 1088, 1092
- Assignments**, 1082, 1084
 - wages, 513, 541
- Associations**, 146, 147, 666, 667
- Assumpsit**, 1527
- Asylum supplies**, 1652
- Asylums**, *see* **Blind, Insane, Orphan, etc.**
- Atheists**, 1481
- Attachments**, 949, 1064-1070, 1412, 1475
- Attorney general**, 316, 926, 1416-1419, 2294
- Attorneys**, 1083, 1304, 1320, 1322, 1328, 1336, 1337, 1339, 1398-1429, 1610, 1672, 1761, 1770
 - disbarment, 1408-1410
 - fees, 1411-1415
- Auctioneers**, 900, 2402
- Auditors**, state, 742, 743, 755, 926, 1634, 1635, 1995
- Australian ballot**, 373-389
 - system of land transfer, 984
- Automatic car couplers**, 2330
 - electric fire alarms, 2544
- Baggage handling**, 2331
- Bagging**, cotton and jute, 2113
- Bail**, 1501-1505
- Balees**, 1029, 1579
- Balliffs**, 1258, 1332, 1333
- Balances**, 2424. *See also* **Scales**.
- Ball and chain**, 2159
- Ballot**, 373, 379-391, 424, 443
- Ballot boxes**, 384
 - clerks, 427
 - officers, 424-427
- Banking business**, regulation, 601, 602
- Bankrupt stocks**, 2410
- Banks**, 596-622, 748, 1685
 - deposit books, 1159
 - stock, 610, 886
- Baptisms**, 139
- Bar**, admission to, 1398-1406
- Barbed wire**, 2303, 2763
- Barbering**, 135
- Bark**, 2429
- Bastardy**, 2061, 2062
- Baths**, 815
- Battle flags**, 1958
- Bears**, 2694
- Beef**, 2478, 2479
- Bees**, 2704
- Beet sugar**, 2563-2565
- Beets**, 2565
- Beliefs**, religious, 1481
- Beneficiary organizations**, 2203-2209
- Bequests**, 142, 342, 1233, 1927
- Bertillon system of measurements**, 2129
- Betting**, 33, 35, 37
- Bicycle clubs**, 26
- Biennial sessions**, 477
- Bills**, of exceptions, 1464, 1465
 - legislative, printing, 486
 - legislative, tampering with, 479
- Biological stations**, 2843, 2844
- Birds**, 276, 2802-2815
 - eggs, 2808, 2812
 - nests, 2808
- Births**, 139, 372
- Bishops' approval**, 141
- Bi-weekly payment**, wages, 512-515
- Blacklisting**, 592, 593
- Blind**, education, 327, 1996, 2045, 2053-2057
- Boarding houses**, normal schools, 262
- Boarding schools**, 2546
- Boards of education**, 180-192
- Boards of health**, 2442-2448, 2451
- Boating associations**, 25
- Bonds**, 21, 144, 194, 200-202, 217-220, 662, 663, 705, 706, 741, 789, 796-813, 821, 824, 826, 829-837, 867, 1019-1026, 1160, 1165, 1282, 1284, 1309, 1452, 1468, 1497, 1809-1612, 1629, 1681, 1702, 2184, 2233, 2239, 2368, 2715, 2720, 2722
- Bonus to R. R.'s**, 2322
- Book agents**, 2407
- Book-keeping**, 270
- Book making**, 29
- Books for libraries**, 344
 - schools, 284-291, 2101
- Booming** of logs, 2782
- Booms**, 717
- Bootblacks**, 553
- Booths**, elections, 386
- Boroughs**, 446, 853, 1729-1731, 1778, 1782, 1884, 1891
- Botanical gardens**, 1912
- Bottles**, 2416
- Boulevards**, 1875
- Boundaries**, 1718, 1840
 - highway, 1113
- Bounties**, agricultural fairs, 2620, 2621
 - beet growing, 2565
 - ramie fiber, 2566
 - soldiers, 1972
 - sugar, 2564
 - wild animals, 2692-2697, 2829
- Boxes**, 2416
- Boycotting**, 591
- Brakemen**, R. R., 2250
- Brands**, 2413-2415
 - live stock, 2479, 2738, 2739, 2744, 2750
- Breakwaters**, 817
- Breeding animals**, 2730-2732
- Brevet rank**, 1934
- Bribery**, officers, 1670
 - voters, 393, 394
- Brick**, 2114
- Bridges**, 831, 968, 1858, 1893-1906, 2866
 - See also* **Toll bridges**, R. R.
 - bridges**.

- Brigades, militia, 1937
 Brothels, 53-56, 87
 Buffalo hunting, 2795
 Builders' exchanges, 2396
 Building associations, 623-638
 Buildings, height of, 2550
 inspection, 2547-2549
 moving, 527
 public, 761, 762, 804, 831, 1638, 1655-
 1658, 2552, 2553
 Bureaus of labor statistics, 365-367,
 371, 588
 Burglars, 1590
 Burial places, 1914-1928
 Bushel, weight of, 2426-2428
 Business, tax on, 906
 Business corporations, 724, 725
 Butchers, 2479
 Butter, 2467-2470, 2472, 2473
 By-roads, 1848
- C. O. D. packages**, 61
 Camp grounds, militia, 1932
 Canals, 894, 1815, 2364-2366
 bridges, 2366
 commission, 781
 tow paths, 2365
 Candidates, 374-383, 393, 394, 444
 Candy, 99
 Canvassing of votes, 417
 Capital, state, 1653
 Capital stock, 668-671, 673-683, 687-
 689, 723, 882, 886
 preferred, 683
 Capitol buildings, 1655-1658
 Car couplers, 2330
 stoves, 2329
 Carcasses of animals, 2496, 2497, 2516
 Caribou, 2800
 Carriages, 899
 Carrier pigeons, 2809, 2810
 Cartridges, 2533
 Catamounts, 2692
 Cattle, *see* Live stock.
 Caucus, 412-414
 Cemeteries, 1914-1928
 associations, 1917, 1919, 1924-1928
 plots, 1917, 1920, 1921
 vaults, 1027
 Census, 363, 364
 Certificates of nomination, 374-378
 stock, 675, 676, 1179
 teachers, 244-255
 wages due, 539, 540
Certiorari, writs of, 1460
 Challenge of jurors, 1387-1389
 Challengers, elections, 428
 Chancery, 11, 978, 1135, 1227, 1611
 register, 1611
 Chaplains, legislature, 476
 Charcoal, 2431
 Charitable institutions, 1233. *See also*
 Institutions, and specific heads.
 Charities and corrections, state
 boards, 1992-1996, 2131
- Charters of cities, 1712
 corporations, 948
 Chattel mortgages, 1010-1014
 Cheese, 2469-2471
 Chemical analysis, 2485
 refuse, 2499
 Chicago, world's fair of 1893, 827, 2557
 Chiefs of fire departments, 2536
 police, 1793
 Children, 24, 34, 35, 44, 48, 95-100, 105-
 112, 114-118, 292-299, 545-553, 635,
 1121, 1122, 1181-1183, 1194, 1196,
 1199, 1201-1205, 1229-1232, 1492,
 1549, 2070-2087, 2148
 adopted, 1229-1232
 cruelty to, 114-118
 homes, 2076, 2077
 labor, 545-553
 neglected, 24, 2072-2074
 property, 635, 1121, 1122, 1181-
 1183, 1194, 1196, 1199, 1201-1205
- Chinch-bugs, 2706
 Chinese, 462
 Chosen freeholders, *see* Counties.
 Churches, 136-142
 insurance, 2224
 officers, 138
 property, 141, 142, 2224
 records, 139
 Cider vinegar, 2482
 Cigarettes, 108-112
 Circuit courts, 1173, 1268-1272, 1302,
 1335, 1450, 1461
 Citation, 1443
 Clties, 521, 914, 1709-1721, 1759-1773
 attorneys, 1761, 1770
 clerks, 1762, 1765, 1766
 councils, 1762, 1773
 engineers, 1770
 lots, 919
 marshals, 1761, 1768, 1769
 officers, 1760-1773
 ordinances, 1592, 1593, 1719, 2150,
 2159
 treasurers, 1767
 See also Municipal indebtedness.
- Citizenship, 453-462
 Civil government, study of, 271
 Civil rights, 1531, 2111
 Civil service commission, 1645
 Civil war, 1952, 1974
 Claims, 738-740, 748, 1139-1141, 1640,
 1665, 1974
 Clearing houses, 2395
 Clergymen, 6, 7, 476, 1997, 2168
 Clock peddlers, 2406
 Clothing, 2489
 Clubs, athletic, 25, 26
 social, 83
 Coal, 2596
 baskets, 2430
 miners, 515, 534, 535, 544, 548, 558,
 568-575
 mines, 2528, 2584-2595
 weighing, 534, 535

- Coal yards, 2306
 Cock fighting, 38
 Collateral inheritance tax, 888, 889
 Colleges, 76, 305-308
 endowment funds, 306
 graduates, 253, 308
 Colony land grants, 780
 Colored race, 261, 266, 331, 2057, 2193,
 2273, 2274
 Colts, 2736
 Columbian Exposition, 827, 2557
 Commercial paper, 2440, 2441
 Commission of appeals, 1264
 Commission companies, 2344
 merchants, 2399-2401
 Committees, legislative, 480
 Common carriers, 2263, 2337, 2338
 Common pleas, 1112, 1272, 1295, 1296,
 1331, 1491
 Community property, 980, 1120
 Compressed air pipes, 2559
 Comptrollers, state, 744, 963, 1615, 1672
 Compulsory education, 292-297, 553
 school age, 293, 294, 297
 Concealed, weapons, 131
 Concert halls, 118
 Condemnation of property, 918, 1101-
 1112, 1205, 1731, 1820, 1883, 1884, 1886,
 1887, 1908, 2000, 2007, 2269, 2315-2320,
 2345-2350, 2363, 2384
 Conductors, R. R., 2253-2255
 Confederate soldiers, 1959, 1961-1963,
 1981, 1982, 2080
 Confession of judgment, 1057
 Confidence men, 1590
 Consent, age of, 42, 43
 Conspiracy, 133
 Constables, 1290, 1320, 1347-1351, 2014
 Constitutions, state, 463-467, 658
 Contagious diseases, 2486-2492
 animals, 2504-2526
 Contempt of court, 1595
 Contested elections, 441, 447-450
 Continuance of cases, 1544
 Contractors, 520, 524, 1037
 Contracts, 1142, 1525, 1526, 1573, 1603,
 1604, 1657, 1658, 1704, 1747, 1763,
 1899
 state, 284-287, 750, 1652, 1662, 1713,
 1821-1823, 1940, 2015, 2025, 2030
 Conveyance of property, 985-998
 Conveyances, public, 138
 Convicts, 338, 1478, 2029-2031, 2101-
 2105, 2110-2130, 2133
 insane, 2031, 2112
 labor, 2113-2123
 Co-operative banking, 599
 insurance, 2199
 Coparceners, 1187
 Co-partners, 1100
 Coroners, 1430
 court, 1470
 fees, 1357, 1358
 jury, 1359
 Corporate names, 700, 701
 Corporations, 653-727, 1077, 1153, 1205,
 1436, 2558-2562, 2579-2582
 directors, 697-699
 indebtedness, 692-696
 insolvent, 1096
 municipal, 1708, 1710
 taxation, 690, 882-887, 920, 948,
 987
 Correspondence, insane asylums,
 2036
 Corrupt practices, elections, 393, 394
 Costs in actions, 1490, 1496, 1545-1547,
 1558, 2153-2156
 Cotton, 1580, 2432
 Counsel at law, *see Law, practice of.*
 Counties, 554, 1364, 1663-1706, 1719,
 1720, 2012, 2123
 County administrators, 1157
 assessors, 864-866
 attorneys, 1428, 1429
 auditors, 1686-1688
 boards of education, 180
 bonds, 829-837
 bridges, 831, 1853, 1897, 1905
 buildings, 1108, 1702-1704
 clerks, 834, 1003, 1356, 1676-1681
 commissioners, 72-74, 115, 829,
 951, 1698-1702
 courts, 15, 156, 1171, 1202, 1287-
 1292, 1363, 1450, 1459, 1460, 1587,
 1671, 1847, 1849, 1899, 2445
 depositories, 608
 employees, 554, 555
 funds, 827-838, 1685
 high schools, 300
 insane asylums, 2016, 2022
 inspectors of convicts, 2122
 insurance companies, 2222
 jails, 831, 2131-2135, 2143, 2144
 judges, 1289, 1314
 law libraries, 356
 lines, 1841
 officers, 1667-1701
 poor-houses, 2065-2068
 recorders, 1689
 roads, 1835-1849
 school commissioners, 240
 seats, 1705, 2278, 2309
 superintendents of schools, 177-
 179, 332, 964
 surveyors, 1690-1692, 1844, 1845
 treasurers, 1138, 1682-1685, 2022
 warrants, 838, 855
 workhouses, 2136-2138
 Couplers, R. R. cars, 2330
 Court bailiffs, 1258, 1332, 1333
 clerks, 1252-1256, 1281-1285, 1296,
 1328, 1473
 commissioners, 1395-1397, 1406,
 1538
 houses, 831, 1702
 interpreters, 1334
 officers, fees, 1325-1327
 stenographers, 1257, 1280, 1286,
 1313, 1329-1331

- Courts, 19, 1235-1359, 1436
- Courts of appeals, 1262-1264
 - common pleas, 1112, 1272, 1295, 1296, 1331, 1491
- Cousins (half blood), 3
- Coverture, 1083, 1337
- Coyotes, 2695
- Cranes, 2813
- Creditors, 1098, 1140
- Cremation, 2502
- Criminal trials, 1540-1597
- Criminals, *see* Convicts, Prisoners, etc.
- Crops, 2714-2723, 2759
- Cruelty to animals, 119-125
 - children, 114-118
- Culverts, 1895, 1896
- Curlew, 2813
-
- Dairies, 2475, 2494
- Dairy bureau, state, 2766
 - commissioner, 2767, 2768
 - products, 2466-2477
 - protective association, 2769
- Damages, 1110, 1113, 1195, 1494, 1517, 1519, 1526, 1814, 1819, 1868-1872, 2268, 2320, 2323, 2324
- Dams, 717, 1701, 2657, 2821
- Davis, Jefferson, 2439
- Day's labor, 554-561
- Dead bodies, 338, 339
- Deaf children, 2051, 2052, 2055-2057
- Deaf-mute asylum, 2049, 2050
- Deaf-mutes, education of, 327, 1996, 2046-2047, 2052-2057
- Death sentences, 2109
- Deaths, 139, 372, 2503
- Debtors, 1080-1091
- Debtor's wife, 1085
- Debts, 1095
 - labor, 528-530
- Decedents' estates, 1139-1142, 1154, 1158, 1172-1188
- Decisions by judges, 1238
- Deeds, 985-992, 1206
 - commissioners, 1695
 - public lands, 773
 - recorders, 1021
 - registers, 1694
 - tax sales, 962
- Deer, 2795, 2797-2800
- Delinquent taxes, 941-963
- Dentistry, practice of, 2456-2460
- Dentist's, 1390
- Dependent children, 1996, 2075-2080
- Deposit companies, 639-644
- Depositions, 1483-1487
- Depositories, 606-608, 643, 748, 1031
- Depositors, 1159
- Depot grounds, 2326
- Deputy sheriffs, 1352
- Descents, 888-890, 1209-1234
- Desertion, 11
- Detectives, 1352, 2254
- Detainee, 1528
-
- Diet in county jails, 2144
- Dikes, 2655-2660
- Dining cars, liquors on, 85
- Diphtheria, 2486
- Diplomas, dentistry, 2457, 2459
 - medicine, 2452
 - teachers, 251, 253, 254
- Dipping of sheep, 2524
- Direct tax refund, 320, 758, 759
- Directors of stock corporations, 697-699
- Disbarment of attorneys, 1408-1410
- Discharged employees, 592, 593
- Discrimination, insurance, 2192, 2193
- Diseased animals, 2504-2526
 - carcasses, 2496, 2516
- Diseases, 2486-2488, 2490
- Disorderly conduct, 128, 1547
- Dissection, 338, 339
- Distein, 993
- Distress, collection of taxes, 944
- Distress warrants, 908
- District attorneys, 1425-1427
 - courts, 1241, 1273-1286, 1433, 1459, 1489, 1490
 - judges, 4277-1280
- Disturbance of the peace, 126, 127
- Ditch companies, 2647, 2652, 2653
- Ditches, 2634-2651, 2661, 2683
- Dividends, corporations, 715
 - insurance, 2177
- Divorce, 10-23, 372
- "Docking" horses' tails, 123
- Docks, 2380
- Doctrinal belief, 1481
- Documents, 1476
 - state, 346-348, 495, 1627
- Dog tax, 895, 896, 903, 1781, 2746, 2747
- Dogs, 1131, 2745-2749, 2795
- Doors, public buildings, 2552
- Dower, 1122, 1186, 1219-1221
- Drainage, 1798, 2308, 2493, 2634-2651.
 - See also* Sewerage.
 - districts, 2643-2645
- Drains, 1798, 2634-2651
- Dramshops, 32, 40, 81, 93
- Drawbars, R. R. cars, 2330
- Drawbridges, 1904, 2287
- Dredging, 2844
- Drill of militia, 1944
- Driving, 1856, 1893
- Drought, 2714
- Druggists, 69, 70, 1391
- Drugs, 2483, 2824
- Drunkards, 102, 103, 994
- Drunkenness, 101-103, 2250, 2256
- Duck, 2805, 2807
- Dynamite, 2226
-
- Education, 148-362
 - boards of, 180-184
 - compulsory, 292-297, 553
- Educational qualification, suffrage, 451
- Eggs, birds, 2808, 2812

- Egress, public buildings, 2552, 2553
 Egret, 2813
 Eight-hour day, 555-559, 2117
 Ejectment, 1592
 Election day, 91, 418-422
 expenses, 393
 officers, 424-430, 440
 returns, 417
 tickets, 392
 Elections, 373-452
 contested, 441, 447-450
 municipal, 438-442
 special, 435, 436
 town, 443-446
 Elective franchise, 394
 Electors, presidential, 432-434
 Electric fire alarms, 2544
 light companies, 913, 1004, 1747,
 1814, 2380
 light plants, 787, 815, 816, 818, 825
 motor power, 718
 street railways, 2380-2385
 Eleemosynary institutions, 1999,
 2000. *See also* specific heads.
 Elevated railways, 2378
 Elk, 2795
 Embezzlement, 1567-1572, 1630
 Emigrant agents, 905
 Eminent domain, 1886, 1887, 2345-2350,
 2381
 Employees, 510-595
 Employer's liability, 578-578
 Employment bureaus, 584, 588
 Encroachments on highways, 1810,
 1811
 Endowment funds, 306
 Engine rooms, 2551
 Engineer, city, 1770
 state, 1636
 Engines, 1887, 1896
 Enumeration, 363, 364
 Envelopes for ballots, 386, 387
 Equal suffrage associations, 452
 Equalization of taxes, 847, 924-930
 drainage districts, 2645
 Escape shafts, mines, 2584
 Estates, 1135-1234
 Estrays, 779, 1132
 Evidence, 1467-1487
 Examinations, dentistry, 2457-2460
 law, 1401-1403
 teachers, 240-243
 Examiners, state board of, 738, 1630,
 1640, 1641
 Exceptions, bills of, 1464, 1465
 rulings, 1466
 Executions, criminals, 2109
 judgments, 1058-1063, 1085
 Executors, 644, 1143-1161, 1168,
 1171-1178, 1180-1183
 Executrix, 1155
 Exemption from execution, 1060-1085
 taxation, 915-923, 1986, 2247
 Exhibitions, children, 118
 Experiment stations, 334-336, 2706
 Expert accountants, 2226
 Explosions, 2226
 Explosives, 2527-2533, 2824,
 Exposition of 1893, 827, 2557
 Express charges, 2340, 2341
 companies, 61, 2338-2342
 offices, 2338, 2339 ~~3340~~
 Extortion from laborers, 595
 Extradition, 1596
 Eyes of infants, 2488
 Factories, 366, 2558
 Factory inspection, 563-566
 labor in penitentiaries, 2118
 legislation, 542-578
 Fairs, 28, 34, 2612, 2613, 2618, 2620-
 2626
 False alarms, 127
 pretenses, 1574-1578
 Family, 1-24
 expenses, 1121
 property, 1114-1125
 Farm labor, 557, 2113
 products, 2405, 2408, 2428
 schools, 236
 Farmers, 2714-2722
 Farmers' Alliance, 2627
 institutes, 2615, 2616
 insurance companies, 2220, 2223
 Farms, abandoned, 2606
 Fawn, 2797
 Feeble-minded, 2042-2044
 Feed, 2716, 2717
 Fees, corporations, 711-714
 officers, 1606-1608
 Fellow servants, 576
 Felony, 1556-1558
 Female employees, 542-544
 minors, 1190
 Females, *see* Women.
 Fences, 2757-2765
 R. R., 2298-2303
 Ferries, 892, 1858
 Fertilizers, 334, 2629-2633
 Fidelity insurance, 652
 Fiduciaries, 1208
 Fiduciary business, 622
 Finances, state, 737-763
 Financial officers, counties, 1672
 Fines, 1546, 1548, 2151, 2154-2158
 employees, 533
 Fire alarms, electric, 2544
 arms, 132
 departments, 2535, 2536
 engines, 2537, 2538
 escapes, 2545, 2546
 guards, 2314
 insurance, 2210-2225
 wardens, 2539, 2540
 Firemen, 1395, 2534-2536
 associations, 921, 2005
 relief fund, 2002-2004, 2211.
 Fires, 2541-2543
 Firm name, 1099
 Fish, 2816-2844

- Fish commissioners, 2787, 2804, 2816–
 2819
 hatchery, 2819
 ladders, 2821
 nets, 2824
- Fishing associations, 25
 industry, 2828–2831
- Flag, U. S., 171
- Flagmen, 2296
- Flags of battle, 1958
- Flambeau lights, 2599
- Flood gates, levees, 2655
- Flour, 2352
- Flumes, 2784
- Food 2466–2483
- Forcible entry, 1523, 1524
- Fords of streams, 1834
- Foreclosure, 1006–1009, 1055
- Foreign corporations, 702–710
 insurance companies, 2183–2188
- Forest commissioner, 2780
 fires, 2540, 2541
- Forestry, 2781
- Forfeited recognizances, 1504
- Forgery, 10
- Fornication, 51
- Forwarding companies, 2344
- Foundlings, 2075–2080
- Fowl, 863
- Franchise fees, 711
- Franchises, highway, 913, 914, 2375,
 2384
- Fraternal beneficiary organizations,
 2205–2209
- Frauds, 598, 1574–1579, 1880, 2409
- Freight, 2263–2268
 trains, 2276, 2327
- Frogs, R. R. switches, 2310
- Fruit, infected, 2700–2709, 2708
- Fuel, 2596, 2716
- Furniture, 1013, 1641
- Future punishment, 1481
- G. A. B., 1983–1987
- Gambling, 27–35, 96
- Game, 2787–2815
 birds, 2802–2815
 nets, 2803
 wardens, 2787–2789, 2818
- Games of chance, 32–35
- Garbage, 1780
- Garden seed, 2726
- Garnishee proceedings, 664
- Garnishment, 949, 1074–1079, 1413, 1709
- Gas, 2226
 companies, 720, 913, 1747
 fitting, 2561
 natural, 2345, 2346, 2599–2604
 pipes, 2600–2602, 2604
 plants, 815, 816, 818, 824
 wells, 1527, 2603
- Gates, 2781
 R. R. grade crossings, 2292
- Gatling guns, 1945
- Gauge of R. R.'s, 2311
- Geese, domestic, 2754
- Geological surveys, 362, 2628
- German newspapers, 502
- Girdling of trees, 2785
- Girls' industrial home, 2081
 industrial school, 2171
- Glanders, 2519, 2520
- Goats, 2753
- Gophers, 2697
- Government buildings, U. S., 761, 762
- Governor, 316, 773, 926, 1616–1620, 2611
- Grade, change of, 1819, 1872, 1873
 crossings, 2289–2296
- Grading of prisoners, 2107
 schools, 272, 274, 275
- Grain, 2351–2357
- Grand juries, 1379–1383
- Granite, 2165
- Grapes, 2725
- Gravel, 1820, 1828
 pits, 2305
 road companies, 2712
- Grist (wheat), 2435
- Grouse, 2802, 2805, 2807
- Guaranty companies, 648–652, 1020
- Guardians, 644, 1147, 1159, 1171, 1177,
 1189–1208
- Guide boards, 1832, 1833
- Gulls, 2811
- Gunpowder, 2226, 2527, 2533
- Gymnasiums, 815
- Gypsy moth, 2699
- Habeas corpus, 1344
- Halls, public, 726
- Harbor commissioners, 2361
- Harbors, 2359–2363
- Hare, 2803
- Hay market, 826
- Headstones, 1027
- Health, city boards of, 2498
 county boards, 2447, 2448
 state boards, 2442–2446, 2451
- Hearings in court, 1498
- Hedge fences, 2765
- Heirs, 1184, 1220, 1227–1232, 2465
- Heron, 2813
- Hides of animals, 2301, 2737
- High school principals, 252, 255
- High schools, 900–903
- Highways, 1803–1858, 2284
 appraisers, 1824
 boundaries, 1113
 commissioners, 1852, 1854
 districts, 1818, 1840
 franchises, 913, 914, 2375, 2384
 overseers, see Road overseers.
- Historical society, state, 354
- Hog cholera, 2521
- Hogs, 2745, 2752
- Holidays, 562, 2436–2441
 labor in penitentiaries, 2118
- Homestead exemption, 922, 1125
- Homesteads, 638, 1124, 1226
- Homing pigeons, 2809, 2810

- Hops, 2433, 2701
 Horse feed, 2717
 races, 36, 37
 thieves, 1351
 Horses, 123-125, 2520, 2733-2736, 2738,
 2756
 Horticultural commissioners, 2702,
 2703
 societies, 2622
 Horticulture, state boards of, 2 0
 2701
 Hospitals, 2007-2010. *See also,*
 Insane
 Hotel keepers, 82, 1578
 Household furniture, 1013
 Houses of correction, 2119
 ill-fame, 53-56, 1650
 Humane society, 113, 2073, 2074
 Hunting, 2793-2795
 associations, 25
 Husband and wife, 5, 1119-1123, 1477,
 2194
 Hydraulic power, 2559
 Hydrostatic pressure, 2560
 Hygiene, 277
- Ibis, 2813
 Ice, fishing through, 2826
 Identification, criminals, 2129
 Idiots, 994, 1181, 1191, 1197, 1205, 2030
 Illegitimate children, 2084
 Imbeciles, 1193, 1194, 1205
 Immigration, 462, 828, 905, 2607
 Immoral publications, 59, 60
 Imprisonment in lieu of fines, 2154-
 2158
 Improvements, public, 811-814
 Incest, 41
 Incorporation, *see specific heads.*
 Indebtedness, cities and towns, 786-
 826, state, 745
 Indecent assaults, 47
 pictures, 60
 Indemnity lands, 236
 Indenture of children, 2070
 Indeterminate sentences, 2124, 2125
 Indian lands, 785
 war claims, 739
 war veterans, 1957
 Indians, 66, 132
 Endorsements, 1575
 Industrial education, 294, 298
 home for girls, 2081
 schools, 2079-2081, 2170, 2171
 Industries, 2557-2566
 Inebriates, 2041
 Infants, 2488. *See also Children.*
 Infected fruit, 2700-2703, 2708
 sheep, 2522-2525
 Infection, 2486-2492
 Infirmarys, 2009
 Informations of offenses, 1552-1555
 Inheritances, 888-890, 1228-1232
 Injuries to property, 1126, 1127
 Innkeepers, 82, 1578
 Insane, 994, 1118, 1119, 1124, 1181, 1192-
 1194, 1197, 1205, 1482, 1977, 2013-2040
 asylums, 2015-2022
 convicts, 2031, 2112
 criminals, 2035
 hospitals, *see asylums.*
 paupers, 2029, 2037-2039
 Insanity, 12, 1289, 1314, 2013, 2014
 Insect pests, 2699, 2702, 2705, 2706
 Insolvency, 483, 626, 1080-1100, 1300
 Insolvent banks, 609
 debtors, 1080-1091, 1535
 estates, 530, 1087, 1088
 Inspectors of buildings, 2547-2549
 coal mines, 2591, 2592
 elections, 429
 police, female, 2147
 Institutions, state, 1646-1652, 1992-
 1996, 1998, 1999, 2015-2021, 2473, 2596
 Instruction in schools, 270-277
 state superintendent, 175, 176,
 252, 1995
 Insurance, 601, 2172-2230
 agents, 2180-2182
 commissioner, 1620
 companies, taxation of, 887, 2183
 fidelity, 653
 land titles, 973
 policies, 2176, 2214
 Insurrection, 1619, 1939
 Intelligence offices, 584, 588
 Interest, 729-736, 959, 1055
 bonds and notes, 705, 789
 savings bank deposits, 617
 Interlocking signals, 2287, 2288
 Interment of bodies, 1919, 1921, 2503
 Interpreters, courts, 1334
 Intestates, 1142, 1158, 1224
 Invasion, 1619, 1939
 Inventories of estates, 1169
 Investigating committees, 480
 Investment companies, 645, 705
 Irrigation, 971, 2662-2683, 2781
 companies, 2681
 districts, 2673, 2675-2679
- Jack rabbits, 2692
 Jails, 831, 2131-2134, 2143, 2144
 Janitor of state house, 1854
 Jewish rabbis, 6
 Joint owners, 1527
 tenants, 1187, 1188, 1527
 Journal of legislature, 487
 Judges, 1236-1238, 1322
 Judgment liens, 1044
 Judgments, 1045-1057, 1510-1521
 executions on, 1068-1063, 1085
 Judicial decisions, delay of, 1238
 Juries, 1360-1395, 2013
 grand, 1379-1383
 special, 1378
 Jurors, 1362, 1365-1372, 1377, 1379-1382,
 1386-1389, 1472
 exemptions from service, 1390-
 1395

- Jury commissioners, 1384, 1385
 system, 1386
 verdicts, 1373-1376
- Justice courts, 129, 1315-1322, 1438, 1474, 1487, 1516, 1565, 1880
- Justices of the peace, 126, 1290, 1307-1322, 1531, 1574
- Jute bagging, 2113
 fabrics, 2114
- Kerosene, 2529-2531
- Kindergarten classes, 282, 283
- Kitchen furniture, 1013
- Knights of Labor, 580
- Labels, 582
- Labor Day, 562
 hours, 554-561
 statistics, 365-367, 371, 588
 unions, 582
- Laborers, *see* Employees.
- Land, plattng of, 1171, 1754-1757
 public, 763-785, 1637, 2317, 2318
 school, 230-236, 765, 1637, 2318
 swamp, 783, 784, 2639-2642, 2659,
 2688-2691
 taxation, 918, 919
 tide and shore, 782
 U. S. granted state, 770
 vacant, 1759
- Land agent, state, 764, 765
 commissioners, state board, 763,
 764
 grants, 780
 improvement, 526
 patents, 771, 784
 surveyors, 1693
 titles, 781
 transfer, 984
- Landlord, 1084
 lien on crops, 1030
- Larceny, 1016, 1563-1566
- Lard, 2474
- Law, practice of, 1083, 1304, 1320, 1322, 1328, 1336, 1337, 1339, 1340, 1398-1429
- Law libraries, 355, 366
 partnerships, 1322, 1328
 reports, 489
- Laws, revision of, 490-494
- Lease system, convict labor, 2120-2123
- Lecture courses, 309, 310
- Lee, R. E., 2438
- Legacies, *see* Bequests, Inheritances.
 unclaimed, 1137, 1138
- Legal notices, 503-506, 509
 tender, 1095
- Legislation, 483
- Legislative chaplains, 476
 committees, 480
 printing, 484-488
 sessions, 477, 478
- Legislature, 435, 436, 468-480
- Letters, 134
- Levees, 2655-2660
- Levies of taxes, illegal, 934
- Liability of employers, 576-578
- Libel, 1589
- Librarian, state, 345-350
 territorial, 351
- Libraries, 340-361, 815, 2102
 law, 355, 356
 public, 340-344, 355, 815
 school, 357-361
 state, 352, 353
- Library associations, 342, 343
 commissioners, 344
- License commissioners, 910
 liquor traffic, 67-84
 peddlers, 1963
 taxes, 899-912, 1781
- Liens, 1027-1044, 2721, 2741
 labor, 511, 517-530, 1043
- Lieutenants, militia, 1943
- Life insurance, 2188-2209
- Life-saving stations, 2556
- Life sentences, 2126
- Lighting of streets, etc., 815, 816, 818, 824, 825, 1747, 1786, 1839
- Lignite coal, 2596
- Lime, branding of, 2415
- Limitations, statute of, 1139, 1529, 1530, 1571
 accounts, 1094
- Liquor licenses, 67-84, 1866
 sellers, bonds of, 84
 traffic, 61-99, 330, 1650
- Listing system, taxation, 841-843
- Live stock, 871, 1069, 1915, 2228-2230,
 2300-2302, 2400, 2504-2526, 2728-
 2732, 2738-2745, 2748
 commissioners, 779, 2510, 2511
 insurance, 2228-2230
- Livery stables, 140, 1028, 1029
- Loan companies, 620, 623-638, 645,
 705
- Loans, 627-629. *See also* Municipal
 indebtedness.
- R. R., 793
 state, 749
- Lobsters, 2837, 2838
- Locomotive whistles, 2327
- Logging camps, 523
 flumes, 2784
 roads, 1886
- Logs, 522-525, 870, 1894, 2417, 2782-2784,
 2786
- Lottery tickets, 31
- Loyal Legion, 1988
- Lumber, 522
 companies, 539
 yards, 2306
- Lunatics, *see* Insane.
- Lynxes, 2694
- Macadamized roads, 1888
- Machinery in prisons, 2119
- Magistrates, 1236-1238, 1322
- Mails, U. S., 2367
- Mandamus, 1424

- Manufactures, statistics of, 369
 Manufacturing corporations, 671, 70^c, 715, 920, 2558-2560
 Marine laboratories, 2843, 2844
 Marks, 2412-2417
 Marriage, 1-7, 139, 372, 1155, 1196, 1198, 1211
 minors, 1122
 Married women, 8, 9, 54, 616, 988, 1013, 1083, 1085, 1115, 1116, 1118, 1155, 1156, 1164, 1207, 1315, 1337
 Marsh hen, 2802
 Marshals of cities, 1768, 1769
 supreme court, 1259
 Masculine gender, 481
 Masters in chancery, 1135
 Material men, 517, 521
 Mayors of cities, 1546, 1762, 1764
 Meadow lands, 2659
 Meats, 2478-2480
 Mechanics, 310
 liens, 517-530
 Medical library, state, 353
 schools, 338, 339
 Medicine, practice of, 2449-2453
 Melons, 2238
 Merchants' license, 900
 Mexican lions, 2692
 Mexican war, 1975
 Midwifery, 2454
 Mileage, 1358, 1369
 Military code, 1936
 poll tax, 944
 Militia, 1929-1950
 officers, 1941-1943
 Milk, 2475-2477
 cans, 2411
 dairies, 2475
 inspector, 2477
 Milkweed, 2713
 Mill dams, 1701
 Mineral lands, 891, 1851, 2567
 Minerals, 2570
 Miners, 514-516, 547, 549, 550, 581
 hospital, 2010
 mutual provident associations, 581
 Mines, 547, 549, 550, 891, 1193, 2305, 2568, 2569, 2571, 2572. *See also Coal mines.*
 state school, 337
 Mining claims, 891, 2573-2578
 corporations, 2579-2582
 statistics, 369
 Ministers of religion, 7, 1997, 2166
 Minority stockholders, 686
 Minors, 24, 34, 35, 44, 48, 95-100, 105-112, 114-118, 292-299, 545-553, 635, 1121, 1122, 1181-1183, 1194, 1196, 1199, 1201-1205, 1229-1232, 1492, 1549, 2070-2087, 2148
 Misdemeanors, 1586-1588
 Missionaries, 1997
 Money, 1095, 1566
 assessment, 867, 923
 Month, meaning of, 481
 Monthly payment of wages, 516
 Monuments, 1027
 Moose, 2796, 2800
 Mortgage companies, 705, 706
 indebtedness, 1003
 Mortgaged property, 1015-1018
 Mortgages, 202, 638, 843, 873, 999-1014, 1019, 1146, 1177, 1180, 1183, 1200, 2239
 foreclosure, 896, 1006-1009
 Mothers, 1207
 Mountain lions, 2692-2694
 sheep, 2795, 2799
 Moving buildings, 527
 Mules, 2738, 2756
 Municipal bonds, 796-813, 821, 824, 826
 charters, 1712
 contracts, 1713
 corporations, 1076, 1709, 1710
 courts, 1293, 1294
 elections, 438-442
 improvements, 1714, 1738
 indebtedness, 786-826, 1909
 licenses, 909, 910
 limits, 1748-1753
 officers, 1022, 1760-1787
 offices, 376
 ordinances, 1592, 1593, 1719
 ownership, 815-826, 2556
 Murder, 58, 1559, 1560, 1583
 Museums, 815
 Musical instruments, 93
 Mutual benefit associations, 2203-2209
 Name, change of, 1532, 1533, 2087
 Names of towns, 1717
 Narcotics, 100, 104-112
 National Guard, 1929-1935
 Natural gas, 2345, 2346, 2599-2604
 Naturalization, 456, 457
 Nautical training school, 1951
 Naval militia, 1948-1950
Ne exeat, 1515
 Negro race, 261, 266, 331, 2057, 2193, 2273, 2274
 Nests of birds, 2808
 Nets, 2803, 2824, 2844
 New trial, 1462, 1463
 Newsboys, 553
 Newspapers, 502, 506, 509
 Nine-hour day, 554
 Nomination certificates, 374-378
 Non-resident debtors, 1067
 pupils, 227
 Non-residents, 14, 869, 876, 989, 1005, 1078, 1352, 1435, 1439, 1521
 Non-transferable certificates, 540
 Normal schools, 254, 261-269
 Notarial certificates, 483
 Notaries public, 1353-1356, 1499, 1537, 1538
 Notes, 867, 1411, 2408, 2716-2718
 Notice, service of, 1441-1443

- Noxious weeds, 2709-2713
 Nuisances, 2444
 Nurses, 2011
Oaths, 867, 888, 1025, 1168, 1534, 1535, 1554, 1629
 Obscene literature, 59, 80
 Occupation tax, 904
Ocneria dispar, 2699
 Officers, 453, 1020, 1022, 1352, 1567, 1578, 1594, 1603-1608, 1613, 1774. *See also* under specific titles
 Oil companies, 2350
 pipe lines, 2345-2350
 wells, 1527, 2603
 Oils, 2481, 2529-2631
 Oleomargarine, 2472, 2473
 Olive oil, 2481
 Omnibuses, 899
 Opium, 104, 105
 Orchards, 2707, 2708
 Ordinances, municipal, 1592, 1593, 1719, 2150, 2159
 Ores, 2572
 "Original packages," 62
 Orphans, 2075-2080, 2170
 Overflowed lands, 2639-2642
 Overseers of poor, 2059, 2063
 roads, 1826-1829, 2711, 2713
 Oysters, 2839-2842
 Packages, "original," 62
 Panthers, 2692, 2694
 Paper, public records, 1708
 Parasites, insects, 2705
 Pardons, board of, 2093-2095, 2128
 Parks, 34, 787, 812, 1727, 1836, 1908-1913
 state, 1659
 Parol evidence, 972
 Parole, prisoners, 2127
 Partition, estates, 1184-1187
 Partnerships, 1099, 1100
 law, 1322, 1328
 Party grouping of names on ballots, 379
 Passenger cars, 2329
 fares, 2270
 Paster ballot, 391
 Patents, 2418
 lands 771, 784
 Pauper insane, 2029, 2037-2039
 Paupers, 2059-2069
 Paving of streets, 1864, 1866
 Pawnbroking, 2403
 Peace, disturbance of, 126, 127
 officers, 453, 1352
 Pedagogical libraries, 361
 Peddlers, 1963, 2404-2406
 Peddling election tickets, 392
 Pedigree of breeding animals, 2727-2732, 2736
 Penal institutions, 559, 1994, 1999, 2088-2119
 Penitentiaries, 338, 2090-2092, 2096-2119
 Pension funds, fire and police, 2009-2211
 Pensions, 1793, 1959-1966, 2002-2004
 fees, 1965, 1966
 Personal property, 841-843, 866-868, 870, 871, 873, 882, 883, 886, 915, 916, 924, 952, 1015-1019, 1126, 1128-1131, 1147, 1172, 1173, 1223, 1343
 Pesthouses, 2007
 Petit jurors, 1377
 larceny, 1565
 Petitions, 1174
 Petroleum, 2345-2350
 Pharmacists' assistants, 2463
 Pharmacy, 2461-2465
 Phosphate, commissioners, 2630
 deposits, 2629
 Photographers' supplies, 70
 Physicians, 1479, 2276, 2277, 2449-2453
 Physics, professor of, 2423
 Physiology, 277
 Pickpockets, 1590
 Picnic grounds, 727
 Pictures, indecent, 60
 Piers, 817
 Pigeons, 2809, 2810
 Pilotage, 2362
 "Pinkerton men," 453
 Pipe lines, 2345-2350
 Pistols, 2533
 Pits, 2555
 Plank road companies, 2712
 Plats of cities and villages, 1754-1757
 Platting of lands, 1171
 Pleadings, 1499, 1500
 Pleas, assistant prosecutors of, 1429
 Pleuro-pneumonia, 2526
 Plover, 2802, 2805
 Plumbing, 2561
 Plumed birds, 2813
 Plural number, 481
 Poisons, 2483-2485, 2500, 2824
 Pole roads, 893
 Police, 1761, 1788-1793, 2003, 2019, 2255
 courts, 1436
 inspectors, female, 2147
 justices, 1323, 1324, 1784
 matrons, 2145, 2146
 relief fund, 2003, 2006
 Policemen, 134, 1782
 state, 1788
 state institutions, 1649
 Political meetings, 412
 Poll book holders, 428
 tax, 411, 455, 897, 898, 917, 944
 Polls, opening and closing of, 419-422
 Pool selling, 29, 30
 Pools, 728
 Poor, 1492, 2058-2069
 superintendents of, 2058
 Poor debtor cases, 1090, 1091
 Poor-houses, 2065-2068
 Population, census of, 363, 364
 Port wardens, 2362
 Possession, 972-998

- Postal cards, 134
 Postmasters, 1392
 Potatoes, 2426
 sweet, 2427
 Poultry associations, 2397
 Powder, 2527
 Prairie fires, 2542
 Preferred stock, 683, 2242
 Premiums, agricultural fairs, 2624
 insurance, 2192, 2193
 Prerogative court, 1213
 Presidential electors, 416, 432-434
 Priests, 7
 Primary elections, 412-414
 Principals, high schools, 252, 255
 Printing, public, 496-509, 750
 Priority of creditors, 1098
 Prisoners, 2104, 2105, 2107, 2108, 2132,
 2139-2144, 2150-2159
 Prisons, 2088-2119
 Private sales, estates, 1181, 1190
 Privilege taxes, 908, 911, 912
 Prize fights, 39
 Probate, register of, 1136
 Probate of deeds, 991, 992
 wills, 1214, 1216, 1506-1509
 Probate courts, 1107, 1150-1152, 1201,
 1297-1302, 1461
 sales, 1176
 Probation officers, 101, 2160
 Process, service of, 1430-1433
 Procurement, 57
 Produce, 2405, 2408, 2428
 Prosecuting attorneys, 1421-1424
 Prosecutions, 1540-1555
 Prostitution, houses of, 53-56
 Protest, 1539
 Prothonotaries, 490
 Public buildings, 761, 762, 804, 831,
 1108, 1638, 1655-1658
 documents, 346-348, 495, 1627
 lands, 1637
 printing, 496-509
 reservations, 1913
 works, 1604, 1644, 1773, 2123
 Publication, service by, 1439, 1440

 Quail, 2802, 2805-2807
 Quarantine, 2490-2492, 2510, 2519
 Quarries, 2305
 Quarrying, 2165
 Quartermaster general, 1942

Rabbis, 6
 Rabbits, 2692, 2802, 2803
 Race tracks, 34
 Races, 36, 37
 Rafting of logs, 2782
 Rafts, 1904
 Rail bird, 2802
 Railings, 567
 R. R. accidents, 2332, 2333
 assessment and taxation, 872,
 2243-2247
 brakemen, 2250

 R. R. branches, 2238, 2304, 2305
 bridges, 2285-2287, 2315
 cars, 2329, 2330
 commissioners, state, 1620, 1661,
 2257-2262, 2327, 2338, 2373, 2690
 conductors, 2253-2255
 consolidation, 2232-2236
 corporations, 2231-2247
 crossings, 2287-2296
 employees, 560, 561, 2197, 2248-2256
 engineers, 2253, 2256
 extensions, 2304
 fencing, 2298-2303
 fire guards, 2314
 freight, 2263-2268
 gauge, 2311
 grants, 2321
 indebtedness, 2241
 labor, 519, 560, 561
 lands, 2710
 loans, 793
 map, state, 1661
 passenger fares, 2270
 right of way, 767, 2297, 2315-2322
 scales, 2267
 section masters, 2302
 side tracks, 2306
 signals, 2287, 2288, 2328
 station companies, 2284
 stations, 2277-2284
 stock, 2234, 2242
 switches, 2307, 2310
 telegraph operators, 2251, 2252
 tickets, 2271, 2272
 ties, 870
 tracks, 2304-2311
 trains, 2273-2278, 2323-2328, 2336
 tunnels, 2312, 2313, 2315
 turntables, 2317
 Ramie fiber, 2566
 Rangers, 1947
 Rape, 42-48
 Rapid transit, 2367-2385
 Reading rooms, public, 341
 Real estate corporations, 721-723
 Re-assessment, 937-940
 Receivers, 1096, 1097
 Reclamation of lands, 2690, 2691
 Recognizances, 1501-1504
 Recorders, 1021
 county, 1689
 Records, public, 1707, 1708, 1721
 Reed bird, 2802
 Referees, 1054, 1396, 1397, 2225
 Reform schools, 2167-2171
 Reformatories, 1994, 2119, 2161-2171
 Refuse, chemical factories, 2499
 Regents of university, 309
 Register in chancery, 1611
 probate, 1136
 Registers of deeds, 1003, 1694, 1695
 Registration of voters, 395-409
 Re-insurance, 2178
 Relief, boards of, 1997
 commission, state, 2714, 2715

- Rent, 1084, 1133, 1134
 Repeal of statutes, 482
 Replevin, 1071-1073, 1516
 Reporters, supreme court, 1260, 1261
 Reports, law, 489
 officers, 1613-1615, 1667, 1675
 Reservations, public, 1913
 Reservoir sites, 823
 Reservoirs, 1701, 2652-2654, 2661
 Resignations, state officers, 1620
 Restaurants, 1577
 Retired list, National Guard, 1935
 Revenue agent, state, 737
 laws, 840
 Revision of laws, 490-494
 Right of way, oil companies, 2598
 R. R.'s, 767, 2297, 2315-2322
 Riots, 1619, 1939
 Riparian commissioners, 783
 River and harbor improvements, 2363
 Road bed of R. R.'s, 2308
 contractors, 1821-1823
 districts, 1840
 inspectors, 1825
 machines, 1806
 overseers, 1826-1829, 2711, 2713
 poll tax, 917
 superintendents, 1830, 1831
 taxes, 949, 965-968
 Roads, 1803-1858, 1911, 2496, 2711, 2713
 Robbery, 1561, 1562
 Rogues' gallery, 2130
 Rowing associations, 25

 Sabbath, seventh day, 1394
 Safe deposit institutions, 619-622, 644
 Safety railings, scaffolds, 567
 Salmon, 2830, 2831
 Saloons, 88-98, 1577
 Sanitary districts, 2493
 Saturday, 2441
 Savings banks, 611-622, 1137
 Saw logs, 870
 Sawdust, 2824
 Scab among sheep, 2523, 2524
 Scaffolds, 567
 Scales, public, 2425
 Scandals, 59
 Scandinavian languages, 325
 Scarlet fever, 2486
 School age, 292-294
 boards, 181-192
 bonds, 217-220
 books, 284-291, 2101
 buildings, 167-171
 directors, 185-187
 district clerks, 193, 194
 districts, 153-166, 228
 elections, 195-198
 examiners, 240-242
 funds, 199-216
 lands, 230-236, 1637, 2350
 libraries, 357-361
 officers, 172-198
 tax, 221-229, 848
 School trustees, 188-192
 Schools, 148-236
 Scire facias, 1520, 1521
 Screening of coal, 534, 535
 Seagulls, 2811
 Sealers, weights and measures, 2421-2424
 Seals, 2829
 Seats for female employees, 542
 Secondary schools, 300-303
 Secret societies, 2001
 Secretary of state, 384, 926, 1621-1627
 Section masters of R. R.'s, 2302
 Security, divorce suits, 21
 Seduction, 52
 Seed, 2715-2722, 2726
 Seepage waters, 2668
 Seines, 2844
 Senators, U. S., 431
 Sentences of prisoners, 1458, 1597,
 2109, 2124-2126, 2153-2158, 2164
 Sergeants-at-arms, courts, 1292
 Service of notice, 1441-1443
 process, 1430-1443
 publication, 1439, 1440
 summons, 1321, 1434-1438
 Session laws, 484, 485
 Sewer assessments, 970
 Sewerage, 1794-1802, 2000
 Sewers, 1794-1802
 Sheep, 2522-2525, 2745, 2747, 2750
 inspectors, 2522, 2523
 Shellfish, 2837-2844
 Sheriffs, 950, 1062, 1338-1346, 1352, 1490,
 2104, 2139-2142
 fees, 1343-1345
 sales, 1068-1070
 Shooting galleries, 2532
 Shutters, 2553
 Sick, care of, 2012
 Side tracks, 2306, 2317
 Sidewalks, 969, 1818, 1889-1892
 Signal corps, National Guard, 1933
 Signals, R. R., 2287, 2288, 2328
 Signatures, 1575
 Singular number, 481
 Sinking fund commissioners, 799
 Slander of females, 1588
 Slaughter houses, 2495, 2513
 Slave marriages, 4
 Sluiceways, 717
 Smallpox, 2486
 Smelts, 2436
 Snares, 2803
 Snipe, 2802, 2805
 Social clubs, 83
 corporations, 698
 Societies, 666, 687, 2001
 agricultural 2619-2622
 Society for prevention of cruelty to
 animals, 122
 Soils, 2628-2633
 Soldiers, 1920, 1955, 1956, 1959, 1961-
 1963, 1967, 1968, 1970-1973

- Soldiers, families, 1959, 1960, 1962, 1969, 1970, 1978, 1980
 homes, 65, 454, 1975-1982
 relief commissions, 1973
 votes, 455
- Sole trader, 1116
- Solicitors in boroughs, 1782
- Song birds, 2815
- Sons of Veterans, 1990, 1991
- Spanish language, 488, 504
- Sparring matches, 40
- Sparrows, 2698
- Special policemen, 453
- Speculation, 2408
- Speed of trains, 2325, 2326
- Sports, 25, 26
- Squirrels, 2801
- Stables, 899, 1028, 1029, 2498
- Stallions, 1032, 1033, 2733-2736
- State account system, 2113
 assessors, 930-932
 auditor, 742, 743, 755, 926, 1634, 1635, 1995
 banks, 603-605
 bonds, 741
 capital, 1653
 capitol buildings, 165-1658
 comptroller, 744, 963, 1815, 1672
 constitution, 463-467, 658
 contract system (text-books), 284-287
 dairy bureau, 2766
 commissioner, 2767, 2768
 debt, 745
 depositories, 606, 607, 643
 engineer, 1636
 examiner, 1639
 fairs, 2613, 2618
 finance, 737-762
 funds, 749
 geological survey, 362
 historical society, 354
 house, 1654
 insane asylums, 2015-2021
 institutions, 1646-1652, 1992-1996, 1998, 1999, 2015-2021, 2473, 2596
 land agent, 764, 765, 2780
 lands, 766-785, 2317
 law reports, 489
 librarians, 345-350
 libraries, 352, 353
 officers, 1598-1645
 park, 1659
 police, 1788
 poor, 2064
 printing, 507, 508, 750
 prisons, 2096-2130
 property, 751
 publications, 346-348, 495
 R. R. commissions, 2257-2262
 R. R. map, 1661
 reformatory, 2161-2165
 reporter, 1261
 revenue agent, 737
 roads, 1911
- State school of mines, 337
 soldiers' homes, 1975-1982
 superintendents public instruction, 175, 176, 252, 1995
 taxes, 844, 847-849, 920, 948, 987
 treasurers, 743, 744, 748, 926, 1628-1633, 1995
 universities, 245, 312-326, 1400, 2423, 2570
 veterinary surgeons, 2505-2507
 warrants, 215, 752-756
- State's attorneys, deputy, 1420
 evidence, 1484
- Station house, 2148
- Stationery, 1625, 1662
- Stations, R. R., 2277-2284, 2317
- Statistics, 363-372. *See also* Vital statistics.
 agriculture, 2605-2607
 labor, 365-367, 371
- Statute of limitations, 1139, 1529, 1530, 1571
 accounts, 1094
- Statutes, construction of, 481
 repeal, 482
- Steamship lines, 2343
- Stenographers, courts, 1257, 1280, 1286, 1300, 1313, 1329-1331
- Step-fathers, 2083
- Stock in corporations, *see* Capital stock.
 live, *see* Live stock.
- Stock yards companies, 2358
- Stockholders, 628, 629, 684-686
- Storage, farm produce, 2351-2357
- Stoves in cars, 2329
- Streams, 1731, 1834, 1852, 2497, 2629, 2660, 2667, 2762
- Street assessments, cities, 1860, 1861
 car horses, 124
 cars, 2372, 2373
 commissioners, 1876
 grades, 1872, 1873
 improvements, 797, 803, 938, 967, 968, 1859-1874
 lists, assessors', 897
 railways, 815, 913, 2367-2385
 watering, 1780, 1877, 1878
- Streets, 1757, 2151
- Stretchers in coal mines, 575
- Strikes, 589
- Sturgeon, 2830, 2831
- Sub-contractors, 520, 1037
- Subpoenas, 1432, 1438
- Subways, 1907
- Sugar, 2563-2565
- Summer resorts, 1727
- Summons, 1321, 1434-1438
- Sunday closing, saloons, 94
 observation, 135
- Superintendents, poor, 2058
 public instruction, 175, 176, 252, 1995
 roads, 1890, 1891

- Superior courts, 1177, 1239, 1265-1267, 1333, 1458, 1485, 1532, 1535, 1551
clerks, 992
- "Supply stores," 538
- Supreme court, 20, 1239-1260, 1331, 1424, 1455-1457
justices, 352, 1230, 1242, 1243, 1251, 1272, 1407
library, 1405
marshal, 1259
reporter, 1260
- Sureties, 662, 1023-1026, 1160, 1165, 1497, 1610
- Surety companies, 646-652
- Surgeons, 1479. *See also Veterinary.*
- Surgery, 2449
- Surrogate's office, 1169
- Surveyors, 1690-1693, 1782, 1821, 1822
- Survivorship in joint tenancy, 1188
- Swamp ditches, 2640-2642
lands, 783, 784, 936, 2639-2642, 2659, 2688-2691
- Sweating system, 2489
- Sweet potatoes, 2427
- Switch frogs, R. R., 2310
- Switches, R. R., 2307
- Switching of cars, 2265
- Syphilis, 1999
- Tables, liquors at, 92
- "Tapping" wires, 2387
- Tare, baled hops, 2433
- Tax claims, 1521
collectors, 849, 857, 860, 861, 877, 878, 950
commissioners, 881
judgments, 1514
listers, 2605
rate, 848, 879
receipts, 880
sales, 950-963
titles, 953, 958
- Taxation, systems of, 742, 839-971
- Taxes, collection, 844, 849, 851, 855-857, 860, 861, 876-878, 1134
delinquent, 941-963
errors, 933-936
- Teachers, 192, 237-269, 361
certificates, 244-255
examinations, 240-243
institutes, 256-260
reading circles, 258
salaries, 192, 247
- Telegraph companies, 913, 1004, 1814
lines, 815, 2388, 2389
operators, 2251, 2252, 2333
poles, 870, 1815, 2386
wires, 1815, 2386, 2387
- Telephone companies, 913, 1004, 1814, 2391, 2392
despatches, 2394
lines, 815, 2389, 2390
poles, 2393
wires, 2392
- Tellers, town meetings, 445
- Tenancy, 1133, 1134
Tenants, 1084, 1133, 1134, 1187, 1188
in common, 1187, 1527
- Tenement houses, 2545
- Terms of court, 1244-1246, 1268, 1269, 1274, 1291, 1298
- Territorial librarian, 351
officers, 1612, 1618
university, 327
- Testamentary guardians, 1206, 1207
trustees, 1162, 1163, 1165, 1218
- Testators, 1142, 1210, 1211, 1226
- Testimony, 480, 1477-1487, 1645
- Texas cattle, 2513
fever, 2514
- Text-books, 284-291, 2101
- Thieves, 1590
- Threats, employers and employees, 594
- Ticket scalping, 2272
- Tickets, R. R., 2271
- Tide lands, 782, 783
- Timber, 870
rafts, 1904
- Time schedule, R. R. trains, 2275
- Title to real estate, 781, 953, 958, 972-984
- Tobacco, 106-112
- Toilet rooms, 543
- Toll bridges, 892, 1906
ferries, 892, 1906
gates, 1885
road companies, 2384
- Tolls, 1882
grist mills, 2435
- Tontine insurance, 2191
- Tornado insurance, 2221, 2223
- Torrens system, land transfer, 984
- Tow paths, 2365
- Town elections, 443-446
insurance companies, 2218, 2219
lots, 167, 978
meetings, 445
officers, 1775-1781
sites, 1755-1757
treasurers, 1778
- Towns, 1722-1724, 1728. *See also Municipal indebtedness.*
- Township cemeteries, 1923
clerks, 1779
committees, 1780
roads, 1850-1855
- Traction engines, 1887
- Trade-marks, 582, 2412, 2413
- Training schools for minors, 299
nurses, 2011
- Trains, R. R. 2273-2278, 2323-2328, 2336
orders, 2251
wrecking, 1582, 1583
- Tram roads, 893
- Tramps, 2149. *See also Vagrants.*
- Transportation charges, R. R.'s
2267-2268
companies, 2343-2350

- Traps, 2803, 2824
 Trawls, 2844
 Treasurers, state, 743, 744, 748, 926,
 1628-1633, 1995
 Trees, 2785
 highways, 1814
 infected, 2700, 2702, 2705, 2707,
 2708
 Tresspass on lands, 766, 776, 777
 Trial of cases, 1488-1500, 1540-1555
 Trial justices, 1903-1906
 Trials, unfinished, 1489
 Trout, 2832-2835
 Truant officers, 293
 schools, 295
 Truants, 293, 295
 "Truck" system, 536-538
 Trust companies, 620-622, 639-643
 deposits, 691
 funds, 1137, 1138
 state, 749
 Trustees of estates, 1147, 1160, 1162-
 1165, 1179, 1180, 1218
 insolvency, 1080-1082
 villages, 1787
 Trusts, 728
 Tuition, public schools, 227
 state universities, 326
 Tunnels, 1857, 2312, 2313, 2315
 Turkey, wild, 2806
 Turnpike roads, 1879-1884
 Turntables, R. R., 2317

Underground draining, 2638
 Undertakers, 2503
 Uniform, secret societies, 2001
 Uniformity of legislation, 483
 Unincorporated associations, 666, 687
 Union churches, 137
 Union Veteran Legion, 1989
 U. S., state claims against, 740
 U. S. buildings, land for, 761, 762
 courts, 1050
 deposit fund, 760
 flag, 171
 mails, 2367
 property, 1127
 senators, 431
 Universities, 76, 306-308
 state, 245, 312-326, 1400, 2423, 2570
 University extension, 309
 fund, 320-323
 Unprofessional conduct, 2453
 Usury, 732-736

Vacating of roads, 1809
 Vacations, district courts, 1281
 Vagrants, 1590, 1591, 2149
 Vaults, cemeteries, 1027
 Ventilation, coal mines, 2587
 Venue, change of, 1444-1450
 Verdicts of juries, 1373-1376
 Vessels, inspection of, 2491, 2492
 loading, 907
 Veterans, 1952-1957

 Veterinary medical associations, 2508
 surgeon, state, 2505-2507
 Viaducts, 1907
 Vice principals, 576
 Viewers of roads, 1845
 Village ordinances, 1592, 1593, 1719,
 2150
 scales, 2425
 taxes, 852
 Villages, 184, 198, 1725-1728, 1745-1747,
 1783-1787, 1800, 1801, 1865. *See also*
 Municipal indebtedness.
 Vinegar, 2482
 Vineyards, 2725
 Vital statistics, 15, 372, 2445, 2446
 bureau of, 1966
 Volunteer firemen, 2534
 Voters, disability of, 388, 389
 educational qualification, 451
 residence, 407, 410
 Votes, canvass of, 417
 Vouchers, 747

Wages, 510-541
 Wardens, game and fish, 2787-2789
 state prisons, 2109
 Wards of municipalities, 383, 1711,
 1753, 1758
 Warehouse receipts, 2354-2356
 sites, 2269
 Warehouses, 2343, 2351-2357
 Warrants, 215, 752-757, 838, 855, 856
 Warranty deeds, 990
 Water, 2500, 2512, 2661-2687
 Water bonds, 618
 commissioners, 1783, 2672
 companies, 716
 courses, 1731
 districts, 2671
 fowl, 2803
 gauges, 1834
 pipe-lines, 2559
 power, 2562
 registrars, 1771
 rents, 947
 rights, 823, 2670
 supply, 1716, 1801, 1802
 ways, 2359-2366
 works, 818-823, 1104, 1878, 2500
 Water-closets, 2501
 R. R. stations, 2279
 schools, 170
 Watering of streets, 1780, 1877, 1878
 Weapons, 129-132
 Weaving, 533
 Weeds, 2709-2713
 Weekly payment, wages, 510, 511,
 1710
 Weighmaster, 2425
 Weights and measures, 2419-2435
 Weirs, 2824
 Wells, artesian, 2684-2687
 Wharf boats, 2344
 Wharves, 817, 2343, 2360
 Wheels of fortune, 2623

- Whistles, locomotive, 2327
White and colored races, 2193,
2273
Wholesale business, 2398
Widowers, 1215
Widows, 1220-1224, 2485
Wild cats, 2692, 2694
Wills, 1162, 1165, 1206, 1207, 1209-
1218
Wine, 2725
Wine rooms, 86
Wire, barbed, 2303
Witnesses, 449, 1372, 1469-1482,
1845
Wives, 5, 8, 9, 1215, 2194. *See also*
Married women, widows.
Wolves, 2692-2694
Woman suffrage, 196, 452
- Women, 196, 542-544, 1336, 1353, 1669,
2076, 2147. *See also* Married
women.
Women's Relief Corps, 1965
Wood, 2434
Wood yards, 2306
Woodcock, 2802, 2805, 2807
Wool, 2352, 2751
Workhouses, 2136-2138
Workshops, 385
World's Fair of 1893, 927, 2557
Writ of error, 448, 1424
- Yachting associations, 25
Yellow fever, 2490
"Yellows", 2708
Y. M. C. A., 146
Y. W. C. A., 147

Figure 1. A schematic diagram of the experimental setup used to measure the effect of the magnetic field on the thermal conductivity of the sample.

1965-1966
1966-1967
1967-1968
1968-1969
1969-1970
1970-1971
1971-1972
1972-1973
1973-1974
1974-1975
1975-1976
1976-1977
1977-1978
1978-1979
1979-1980
1980-1981
1981-1982
1982-1983
1983-1984
1984-1985
1985-1986
1986-1987
1987-1988
1988-1989
1989-1990
1990-1991
1991-1992
1992-1993
1993-1994
1994-1995
1995-1996
1996-1997
1997-1998
1998-1999
1999-2000
2000-2001
2001-2002
2002-2003
2003-2004
2004-2005
2005-2006
2006-2007
2007-2008
2008-2009
2009-2010
2010-2011
2011-2012
2012-2013
2013-2014
2014-2015
2015-2016
2016-2017
2017-2018
2018-2019
2019-2020
2020-2021
2021-2022
2022-2023
2023-2024
2024-2025
2025-2026
2026-2027
2027-2028
2028-2029
2029-2030
2030-2031
2031-2032
2032-2033
2033-2034
2034-2035
2035-2036
2036-2037
2037-2038
2038-2039
2039-2040
2040-2041
2041-2042
2042-2043
2043-2044
2044-2045
2045-2046
2046-2047
2047-2048
2048-2049
2049-2050
2050-2051
2051-2052
2052-2053
2053-2054
2054-2055
2055-2056
2056-2057
2057-2058
2058-2059
2059-2060
2060-2061
2061-2062
2062-2063
2063-2064
2064-2065
2065-2066
2066-2067
2067-2068
2068-2069
2069-2070
2070-2071
2071-2072
2072-2073
2073-2074
2074-2075
2075-2076
2076-2077
2077-2078
2078-2079
2079-2080
2080-2081
2081-2082
2082-2083
2083-2084
2084-2085
2085-2086
2086-2087
2087-2088
2088-2089
2089-2090
2090-2091
2091-2092
2092-2093
2093-2094
2094-2095
2095-2096
2096-2097
2097-2098
2098-2099
2099-20100

19. The following table shows the number of persons in each age group in the United States in 1940.

Year	Population	Area (sq km)	Density (per sq km)
1950	11,400,000	1,000,000	11,400
1960	14,000,000	1,000,000	14,000
1970	16,000,000	1,000,000	16,000
1980	18,000,000	1,000,000	18,000
1990	20,000,000	1,000,000	20,000
2000	22,000,000	1,000,000	22,000
2010	24,000,000	1,000,000	24,000
2020	26,000,000	1,000,000	26,000
2030	28,000,000	1,000,000	28,000
2040	30,000,000	1,000,000	30,000
2050	32,000,000	1,000,000	32,000
2060	34,000,000	1,000,000	34,000
2070	36,000,000	1,000,000	36,000
2080	38,000,000	1,000,000	38,000
2090	40,000,000	1,000,000	40,000
2100	42,000,000	1,000,000	42,000

det. & *Chloris* *viridissima* (L.) Benth. *var. viridissima* (L.) Benth. *var. viridissima* (L.) Benth.

二三七

CONTENTS

Digitized by srujanika@gmail.com

— — — — —

17

• 100 •

~~SM~~
~~H M~~
~~T~~
~~SM~~
~~A M~~
~~T~~
~~W~~
~~L~~

W. H. G. C. J. Y. Z. D. E. B.

and the *U.S. Fish Commission* has been engaged in the study of the fishery of the Gulf of California.

Country	Population	Area (sq km)	Population Density (per sq km)	Capital	Language
Australia	23,500,000	7,685,000	3,040	Australian Capital Territory	English
New Zealand	4,500,000	270,000	16,667	Auckland	English
South Africa	48,000,000	1,220,000	39,667	Johannesburg	Afrikaans, English
Malta	400,000	316	1,264	National Capital	Maltese
Vanuatu	250,000	13,200	18,750	National Capital	French, English, Bislama
Timor-Leste	1,000,000	14,874	67	Dili	Portuguese, Tetum, Indonesian
Samoa	200,000	3,030	66,133	National Capital	Samoan, English
Papua New Guinea	7,500,000	462,840	16,240	National Capital	English, Papua New Guinean Pidgin, Hiri Motu, Tok Pisin, Bislama
Brunei Darussalam	400,000	5,765	69,300	Bandar Seri Begawan	Malay, English
East Timor	1,000,000	14,874	67	Dili	Portuguese, Tetum, Indonesian
Palau	20,000	464	43,000	National Capital	Palauan, English

	900.12	1000.12	1100.12	1200.12	1300.12	1400.12
900.12	8.8	—	—	—	—	—
1000.12	—	—	—	—	—	—
1100.12	—	—	—	—	—	—
1200.12	—	—	—	—	—	—
1300.12	—	—	—	—	—	—
1400.12	—	—	—	—	—	—

1996-1997 学年第一学期

University of the State of New York

Incorporated May 1, 1784; reorganized April 18, 1787; powers enlarged and laws revised and consolidated June 15, 1889.

The University consists of all incorporated institutions of academic and higher education, with the State Library, State Museum, and such other libraries, museums or other institutions for higher education in this state as may be admitted by the regents to the University.

Its object is, in all proper ways, to encourage and promote academic and higher education.

Beside the State Library and State Museum, there are in the University 440 institutions — 103 academies, 252 high schools, and 84 degree-conferring and professional institutions, viz.: 18 colleges of arts and science for men, nine for women, and four for men and women, seven law schools, 16 medical schools, four schools of pharmacy, 12 theological schools, three polytechnic, 11 special institutions and one library. Of these, one medical college, six theological schools, two law schools, and one special school confer no degrees.

The 16 medical schools include one homeopathic, one eclectic, two for women, one of dentistry, two veterinary, and one post-graduate college. Of the 12 schools of theology, three are baptist, two presbyterian, one each lutheran, episcopal, universalist, Christian, catholic, German lutheran, and reformed. The 11 special schools (except the Dudley Observatory, which is part of Union University), include only institutions with degree-conferring powers, though to show the full facilities of the state, many institutions doing similar work should be included in this list. The law ranks as "colleges" only those with degree-conferring powers. These include three popular institutions (Cooper Union, Chautauqua, and Pratt Institute), three pedagogical colleges, one each of political science, art, music, and magnetics. While there are 74 institutions in which degrees may be earned, there are only 53 degree-conferring bodies in the state, as in a university or a college having a professional school attached, a single board of trustees confers all degrees. Columbia thus confers degrees in the schools of law, medicine and political science, and in Barnard College for women. Union confers degrees in law, medicine and pharmacy; the University of the City of New York in law, medicine, theology, and pedagogy; St Lawrence and Alfred Universities in theology;

Cornell in law, pharmacy, and engineering; Syracuse in medicine and art; Niagara in law, medicine and theology.

The powers of the University are vested in 23 regents, including the Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, Secretary of State, and Superintendent of Public Instruction, *ex officio*. Regents are elected in the same manner as senators of the United States, and serve without salary.

The regents have power to incorporate, and to alter or repeal the charters of colleges, academies, libraries, museums, or other educational institutions belonging to the University; to distribute to them all funds granted by the state for their use; to inspect their workings and require annual reports under oath of their presiding officers; to establish examinations as to attainments in learning, and confer on successful candidates suitable certificates, diplomas and degrees, and to confer honorary degrees.

They apportion annually an academic fund of \$106,000, a part for buying books and apparatus for academies and high schools raising an equal amount for the same purpose, and the balance, on the basis of attendance and of the regents' examinations.

The regents meet regularly on the second Thursday of February, Thursday of Convocation week and the second Wednesday in December. Numerous special meetings are held as called by the Chancellor or on request of five regents.

The University Convocation of the regents and the officers of colleges and academies belonging to the University, for consideration of subjects of mutual interest, is held annually at the capitol in Albany on the first Wednesday, Thursday and Friday after July 4.

The work of the University is divided into five departments:

1 Regents' office (Executive)—including incorporations, supervision, reports, finances and all other work not assigned to another department.

2 Examinations—including preliminary, law student, medical student, academic, higher, law, medical and any other examinations conducted by the regents.

3 University Extension—including the promotion and wider extention of opportunities and facilities for education.

4 State Library—including duplicate department, library school and all other library interests intrusted to the regents.

5 State Museum—including the work of state geologist, paleontologist, botanist, entomologist and zoologist, together with any other scientific interests of the University.

University of the State of New York

State Library Bulletin

LEGISLATION No. 3

January 1893

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY AND INDEX

OF

STATE LEGISLATION IN 1892

	PAGE		PAGE
Public morals	233	Charities.....	265
Education.....	236	Penal and reformatory.....	267
Political regulations	239	Insurance	268
Labor.....	242	Transportation, Communication..	269
Capital	244	Domestic trade.....	273
Finance	246	Public health	273
Property.....	249	Public safety.....	274
Estates	251	Arts and industries.....	276
Administration of justice	253	Mines and mining.....	276
State and local government.....	257	Agriculture	276
Military.....	263	Game.....	278
SUBJECT INDEX.....	281		

ALBANY

UNIVERSITY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK

1893

Cornell in law, pharmacy, and engineering; Syracuse in medicine and art; Niagara in law, medicine and theology.

The powers of the University are vested in 23 regents, including the Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, Secretary of State, and Superintendent of Public Instruction, *ex officio*. Regents are elected in the same manner as senators of the United States, and serve without salary.

The regents have power to incorporate, and to alter or repeal the charters of colleges, academies, libraries, museums, or other educational institutions belonging to the University; to distribute to them all funds granted by the state for their use; to inspect their workings and require annual reports under oath of their presiding officers; to establish examinations as to attainments in learning, and confer on successful candidates suitable certificates, diplomas and degrees, and to confer honorary degrees.

They apportion annually an academic fund of \$106,000, a part for buying books and apparatus for academies and high schools raising an equal amount for the same purpose, and the balance, on the basis of attendance and of the regents' examinations.

The regents meet regularly on the second Thursday of February, Thursday of Convocation week and the second Wednesday in December. Numerous special meetings are held as called by the Chancellor or on request of five regents.

The University Convocation of the regents and the officers of colleges and academies belonging to the University, for consideration of subjects of mutual interest, is held annually at the capitol in Albany on the first Wednesday, Thursday and Friday after July 4.

The work of the University is divided into five departments:

1 Regents' office (Executive)— including incorporations, supervision, reports, finances and all other work not assigned to another department.

2 Examinations— including preliminary, law student, medical student, academic, higher, law, medical and any other examinations conducted by the regents.

3 University Extension— including the promotion and wider extention of opportunities and facilities for education.

4 State Library— including duplicate department, library school and all other library interests intrusted to the regents.

5 State Museum— including the work of state geologist, paleontologist, botanist, entomologist and zoologist, together with any other scientific interests of the University.

University of the State of New York

State Library Bulletin

LEGISLATION No. 3

January 1893

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY AND INDEX

OF

STATE LEGISLATION IN 1892

	PAGE		PAGE
Public morals	233	Charities	265
Education	236	Penal and reformatory	267
Political regulations	239	Insurance	268
Labor	242	Transportation, Communication ..	269
Capital	244	Domestic trade	272
Finance	246	Public health	273
Property	249	Public safety	274
Estates	251	Arts and industries	276
Administration of justice	252	Mines and mining	276
State and local government	257	Agriculture	276
Military	263	Game	278
SUBJECT INDEX	281		

ALBANY

UNIVERSITY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK

1893

Regents

ANSON J. UPSON, D. D., LL. D., Chancellor

WILLIAM CROSWELL DOANE, D. D., LL. D., Vice-Chancellor

Roswell P. Flower, Governor

WILLIAM F. SHEEHAN, Lieutenant-Governor

FRANK RICE, Secretary of State

JAMES F. CROOKER, Sup't of Pub. Instruction

Ex officio

In order of election by the legislature

MARTIN I. TOWNSEND, LL. D., 1873	-	-	-	Troy
ANSON J. UPSON, D. D., LL. D., 1874	-	-	-	Glens Falls
WILLIAM L. BOSTWICK, 1876	-	-	-	Ithaca
CHAUNCEY M. DEPEW, LL. D., 1877	-	-	-	New York
CHARLES E. FITCH, 1877	-	-	-	Rochester
ORRIS H. WARREN, D. D., 1877	-	-	-	Syracuse
LESLIE W. RUSSELL, LL. D., 1878	-	-	-	New York
WHITE LAW REID, LL. D., 1878	-	-	-	New York
WILLIAM H. WATSON, M. D., 1881	-	-	-	Utica
HENRY E. TURNER, 1881	-	-	-	Lowville
ST CLAIR MCKELWAY, LL. D., 1883	-	-	-	Brooklyn
HAMILTON HARRIS, LL. D., 1885	-	-	-	Albany
DANIEL BEACH, LL. D., 1885	-	-	-	Watkins
WILLARD A. COBB, M. A., 1886	-	-	-	Lockport
CARROLL E. SMITH, 1888	-	-	-	Syracuse
PLINY T. SEXTON, 1890	-	-	-	Palmyra
T. GUILFORD SMITH, C. E., M. A., 1890	-	-	-	Buffalo
WILLIAM CROSWELL DOANE, D. D., LL. D., 1892	-	-	-	Albany

Two vacancies

MELVIL DEWEY, M. A., Secretary - - - - Albany

PREFACE

A classified comparative summary of legislation with a subject index is made on cards by the legislative sub-librarian, Mr W. B. Shaw, as fast as the session laws come into the state library. This is necessary to enable him to answer promptly frequent inquiries as to legislation in other states.

The library prints this index at the beginning of each year in order that legislators and other state officers may know at a glance what of special value in the subject under consideration is available in the publications of other states in our state library without the labor of going there to consult the ms index. It is believed that this will not only save much time but will contribute materially to the advancement of the standards of legislation, if the promoters and opponents of each measure are able with a minimum of labor to utilize the experience of other states which have been recently working over the same or similar problems.

The references cover the laws enacted during 1892 by 18 states and one territory. In most cases the laws are briefly summarized as well as cited, the aim being to present clearly and concisely material for comparative study of the most recent phases of state legislation on all subjects of general interest. Such a summary was impracticable in cases where a general law embraced a great number of minor regulations. Citations, as a rule, are made by state, number of chapter, and date of approval, but in Ohio and Rhode Island, where the governor's approval is not necessary, only date of final passage by the legislature can be given. This date is also given in other states, in the case of bills which are passed over the governor's veto, and when they become laws without his signature on the expiration of a certain period of time, the date of such expiration is the one given. For chapters of the new Mississippi code, however, no date is given. The laws of Georgia and of the extra session in North Dakota are without chapter numbers, and references to them are made by page numbers inclosed in brackets. References are given to laws passed during the latter part of 1891 in South Carolina and Georgia, and printed too late to be included in the summary for last year. Legislation of December 1892 will appear in the summary for 1893. The Kentucky laws of 1892 are not yet printed, and could not be included in this Bulletin.

New legislation only is included ; and when this is in the form of amendments, only those clauses which add to, or materially change old enactments, are cited. Private or local acts and those adapted only to peculiar state institutions or conditions are omitted.

The Bulletin consists of two parts : summary and index.

The summary is classified under the general heads shown in the table of contents on the cover.

The index is an alphabetic list of all specific topics contained in the summary, and refers to each entry by its marginal number.

SESSION LAWS INCLUDED IN THIS BULLETIN

Legislative sessions

Biennial	Annual	Extraordinary	Dates
Iowa		Georgia	8 Jl. — 15 O. '91
Louisiana			11 Ja. — 30 Mr. '92
Maryland			
Mississippi	Massachusetts	6 Ja. — 4 Ap. '92	
	New Jersey	6 Ja. — 17 Je '92	
	New York	5 Ja. — 2 Ap. '92	
Ohio		17 Ja. — 11 Mr. '92	
Vermont		5 Ja. — 21 Ap. '92	
Virginia		North Dakota	1-8 Je '92
Utah			4 Ja. — 18 Ap. '92
	Rhode Island	{ 19 Ja. — 21 My }	{ '92
	South Carolina	{ 81 My — 1 Jl. }	
		24 N. — 24 D. '91	
	Texas	14 Mr. — 12 Ap. '92	
		5 O. — 28 N. '92	
		2 D. '91 — 4 Mr. '92	
		11 Ja. — 10 Mr. '92	

ABBREVIATIONS

Months

Months		States	
January	Ja	Georgia	Ga
February	F	Iowa	Ia
March	Mr	Louisiana	La
April	Ap	Maryland	Md
May	My	Massachusetts	Mass
June	Je	Mississippi	Miss
July	Jl	New Jersey	N. J.
August	Ag	New York	N. Y.
September	S	North Dakota	N. D.
October	O	Ohio	O.
November	N	Rhode Island	R. I.
December	D	South Carolina	S. C.
		Texas	Tex.
		Vermont	Vt
		Virginia	Va

NUMBER OF REFERENCES BY SUBJECTS

Public morals		Property	
Family	11	Ownership. Possession	5
Amusements	12	Incumbrances	19
Sexual ethics	6	Public use	8
Temperance	29		
Inhumanity	8		
Public order	8		
Religious institutions	6		
	—	Estates	
	80	Administration	12
		Guardianship	7
		Descents	14
Education			
Elementary schools	28		33
Teachers	9		
Higher education, etc.	12	Administration of justice	
Libraries	17	Courts. Court officers	44
Scientific work	8	Jury service	12
	69	Practice of law	8
		Procedure	45
		Criminal prosecutions	14
Political regulations			
Statistics	4		118
Elections	48		
Citizenship	5	State and local government	
Law and law-making	19	State government	21
	71	County government	17
		Municipal and township government	24
Labor			
Laborers' wages	8	Police	11
Women and children	5	Light and water	6
Hours of labor	9	Sewerage	11
Health and safety of em- ployees	4	Roads. Highways. Bridges	87
Organizations. Strikes, etc.	11	Parks and public grounds	10
	—		137
	87	Military	
Capital		Army	20
Banks and banking	10	Navy	8
Building and investment associations	2	Veterans	22
Corporations — general	28		45
Trusts and combines	1	Charities	
Income from capital	2	Institutions. Associations	8
	38	Insane	11
		Other defective classes	6
		Care of poor	2
		Children. Orphans. Found- lings	5
Finance			
State finance	8		32
Public lands	5		
Municipal funds and ex- penditures	12	Penal and reformatory	
County funds	3	State penitentiaries	17
Assessments and taxation	40	Jails. Reformatories	6
	68		28

Insurance			
General	11	Public safety	
Persons	9	Explosives	3
Property	5	Fire protection	9
		Miscellaneous	10
	25		22
Transportation. Communication			
Railroads	18		
Freight	5	Arts and industries	4
Passenger service	11		
Bridges and tracks	16		
Water ways	2	Mines and mining	6
Rapid transit in cities	8		
Telegraph. Telephone	5		
		Agriculture	
	60	Statistics. Commissions.	
		Associations	18
Domestic trade. Weights and measures		Soil. Fertilizers. Drain-	
Regulations of business	19	age	18
		Pests. Blights. Insects	5
	19	Domestic animals	16
		Dairy	4
Public health			51
General supervision	14		
Foods. Adulteration	6		
Infection	6	Game	28
Sanitation	7		
	33	Total	1,026

State Library Bulletin

Legislation No. 8 January 1893

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY AND INDEX

or

STATE LEGISLATION IN 1892

Public morals

Family

- 1 **Polygamy.** Penalty (practically an enactment of the U. S. statute of 1882, known as the Edmunds law, with amendments on adultery, etc.)
Utah 7, 4 F
- 2 **Married women.** When above 21 years of age, may convey real estate without husband joining in conveyance.
N. J. 170, 28 Mr
- 3 **May contract with husbands to same extent as if unmarried, but husband and wife may not enter into any contract by which marriage relation shall be altered or dissolved, or to relieve husband from liability to support wife.**
N. Y. 594, 14 My
- 4 **Enforcement of contracts.** No power to contract as surety or for debt of another.
S. C. 728, 28 D ('91)
- 5 **Authorizing sale of real estate of married woman who is a minor.**
Va. 227, 16 F
- 6 **Depositions of facts concerning births, deaths and marriages, may be received and filed by town clerks.**
Mass. 805, 17 My
- 7 **Divorce suits.** Fees in superior courts.
Ga. (p. 100) 17 Ag ('91)
- 8 **Requiring *bona fide* residence of 12 months in state and six months in county before filing application.**
Ga. (p. 235) 20 O ('91)
- 9 **Divorced woman enabled to convey and release inchoate right of dower in lands to which her husband has title.**
N. Y. 616, 16 My
- 10 **Care of children.** If one of two parents be an interdict, or notoriously insane, the other parent shall have right of appointing tutor to his or her minor children.
La. 61, 6 Jl
- 11 **When husband and wife live in separation, without being divorced.**
N. J. 85, 22 Mr

Amusements

- 12 **Gambling.** Prohibiting game of "craps". **Ia.** 7, 20 Je
- 13 Obstructions in buildings resorted to for purposes of unlawful gaming,
how removed. **Mass.** 888, 15 Je
- 14 Prohibiting betting, gambling, book or pool making on races, elections, or
base ball games. **Va.** 380, 25 F
- 15 **Billiard and pool tables.** Return of charge for games to be exchanged
for money, drinks, cigars, etc., constitutes gambling. **Md.** 525, 7 Ap
- 16 **Pool.** Penalty for allowing minor to play against parents' request.
Vt. 84, 19 N
- 17 **Lotteries.** Prohibiting sale of tickets and operation of drawings after
Dec. 31, 1898. Penalty for attempting to sell tickets, or to advertise
lottery schemes, after that date. Violation by corporations.
Ia. 25, 28 Je
- 18 Prohibiting sale or delivery of tickets, and advertising. **Mass.** 409, 16 Je
- 19 **Horse races.** Fraudulent entries. **Ga.** (p. 224) 29 Ag ('91)
Md. 419, 7 Ap
Mass. 167, 18 Ap
Vt. 86, 16 N
- 20 Unlawful to compete under assumed name, or out of class. **Ia.** 67, 8 Ap

Sexual ethics

- 21 **Rape.** Carnal knowledge and abuse of imbecile or insane women.
Md. 204, 24 Mr
- 22 Conditions of crime. **N. Y.** 825, 18 Ap
- 23 **Adultery.** Penalty. **Utah** 7, 4 F
- 24 **Bawdy houses.** Penalty for keeping. **Md.** 522, 7 Ap
- 25 Felony to detain in, or entice into, a house of ill-fame or assignation, a
female child under 16 years. **Ia.** 40, 28 Je
- 26 **Obscenity.** Penalty for exhibition of indecent pictures, prints, descrip-
tions, plays, comedies or shows. **Vt.** 88, 10 N

Temperance. Stimulants. Narcotics

- 27 **Sale of liquor.** General law. **Miss.** 67 (Code '92)
- 28 Forbidding sale of liquors within three miles of any meeting held for
promotion of cause of temperance. **Va.** 559, 1 Mr
- 29 Penalty on minors for obtaining liquor by misrepresenting age.
Md. 447, 7 Ap
- 30 **Prohibition.** Sale of liquors within three miles of rural churches or
schools. **Ga.** (p. 182) 11 Ag ('91)
- 31 Not to apply to sale in original packages of not less than 40 gallons.
Ga. (p. 183) 17 O ('91)
- 32 Limiting sentence in cases of conviction under prohibitory law to three
years. **Vt.** 78, 22 N

- 33** Sheriffs and other officers may require assistance in search and seizure of liquors, and transportation of liquors when seized. Penalty for neglect or refusal to render such assistance. **Vt.** 90, 16 N
- 34** Local option. No license to sell liquor between application for election and declaration of result. **Ga.** (p. 180) 21 O ('91)
- 35** Excise. Revision and consolidation of laws regulating sale of intoxicating liquors. **N. Y.** 401, 30 Ap
- 36** Boards of excise. Removing mayors of cities. **N. J.** 41, 8 Mr
- 37** Appointment of boards of commissioners in cities. **N. J.** 18, 24 F
- 38** Term of office two years. **Va.** 121, 2 F
- 39** Penalty for failure to render decision within thirty days after hearing on complaint for violation of law. **N. Y.** 265, 9 Ap
- 40** Druggist's license and storekeeper's license may be granted by commissioners of excise to persons holding license as pharmacists. **N. Y.** 402, 30 Ap
- 41** Liquor licenses in towns. Recount of ballots cast. **Mass.** 224, 29 Ap
- 42** Liquor licenses in boroughs. May be granted by inferior courts of common pleas in counties. **N. J.** 6, 8 F
- 43** Saloon licenses. May be revoked. **Utah** 52, 10 Mr
- 44** Licenses not to be granted for saloons within 800 feet of church or public school building, or within 50 feet of place of amusement. **Utah** 52, 10 Mr
- 45** Forfeiture for violation of laws. Disqualification for vending liquors for one year. **Ga.** (p. 181) 29 Ag ('91)
- 46** Wine rooms. Prohibited. **Utah** 52, 10 Mr
- 47** Barmaids. Prohibiting hiring of. **N. Y.** 360, 21 Ap
- 48** Drunkenness. Punishment for repetition of offense. **Md.** 672, 7 Ap
- 49** Fees for arrests by officers deriving sole compensation from taxable fees. **Mass.** 200, 22 Ap
- 50** Fees to magistrates and officers making arrests. **N. J.** 144, 24 Mr
- 51** When arrest is made without warrant, that portion of fine heretofore payable to complainant, to be paid to officer making arrest. **Vt.** 79, 19 N
- 52** Trial justices to have jurisdiction in cases under ch. 427, laws of 1891. **Mass.** 160, 18 Ap
- 53** Recovery in civil action of damages caused by intoxication from persons selling liquor, or owning or renting premises where sold. **N. Y.** 408, 30 Ap.
- 54** Tobacco. Prohibiting use in public places by persons under 16. **R. I.** 1058, 8 Ap
- 55** Cigarettes. Prohibiting sale to minors under 16. **R. I.** 1058, 8 Ap

Inhumanity

- 56** Cruelty to children. Requiring payment of fines to society. **La.** 82, 1 Jl
- 57** Commissioning officers of society as special police. **La.** 112, 7 Jl

- 58** Penalty for exhibiting children under 15 as gymnasts, contortionists, or acrobats in circuses or theatrical exhibitions. Prohibiting granting of licenses to shows which employ children under 15 in such capacity. **La.** 59, 6 Jl
- 59** Licensing of children for theatrical exhibitions. **N. Y.** 309, 15 Ap
- 60** Cruelty to animals. Giving societies a share in proceeds of fines from prosecutions. **La.** 109, 7 Jl
- 61** Justices of the peace to have concurrent jurisdiction with criminal courts. **Md.** 340, 7 Ap
- 62** Officers of society may take charge of abandoned animals. **R. I.** 1068, 26 Ap
- 63** Description of offense. Punishment. **Va.** { 544
572 } 1 Mr

Offenses against public order

- 64** Selectmen of towns may adopt rules and orders for regulation of street musicians and persons coasting in streets. **Mass.** 390, 15 Je
- 65** Penalty for disorderly conduct on passenger trains. **O.** 45, 2 Mr
- 66** Concealed weapons. Penalty for carrying. **Vt.** 85, 19 N
- 67** Persons carrying concealed weapons deemed "disorderly". **N. J.** 217, 29 Mr
- 68** Penalty for lying in wait armed with dangerous weapon with intent to commit murder, rape, or robbery. **La.** 26, 28 Je
- 69** Metal knuckles. Requiring license for sale. **S. C.** 708, 24 D ('91)
- 70** Sabbath observance. Barbering on Sunday a misdemeanor. **O.** 214, 12 Ap
- 71** State exhibit at world's fair to be closed on Sunday. **N. Y.** 286, 6 Ap

Religious institutions

- 72** Religious societies. Qualifications of voters at election of trustees. **N. J.** 182, 24 Mr
- 73** Incorporation of state organizations of religious societies. **N. J.** 234, 30 Mr
- 74** Ministers of the gospel, superannuated, etc. Increasing number of directors of corporations for support of. **N. J.** 88, 22 Mr
- 75** Roman catholic church. Formation and powers of corporations. Vacancies in offices. Conveyance of gifts in trust, etc. **Md.** 614, 7 Ap
- 76** Parsonages. Exempted from taxation. **N. Y.** 565, 18 My
- 77** Educational and religious associations may fix bounds on private grounds and ways under their control. **Mass.** 141, 6 Ap

Education

Elementary [schools]

- 78** School system. Revision of laws. **Utah** 80, 10 Mr
- 79** Establishing town system. **Vt.** 20, 12 N
-
-

Vt. 31, 22 N

- 80 School laws.** Printing and distribution. **Va.** 707, 4 Mr
- 81 Compilation and printing.** **Vt.** 108, 22 N
- 82 Requiring annual reports from all schools supported wholly or in part by state.** Private schools to be registered, and to make annual reports. **R. I.** 1058, 8 Ap
- 83 School officers.** Women made eligible. **La.** 57, 6 Jl
- 84 County superintendents of schools.** When having more than 50 schools to visit, salary shall not be less than \$1,000. **N. J.** 228, 29 Mr
- 85 County school commissioners.** Appointment, compensation, etc. **Md.** 341, 7 Ap
- 86 Compensation.** **S. C.** 716, 22 D ('91)
- 87 Names of school trustees to be reported by school trustees and published.** County treasurer to report back number of those who pay tax. **S. C.** 680, 22 D ('91)
- 88 Governor may remove members of parish boards of school directors for neglect of duty or malfeasance in office, subject to ratification by state board of education.** **La.** 29, 1 Jl
- 89 Sub-directors, school districts.** Vacancies may be filled by appointment of board. **Ia.** 19, 28 Mr
- 90 School census.** Providing method of taking. **N. Y.** 14, 17 F
- 91 School buildings.** Town bonds for. **N. J.** 59, 10 Mr
- 92 On loss of school house by fire, meeting may be called and tax voted for new building.** **Ia.** 21, 28 Mr
- 93 No barbed wire fence shall be built or maintained around any school house yard.** **Vt.** 104, 15 N
- 94 School lands.** How they may be leased. **Utah** 76, 10 Mr
- 95 State school tax.** Appointment of commission on distribution. **Md.** 898, 7 Ap
- 96 Local taxation by counties for support of common schools.** **Ga.** (p. 124) 16 S ('91)
- 97 When pupils live further than one and one-half miles from their own district school they may attend school of another district.** Per capita tax to be transferred. **O.** 195, 7 Ap
- 98 Graduation from common schools of sub-districts and special districts.** Examinations and commencement exercises. **O.** 97, 22 Mr
- 99 Physical culture.** Required in all educational institutions supported wholly or in part by state money. **O.** 232, 18 Ap
- 100 Compulsory school attendance.** Parents' right to appeal in case of refusal of authorities to excuse children. **O.** 325, 18 Ap
- 101 Duties of teachers, school directors, and truant officers in enforcing school attendance.** **Vt.** 22, 22 N
- 102 County truant schools.** Removal of truants to. **Mass.** 62, 15 Mr
- 103 Kindergarten.** May be established by school directors of towns for children under five years of age. **Vt.** 21, 22 N
- 104 Private incorporated school societies.** May convey real estate free of trust. **N. J.** 188, 24 Mr

Teachers

- 105 **Employment.** Boards of education may dismiss teachers and other school officers for inefficiency, neglect of duty or improper conduct. **O.** 178, 31 Mr
- 106 **Teachers' examinations.** Notice must be published in two weekly newspapers of different political parties if two such are printed in county. **O.** 207, 12 Ap
- 107 Examinations may be held at any time on call of county superintendent. **Tex.** 4, 4 Ap
- 108 **Teachers' institutes.** Organization and regulation Separate for white and colored teachers. **Ga.** (p. 120) 13 O ('91)
- 109 **State normal school.** Part of state university. **Ga.** (p. 126) 21 O ('91)
- 110 Board of administration to be appointed by governor. Organization of departments. **La.** 78, 6 Jl
- 111 Each state normal school entitled to twenty scholarships in addition to town scholarships. **Vt.** 24, 22 N
- 112 **Normal and industrial college.** Appointment of board of visitors. **Ga.** (p. 128) 11 S ('91)
- 113 Establishment of normal and industrial college for white girls. **S. C.** 704, 23 D ('91)

Higher education. Technical schools

- 114 **State university.** Revision and consolidation of laws. **N. Y.** 378, 27 Ap
- 115 Organization and management. **Utah** 9, 17 F
- 116 **University lands.** Providing for appraisement, sale, and disposition of proceeds. **Utah** 62, 10 Mr
- 117 **Agricultural colleges.** Assenting to act of congress of 1890 relating to endowment. **Ia.** 61, 6 Ap
La. 17, 28 Je
Md. 125, 15 Mr
Miss. 45, 30 Mr
- 118 Appointment and duties of managers. **R. I.** 1078, 19 My
- 119 Appointment of trustees and president. **Utah** 37, 10 Mr
- 120 **Agricultural and mechanical college.** Graduates to be appointed on board of visitors. **Va.** 549, 1 Mr
- 121 **Military academy.** Regulating discharge of matriculation obligation by teaching in free schools—beneficiary cadets. **S. C.** 670, 11 D ('91)
- 122 Enlarging number of board of visitors by adding *ex officio* members. **S. C.** 677, 16 D ('91)

Libraries

- 123 **Public and free libraries and museums.** Establishment, subsidies, taxes, trustees, incorporation, reports, use, injuries to property, detention of books, etc., transfer, neglect, loans of books from state, advice and instruction from state library officers, use of fees and fines, apportionment of public library money, abolition. **N. Y.** 378, 27 Ap
- 124 Conveyance, holding, and protection of property, and creation of trusts for founding, endowing, erection and maintenance of public libraries, museums and other educational institutions. **N. Y.** 516, 12 My

- 125 Public libraries.** Authorizing gifts and bequests to trustees and their successors in perpetuity as a corporation in villages. **N. Y.** 25, 11 F
- 126** Authorizing state board of library commissioners to furnish \$100 worth of books to each town whose valuation does not exceed \$600,000.
Mass. 255, 6 My
- 127** Common council of every city not exceeding 30,000 in population and of every incorporated village, may establish and maintain. Mill tax. Board of six directors appointed by council. Libraries to be free. Levy for support of libraries established by associations. **O.** 88, 15 Mr
- 128** Town or city council may accept gift of library or funds for establishment thereof. May elect trustees to provide for care of library and control funds. **R. I.** 1068, 11 My
- 129 Town libraries.** Boards of trustees may be elected at annual town meeting. **Vt.** 58, 27 O
- 130 Regulation of school and public libraries, apportionment of state moneys, etc.** **N. Y.** 578, 14 My
- 131 School libraries.** Raising of funds for. **N. J.** 84, 7 Mr
- 132 State library.** Curator of historical collections to be appointed by library trustees. Duties as to collection of materials, etc.
Ia. 56, 8 Ap
- 133 Library committee to be appointed by judges of court of appeals.** **Md.** 420, 7 Ap
- 134 Four trustees to constitute quorum for purpose of filling vacancies in board.** **Vt.** 5, 22 N
- 135 Authorizing preparation of index of current events from newspapers.** **Mass.** 140, 6 Ap
- 136 State librarian.** Salary fixed at \$8,000. **Mass.** 287, 9 My
- 137 Salary of first assistant state librarian fixed at \$1,000.** **Vt.** 96, 21 N
- 138 Salary of third assistant state librarian.** **Ia.** 60, 8 Ap
- 139 Territorial librarian.** Duties to be performed by clerk of supreme court. **Utah** 82, 10 Mr

Scientific work

- 140 State chemist.** Employment of two assistants. Salaries to be paid from inspection fees. **Ga.** (p. 288) 21 O ('91)
- 141 State geological survey.** Establishment. **Ia.** 71, 7 Ap
- 142 Board of managers to consist of two members from each congressional district.** **N. J.** 118, 28 Mr

Political regulations

Statistics

- 143 State census.** Enumeration of inhabitants. Appointment of enumerators, and duties of secretary of state. **N. Y.** 5, 20 Ja
- 144 Enumeration of population of towns claiming to have 5,000 inhabitants, with view to being chartered as cities.** County court to divide such town into four districts, and appoint two enumerators for each.
Va. 595, 2 Mr

- 145 **Bureau of statistics.** Territorial librarian to be statistician. Deputies to be appointed by county courts. **Utah** 46, 10 Mr
 146 **Industrial statistics.** Duties of chief of bureau. **Md.** 29, 25 F

Elections

- 147 **Elections.** Codification of general laws. **N. Y.** 680, 18 My
 148 Time, manner of calling, notice, etc. **N. D.** (p. 5) 8 Je
 149 For state officers, members of congress and presidential electors to begin at 10 a. m. in towns of less than 2,000 inhabitants, and at 9 a. m. in larger towns. **Vt.** 2, 8 N
 150 **Biennial elections.** Legislature and state officers. Proposed amendment of constitution. **R. I.** 1125, 24 Je
 151 Registration of voters. **Mass.** 851, 8 Je
Miss. 68 (Code '92)
 152 Board of elections in cities may issue certificate to voter registered in wrong precinct through no mistake or negligence of his own. **O.** 169, 81 Mr
 153 **Electoral and ballot reform.** Australian ballot. **Miss.** 68 (Code '92)
 154 School elections exempted. **Ia.** 88, 2 Ap
 155 Town elections exempted. **O.** 177, 81 Mr
 156 Amending law of 1891. **O.** 808, 18 Ap
 157 Cities of 10,000 inhabitants. **Tex.** 18, 12 Ap
 158 Law of 1890 made to apply to whole state. **Md.** 800, 1 Ap
 159 Party grouping of candidates' names on ballots. **Vt.** 1, 22 N
 160 **Myers automatic ballot cabinet.** Towns may vote on purchase and use at election of town officers. **N. Y.** 127, 15 Mr
 161 **Ballot law commission.** To decide questions arising in case of nomination of state officers. **Mass.** 406, 16 Je
 162 Extension of time within which certificates of nomination may be filed. **N. J.** 68, 15 Mr
 163 **Ballots.** Penalty for placing distinguishing marks on. **Mass.** 888, 11 Je
 164 For elections other than those held under Australian ballot law. **O.** 179, 81 Mr
 165 Cards of instruction and specimen ballots to be sent in separate packages with ballots for use of voters. To be posted before opening of polls on day of election. **Mass.** 816, 19 My
 166 Counting of ballots cast on all questions submitted to people for approval or rejection. **R. I.** 1094, 21 My
 167 Election officers and others forbidden to make statements or give information regarding ballots cast by challenged voters. **Mass.** 882, 81 My
 168 **Corrupt practices at elections.** Requiring statements of expenditures to be filed by treasurers of political committees and others. **Mass.** 416, 16 Je
 169 **Presidential electors.** Method of voting for. **Mass.** 279, 9 My
R. I. 1127, 22 Je

- 170 To receive same per diem and mileage as members of legislature. **N. D.** (p. 12) 8 Je
- 171 Determination of contests — contest court to consist of chief justice of supreme court and two judges of district court nearest state capital. **N. D.** (p. 9) 8 Je
- 172 **Municipal elections.** Fixing dates of. **N. J.** 158, 24 Mr
- 173 **Town meetings.** What list of voters shall be used. **Mass.** 51, 10 Mr
- 174 Moderators and clerks of voting districts in towns to be elected annually. **R. I.** 1046, 80 Mr
- 175 **Election districts.** Division and setting off. **N. J.** 189, 24 Mr
- 176 **Election returns.** Officers elected at April and special elections. **O.** 180, 81 Mr
- 177 Selectmen and clerks of towns divided into voting precincts to examine election returns, and cause corrections to be made by election officers. **Mass.** 190, 22 Ap
- 178 **Board of state canvassers.** Governor, attorney-general, secretary of state, auditor, and treasurer. Meeting and duties. **N. D.** (p. 6) 8 Je
- 179 **State supervisor of elections.** Secretary of state ex officio. Appointment of deputies. Appointment of judges and clerks of elections. Compensation and duties. **O.** 840, 18 Ap
- 180 Compensation. **O.** 858, 18 Ap
- 181 **Election contests.** For county offices, to be filed, heard and determined by judges of superior courts. For justices of the peace and constables, by ordinary of county. **Ga.** (p. 209) 16 O ('91)
- 182 On grounds of fraud, illegality, or irregularity. **Ia.** 106, 7 Jl
- 183 Method of taking testimony. Appeals to court of appeals. **Md.** 12, 12 F
- 184 Judges and state officers. **O.** 299, 18 Ap
- 185 **Primary elections.** Regulation. Punishment of frauds. **Ga.** (p. 210) 21 O ('91)
- 186 Regulation. Penalty for fraudulent voting, or bribery. **Miss.** 69 (Code '92)
- 187 **Woman suffrage.** All persons, without regard to sex, who are eligible to office of school commissioner, and have the other qualifications, shall have right to vote for school commissioners. **N. Y.** 214, 5 Ap

Citizenship

- 188 **Civil rights.** Law amended to cover all places where refreshments are served, and bath houses. **Ia.** 48, 26 Mr
- 189 **Women.** Made eligible to any office of control or management under school laws. **Ia.** 57, 6 Jl
- 190 **Aliens.** When *bona fide* inhabitants of state may hold lands. **Tex.** 8, 12 Ap
- 191 **Naturalization of aliens.** No police, district, or municipal court shall exercise jurisdiction unless it has a clerk duly appointed by governor. **Mass.** 848, 8 Je
- 192 **Indians.** General law. **N. Y.** 679, 18 My

Law and law-making

- 193 **Constitution.** Providing for convention to revise and amend. **N. Y.** 398, 80 Ap
- 194 **Constitutional amendments.** Publication and posting. **Mass.** 124, 4 Ap
- 195 **State law.** Sovereignty, boundaries, survey, great seal, and arms. **N. Y.** 678, 18 My
- 196 **Legislation.** General law. Members, officers, and employees of legislature. Enactment and publication of laws. Legislative committees. Testimony. Legislative printing and binding. **N. Y.** 682, 18 My
- 197, **Legislature.** Submitting constitutional amendment providing for annual sessions. **Ga.** (p. 55) 21 O ('91)
- 198 Constitutional amendment increasing length of session from 40 to 50 days. **Ga.** (p. 56) 21 O ('91)
- 199 Mileage of members. **Mass.** 59, 14 Mr
- 200 Members privileged from arrest, except for felony. **Utah** 47, 10 Mr
- 201 Secretary of senate to appoint his assistant. **Vt.** 8, 15 N
- 202 **Statutory construction.** General law. **N. Y.** 677, 18 My
- 203 **Statute law.** Approval and adoption of annotated code. Provisions for publication and distribution. **Miss.** 65, 2 Ap
- 204 Appointment of three commissioners to revise and consolidate laws. **Vt.** 107, 22 N
- 205 **Uniform laws.** Appointment of commission on uniformity of legislation in U. S. on subjects of marriage and divorce, wills, descent of property, insolvency, notarial certificates, etc. **Miss.** 42, 29 Mr
N. Y. 588, 18 My
- 206 **Session laws.** Distribution. **Va.** 177, 5 F
- 207 Publication in newspapers. **N. Y.** 715, 21 My
- 208 Certified copies of laws of penal nature to be forwarded by secretary of state to each county clerk within 10 days after passage. **O.** 288, 16 Ap
- 209 Laws, journals, and documents to be distributed by secretary of state. **Vt.** 101, 22 N
- 210 **Documents, state.** Expense of transportation to free public libraries to be borne by state. **Mass.** 422, 16 Je

Labor

Laborers' wages

- 211 **Weaving.** Prohibiting deduction of wages of employees. **Mass.** 410, 16 Je
- 212 **Mechanics' liens.** For labor and materials furnished on municipal works. **N. Y.** 282, 80 Mr
- 213 Securing to laborers and workmen in employ of corporations a prior lien for wages in cases of insolvency. **N. J.** 278, 8 Ap
- 214 Judgment for wages. Affirmation by court of common pleas. Attorney's fee. **O.** 88, 24 F
O. 58, 3 Mr
- 215 **Attorney's fee.**

- 216 Right of action to recover debts due for labor on buildings or public works of cities and towns. **Mass.** 270, 6 My
 217 Labor debts preferred in insolvency. **Utah** 30, 10 Mr
 218 Labor contracts. Prohibiting violation, and prescribing penalty therefor. Interference with contract labor; enticing away of laborers, etc. **La.** 50, 5 Jl

Women and children

- 219 Comfort of female employees. Manufacturing and mercantile houses required to provide seats. **Ia.** 47, 6 Ap
 220 Form of complaint for violation of laws regulating employment of women and children. **Mass.** 210, 25 Ap
 221 Requiring notices of time of beginning and ending of day's labor to be posted in factories where women and children are employed. **N. Y.** 673, 18 My
 222 Employment of children. Requiring attendance at school, in year preceding employment, of 80 weeks, provided public schools are in session that length of time. **Mass.** 852, 8 Je
 223 Prohibiting employment of children under 12 in cleaning or operating dangerous machinery. **La.** 60, 6 Jl

Hours, etc.

- 224 Hours of labor, factories. Week's work, 55 hours. Saturday half holiday. **N. J.** 92, 28 Mr
 225 No minor under 18 and no woman shall be employed in any manufacturing or mechanical establishment more than 58 hours in a week. **Mass.** 857, 11 Je
 226 Unlawful to require R. R. employees to make runs of over 18 hours each, except where train is detained. Ten hours of rest. **Ga.** (p. 186) 20 O ('91)
 227 Conductors, engineers, firemen, and trainmen, having worked 24 hours, not to be permitted or required to go on duty again until they have had eight hours' rest. Ten hours' labor performed within 12 consecutive hours to constitute day's labor. **N. Y.** 711, 20 My
 228 Conductors, engineers, firemen, brakemen, trainmen, and telegraph operators who have worked for 15 consecutive hours entitled to eight hours' rest. **O.** 259, 15 Ap
 229 Labor day. First Monday in September a legal holiday.
Ga. (p. 282) 16 O ('91)
S. C. 720, 22 D ('91)
Utah 18, 23 F
Va. 166, 5 F

Health and safety of employees

- 230 Sweating system. No room used for eating or sleeping purposes shall be used for manufacture of clothing, etc., except by members of family living therein. Regulation and inspection of workshops. Prohibiting sale of goods made in tenements in violation of law. **N. Y.** 655, 17 My

- 231 **Fire escapes.** On factories, mills, and workshops more than two stories high, where persons are employed above second story. Vt. 88, 22 N
- 232 **R. R. bridges.** Requiring warning devices to be placed at approaches, for safety of trainmen. Vt. 65, 22 N
- 233 **Employers' liability.** When death of employee is not instantaneous, or is preceded by conscious suffering. Mass. 260, 6 My

Organized labor. Strikes, boycotts, etc.

- 234 **Labor unions.** Registration of labels, trade-marks, etc., used to designate products of labor of members. Penalty for counterfeiting.
 Ia. 86, 26 Mr
 Md. 357, 4 Ap
 N. J. 107, 23 Mr
 O. 141, 80 Mr
- 235 **State board of arbitration.** Appointment, powers, and duties in adjustment of grievances and disputes between employers and employees. N. J. 187, 24 Mr
- 236 **Duties and compensation of expert assistants.** Mass. 382, 15 Je
- 237 **Blacklisting of employees.** Penalty for preventing discharged employees from obtaining situation. Employee to be furnished with cause of discharge. Ga. (p. 183) 13 Ag ('91)
- 238 **Prohibiting wilful attempts to prevent discharged employees from obtaining employment.** Va. 622, 8 Mr
- 239 **R. R., express, telegraph, and electric street railway corporations to furnish discharged employees with statement of cause of discharge.**
 Ga. (p. 188) 21 O ('91)
- 240 **Penalty for coercing persons to enter agreement not to join labor organizations, as condition of employment.** Mass. 380, 31 My
- 241 **Penalty for coercing employees by discharging, or threatening discharge, because of connection with any lawful labor organization.**
 O. 226, 14 Ap

Capital Banks and banking

- 242 **Banking corporations.** General law. N. Y. 689, 18 My
- 243 **Banks.** General law for incorporation. Ga. (p. 172) 21 O ('91)
- 244 **Regulation.** Quarterly statements. Cash to be kept on hand. Amount of loans allowed. Capital stock impaired, shrinkage charged to profit and loss. Examinations by bank examiner or clerk at least yearly. Oath of cashier to quarterly statements. Ga. (p. 171) 10 O ('91)
- 245 **Stockholders to have one vote for each share of stock held.** N. J. 148, 24 Mr
- 246 **Depositories.** Hotel proprietors not obliged to receive valuables on deposit for safe keeping exceeding \$500 in value. In no case liable for more than \$250, unless by special agreement. N. Y. 284, 11 Ap

- 247 Savings banks.** In what securities deposits may be invested. **Vt.** 68, 22 N
- 248 Lists of unknown depositors to be returned to inspector of finance.** **Vt.** 70, 22 N
249 Verification of books and accounts. **Vt.** 71, 21 N
- 250 Safe deposit and trust companies.** Required to report semi-annually to state treasurer. Treasurer to examine such companies. Deposits as security for depositors. **Md.** 109, 15 Mr
- 255 Trust companies.** To pay deficiency in capital stock by assessment on shareholders, pro rata, for amount of stock held by each. On neglect or refusal to pay such assessment, stock may be sold by directors at public auction. **Mass.** 827, 81 My

Building, loan, investment, and security companies

- 252 Building and loan associations.** Regulation. Interstate reciprocity. **Ga.** (p. 176), 19 O ('91)
255 Exempt from tax on organization. **N. Y.** 668, 17 My

Corporations — general

- 254 Corporations.** General law. **Miss.** 77 (Code '93)
N. Y. 687, 18 My
Vt. 60, 22 N
255 Stock corporations. **N. Y.** 688, 18 My
256 Business corporations. **N. Y.** 691, 18 My
257 Constitutional amendment providing that charters for banks, insurance companies, railroads, canals, navigation, express, and telegraph companies, be issued by secretary of state. **Ga.** (p. 59) 19 S ('91)
258 Not to be dissolved by decree of court till all taxes due state have been paid or adjusted. **Md.** 899, 7 Ap
259 Levy upon and sale of shares in counties where there is office for transaction of business. **Ga.** (p. 78) 14 O ('91)
260 Notaries or other officers who hold stock in companies may take acknowledgments to deeds which such companies execute, if not otherwise interested. **Va.** 142, 2 F
261 Fees on charters. Commission for collection. **Va.** 229, 16 F
262 Manufacturing corporations having no manufactory established may file certificates in town where office is located. **R. I.** 1038, 12 F
263 Corporations, on consolidation, required to pay organization tax only on amount of capital stock in excess of aggregate stock of original corporations. **N. Y.** 668, 17 My
264 Corporations may alter amount of capital stock, etc., after obtaining assent in writing of stockholders representing two-thirds, together with assent of board of directors. Filing of certificate, etc. **N. J.** 2, 26 Ja
265 President and directors, acting as trustees, of dissolved corporations, may fix terms and conditions of sale of property. **N. J.** 22, 24 F
266 Stockholders of corporations may act in place of directors, on failure of latter, to attend three successive meetings. **N. J.** 54, 10 Mr

- 267 Not more than one director of any corporation required to be resident of state. N. J. 55, 10 Mr
- 268 May do business outside state. N. J. 56, 10 Mr
- 269 Taxation. N. J. 76, 17 Mr
- 270 Refusal to issue new certificate of stock in place of one lost or destroyed. N. J. 89, 22 Mr
- 271 Corporations may file amended certificates within five years from date of incorporation, but such certificates must not contain matter not in conformity with law under which company was organized; no suit shall be affected, nor shall capital stock be increased or diminished. N. J. 165, 26 Mr
- 272 Manufacturing companies incorporated by special acts may exchange paid up stock for assessable shares, and for preferred shares and common shares in lieu thereof. N. J. 264, 8 Ap
- 273 Legislature may provide by general laws for creation and control. Proposed amendment of constitution. R. I. 1126, 23 Je
- 274 Stock corporations. Annual reports not required to show amount of receipts, expenditures, or dividends. N. Y. 2, 14 Ja

Trusts and combines

(See also 759)

- 275 Trusts. Prohibiting agreements by individuals, firms, or corporations in order to influence trade so as to affect prices. Revoking charters of corporations violating provisions of this act. Contract in violation of act declared void. La. 90, 7 Jl

Income from capital

- 276 Loans. Redemption of security, etc. Mass. 428, 16 Je
- 277 Interest. Contracts stipulating for greater rate than 10 per cent void for amount of interest. When usurious interest is received or collected, double its amount may be recovered, by action of debt. Tex. 6, 11 Ap

Finance

State finance

- 278 State revenue agent. Powers and duties. Miss. 76 (Code '92)
- 279 Providing for retirement of state bonds held by schools and colleges, and issuing of registered certificates therefor. Va. 844, 23 F
- 280 Depositories of state funds must have paid in capital of not less than \$500,000. R. I. 1078, 19 My
- 281 Direct tax refund. Moneys to be returned to persons who originally paid tax to U. S., or to their legal representatives.
- | |
|-------------------------|
| Ga. (p. 239) 21 O ('91) |
| La. 21, 28 Je |
| Miss. 44, 19 Mr |
| S. C. 694, 24 D ('91) |
| Va. 607, 8 Mr |

Public lands

- 282 State park.** Establishment. Purchase of land by forest commission. Ordinances for government. Superintendent, inspectors, foresters, and other officers. Laws for protection of forest preserve applicable. Fish and game laws. **N. Y.** 707, 20 My
- 283 Land office.** General regulations. **Miss.** 78 (Code '92)
- 284** Indemnity swamp lands may be sold at public outcry. **Ia.** 38, 25 F
- 285** To redeem swamp land scrip where selections of lands were rejected by U. S. **Miss.** 48, 1 Ap
- 286 Salt springs.** State control and ownership. **N. Y.** 684, 18 My

County funds

- 287 County bonds.** How issued. **Utah** 38, 10 Mr
- 288** Commissioners of sinking funds of counties may invest moneys in U. S. or state bonds, or in bonds of municipalities within county. **N. Y.** 26, 25 F
- 289** Counties or municipalities may convert bonds into registered bonds, and reconvert at pleasure. **N. J.** 25, 25 F

Municipal funds and expenditures

- 290** Cities may issue temporary bonds to refund other bonds falling due. **N. J.** 8, 8 F
- 291** Cities may issue bonds to exchange for or pay matured water bonds. **N. J.** 58, 10 Mr
- 292** Cities may issue bonds to provide for indebtedness heretofore incurred for street and sewer improvements, in anticipation of collection of assessments. **N. J.** 162, 26 Mr
- 293** Funding indebtedness of incorporated towns. **Ia.** 14, 7 Ap
- 294 Villages.** May borrow money in anticipation of taxes, to amount not exceeding 50 per cent of tax levy for current year. **N. J.** 97, 28 Mr
- 295 Improvement bonds.** May be issued by boroughs. Aggregate not to exceed 10 per cent of assessed valuation. **N. J.** 196, 28 Mr
- 296** Cities and towns may appropriate money for anniversary celebrations at end of 50, or any multiple of 50 years from date of settlement or incorporation. **Mass.** 166, 18 Ap
- 297 City fire departments.** Issue of bonds for purchase of engines and apparatus. **N. J.** 19, 24 F
- 298** Sinking fund for payment of bonds. **N. J.** 20, 24 F
- 299** Requiring cities and towns to report to state board of gas and electric light commissioners on purchase or establishment of plants, and on fixing or changing of price of light. **Mass.** 259, 6 My
- 300** Forfeiture of gas and electric light companies for neglect to make annual returns to commissioners. **Mass.** 268, 6 My
- 301** Gas works sinking funds in municipalities. **O.** 812, 18 Ap

Assessment and taxation

- 302 **Tax commission.** To consist of four persons to be named by executive council. Ia. 72, 7 Ap
- 303 **Taxation.** General law. Miss. 74 (Code '92)
- 304 **Taxes.** Assessment and collection in boroughs. N. J. 251, 4 Ap
- 305 Assessment and collection in cities, towns and villages. Utah 68, 10 Mr
- 306 **Assessors.** Appointment for towns and cities. Ga. (p. 281) 16 O ('91)
- 307 One to be appointed for each ward of incorporated towns, townships, or boroughs. N. J. 129, 24 Mr
- 308 Term of office of assessors and collectors of taxes in boroughs and towns. N. J. 44, 8 Mr
- 309 Collection of interest on assessments due and unpaid. N. J. 210, 29 Mr
- 310 Assessment, personal property. No deduction for debt contracted in purchase of non-taxable property, nor for indirect liability as surety, nor for debt contracted for purpose of evading taxation. N. Y. 202, 30 Mr
- 311 Assessment and collection of taxes on non-resident bank stock. N. Y. 714, 21 My
- 312 Taxes on distilled spirits at same rate as on other property. Distillers to report to tax commissioners, who shall fix value of spirits. Spirits not to be removed till tax is paid. Md. 704, 11 Ap
- 313 **Collectors of taxes.** Requiring deposit of accounts, records, and papers with clerk of city or town. Mass. 870, 11 Je
- 314 May collect tax within six years from receiving bill. Vt. 14, 16 N
- 315 Papers may be served, in collection of taxes, by leaving at place of abode or business, or sending through mail. Mass. 168, 18 Ap
- 316 **Garnishment.** For taxes due municipalities. Ga. (p. 58) 11 S ('91)
- 317 Taxes a lien on personal property in hands of vendee. Auditor may change name on tax list. Ia. 35, 6 Ap
- 318 Actions by corporations as tax payers. N. Y. 524, 12 My
- 319 **Township road tax.** Maximum rate, one per cent on assessed valuation of property. N. J. 83, 7 Mr
- 320 **Collateral inheritance tax.** Maximum limit of costs of collection to be retained by district attorneys. N. Y. 168, 19 Mr
- 321 Exemption of gifts to religious corporations. N. Y. 169, 19 Mr
- 322 Tax of five per cent. N. J. 122, 28 Mr
- 323 On transfers of property. N. Y. 399, 30 Ap

License and privilege taxes

(See also Liquor licenses, 85-45)

- 324 **License tax.** Peddlers of any kind of merchandise. Ga. (p. 50) 21 O ('91)
- 325 Assessors required to keep separate book showing individuals, associations, corporations, and firms liable to state license. Report to auditor. La. 70, 6 Jl
- 326 General law Miss. 75 (Code '92)

- 327 Itinerant vendors.** State and local licenses required. Deposits to be made. Statements regarding goods. Provisions against fraud.

Md. 596, 7 Ap

- 328 Licenses, in boroughs.** Business, amusements, etc. N. J. 171, 28 Mr

Exemptions from taxation

- 329 Exemption from taxation.** Parsonages. N. Y. 565, 18 My
- 330 Extending period of exemption of corporations owning vessels engaged in commerce between U. S. and foreign ports from state and local taxation to 80 years.** N. Y. 661, 17 My
- 331 Property used for manufacturing purposes.** R. I. 1088, 21 My
- 332 Mortgages and trust deeds.** Utah 48, 10 Mr

Equalization and adjustment of taxes

- 333 Equalization of assessments.** Appointment, powers, and duties of territorial board. Utah 28, 2 Mr
- 334 Correction of errors in assessments.** N. J. 261, 7 Ap
- 335 County boards of equalization.** Appointment, duties, and powers. Ga. (p. 51), 14 Ag ('91)
- 336 Service of notice to persons interested in valuation of real estate.** O. 148, 81 Mr
- 337 Tax sales.** Proceedings to be indexed and recorded by clerk of court. Md. 577, 7 Ap
- 338 Property in hands of receiver liable to levy and sale for non-payment of taxes.** N. Y. 196, 25 Mr
- 339 Notices of unredeemed lands, in what newspapers published.** N. Y. 266, 9 Ap
- 340 Redemption of lands sold for arrears of taxes in cities.** N. J. 254, 5 Ap
- 341 Providing for sale of such lands.** N. J. 275, 8 Ap

Property

Ownership. Possession

- 342 Tenancy in common.** Every interest in real estate granted or devised in two or more persons, other than executors or trustees as such, unless expressly declared in grant or devise to be a joint tenancy. Utah 25, 5 Mr
- 343 Titles.** Record of instruments affecting title to land to be conclusive evidence of delivery. Mass. 256, 6 My
- 344 To quiet titles passing from husband to wife.** Md. 586, 7 Ap
- 345 To quiet titles to real estate.** Va. 498, 20 F
- 346 Commissioners of deeds.** Increasing number for cities and towns. N. J. 73, 17 Mr

Incumbrances

- 347 Foreclosure of mortgages.** Where it is unknown whether any person who has or might have an interest or lien on land covered by mortgage is dead or alive, and his heirs are unknown. N. J. 110, 28 Mr

- 348 Mortgage on crops valid only for the year. Planting place to be described. S. C. 684, 22 D ('91)
- 349 Mortgage execution. Where property levied on is of less value than the execution, amount of replevy bond must be double value of property. Ga. (p. 81) 6 Ag ('91)
- 350 Mortgage sales. Court may enter decree for deficiency. Md 111, 15 Mr
- 351 Mortgagor of animals to be deemed owner for purpose of perfecting stablekeeper's lien. N. Y. 91, 5 Mr
- 352 Year's support. Claim not good against vendor of land holding mortgage, until purchase money is fully paid. Ga. (p. 227) 16 S. ('91)
- 353 Bill of sale or chattel mortgage may be acknowledged before any officer authorized to take acknowledgments of deeds. Md. 683, 7 Ap
- 354 Executions. Amendment does not affect validity. Ga. (p. 76) 7 S ('91)
- 355 Exemptions from execution. Wearing apparel, beds and bedding. Utah 4, 2 F
- 356 Attachments. Priority over ordinary judgments in suits filed after levy of attachment. Ga. (p. 74) 10 S ('91)
- 357 Receivers. Forbidding appointment or service of non-residents. N. Y. 85, 5 Mr
- 358 Receiver may lease property to realize moneys to satisfy judgment. N. Y. 292, 12 Ap
- 359 Garnishee. May demand fees in advance. O. 88, 24 F
- 360 Building contracts. Twenty-five per cent of contract price to be retained until contractor submits affidavit of payment of debts incurred for material and labor. Ga. (p. 238) 19 O ('91)
- 361 Filing for record of claims against real estate. Mass. 280, 9 My
- 362 Persons furnishing supplies to mining or manufacturing companies to have prior lien on personal property other than that forming part of plant, and lien on *all* the estate subject to liens prior to date of furnishing supplies. Va. 224, 15 F
- 363 Penalty on masters of vessels for failure to account for owner's share in proceeds of cargo. Md. 25, 25 F
- 364 Landlord's lien. Horses, mules, asses, oxen. Ga. (p. 72) 17 O ('91)
- 365 Boarding house keepers. Lien on personal effects of boarders. Rights of married woman as landlady. Md. 590, 7 Ap

Public use

- 366 Condemnation proceedings. Jury of inquisition. Md. 657, 7 Ap
- 367 Eminent domain. Proofs, sureties, and right of occupation pending action. Utah 8, 1 F
- 368 In applications to enjoin cutting of timber for mill and R. R. purposes, not necessary to aver or prove insolvency, or irreparable damage. Ga. (p. 109) 15 O ('91)

Estates

Administration

- 369 **Surrogate.** May sign papers during vacation. N. Y. 525, 12 My
- 370 **County administrators.** Made *ex officio* county guardians. Ga. (p. 102) 19 O ('91)
- 371 Deposit in savings banks of securities for administration of estates when orphans' court does not demand full amount. N. J. 204, 28 Mr
- 372 Where there are more than three executors or administrators of an estate worth \$100,000, compensation to be apportioned according to services rendered by each. N. Y. 686, 16 My
- 373 Funds of estate may be used by special administrators to defend claims. Vt. 48, 15 N
- 374 **Trustees' bond.** To be required by court when any minor, idiot, imbecile, or lunatic is interested in estate. O. 209, 12 Ap
- 375 Requiring corporations acting as trustees, executors, etc., to give bonds. Md. 279, 7 Ap
- 376 Release of sureties on bonds of trustees, committees, guardians, assignees, receivers, or executors. N. Y. 568, 18 My
- 377 Receivers, assignees, guardians, executors, etc., when required to give bonds, may include as part of expenses such sum, not exceeding one per cent per annum on bond paid sureties as court or judge shall allow. N. Y. 465, 4 My
- 378 Trustees appointed by probate courts to render annual accounts of management of estates. Vt. 50, 10 N
- 379 **Partition.** Disposition of proceeds of sale when right or interest is contingent. N. Y. 581, 14 My
- 380 Proceeds of sale of infant's or incompetent person's real property. N. Y. 528, 12 My

Guardianship

- 381 **Guardianship.** Publication of petition. C. 724, 22 D ('91)
- 382 **Guardians.** Required to give bonds for disposition infant's share of proceeds in partition. N. Y. 558, 18 My
- 383 How bonds may be limited by surrogate. N. Y. 559, 18 My
- 384 May mortgage real estate, when. May renew evidences of debt, when. Tex. 10, 12 Ap
- 385 Guardian's purchase of real estate. N. J. 276, 8 Ap
- 386 Ancillary letters to foreign guardians. N. Y. 576, 14 My
- 387 **Testamentary guardians.** May be appointed by mothers. Va. 255, 16 F

Descents

(See also 320-322)

- 388 **Wills.** Revocation on marriage of testator. Mass. 118, 81 Mr
- 389 Attorney may be a witness to preparation and execution of will in case he is one of the subscribing witnesses thereto. N. Y. 514, 12 My

- 390 No more witnesses required to prove foreign will of personality than for its execution. Ga. (p. 112) 19 O ('91)
- 391 Probate of wills. How validity may be tested in court. N. Y. 591, 14 My
- 392 Proceedings where person producing will is a non-resident. S. C. 722, 24 D ('91)
- 393 Register of wills. Allowing commission of 25 per cent on moneys received and paid over. Md. 564, 7 Ap
- 394 Dower. Release or relinquishment when person is mentally incapacitated. N. J. 115, 28 Mr
- 395 Proceedings when estate consists of timbered or unimproved lands. O. 105, 22 Mr
- 396 Recovery in case of dispute. Procedure. Utah 50, 10 Mr
- 397 Assignment. Appointment of commissioners. Utah 51, 10 Mr
- 398 Persons deriving title from or through heirs may petition surrogate's court for decree establishing right of inheritance. N. Y. 115, 9 Mr
- 399 To protect title of *bona fide* purchaser of real estate from heir of decedent against device without notice to such purchaser. Va. 148, 2 F
- 400 Property of intestates without heirs shall escheat for benefit of common schools. Utah 59, 10 Mr
- 401 Notice to legatees on admission to probate of will containing bequest to corporations or voluntary associations. Vt. 47, 26 O

Administration of justice

Courts. Court officers

- 402 Courts. Provisions for sessions after failure to meet on day appointed, or to which adjourned. Va. 504, 29 F
- 403 Oaths taken by judges of courts of record elected by legislature, to be administered how. Va. 238, 16 F
- 404 Court expenses. Payment of jurors, witnesses, reporters, and commissioners. Utah 74, 10 Mr
- 405 Court reporting. Miscellaneous reporter for inferior courts of record. N. Y. 598, 14 My
- 406 Appointment of assistant court reporters. Utah 60, 10 Mr
- 407 Secretary of state to furnish state reports to circuit courts having libraries. Va. 79, 22 Ja
- 408 Supreme judicial court. Salaries — chief justice, \$7,500, with \$500 for traveling expenses; associate justices, each, \$7,000, with \$500 for traveling expenses. Mass. 104, 25 Mr
- 409 Salary of reporter, clerk hire, and incidental expenses. Mass. 380, 15 Je
- 410 Transfer of cases from one county to another. Mass. 127, 4 Ap
- 411 Supreme court. Organization. Determination of causes. O. 265, 15 Ap
- 412 Traveling and subsistence expenses of justices. R. I. 1122, 1 Jl

- 413** Three general terms to be held each year at state capital. Printed docket to be distributed 10 days prior to opening of term. Four judges must concur in each decision. Judges to make rules for practice in county courts. **Vt.** 28, 22 N
- 414** Person violating lawful order of judge of supreme court may be proceeded against for contempt. **Vt.** 84, 2 N
- 415** Abolishing clerks' fees in supreme court and court of common pleas. **R. I.** 1086, 21 My
- 416** Courts of civil appeals. Organization and duties. **Tex.** 15, 18 Ap
- 417** Courts of criminal appeals. Organization and duties. **Tex.** 16, 18 Ap
- 418** Superior court. Increasing number of judges. **Mass.** 271, 6 My
- 419** Salaries of justices. **Mass.** 828, 81 My
- 420** Superior court, stenographers. Fees for judges' transcript of testimony, etc., to be paid by county. **Mass.** 183, 6 Ap
- 421** District courts. Appointment of sergeants-at-arms. **N. J.** 10, 16 F
- 422** Judge of any district court may preside in and conduct business of any other district court. **N. J.** 198, 28 Mr
- 423** Masters in chancery. Fees. **N. J.** 87, 22 Mr
- 424** Vice-chancellors, sitting as judges of court of chancery, to have power to punish for contempt. **N. J.** 169, 28 Mr
- 425** County courts. Appointment of solicitors. **Ga.** (p. 98) 21 O ('91)
- 426** Authorized to transcribe county and probate records. **Utah** 17, 27 F
- 427** Records, dockets and papers of abolished county courts to be deposited with clerks of superior courts. **Ga.** (p. 97) 20 O ('91)
- 428** Probate courts. Concurrent jurisdiction with supreme judicial court in equity in relation to trusts. **Mass.** 116, 81 Mr
- 429** Judges of probate and insolvency. Duties of judge in one county may be temporarily performed by judge of another county. **Mass.** 837, 2 Je
- 430** Orphans' court. Appointment of chief judge. **Md.** 187, 15 Mr
- 431** To take bond, when. **N. J.** 172, 28 Mr
- 432** Sale of real estate by orphans' court. **N. J.** 168, 28 Mr
- 433** Justices of the peace. Forbidden to hold court in buildings where bar- rooms are kept, or spirituous liquors offered for sale. **La.** 9, 20 Je
- 434** Codification of statute and common law defining jurisdiction. **Md.** 688, 7 Ap
- 435** Failure to qualify for 60 days from date of commission deemed a resignation of office. **Vt.** 37, 22 N
- 436** Justice courts. Continuance of causes for three months when defendant is out of state. **Vt.** 41, 10 N
- 437** Trial justices' courts. Time for serving complaints involving \$25. **S. C.** 715, 22 D ('91)
- 438** In case of disability, nearest trial justice to have jurisdiction. **S. C.** 729, 22 D ('91)
- 439** Trial justices may endorse warrants issued by trial justices in other counties than their own, and may authorize execution. **S. C.** 682, 22 D ('91)

- 440 Special justices of inferior courts required to state on record facts which give them jurisdiction in each case. Mass. 268, 6 My
- 441 Clerks of courts. Judges in vacation may appoint examiners of offices. Va. 50, 14 Ja
- 442 Notaries public. Required to affix to acknowledgments date of expirations of commissions. Utah 22, 2 Mr
- 443 May retain commission of five per cent on taxes collected. Va. 258, 16 F
- 444 Coroners. Empowered to arraign persons charged with killing or wounding for examination. Disqualified, when. N. Y. 563, 18 My
- 445 Sheriffs shall not summon more than five constables to attend court, without order made by presiding judge. N. Y. 560, 18 My

Jury service

- 446 Juries. Method of filling vacancies. Md. 158, 18 Mr
- 447 Jurors. Payment for day of appearance, though not sworn. Ga. (p. 225) 81 Ag ('91)
- 448 Petit jurors entitled to mileage to and from residence once each week. N. J. 214, 29 Mr
- 449 Sheriff to be paid 50 cents for each petit juror summoned on venire, and 10 cents a mile for actual travel one way. Vt. 97, 21 N
- 450 City court jurors. Allowed same pay as superior court jurors. Ga. (p. 80) 20 Ag ('91)
- 451 Talesmen. When and how to be summoned. N. Y. 567, 18 My
- 452 Challenges. District attorney in behalf of the people may challenge an individual grand juror. N. Y. 279, 11 Ap
- 453 Grand juror may be challenged on ground that he is witness for either party. N. Y. 279, 11 Ap
- 454 Exemption from jury duty. Active uniformed members of national guard. La. 42, 2 Jl
- 455 Officers and enlisted men in state militia having served 15 years and received honorable discharge. Vt. 75, 2 N
- 456 Persons over 70 years of age. O. 88, 17 Mr
- 457 Superintending officers or agents of steamship lines, keepers of steamship freight depots, and licensed pilots actually employed. S. C. 727, 24 D ('91)

Practice of the law

(See also 583, 584)

- 458 District attorneys. May conduct to conclusion felony cases in which they have been employed as counsel previous to election. Pro rata share of salary to be paid attorney prosecuting in district attorney's stead. Miss. 50, 29 Mr
- 459 Special prosecutors. Governor may revoke appointment. Commission expires with term of office of governor making appointment if not sooner revoked. Vt. 91, 22 N
- 460 Attorneys' fees. In addition to interest on notes. Obligations declared void. Ga. (p. 221) 22 Jl ('91)

Procedure

- 461 **Service of process.** Must be made within 21 days from date of issue.
Procedure on failure of defendant to appear within prescribed time.
Vt. 28, 22 N
- 462 Service of process on first day of the week void for all purposes.
N. Y. 622, 16 My
- 463 Writs issued by trial justices, or by district, police or municipal courts,
not returnable more than 60 days from date. **Mass. 148, 6 Ap**
- 464 Writs issued by any district court returnable in any other district.
R. I. 1066, 8 My
- 465 **Process against corporations.** May be served on ticket agents of R.
R. companies. Fidelity insurance companies may be sued in any
county where bond is given or liability incurred. **Md. 601, 7 Ap**
- 466 **Legal notices.** May be published only once a week for four weeks.
Ga. (p. 241) 21 O ('91)
- 467 **Appeals.** From district courts to courts of common pleas.
N. J. 148, 24 Mr
- 468 May be taken from orders of supreme court to court of appeals.
N. Y. 180, 24 Mr
- 469 **Appeals to county courts.** To be docketed within 21 days from time
when taken. Appellee shall cause his appearance to be entered with
county clerk within 14 days from expiration of the 21 days.
Vt. 28, 22 N
- 470 Not necessary for village, in action to which it shall be a party, to give
undertaking or security to appeal; but village liable to same extent.
N. Y. 222, 5 Ap
- 471 Prisoner charged with capital offense, on trial in county court, shall
make election whether he will be tried in that court or in circuit court
before making motion for continuance. **Va. 616, 8 Mr**
- 472 **Bills of exceptions.** Criminal cases. To be governed by law and rules
as to injunctions. **Ga. (p. 108) 7 S ('91)**
- 473 **Evidence.** Where evidence is vulgar or obscene, court room may be
cleared. **Ga. (p. 111) 16 O ('91)**
- 474 **Account books.** Admitted as evidence when clerk is disqualified from
testifying. **Ga. (p. 77) 11 Ag ('91)**
- 475 **Municipal corporations.** Exemplifications of records, etc., admissible
as evidence. **Ga. (p. 109) 19 S ('91)**
- 476 Medical and scientific books may be used as evidence in insanity and
poisoning cases. **S. C. 674, 16 D ('91)**
- 477 **Witnesses de bene esse.** Taking of testimony. **N. J. 270, 8 Ap**
- 478 **Detention of witnesses.** Upon any complaint or indictment for felony,
a material witness, committed in the manner and under the circum-
stances provided by law for failure to furnish sureties for his appear-
ance, may be held for a reasonable time under such committal, not-
withstanding the offender is not in custody, pending his pursuit and
apprehension. **Mass. 861, 11 Je**

- 479 Witness committed in default of undertaking to appear and testify may make deposit instead of bail. N. Y. 220, 5 Ap
- 480 Witness fees. May be reduced when two or more cases are tried together. Mass. 281, 29 Ap
- 481 Perjury. Punishment by fine or jail imprisonment. Mass. 128, 4 Ap
- 482 Embalming fluid. Not to be used in cases of death by violence. Mass. 152, 11 Ap
- 483 Certificate of clerk of court not required to be appended to jurat of notary public in another state. S. C. 671, 11 D ('91)
- 484 Opposite party to suit may be made witness, subject to cross-examination and impeachment. Ga. (p. 78) 14 O ('91)
- 485 Whenever in criminal proceedings a child under 12 years of age offered as witness does not understand nature of an oath, evidence may be received, though not given under oath. Such testimony, unsupported, insufficient to convict. N. Y. 279, 11 Ap
- 486 Testimony. When witness fails to appear on further trial of case his evidence may be proven by witnesses. O. 119, 24 Mr
- 487 Testimony certified by official court reporter may be read in case of death of witness, or absence from jurisdiction, subject only to same objection that might be made if witness were on stand and testifying in open court. Utah 57, 10 Mr
- 488 In cases of felony and misdemeanor, counsel on each side may make opening statement before introduction of evidence. Va. 558, 1 Mr
- 489 Costs. May include disbursements for copies of opinions and charges of judges. N. Y. 592, 14 My
- 490 Costs awarded in actions to include stenographers' fees for minutes of testimony before court, judge, or referee, and fees for copies of opinions and charges of judges. N. Y. 185, 24 Mr
- 491 To include printing of transcripts and briefs, and transcribing stenographers' notes or minutes of trial or hearing. Utah 21, 2 Mr
- 492 Fines due societies or persons as complainants, how accounted for. R. I. 1065, 3 My
- 493 Action to recover fees paid to secretary of state under protest. O. 271, 16 Ap
- 494 State comptroller to have supervision of moneys paid into court. N. Y. 651, 17 My
- 495 Clerks of courts of common pleas and county clerks personally liable for all moneys paid into their hands, unless deposited in banks designated by supreme court justices. N. J. 52, 10 Mr
- 496 Moneys paid on forfeited recognizances may be returned on appearance of person bound within 30 days after forfeiture. N. J. 222, 29 Mr
- 497 Fines collected for offenses against state to be credited to literary fund. Va. 528, 1 Mr
- 498 Actions without costs. May be begun by persons swearing to their inability to bear expense. Utah 81, 10 Mr
- 499 Replevin. Issue of writs from district courts where value does not exceed \$200. N. J. 98, 28 Mr

- 500 Docketing of judgments recorded in courts for trial of small causes. **N. J.** 249, 4 Ap
- 501 Incorporation. Record of petitions and orders in superior court. **Ga.** (p. 70) 8 S ('91)
- 502 Equity causes. Attorneys' costs same as in law causes. **S. C.** 691, 28 D ('91)
- 503 Probate trials. Effect of jury verdicts conclusive and final. **N. J.** 17, 24 F
- 504 Lis pendens. How canceled. **N. Y.** 504, 12 My
- 505 Postea. Certification in case of death of supreme court judge. **N. J.** 188, 28 Mr

Criminal prosecutions

- 506 Indictment. May contain more than one count. Jury may convict on any one of counts joined. **Utah** 5, 2 F
- 507 Arraignment of corporations on indictment. Fines may be collected in same manner as judgments in civil actions. **N. Y.** 219, 5 Ap
- 508 Where corporation is convicted of an offense for which a natural person would be punishable with imprisonment, such corporation punishable by fine of not more than \$5,000. **N. Y.** 218, 5 Ap
- 509 Complaint docket. To be kept by justices and other committing magistrates. **N. J.** 145, 24 Mr
- 510 Bail. Of persons charged with keeping disorderly house — can not be taken within building. **N. J.** 47, 9 Mr
- 511 False pretenses. Punishment. **Md.** 142, 16 Mr
- 512 Defrauding hotel keepers. Misdemeanor. Penalty. **Md.** 42, 2 Mr
- 513 Larceny. Bonds, notes, bank bills, due bills, receipts, and papers. **Ga.** (p. 84) 17 O ('91)
- 514 Melons from vines, fruits from trees, vegetables from soil. **Md.** 678, 7 Ap
- 515 Embezzlement. By deputies of public officers. **Va.** 452, 29 F
- 516 Fraudulent conversion of money or securities deposited for specific purposes. **Mass.** 188, 6 Ap
- 517 Robbery by intimidation. Increasing penalty. **Ga.** (p. 88) 17 O ('91)
- 518 Trials of children. No child under 16, under criminal charge, shall be confined with adults. Cases involving trial of children may be heard separately. **N. Y.** 217, 5 Ap
- 519 Sentences of criminals. Amending penal code so as to vest in judges a discretion as to minimum punishment of crime. **N. Y.** 662, 17 My

State and Local government

State government

(See also 704.)

- 520 Public officers. Appointment and qualification. Creation and filling of vacancies. Powers and duties. **N. Y.** 681, 18 My
- 521 State officers. General law. **N. Y.** 688, 18 My
- 522 State officers' reports. Time of making and printing. **Vt.** 102, 22 N

- 523 State officers' salaries. Regulation — general law. **Miss.** 70 (Code '92)
- 524 Governor. Fixing salary at \$8,000. **Mass.** 101, 25 Mr
- 525 May draw orders on treasurer for payment of services of public nature, not exceeding \$2,000 annually. **R. I.** 1123, 22 Je
- 526 Number of aids-de-camp. **Ga.** (p. 68) 14 O ('91)
- 527 Secretary of state. Required to give bond and make annual report. **Mass.** 262, 6 My
- 528 State treasurer. Shall obtain duplicate certificates of bank stock certificates held by state when originals have been lost or misplaced. **Md.** 228, 80 Mr
- 529 Appointment of deputy. **N. J.** 127, 23 Mr
- 530 State comptroller. Appointment of deputy. **N. J.** 128, 23 Mr
- 531 Auditor of accounts. To require all bills presented to be fully itemized and accompanied with vouchers. **Vt.** 8, 22 N
- 532 Inspector of finance. Increase in salary. **Vt.** 95, 22 N
- 533 Attorney general. To act as legal adviser of all state boards, commissions, and general state officers. **R. I.** 1059, 19 Ap
- 534 Required to consult and advise with state boards and commissioners on questions of law relating to their official business. **Mass.** 159, 18 Ap
- 535 Examiner of public accounts. To be appointed by governor. Duty of public officers to submit all books for inspection. Governor may require examination and investigation in any parish. **La.** 72, 6 Jl
- 536 Records, public, commissioner. Appointment, duties, and salary. **Mass.** 383, 81 My
- 537 Creation of public record commission. Duties as to collection, copying, and arranging of documents in foreign archives. **S. C.** 690, 23 D ('91)
- 538 Riparian commissioners. Reorganization of board. To consist of governor and four other members. **N. J.** 50, 10 Mr
- 539 Superintendent of state house and grounds. Duties. Distribution of laws and documents. Salary, oath and bond. **N. J.** 7, 8 F
- 540 Ceding jurisdiction to U. S. over land purchased for public buildings. **Ga.** (p. 201) 26 S ('91)

County government

- 541 Counties. General law. **N. Y.** 686, 18 My
- 542 County officers. May not hold more than one office at same time. **Ga.** (p. 102) 11 S ('91)
- 543 When sureties own realty in other counties, bonds to be recorded there. **Ga.** (p. 104) 21 O ('91)
- 544 Examination of books. **Ga.** (p. 79) 26 S ('91)
- 545 County, corporation, and district offices. Vacancies to be filled by courts. **Va.** 342, 20 F
- 546 County commissioners. May be chosen by grand juries instead of by popular vote. **Ga.** (p. 108) 19 O ('91)
- 547 Filling of vacancies. **Mass.** 115, 81 Mr
- 548 Boards to organize annually on first Monday in January. **O.** 187, 6 Ap

- 549 **County supervisors.** Powers and duties. Miss. 88 (Code '92)
- 550 Penalty for failure of supervisors to publish itemized statement of county expenses. Va. 867, 25 F
- 551 **County treasurers.** Compensation not to exceed \$8,000 a year. Ga. (p. 76) 15 S ('91)
- 552 Requiring returns of fines, forfeitures, fees, etc., to be made to comptroller of county accounts. Mass. 480, 16 Je
- 553 **County surveyors.** To be conservators of the peace. Va. 626, 8 Mr
- 554 **County records.** Provisions for copying when indistinct or illegible. Mass. 258, 6 My
- 555 How supplied, when lost. Miss. 81 (Code '92)
- 556 Copying and preserving under state direction. Va. 550, 1 Mr
- 557 **Militia districts.** Erection of court houses. Ga. (p. 285) 20 O ('91)

Municipal and township government

See also Municipal funds and expenditures, 290-301)

- 558 **Municipalities.** General law. Miss. 68 (Code '92)
- 559 Municipal corporations. General law. N. Y. 685, 18 My
- 560 **City governments.** Establishment. Mass. 377, 15 Je
- 561 Cities organized under special charter may establish boards of public works. Ia. 4, 29 Mr
- 562 **Municipal ordinances.** For what purposes they may be passed, amended, or repealed. N. J. 105, 23 Mr
- 563 Manner in which cities and towns may extend territorial limits. La. 105, 7 Jl
- 564 Clerks of boards of aldermen and councils refusing to record proceedings to be fined \$200-\$1,000, and disqualified. R. I. 1085, 21 My
- 565 Presiding officers of boards of aldermen and councils refusing to put to vote appeals from rulings to be fined \$200-1,000, and disqualified for five years from holding office as such presiding officers. R. I. 1085, 21 My
- 566 **Mayors.** No jurisdiction as magistrates in civil cases. Ga. (p. 66) 20 O ('91)
- 567 **City buildings.** Expenditure limited to \$400,000. N. J. 291, 9 Ap
- 568 Commissioners of electric subways. May order poles removed and wires placed under ground in cities. N. J. 48, 10 Mr
- 569 **County line towns and cities.** Organization. Ia. 6, 26 Mr
- 570 **Town officers.** Fixing maximum salaries. N. J. 152, 24 Mr
- 571 **Selectmen.** To be sworn before entering on discharge of duties. Vt. 51, 21 N
- 572 **Town clerk.** May appoint deputies. N. Y. 658, 17 My
- 573 To be member of board of civil authority for each town. Vt. 52, 27 O
- 574 **Fence viewers.** To be sworn before entering on discharge of duties. Vt. 51, 21 N
- 575 **New Townships.** Erection from territory within limits of a municipal corporation. O. 58, 8 Mr

- 576** Legislature to have no power as to incorporation of towns or villages of less than 2,000 inhabitants, nor of schools, churches, or societies. Charters and amendments to be granted by superior courts. **Ga.** (p. 190) 19 O ('91)
- 577** Publication of minutes of town boards. **N. J.** 188, 80 Mr
- 578** Villages, incorporation of. When composed of parts of two or more towns. **N. Y.** 194, 25 Mr
- 579** Village trustees. Term of office either one or two years. **N. Y.** 598, 14 My
- 580** Villages, water commissioners. Majority may give bonds, etc. **N. Y.** 195, 25 Mr
- 581** Repair and improvement of streets, roads, docks, and wharves, in villages situated in towns in which more than one-fourth of the taxable real estate has been appropriated for public parks. **N. Y.** 640, 17 My

Police

- 582** Officers. Forbidding employment of non-residents as special police officers. **Mass.** 418, 16 Je
- 583** Forbidding appointment as special peace officers of persons not citizens of U. S. and residents of state and county of person making appointment. **N. Y.** 272, 9 Ap
- 584** Private detectives. Licensing. **R. I.** 1069, 11 My
- 585** Sheriffs. May ride with prisoners on freight trains. **O.** 231, 18 Ap
- 586** District police, chief of. Salary fixed at \$2,500. **Mass.** 128, 4 Ap
- 587** Police. Township committees required to appoint, on petition of majority of voters. **N. J.** 174, 28 Mr
- 588** City and town clerks to notify commissioners of prisons of persons appointed police officers, city marshals, and constables. **Mass.** 290, 9 My
- 589** R. R. and steamboat police. Appointment, powers, and duties. **R. I.** 1084, 20 My
- 590** Constables. Bonds in rural districts. **Ga.** (p. 62) 11 S ('91)
- 591** To be paid for time spent in conducting freemen's meetings. **Vt.** 99, 22 N
- 592** Supervisor and two justices of the peace of any town may appoint five or less special constables for period of three days or less. **N. Y.** 252, 8 Ap

Light and water

(See also 687, 688)

- 593** Gas. Raising standard of illuminating power to 16 candles. **Mass.** 67, 15 Mr
- 594** Gas meters and appliances. Amendment of penal code relating to unlawful interference. **N. Y.** 699, 19 My
- 595** Requiring cities and towns to report to state board of gas and electric light commissioners on purchase or establishment of plants, and on fixing or changing price of light. **Mass.** 259, 6 My

- 596 Forfeiture of gas and electric light companies for neglect to make annual returns to commissioners. **Mass.** 268, 6 My
 597 Gas works sinking funds in municipalities. **O.** 312, 18 Ap
 598 Enabling boards having control of water supply in cities to construct reservoirs for storage. **N. J.** 27, 25 F

Sewerage

(See also 888)

- 599 **Sewers.** Cities and towns may make charge for maintenance. **Mass.** 245, 6 My
 600 Construction on public country roads in municipalities. **N. J.** 61, 11 Mr
 601 Cities organized under special charter may condemn private property for sewer purposes. **Ia.** 8, 26 Mr
 602 Cities organized under special charter may levy entire cost of sewers on property in sewer district. **Ia.** 9, 26 Mr
 603 Municipal corporations may acquire real estate in adjoining townships for construction of sewage receptacles. **N. J.** 288, 9 Ap
 604 **Boroughs.** Construction of sewers and drains. **N. J.** 256, 7 Ap
 605 Boroughs may purchase sewer works or systems within their limits. **N. J.** 112, 28 Mr
 606 **Drainage and sewerage.** Villages may make annual rates for connections of private sewers with public. **N. J.** 98, 28 Mr
 607 Condemnation of land. **N. J.** 86, 22 Mr
 608 **Sewer assessments.** For cost of connecting sewers. **N. J.** 39, 8 Mr
 609 **Sewerage systems.** In incorporated villages. **N. Y.** 564, 18 My

Roads. Highways. Bridges

(See also 826-888)

- 610 **Highway commission.** Appointment of three persons, one of whom shall be a highway engineer, to investigate methods of construction and maintenance. **Mass.** 388, 2 Je
 611 **General road law.** Commissioners of roads and revenues, ordinary, or county judge, to have power to open, change, or discontinue roads, and to work same; tax for road purposes; who shall be subject to road duty; superintendent; punishment of defaulters, etc. **Ga.** (p. 185) 21 O ('91)
 612 **Roads, ferries, and bridges.** General law. **Miss.** 82 (Code '92)
 613 **Location.** Changing and relocating lines and boundaries of unopened streets. **N. J.** 192, 28 Mr
 614 When two referees fail to appoint a third, chairman of township board of equalization shall act as third. **S. C.** 717, 18 D ('91)
 615 **Road work.** Proposals required to state out of what year's levy payment is to be made. **Va.** 285, 16 F
 616 Work on new roads. **Ga.** (p. 68) 19 O ('91)
 617 Extraordinary tools for repairing. **Ga.** (p. 64) 20 O ('91)

- 618** Road improvement and repair. Provisions for taxation in towns. **Vt.** 56, 22 N
- 619** Towns, cities, and villages may issue bonds for purchase of apparatus and building highways. **Vt.** 57, 22 N
- 620** Commissioners of public roads in townships may make assessments on property benefited. **N. J.** 181, 28 Mr
- 621** Assessments by township committees. **N. J.** 184, 28 Mr
- 622** County public roads. Authorizing extension, grading, macadamizing, or paving according to Telford process. **N. J.** 29, 3 Mr
- 623** Boundaries, how established by judicial proceedings. **O.** 181, 6 Ap
- 624** Town roads. Laying out, opening, widening, and extending streets and highways. **N. J.** 80, 10 Mr
- 625** Construction of highways and bridges on highways running through two or more towns in same county. **N. Y.** 498, 6 My
- 626** May be constructed by towns or townships adjacent to cities to connect with city streets. **N. J.** 151, 24 Mr
- 627** Road commissioners in towns. Election, powers, and duties. **Vt.** 56, 22 N
- 628** Registers of roads. To be kept by county commissioners or ordinaries. Encroachments on registered roads. Applications for changes. **Ga.** (p. 184) 16 O ('91)
- 629** "Dead end roads." May be changed in order that outlet may be obtained. **N. J.** 199, 28 Mr
- 630** How cities may acquire land for public use by condemnation. **N. J.** 198, 28 Mr
- 631** Acceptance by trustees of villages and townships of streets opened by owners of land and dedicated to public use. **N. J.** 220, 29 Mr
- 632** Roads shall not be more than 100 feet wide, unless greater width is specified in notices and application. **N. J.** 95, 28 Mr
- 633** Municipalities governed by commissioners authorized to pave and improve streets. **N. J.** 81, 11 Mr
- 634** Devise, grant, or conveyance of land binding on streets includes interest in street to center. **Md.** 684, 7 Ap
- 635** Streets and avenues laid out but not vacated for 15 years declared vacated. **N. J.** 175, 28 Mr
- 636** Boundary roads between municipalities. Expenses to be borne equally by municipalities. **N. J.** 181, 24 Mr
- 637** Lighting of roads. Legalizing appropriations. **N. J.** 167, 26 Mr
- 638** Towns may establish lighting districts outside limits of incorporated villages, and may contract for lighting streets, public buildings, etc. **N. Y.** 255, 8 Ap
- 639** Turnpikes and plank roads. Rates of toll for traction engines, etc. **Md.** 188, 28 Mr
- 640** Turnpike roads. Judges of superior courts may fix grades. **Ga.** (p. 224) 14 Ag ('91)
- 641** Publication of notice of application to legislature for repeal of turnpike incorporation laws. **N. J.** 206, 29 Mr

- 642** Parts of turnpike and macadamized toll roads extending not more than three miles from any county seat or incorporated city may be condemned and purchased and acquired for free public use. **N. J.** 209, 29 Mr
- 643** Fixing rates of toll on roads faced with stone. **N. J.** 176, 28 Mr
- 644** Bridges. Boards of chosen freeholders may build or rebuild across rivers and streams. **N. J.** 185, 28 Mr
- 645** Cities may borrow money for building after submission of question to popular vote. **N. Y.** 209, 2 Ap
- 646** Bridge companies. Authorizing consolidation. **N. J.** 253, 5 Ap

Parks and public grounds

(See also 282)

- 647** Public parks. How towns and boroughs may acquire lands for. **N. J.** 37, 7 Mr
- 648** Townships may acquire and improve lands and maintain same. **N. J.** 178, 28 Mr
- 649** Vacating of public parks in cities when land remains unappropriated. **N. J.** 260, 7 Ap
- 650** Beach front. Assessment and collection. by borough, of moneys for repairs and maintenance. **N. J.** 180, 28 Mr
- 651** Increasing penalty for unauthorized removal of gravel, etc., from beaches. **Mass.** 206, 22 Ap
- 652** Cemeteries. Boards of health in towns to designate representatives of heirs in matters relating to family lots and tombs. **Mass.** 165, 18 Ap
- 653** Abandonment and removal when owned by cities and villages. **O.** 228, 14 Ap
- 654** Township cemeteries. Must be fenced. **O.** 228, 14 Ap
- 655** Joint township cemeteries. Organization of trustees and payment of funds. **O.** 149, 30 Mr
- 656** Rural cemetery associations may take, hold and convey real estate for general business purposes. **N. Y.** 498, 12 My

Military

- 657** State military board. Adjutant general, comptroller and treasurer. To audit military claims. **Md.** 405, 7 Ap
- 658** National guard. Reorganization. **Ia.** 31, 30 Mr
- 659** Resignation of commissioned officers. Not to resign whilst under arrest or in default. **Md.** 405, 7 Ap
- 660** Misappropriation of funds by members. **Md.** 405, 7 Ap
- 661** Constitution of first brigade. **Md.** 578, 7 Ap
- 662** Organization of medical department. **N. J.** 91, 28 Mr
- 663** Signal corps. Assistant signal officer, with rank of first lieutenant. Number of non-commissioned officers. **N. Y.** 29, 12 F

- 664 State militia.** Selection of permanent camp site for annual encampment
Ga. (p. 198) 17 O ('91)
- 665 Retirement of commissioned officers after service in commission of 10, or in ranks and commission of 15 years.** **Ga.** (p. 199) 21 O ('91)
- 666 Independent organizations not allowed.** Pay of enlisted men of national guard to be double that authorized by U. S. army regulations, and an allowance of 75 cents a day for subsistence. **Ia.** 15, 21 Je
- 667 Appointment of staff officers.** **Md.** 14, 18 F
- 668 Oaths required of all officers and enlisted men.** Officers having served 10 years may be placed on retired list. Officers and enlisted men having served 15 years and received honorable discharge, exempt from jury service. **Vt.** 75, 2 N
- 669 To place on retired list all officers and privates who have served 10 years.** **Va.** 628, 3 Mr
- 670 Militia, commander in chief.** Eligibility to appointment on staff. **Mass.** 238, 2 My
- 671 Authorizing appointment of brigade inspector and assistant inspector of rifle practice.** **R. I.** 1184, 8 Je
- 672 Adjutant General.** Increasing salary. **R. I.** 1063, 21 My
- 673 Adjutant general authorized to loan arms to military schools.** **Ia.** 32, 6 Ap
- 674 Organization of cadet corps in military schools and academies, to be attached to national guard.** Governor may commission commandant of cadets acting as military instructor with rank of captain when number of pupils exceeds 50, and with rank of major when number exceeds 80. **N. J.** 201, 28 Mr
- 675 What funds may be applied by quartermaster general to purchase of ordnance and camp equipment, expenses and improvements at camp grounds, etc.** **N. J.** 240, 80 Mr
- 676 Inspectors of rifle practice.** Appointment by brigade commander. **R. I.** 1074, 19 My
- 677 Naval brigade.** Formation in connection with volunteer militia. **Mass.** 866, 11 Je
- 678 Naval battalion.** Organization. Exemption from drills. **Vt.** 76, 21 N
- 679 State naval militia.** Establishment and government. **N. Y.** 708, 20 My

Veterans

- 680 Civil war.** Preservation of colors, standards, and battle flags. **Ia.** 78, 7 Ap
- 681 Drafted men, civil war.** Enabling cities and towns to refund money expended in furnishing substitutes, or in commutation. **N. Y.** 664, 17 My
- 682 Pensions.** To confederate soldiers and sailors, their widows, and colored servants. **Miss.** 80 (Code '92)
- 683 Fixed at \$50 annually.** **Miss.** 35, 19 F

- 684** Pensions due confederate soldiers at time of death to be paid to their widows or orphans. **Ga.** (p. 208) 9 O ('91)
- 685** Pensions of confederate soldiers and their widows exempted from legal process. **Ga.** (p. 208) 14 O ('91)
- 686** Pension rolls. Examination by grand juries. **Ga.** (p. 204) 19 O ('91)
- 687** Pensions to militia. For disabilities received in military service other than that of U. S. **N. Y.** 488, 4 My
- 688** Providing artificial limbs for ex-confederate soldiers. **La.** 38, 1 Jl
- 689** Indigent confederate soldiers may peddle without license. **Ga.** (p. 68) 19 O ('91)
- 690** Honorably discharged soldiers and sailors exempted from poll tax. **Vt.** 11, 22 N
- 691** Veterans of Mexican war employed by cities or counties not to be removed except for cause. **N. Y.** 577, 14 My
- 692** **Soldiers' monuments.** Authorizing county appropriations. **N. J.** 207, 29 Mr
- 693** Penalty for removing flags or markers from graves of soldiers. **R. I.** 1060, 26 Ap
- 694** Cities and towns to be reimbursed by state for burial expenses of soldiers and sailors dying in state institutions. **Mass.** 184, 20 Ap
- 695** Claims for burial expenses of deceased veterans to be presented within 60 days after death. **R. I.** 1039, 9 Mr
- 696** **Soldiers' home.** Inmates, on discharge, to assume former residence. **Ia.** 24, 6 Ap
- 697** **Soldiers' and sailors' home.** Who eligible to admission; preference; insane or imbecile ineligible; transfer to asylum; expenses of inquest, removal, and clothing; return of misrepresented person to county; misdemeanor to purchase clothing issued to member or article belonging to home; bond of quartermaster; inspection and supervision by U. S. official. **O.** 80, 19 F
- 698** Commandant's affidavit as to insanity of inmate. **O.** 89, 24 F
- 699** **Veterans' societies.** Unlawful wearing of badges, buttons, etc. **R. I.** 1129, 28 Je
- 700** **Sons of veterans.** Loan of camp equipage and military stores by governor. **N. J.** 94, 28 Mr
- 701** **Patriotic organizations.** Incorporation. **N. J.** 211, 29 Mr

Charities

Institutions. Associations. Funds

(See also 696-698)

- 702** Commissioner of state aid. Salary fixed at \$2,500. **Mass.** 291, 10 My
- 703** Public institutions. Required to file inventory and valuation of property. **Utah** 79, 10 Mr
- 704** Prohibiting trustees, directors, and supervisors of state institutions from being employed therein. **Vt.** 105, 12 N

- 705 **Charitable corporations.** Number of directors may be increased or diminished. **N. Y.** 197, 25 Mr
- 706 Vacancy in office of trustee of charitable or benevolent corporation may be filled by appointment by surviving trustees. **N. Y.** 338, 18 Ap
- 707 **Societies not for pecuniary profit.** Incorporation. **N. J.** 180, 24 Mr
- 708 **Benevolent orders.** Masonic bodies, lodges of Odd Fellows and Knights of Pythias, and G. A. R. posts may form corporations for acquiring real property and erecting buildings. **N. Y.** 290, 12 Ap
- 709 Unlawful wearing of button, or badge of women's relief corps, or labor organizations. **O.** 75, 10 Mr

Insane

- 710 **Insane asylums.** Examination, appointment, and term of office of physicians. **Ga.** (p. 282) 17 O ('91)
- 711 Inmates may conduct correspondence without censorship. **Ga.** (p. 287) 21 O ('91)
- 712 Must employ at least one female physician. **O.** 281, 16 Ap
- 713 Reducing number of regents from nine to five. **S. C.** 719, 5 D ('91)
- 714 **Insane.** Authorizing transfer from one hospital to another. **Ia.** 48, 7 Ap
- 715 Penalty for maliciously causing imprisonment of sane person in asylum. **Ga.** (p. 287) 21 O ('91)
- 716 Reimbursement of expenses for maintenance incurred by towns of less than \$500,000 taxable valuation. **Mass.** 248, 4 My
- 717 Notice of application for commitment of lunatics and dipsomaniacs. **Mass.** 58, 10 Mr
- 718 Disposition of persons charged with crime who shall escape indictment or be acquitted on ground of insanity, or who may become insane while serving term of imprisonment. Inquiry, commitment, and payment of expenses. **Utah** 6, 2 F
- 719 **Epileptics.** Appointment of commission to locate institution on colony plan. **N. Y.** 508, 12 My
- 720 Management of hospital. Enumeration of epileptics to be made every five years. Number of inmates to be apportioned among the counties in proportion to population. Application and admission. **O.** 225, 18 Ap

Other defective classes

- 721 **Industrial home for the blind.** Management and control. **Ia.** 51, 28 Mr
- 722 Governor may appoint indigent blind and imbecile children as state beneficiaries, on recommendation of state board of education. **R. I.** 1081, 19 My
- 723 **Eye diseases.** Providing for treatment of indigent persons by state. **Va.** 608, 3 Mr
- 724 **Deaf mute instruction.** Term may be extended three additional years. **N. J.** 208, 28 Mr

- 725 Indigent deaf mute children over five and under 12 years of age may be placed in any institution in the state for instruction of deaf mutes, which has been properly certified by board of state charities.

N. Y. 86, 18 F

- 726 Institution for deaf and dumb. Making of feminine wearing apparel to be taught pupils.

O. 261, 15 Ap

Care of poor

- 727 Public relief. Town may recover expense of supporting pauper from town where he last lived three years supporting himself and family.

Vt. 55, 22 N

- 728 County almshouses. Boards of supervisors may appoint superintendents of poor as keepers.

N. Y. 698, 19 My

Children. Orphans. Foundlings

(See also 56-59)

- 729 Adoption of children. Decrees may be made by chancery courts. Names may be changed. Rights of inheritance conferred.

Md. 244, 31 Mr

- 730 Legalizing adoption and change of name of minor children.

Va. 170, 5 F

- 731 Poor children may be bound out to residents of other states.

N. J. 280, 30 Mr

- 732 Women's Christian associations empowered to procure homes for children born in houses and retreats for fallen women.

O. 335, 18 Ap

- 733 Boarding houses for infants. Must be licensed by state board of lunacy and charity.

Mass. 318, 19 My

Penal and reformatory institutions

State penitentiaries

- 734 State prison. Appointment and duties of resident physician.

N. J. 136, 24 Mr

- 735 Forbidding hat making and laundering.

N. Y. 180, 15 Mr

- 736 Total number of inmates of penitentiaries, workhouses, and reformatories employed in manufacture of any article must not exceed five per cent of number of persons in state outside of penitentiary engaged in same industry.

O. 279, 16 Ap

- 737 Commissioners of prisons, with approval of governor and council, may provide for grading and classifying prisons in state prison, etc.

Mass. 267, 6 My

- 738 Penitentiary. Trial of fact as to sanity of convicts.

Va. 315, 19 F

- 739 Infants of convicts to be returned, at four years of age, to county or city from which mother came.

Va. 815, 19 F

- 740 Penitentiary, female department.** Governor may appoint matron. **Va.** 315, 19 F
- 741 Salary of matron.** **Va.** 612, 8 Mr
- 742 Freedom of religious worship.** Guaranteed to inmates of penal and reformatory institutions. **N. Y.** 398, 80 Ap
- 743 Parole of prisoners, state penitentiary.** Concurrence of every member of board of managers required. **O.** 297, 18 Ap
- 744 Identification of criminals.** Bertillon method. **Md.** 278, 81 Mr
- 745 Commissioners of prisons may send measurements of prisoners to national bureaus of information.** **Mass.** 318, 19 My
- 746 Execution of death penalty.** What persons may be present, on invitation of warden. **N. Y.** 16, 4 F
- 747 Representatives of the press admitted.** **N. J.** 158, 25 Mr
- 748 Chain gangs.** Appointment of whipping bosses. **Ga.** (p. 211) 11 S ('91)
- 749 County authorities may hire out misdemeanor convicts.** **Ga.** (p. 212) 16 O ('91)
- 750 Forbidding white and colored convicts to be confined or chained together.** **Ga.** (p. 218) 10 O ('91)

Jails and reformatories

- 751 Convicts in county jails.** General law. **Miss.** 79 (Code '92)
- 752 Male convicts sentenced for felony to imprisonment five years or less may be confined in county penitentiary instead of state prison.** **N. Y.** 496, 12 My
- 753 Prisoners confined in jail for fines and costs alone in counties not having workhouses, may be released by county commissioners on parole.** **O.** 338, 18 Ap
- 754 Minors under 16, convicted of crime punishable by imprisonment, may be sentenced to house of refuge.** **Md.** 311, 4 Ap
- 755 Reformatory for women.** Establishment. **N. Y.** 687, 16 My
- 756 House of refuge for women.** Age of commitment 12-25. **N. Y.** 704, 19 My

Insurance

- 757 Insurance commissioner.** May employ counsel. **Md.** 612, 7 Ap
- 758 Insurance corporations.** General law. **N. Y.** 690, 18 My
- 759 Unlawful combinations or pools tending to defeat or lessen competition.** **Ga.** (p. 206) 21 O ('91)
- 760 May invest in what securities.** **Ia.** 30, 16 Ap
- 761 Required to publish abstract of annual statement in newspapers.** **Md.** 587, 7 Ap
- 762 Examination by commissioner.** Annual returns. **N. J.** 80, 17 Mr
- 763 Insurance companies organized under special laws may declare dividends from surplus earnings.** **N. J.** 154, 25 Mr
- 764 Directors may receive compensation.** **N. J.** 155, 25 Mr
- 765 Publication of reports.** **Va.** 380, 20 F

- 766 Foreign insurance companies.** Insurance commissioners may revoke licenses on violation of state laws. **Vt.** 74, 18 N
- 767 Insurance.** Actions may be brought within six years from date of loss. Limitations in policy not controlling. **S. C.** 678, 16 D ('91)
- 768 Life insurance companies.** Taxation. **N. J.** 76, 17 Mr
- 769 Life insurance.** Penalty for making false statements with reference to application for policy, or as to death of policy holder. **Mass.** 872, 18 Je
- 770 Exemption from execution of \$5,000 life insurance.** **Ia.** 28, 6 Ap
- 771 Life insurance policies.** Proceeds, to amount of \$5,000, secured to heirs, and exempted from legal process for debts of deceased. **Miss.** 58, 1 Ap
- 772 Cooperative insurance companies.** Must have capital of \$10,000. **Md.** 488, 7 Ap
- 773 Assessment insurance companies.** Supreme judicial and superior courts to have exclusive jurisdiction. **Mass.** 485, 16 Je
- 774 Service in suits against non-resident assessment insurance companies.** **Ga.** (p. 75) 19 O ('91)
- 775 Foreign fraternal beneficiary organizations.** Admission to state of such as pay only disability and death benefits. **Mass.** 40, 4 Mr
- 776 Firemen's relief associations.** How funds may be invested. **N. J.** 159, 26 Mr
- 777 Fire insurance.** Uniform policy. Licensing of agents. **N. J.** 281, 30 Mr
- 778 Fire insurance companies.** Forbidden to include fees in sum charged for insurance. **N. Y.** 841, 17 My
- 779 Mutual boiler insurance companies.** May insure in single risk amount not exceeding one-fourth net assets. **Mass.** 47, 9 Mr
- 780 Insurance against loss or injury from steam boiler explosions.** **Ia.** 29, 25 Mr
- 781 Insurance of employers against loss from accidents to persons or property.** **Ia.** 29, 25 Mr

Transportation. Communication

- 782 R. R. commissioners.** Power to institute suits for violation of rules. **Ga.** (p. 65) 16 S ('91)
- 783 Powers extended to express and telegraph companies.** **Ga.** (p. 151) 21 O ('91)
- 784 R. R. commission authorized to inspect roads, and to require them to be put and kept in safe condition.** **Ga.** (p. 150) 17 O ('91)
- 785 May require statistical reports from R. R. companies.** **Ia.** 27, 8 Ap
- 786 General law.** **Miss.** 72 (Code '92)
- 787 Designation of assistant secretary.** **N. Y.** 534, 18 My
- 788 Railroads.** General law for incorporation. **Ga.** (p. 159) 21 O ('91)
- 789 General law.** **Miss.** 72 (Code '92)
- 790 Incorporation.** **Miss.** 73 (Code '92)
- 791 Taxation of R. R.'s.** Rolling stock of foreign corporations to be assessed on average amount habitually used in state. **Va.** 254, 16 F

- 792 Imposing tax on that in proportion of capital stock of Pullman sleeping, palace, or dining car companies invested and used in state. **Va.** 585, 1 Mr
- 793 Steam R. R.'s may use electricity as motive power. **Mass.** 110, 25 Mr
- 794 Penalty for injury to R. R. property as result of interfering with brakes or couplings of cars without authority or permission. **N. Y.** 186, 24 Mr

Shipment and care of freight

- 795 Common carriers. Regulation. Forbidding greater charge for shorter than for longer haul, unjust discrimination in rates, etc. Duties of R. R. commissioners. **Va.** 614, 8 Mr
- 796 Requiring common carriers to receive live stock for transportation. **Ga.** (p. 167) 21 O ('91)
- 797 Common carriers required to trace freight that has been lost, destroyed or damaged. **Ga.** (p. 156) 16 O ('91)
- 798 R. R. storage charges. To be fixed by R. R. commission. **Ga.** (p. 149) 17 O ('91)
- 799 R. R. platforms. R. R. commissioners to order built, to facilitate shipment of live stock. **N. D.** (p. 14) 3 Je

Passenger service

- 800 R. R.'s to furnish equal but separate accommodations to white and colored passengers. Not to apply to sleeping cars. Street car conductors to assign seats so as to separate the races. **Ga.** (p. 157) 21 O ('91)
- 801 Requiring two water-closets in each passenger car. **S. C.** 698, 24 D ('91)
- 802 R. R. accidents. R. R. commissioners may institute public investigations. General superintendents and managers required to give notice of accidents to commissioners. **Vt.** 61, 21 N
- 803 Regulating distance from station platform to top of lowest step on passenger cars (12 inches). **O.** 282, 16 Ap
- 804 Unauthorized riding on trains a misdemeanor. **Md.** 17, 25 F
Md. 397, 7 Ap
- 805 Requiring trains to be supplied with bell cords connecting each passenger coach with locomotive. **Vt.** 66, 21 N
- 806 Tickets. Requiring R. R.'s to sell tickets of connecting lines, and to receive tickets and check baggage from such lines. **Ga.** (p. 155) 15 O ('91)
- 807 R. R. corporations required to have on sale mileage tickets which shall be accepted on every road in state. **Mass.** 389, 15 Je
- 808 R. R. passes. Forbidding issuance to governor, members of council, judges, county commissioners or members of legislature. **Mass.** 59, 14 Mr
- 809 Prohibiting use of R. R. pass, express or telegraph frank by U. S. senators, members of congress, state legislators, other state or county officers or judges of courts of record. Penalty for issuing passes or franks to such persons. **S. C.** 678, 22 D ('91)

Bridges and tracks

- 810 **R. R. bridges.** Regulating space between inner sides and between covering and rails. **Vt.** 68, 22 N
- 811 Requiring warning devices to be placed at approaches, for safety of trainmen. **Vt.** 65, 22 N
- 812 **Grade crossings.** R. R. commissioners may impose conditions and make changes. **Mass.** 228, 29 Ap
- 813 Cities and towns may incur debt for paying damages arising from taking of land for change in grade crossings. **Mass.** 178, 19 Ap
- 814 R. R. commissioners may order removal of tracks across streets in cities, towns or villages, used for switching purposes. **Miss.** 48, 2 Ap
- 815 R. R. curves in cities. Appointment of commissioners. **N. J.** 65, 11 Mr
- 816 Requiring placing of signs by R. R.'s. **S. C.** 718, 16 D ('91)
- 817 R. R. commissioners may require R. R.'s to make and maintain crossings to give access to lands cut off by R. R.'s. **Mass.** 171, 18 Ap
- 818 **Locomotive signals.** At private crossings. **O.** 276, 16 Ap
- 819 Authorizing suits for damages from fatal injuries received on R. R.'s in hands of receivers. **Tex.** 7, 11 Ap
- 820 Providing for board of appraisers to assess damages to owners of property injured on R. R. tracks. **Va.** 702, 4 Mr
- 821 **R. R. branches.** President and directors of any company may construct five miles each way in length. **Va.** 340, 20 F
- 822 Railroads not more than 16 miles in length, intended mainly for summer travel, need not be operated more than four months in the year. **N. Y.** 700, 19 My
- 823 Recording of awards of commissioners in all cases where lands are taken by eminent domain by R. R. corporations. **N. J.** 164, 26 Mr
- 824 R. R. corporations may abandon filed locations. Lands to revert to original owners. **R. I.** 1128, 28 Je
- 825 No right of way across R. R. tracks may be acquired by prescription. **Mass.** 275, 6 My

Rapid transit in cities

- 826 **Street railways.** General law for incorporation of R. R.'s made applicable to street and suburban roads. **Ga.** (p. 168) 81 Ag ('91)
- 827 Companies may lease or sell to one another, subject to certain limitations. **Ga.** (p. 170) 17 O ('91)
- 828 Police powers conferred on conductors, motormen and drivers. **Ga.** (p. 280) 16 O ('91)
- 829 Operation of electric railways over highways. **Ia.** 22, 6 Ap
- 830 May issue bonds for refunding of funded debt. **Mass.** 192, 22 Ap
- 831 Required to pay fee of \$20 for expense of printing annual reports. **Mass.** 254, 6 My
- 832 Municipal authorities may compel companies to place watchmen at dangerous crossings. **O.** 280, 16 Ap
- 833 Courts forbidden to grant charters. **Va.** 828, 20 F

Water ways

- 834 Ferries.** Prohibiting mooring of vessels within 100 yards above or below usual line of passage. Penalties for otherwise endangering passage, and unlawfully carrying passengers for hire. **Ia.** 97, 7 Jl
835 County commissioners may establish free ferries over interior streams where it is inexpedient to build bridges. **O.** 37, 24 F

Telegraph and telephone

- 836 Telegraph companies, taxation of.** Annual tax assessed at rate of 60 cents per mile of poles with one line of wire, and 40 cents per mile for each additional wire. In lieu of such tax, three per cent of gross earnings within state may be paid. **Vt.** 15, 22 N
837 Unlawful intercepting of telegraph and telephone messages. **O.** 46, 2 Mr
O. 84, 15 Mr
838 Tapping of telegraph and telephone wires, interfering with transmission of messages, etc. **N. Y.** 372, 26 Ap
839 Telephone rates. Regulation. **Md.** 387, 7 Ap

Domestic trade. Weights and measures

Regulations of business

- 840 Corporations and persons engaged** in slaughtering and packing business may issue certificates or warehouse receipts. **Ia.** 44, 8 Ap
841 Trade-marks. Adoption and registration. Penalty for counterfeiting. **Ia.** 86, 26 Mr
Md. 857, 4 Ap
842 Registration of names, marks or devices used on bottles or boxes. **R. I.** 1067, 18 My
843 Brands on timber. Crime to deface or alter. **La.** 104, 7 Jl
844 Firewood. Dimensions of baskets. **R. I.** 1091, 21 My
845 Rules for measurement of pine saw logs. **La.** 87, 7 Jl
846 Coal baskets. Dimensions. Penalty for use of illegal basket. **R. I.** 1077, 18 My
R. I. 1091, 21 My
847 Nails. Regulating packing and branding. **Mass.** 63, 15 Mr
848 Peach baskets. Fixing standard size. Requiring all baskets not of this size to be marked or stamped. **N. J.** 100, 23 Mr
849 Commission merchants. Must render statements of goods received and sold. **N. Y.** 656, 17 My
850 Flour and meal. Weight to be stamped on sacks by persons offering for sale. **Ga.** (p. 286) 21 O ('91)
851 Legal holidays. Thanksgiving day as designated by the president of the U. S. and the first day of November. **La.** 98, 7 Jl
852 Legalizing public sales on Saturdays. **N. J.** 208, 29 Mr

- 853 **Maturity of commercial paper.** No "days of grace" allowed. Paper falling due on Sunday or legal holiday considered as due on next following business day. **Vt.** 44, 4 N
- 854 When legal holiday falls on Sunday, preceding Saturday to be considered like Sunday. **Vt.** 45, 19 N
- 855 Commercial paper maturing on Sunday or legal holiday treated as due on first day thereafter which is not Sunday nor a legal holiday. **S. C.** 688, 23 D ('91)
- 856 Exempting bicycles and tricycles from operation of act requiring contracts for sale of personal property on credit to be filed in town clerk's and other offices. **N. Y.** 682, 16 My

Public health General supervision

- 857 **State and local boards of health.** Duties and powers in relation to sanitation, contagious and infectious diseases, etc. Health officers. **Vt.** 82, 22 N
- 858 **Township boards of health.** Appointment of meetings. **N. J.** 218, 29 Mr
- 859 Expenditures by local boards of health in case of epidemics, etc. **N. J.** 218, 29 Mr
- 860 **City physicians.** Terms fixed at three years. **N. J.** 18, 17 F
- 861 **Practice of medicine.** Appointment of two boards of examiners. Powers and duties. **Md.** 296, 2 Ap
- 862 Regulation. **Utah** 72, 10 Mr
- 863 State board of examiners may accept certificates of boards of other states, in lieu of examination. All persons assessed with license taxes as physicians or surgeons taken as having begun practice prior to such assessment. **Va.** 70, 19 Ja
Va. 188, 4 F
- 864 **Medical prescriptions.** Penalty for counterfeiting. **Md.** 545, 7 Ap
- 865 **Midwifery.** Requiring examinations by state board of medical examiners. **N. J.** 191, 28 Mr
- 866 **Dentistry.** Regulating practice. **N. Y.** 528, 12 My
- 867 Board of dental examiners. Appointment, powers and duties. Examinations. Licensing of dentists. Who shall receive certificate without examination. Practice of dentistry defined. Compensation and expenses of board. Penalties for deception, etc. **O.** 200, 8 Ap
- 868 **Pharmacy.** Regulating practice. **Utah** 85, 10 Mr
- 869 Granting of licenses by state board restricted to such graduates in pharmacy as have passed examinations, and to such as have been licensed by other recognized state boards. **Ga.** (p. 284) 20 O ('91)

Foods. Adulteration. Poisons

- 870 **Adulteration of foods.** Maple sugar, maple syrup, honey, etc. **N. Y.** 684, 16 My
- 871 **Milk.** Forbidding sale of impure product. Regulating inspection. **Ia.** 50, 8 Ap

- 872 Butter and cheese.** Prohibiting adulteration. **Va.** 526, 1 Mr
873 Lard. When containing other ingredients than pure fat of swine, must
be labeled "compound lard." **Vt.** 87, 22 N
874 Wines. Penalty for selling when compounded from chemicals or
drugs. **Ga.** (p. 180) 16 O ('91)
875 Cotton seed meal. Inspection and analysis by state chemist.
Ga. (p. 222) 22 Jl ('91)

Infection

- 876 Quarantine.** Duties of mayors and clerks on receipt of notice of contagious disease from practicing physician. **Ia.** 59, 6 Ap
877 Governor authorized and empowered to institute and enforce quarantine regulations against any state or county. **Vt.** 82, 22 N
878 Forbidding transportation of body of any person who died of small-pox, Asiatic cholera, or yellow fever, through or from any city or town. Regulating transportation of bodies of persons dying of other infectious or contagious diseases. **Va.** 578, 2 Mr
Vt. 82, 22 N
879 Midwives and nurses required to report inflammation of eyes of infants to health officers or practitioners of medicine. **R. I.** 1056, 19 Ap
880 Leprosy. Confinement of lepers, to prevent contagion. Duty of judges and sheriffs. Buildings and institutes for lepers. **Ia.** 85, 7 Jl

Sanitation

- 881 Nuisances.** Prohibiting fat rendering, bone boiling, etc., within limits of cities, and within distance of three miles from corporate limits. **N. Y.** 646, 17 My
882 Boards of aldermen of cities may make regulations for removal of night soil, contents of cesspools, etc. **R. I.** 1054, 8 Ap
883 Cities or villages may bring actions to prevent pollution of water supply by discharge of sewage. **N. Y.** 235, 6 Ap
884 Prohibiting pollution of water supply for cities or towns. **Va.** 480, 29 F
885 Prohibiting dumping of carcasses of animals into streams. **Ga.** (p. 242) 21 O ('91)
886 Registration of plumbers. Appointment of examining boards in cities. **N. Y.** 602, 16 My
887 Free public baths. Cities, villages, and towns may loan credit or make appropriations for establishment of. **N. Y.** 473, 4 My

Public safety

Explosives

- 888 Dynamite, powder, nitro-glycerine, etc.** Inspection of manufacture, handling, and storage. **O.** 255, 15 Ap
889 Rifle cartridges. Requiring license for sale. **S. C.** 708, 24 D ('91)
890 Penalty for firing air guns, spring guns, etc., across roads or streets. **R. I.** 1180, 1 Jl

Fire protection. Buildings

(See also 297)

- 891 Fire districts.** Selectmen may fill vacancies in offices. **Vt.** 54, 16 N
- 892 Volunteer firemen.** When employed by cities or counties, not to be removed except for cause. **N. Y.** 577, 14 My
- 893** Prohibiting carrying of fire under mills or wooden buildings, or across lands of another, without special permit. **S. C.** 676, 16 D ('91)
- 894** Prohibiting smoking cigars, pipes, or cigarettes in mills, factories, barns, stables, or other outbuildings. **Vt.** 89, 22 N
- 895 Forest fires.** Unlawful to expose trees, shrubs, or undergrowth on public domain to danger from fires. Duties of sheriffs in extinguishing. **Utah** 28, 5 Mr
- 896 Fire escapes.** Cities authorized to provide by ordinance for erection. **N. J.** 173, 28 Mr
- 897** Required on all hotels more than two stories high, public halls or places of amusement more than one story high, and factories, mills or workshops more than two stories high where persons are employed above second story. **Vt.** 83, 22 N
- 898 Buildings.** Appointment of commission on construction, regulation and inspection, in cities. **N. Y.** 579, 14 My
- 899 Inspection of workshops and factories.** Appointment of eight additional district inspectors. **O.** 108, 23 Mr

Miscellaneous

- 900 Engineers.** Board of examiners to be appointed by governor. Duties. **Md.** 448, 7 Ap
- 901 Board of examiners of pilots.** How constituted. **Md.** 582, 7 Ap
- 902 State oil inspector.** Salary to be paid from state treasury. Collection of fees by deputies. Account of expenses required. **Ia.** 52, 26 Mr
- 903 Steam engines on highways.** Must stop while teams are passing. Bridges must be reinforced. Unlawful to blow whistle. **Ia.** 68, 26 Mr
- 904 Scaffolding, etc.** Examination. **N. Y.** 517, 12 My
- 905 Requiring safety rails and braces.** **O.** 317, 18 Ap
- 906 Hand rails for stairways.** Required in all tenement houses, apartments, manufactories, mills, shops, stores, churches, hotels, halls for public meetings, lecture rooms, restaurants, public libraries, business offices, and all public buildings. Penalty for failure to provide. **O.** 310, 18 Ap
- 907 Provisions for railings and guards on unsafe portions of public roads.** **N. J.** 252, 4 Ap
- 908 Balloon ascensions.** Penalty for attempting descent by parachute or trapeze. **N. Y.** 268, 9 Ap
- 909 Keepers of resorts for surf bathing required to keep life-boats or life-rafts.** **Ga.** (p. 228) 9 O ('91)

Arts and industries

- 910 World's Columbian Exposition of 1893. Appointment of state commissioners. **Md.** 212, 80 Mr
Va. 704, 4 Mr

911 Appointment of managers and commissioners. General regulations. **N. Y.** 286, 6 Ap

912 Salary of executive commissioner. Memorial design for state grounds. **O.** 175, 81 Mr

Mines and mining

- 913 **Commissioner of mines.** Appointment, and duties as to inspection. N. J. 24, 25 F

914 **Inspection of mines.** Two additional district inspectors. O. 314, 18 Ap

915 Providing for openings or outlets of mines. N. Y. 687, 17 My

916 **Coal mines.** Requiring escapement shafts. Utah 38, 10 Mr

917 Timber to be kept on hand for use as props and cap pieces. Utah 41, 10 Mr

918 **Natural gas.** Must not be allowed to escape. Abandoned wells must be plugged. Utah 39, 10 Mr

Agriculture

Statistics. Commissions. Associations

- 919 Statistics of crops and live stock. To be collected by assessors, reported to county auditors, and final returns made to state auditor. **Ia.** 57, 25 Mr

920 State board of agriculture. Appointment and duties. **R. I.** 1082, 19 My

921 Charged with assaying, for benefit of owners, of minerals found in state. **Va.** 281, 16 F

922 To present subjects of forestry and road making at meetings in counties. To collect statistics of agricultural, mining and manufacturing industries, and information relating to abandoned farms, etc. **Vt.** 7, 22 N

923 Emigrant agents. Requiring license from state treasurer. **S. C.** 697, 24 D ('91)

924 State weather service. Establishment. **Md.** 329, 7 Ap

925 Placed under supervision of state board of agriculture. Duties of director. **O.** 236, 18 Ap

926 Farmers' institutes. Organization and expenditures. **Ia.** 58, 18 Mr

927 County agricultural societies. Appropriation of land for enlargement of fair grounds. **O.** 47, 2 Mr

928 Agricultural fairs. Assignment of police officers for special service. **Mass.** 180, 20 Ap

929 Temporary business within one-fourth mile prohibited. **O.** 110, 28 Mr

930 Proceeds of tax on trotting associations may be disbursed as prizes at county fairs. **N. Y.** 511, 12 My

931 Associations may establish classification of horses in respect to speed. **Vt.** 86, 16 N

Soil. Fertilizers. Drainage

- 932 **Abandoned farms.** Improvements made on lands heretofore unoccupied for two years or more, may be exempted from taxation for term of five years by vote of town. **Vt.** 10, 22 N
- 933 **Fertilizers.** Inspection, analysis and sale. **Ga.** (p. 148) 19 O ('91)
- 934 Labels, license, analysis, samples, brands, etc. **R. I.** 1055, 20 Ap
- 935 State fish commissioner to be phosphate inspector. Duties. **S. C.** 702, 24 D ('91)
- 936 **Drainage of townships.** Raising of funds for. **N. J.** 81, 7 Mr
- 937 Providing way of obtaining right to drain lands across lands of others. **S. C.** 681, 22 D ('91)
- 938 **Irrigation.** Right of way. Appraisement in case of disagreement. Appeal to district court. Right to enlarge canal or ditch. Giving of notice. **Utah** 75, 10 Mr
- 939 Prohibiting flooding of lands within 500 feet of base of public levee. Syphons to conform to shape of levees — their length. **Ia.** 98, 7 Jl
- 940 County ditches. Sale of work when estimated cost is \$500 per mile. **O.** 171, 81 Mr
- 941 Unlawful making of open ditches along highways. **O.** 81, 19 F
- 942 **Levees.** Placing of rice flumes, pipes, etc., in, a misdemeanor. **Ia.** 5, 14 Je
Ia. 62, 6 Jl
- 943 Obstruction by building materials, fuel, fences, etc. **Ia.** 16, 32 Je

Pests. Blights. Insects

- 944 **Wolves.** Increasing bounty. **Ia.** 87, 8 Ap
- 945 **Inspector of bees.** Required to visit all hives at least once a year. Duties and pay. **Utah** 49, 10 Mr
- 946 "Yellows." Unlawful to keep infected trees. Appointment and duties of inspectors. Destruction of trees. **Md.** 689, 7 Ap
- 947 "Black knot" in fruit trees. Appointment and powers of commissioners with reference to infected trees. **N. Y.** 501, 12 My
- 948 Destruction of trees affected. Payment of expenses. **O.** 50, 2 Mr

Domestic animals

(See also 60-68)

- 949 **Domestic animals.** Penalty for giving fraudulent pedigrees. **Ia.** 66, 8 Ap
- 950 Penalty for publishing false pedigree of stallions. **Md.** 419, 7 Ap
- 951 Penalty for riding, driving, or otherwise working any horse, mule, or ox, without consent of owner. **Ia.** 80, 1 Jl
- 952 Bull must be placed with every 20 head of breeding cattle running at large on public ranges. **Utah** 66, 10 Mr

- 953 Lien on get of stallions. Replevin and sale of property. Disposition of proceeds. Receipt of owner of stallion. Penalty for misrepresenting pedigree. O. 55, 8 Mr
- 954 Lien for service of stallion or jackass. Va. 587, 2 Mr
- 955 State board of cattle commissioners. Abolished. Board of agriculture directed to perform duties. Vt. 7, 22 N
- 956 Diseased animals. County judge may order examination of animals supposed to be infected with glanders or farcy. Condemned animals to be killed. Payment for animals killed. Penalty for riding or driving infected animal on public highway. Tex. 11, 12 Ap
- 957 Tuberculosis in cattle. Duty of state board of health. Measures for inspection and suppression. N. Y. 487, 5 My
- 958 Requiring inspection of animals kept for production of milk. Compensation for slaughtered animals shown by post-mortem examination to have been free from disease. Mass. 195, 23 Ap
- 959 Sheep inspectors. Appointment by county boards of supervisors. Duties and compensation. Ia. 49, 7 Ap
- 960 English bloodhounds. Exempted from provisions of act prohibiting keeping of bloodhounds. Mass. 50, 10 Mr
- 961 Estrays. Taxpayers may declare in favor of fencing farms and allowing animals to run at large. Duty of constables to take up and advertise. Sale. Trespass. Utah 70, 10 Mr
- 962 Fences. General law. Miss. 71 (Code '92)
- 963 Increasing penalty for pulling down fences and leaving gates open. Va. 289, 16 F
- 964 Osage orange hedges. Must be trimmed to height not exceeding five feet. Ia. 40, 8 Ap

Dairy

- 965 State dairy commissioner. Duties and powers in inspection of milk. Ia. 50, 8 Ap
- 966 State dairy bureau. Compensation for members. Mass. 189, 6 Ap
- 967 Butter and cheese. Prohibiting adulteration. Va. 526, 1 Mr
- 968 Cheese. Stamping of grade and place of manufacture. Penalty for selling unstamped cheese, falsifying and removing or defacing stamp. O. 151, 80 Mr

Game

Preservation of game

- 969 Game law. Revision and consolidation. N. Y. 488, 5 My
Vt. 80, 22 N
- 970 Fish and game commissioners. Appointment, powers, and duties. N. J. 42, 8 Mr
- 971 Deer. Not to be hunted, killed, or taken, between first day of January and first day of September in any year. Ga. (p. 218) 16 O ('91)

- 972 Wild fowl. Penalty for pursuing with boat propelled by steam, naphtha, or any mechanical means other than sails, oars, or paddles. **Mass.** 102, 25 Mr
- 973 Game birds. Hunting, and robbing nests, of wild turkey, partridge, or pheasant, between first day of May and first day of September in any year. **Ga.** (p. 218) 16 O ('91)
- 974 Pheasants. Not to be taken or killed for two years. **Vt.** 81, 22 N
- 975 Unlawful to take or kill European partridge, grouse, or hen pheasant, within three years. **N. J.** 150, 24 Mr
- 976 Antwerp and homing pigeons. Unlawful to shoot, maim, kill, or entrap. **N. Y.** 561, 18 My

Fish

- 977 Fish commissioners. To look after execution of all fish laws. **S. C.** 702, 24 D ('91)
- 978 Annual report to be published by commissioner of agriculture. **Va.** 896, 25 F
- 979 Fish patrol. Appointment, powers, duties, and compensation. **S. C.** 721, 22 D ('91)
- 980 State fisheries protection. County commissioners may add officers and boats to equipment. **Md.** 643, 7 Ap
- 981 Statement required of applicants for license to catch fish for oil or manure. **Va.** 398, 25 F
- 982 Fishing in private waters prohibited in months of December-March. **N. J.** 285, 80 Mr
- 983 Seals. Increasing bounty from one to three dollars. **Mass.** 284, 29 Ap
- 984 Trout. Prohibiting sale when less than six inches long. **Mass.** 252, 6 My
- 985 Trout artificially cultivated in private ponds may be taken and sold at any season. **R. I.** 1040, 18 F
- 986 Branding of trout sold from private ponds. **R. I.** 1061, 19 Ap
- 987 Shellfish. Exclusive control by state. Franchises for purposes of cultivation. Location of granted lands under water. **S. C.** 700, 24 D ('91)
- 988 Boats used in securing clams, oysters, and shellfish, must be owned by citizens and residents of state. **N. J.** 224, 29 Mr
- 989 Lobsters. Non-residents forbidden to take from waters of state. **Mass.** 408, 16 Je
- 990 Oyster industry. Protection, regulation, and development. Rights of riparian owners. Leasing of oyster lands belonging to state. Taxation of grounds, produce, and capital invested. Licensing and registration of vessels. Punishment of depredators. Establishing season. Providing for inspection of oysters. **La.** 110, 7 Jl
- 991 Employment of officers. Tax on oysters marketed. **Md.** 278, 81 Mr
- 992 Oysters. Regulating business of taking. **Va.** 868, 25 F
- 993 Protection. Natural oyster beds to remain property of state. **Ga.** (p. 214) 22 S ('91)
- 994 Prevention of indiscriminate fishing. **S. C.** 701, 24 D ('91)
- 995 Oyster beds. Provision for survey. **Va.** 511, 29 F



SUBJECT INDEX

[References are to marginal numbers at left of each page]

-
- A**bandoned farms, 923, 932
Academies, 121, 122
Accident insurance, 781
Accidents, R. R., 802, 819, 820
Account books, 474
Accounts, 474
 public, 585
Acrobats, 58
Adjutant general, 657, 672, 678
Administration, 869-880
Administrators, 872, 878
Adopted children, 729, 780
Adulteration, 870-875
Adultery, 28
Agricultural colleges, 117-120
 experiment stations, 117-120
 fairs, 927-931
 societies, 927
 statistics, 919, 923
Agriculture, 919-968
 commissioner, 978
 state boards, 920-922, 925, 955
Aids-de-camp, 526
Air guns, 890
Aliens, 190, 191
Alumni, state university, 120
Amendments, constitution, 150, 193
 194, 257, 273
Amusements, 12-20, 44, 828
Analysis, fertilizers, 933, 934
 minerals, 921
Ancillary letters, 886
Animals, 60-68, 851, 949-961
 dead, 885
 diseased, 956-959
 wild, 969-971
Anniversaries, 296
Antwerp pigeons, 976
Appeals, 188, 467-470
 courts, 416, 417, 468
Appraisal, public lands, 116
Apprenticing of minors, 781
Appropriation of property, *see* Condemnation.

Arbitration, labor disputes, 285, 286
Arrest, 200
Asiatic cholera, 878
Assaying, 921
Assessment, 308-312, 383-386
Assessment insurance, 778, 774
Assessors, 806-808, 825, 910
 statistics, 919
Asylums, *see* Blind, Insane, Orphan,
etc.
Attachments, 856
Attorney general, 178, 588, 584
Attorneys, 889, 458-460
 fees, 214, 215, 460, 502
Auditor, state, 178, 325, 581, 919
Australian ballot, 158-159

Bbail, 479, 510
Balloon ascensions, 908
Ballot, 158-167
Ballot cabinet, 160
 law commission, 161
 officers, 167, 176
Banking business, regulation, 242, 245
Banks, 242-245, 257
 stock, 245, 280, 811, 528
Bar rooms, 438
Barbed wire, 98
Barbering, 70
Barmaids, 47
Base ball games, 14
Baskets, 844
Baths, 188, 887
Battle flags, 680
Bawdy houses, 24, 25
Beaches, 650, 651
Bees, 945
Beneficiary organizations, 775
Benevolent orders, 708, 709
Bequests, 401
Bertillon system of measurements, 744,
 745
Betting, 14
Bicycles, 856

- Billiards, 15
 Bills, of exceptions, 472
 sale, 353
 Birds, 972-976
 Births, 6
 "Black knot," 947, 948
 Blacklisting, 287, 288
 Blind, education, 721, 722
 Bloodhounds, 960
 Boarding houses, 365
 infants, 738
 Boards of health, 857-859, 957
 Boiler explosions, 779, 780
 Bonds, 91, 279, 287-298, 374-377, 382,
 383, 543, 590, 619
 Bone boiling, 881
 Book making, 14
 Books for libraries, 123, 126
 Boroughs, 295, 304, 307, 308, 328, 604, 605
 Bottles, 842
 Boundaries, 195
 highway, 628
 Bounties, wild animals, 944
 Boxes, 842
 Brakemen, R. R., 227, 228
 Brands, 848, 847
 Breeding animals, 949, 950, 952-954
 Bribery, voters, 186
 Bridge companies, 646
 Bridges, 611, 625, 644, 645, 908
 See also R. R. bridges.
 Brigades, naval, 677
 Brothels, 24, 25
 Building associations, 252, 258
 contracts, 860
 Buildings, inspection, 898, 899
 obstructions, 18
 public, 567, 906
 Bulls, 952
 Bureau of labor statistics, 146
 Burial places, 652-656
 Business, tax on, 328
 Business corporations, 256
 Butter, 872

Cadets, 674
 Camp grounds, militia, 664, 675
 Canals, 257
 Candidates, 159
 Canvassers, State, 178
 Canvassing of votes, 176-180
 Capital stock, 244, 245, 251, 259, 260,
 263, 264, 270
 Capitol buildings, 539
 Carcasses of animals, 885
 Carrier pigeons, 976
 Cartridges, 889
 Cattle, *see* Live stock.
 Cattle commissioners, 955
 Caucus, 185, 186
 Celebrations, 296
 Cemeteries, 652-656
 associations, 656
 plots, 652
 Census, 90, 143, 144
 Certificates of nomination, 162
 Cesspools, 882
 Chain gangs, 748-750
 Challenge of jurors, 452, 458
 Challenged voters, 167
 Chancery, 423, 424, 729
 Charitable corporations, 705, 706
 Charters of corporations, 257, 261, 275
 Chattel mortgages, 858
 Cheese, 872, 968
 Chemical analysis, 875
 Chemist, state, 140, 875
 Chicago, world's fair of 1893, 71, 910-
 912
 Chiefs of police, 586
 Children, 10, 11, 25, 100-108, 485, 518,
 729-738, 879
 adopted, 729, 780
 cruelty to, 56-59
 homes, 782
 labor, 220-223
 neglected, 731, 782
 school attendance, 222
 Cholera, 878
 Chosen freeholders, *see* Counties.
 Churches, 80, 44
 property, 75-77
 Cigarettes, 55, 894
 Cigars, 894
 Circuit courts, 407, 471
 Circuses, 58
 Cities, 144, 305, 306, 558-569, 882-884
 baths, 887
 buildings, 567
 councils, 564, 565, 882
 fire departments, 297, 298
 marshals, 588
 mayors, 36, 566
 officers, 564-566
 physicians, 860
 See also Municipal indebtedness.
 Citizenship, 188-192
 Civil appeals, 416
 Civil rights, 188
 Civil war, 680, 681
 Clams, 988
 Clergymen, 74
 Clothing, 230
 Coal, 848, 916, 917
 baskets, 846
 mines, 916, 917
 Coasting in streets, 64
 Collateral inheritance tax, 820-822
 Colleges, 279
 graduates, 120
 Colored race, 750, 800
 servants, 682
 Colts, 953, 954
 Columbian exposition, 71, 910-912
 Commercial paper, 853-855
 Commission merchants, 849
 Commissioner of state aid, 702
 Committees, legislative, 196

- Common carriers, 795-797
Common pleas, 214, 415, 467, 495
Comptroller, state, 494, 530, 557
Compulsory education, 100-102
Concealed weapons, 66, 67
Condemnation of property, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873
Conductors, R. R., 227, 228
Confederate soldiers, 682-685, 688, 689
Congress, members of, 149, 809
Constables, 181, 588, 590-592
Constitutions, state, 150, 198, 194, 257, 273
Contagious diseases, 859, 876-890
 animals, 956-959
Contempt of court, 414, 424
Contested elections, 171, 181-184
Continuance of cases, 438, 471
Contortionists, 58
Contracts, 8, 4, 275, 277, 360, 856
 labor, 218
Conveyance of property, 2, 9, 684
Convicts, 787, 789, 748-749, 748-754
 infants, 789
 insane, 718, 788
 labor, 785, 786
Cooperative insurance, 772
Coroners, 444
Corporations, 254-274, 465, 507, 508
 directors, 266, 287
 municipal, 475, 559, 575
 taxation, 258, 268, 269, 818
Corpses, 878
Correspondence, insane asylums, 711
Corrupt practices, elections, 168
Costs in actions, 489-491, 503
Cotton seed meal, 875
Counsel at law, *see* Law, practice of.
Counterfeiting, 284
Counties, 96, 541-556
County administrators, 870
 auditors, 919
 boards of equalization, 885, 886
 bonds, 287-289
 bridges, 644
 clerks, 208, 495
 commissioners, 546-548, 885, 980
 courts, 144, 145, 418, 425-427, 469, 471
 ditches, 940
 employees, 691
 funds, 287-289
 jails, 751-753
 lines, 569
 officers, 181, 542-553
 poor-houses, 728
 records, 436, 554-556
 roads, 622, 628
 school commissioners, 85, 86
 superintendents of schools, 84
 supervisors, 549, 550
 surveyors, 553
 treasurers, 551
 truant schools, 102
Coupon bonds, 289
 tickets, 806
Court clerks, 415, 441, 488, 495
 houses, 557
 reporting, 405-407, 409
 stenographers, 420, 490, 491
Courts, 402-441, 576
 Courts of appeals, 416, 417, 468
 common pleas, 214, 415, 467, 495
 "Craps," 12
Criminal appeals, 417
 trials, 506-519
Criminals, *see* Convicts, Prisoners, etc.
Crops, 848, 919
Cruelty to animals, 60-68
 children, 56-59
Current events, index of, 185

Dairies, 965-967
Dairy bureau, state, 966
 commissioner, 965
 products, 967, 968
Damages, 819, 820
Day's labor, 224-228
Days of grace, 868
Dead bodies, 878
 "Dead end roads," 629
Deaf children, 725
Deaf-mutes, education of, 724-726
Death penalty, 746, 747
Deaths, 6
Debts, labor, 216, 217
Deeds, 260, 882
 commissioners, 846
Deer, 971
Delinquent taxes, 887-891
Dentistry, practice of, 866, 867
Deposit companies, 250
Depositions, 6
Depositories, 246
Depositors, 248
Descents, 205
Detectives, 584
Dikes, 942, 948
Diplomas, dentistry, 867
 medicine, 868
Dipsomaniacs, 717
Direct tax refund, 281
Directors of stock corporations, 265-267
Discharged employees, 287-289
Discrimination, freight rates, 795
Diseased animals, 956-959
Diseases, 876-880
Disorderly conduct, 65, 67
Distilled spirits, 812
District attorneys, 820, 458
 courts, 191, 421, 422, 467
 judges, 422
 police, 586
Ditches, 938-941
Divorce, 7-9, 205
Docks, 581
Documents, state, 209, 210
Dogs, 960

- Dower, 9, 394-397
 Drafted men, 681
 Drainage, 936, 937, 940, 941
See also Sewerage.
 Drains, 936, 937, 940, 941
 Dramshops, 43-47
 Drill of militia, 678
 Druggists, 40, 868, 869
 Drugs, 864
 Drunkards, 48-58
 Drunkenness, 48-58
 Dynamite, 888
- E**ducation, 78-142
 associations, 77
 compulsory, 100-102
 Election day, 148, 149
 districts, 175
 expenses, 168
 officers, 167, 178-180
 returns, 176, 177
 Elections, 14, 147-187
 contested, 171, 181-184
 municipal, 172
 state supervisor of, 179, 180
 town, 178, 174, 177
 Elective franchise, 187
 Electors, presidential, 149, 169-171
 Electric light companies, 596
 light plants, 595
 motor power, 798
 street railways, 289, 829
 subways, 568
 Eleemosynary institutions, 708-706.
See also specific heads.
 Embalming fluid, 482
 Embezzlement, 515, 516, 660
 Emigrant agents, 923
 Eminent domain, 366, 367, 601, 607,
 630, 642, 818, 823, 824
 Employees, 211-241
 Employers' insurance, 781
 liability, 238
 Engineers, 900
 Engines, 908
 Enumeration, 143, 144
 Epidemics, 859
 Epileptics, 719, 720
 Equalization of taxes, 333-336
 Equity causes, 502
 Escape shafts, mines, 916
 Escheat, 400
 Estates, 369-401
 Estrays, 961
 Evidence, 473-487
 Examinations, dentistry, 867
 teachers, 106, 107
 Examiner, public accounts, 535
 Exceptions, bills of, 472
 Excise, 35-45
 Executions, criminals, 746, 747
 judgments, 349, 354, 355, 770
 Executors, 372
- Exemption from execution, 855, 685,
 770
 taxation, 321, 329-332, 690, 932
 Exhibitions, children, 58, 59
 Experiment stations, 117-120
 Explosives, 888
 Exposition of 1898, 71, 910-912
 Express companies, 289, 257, 788
 frank, 809
 Eye diseases, 728
 Eyes of infants, 879
- F**actories, 221, 224, 281, 906
 Factory inspection, 899
 legislation, 219-238
 Fairs, 927-931
 False pretenses, 511
 Family, 1-11
 Farmers' institutes, 926
 Farms, abandoned, 922, 932
 Fat rendering, 881
 Fees, officers, 49, 50, 552
 Female employees, 219-221
 physicians, 712
 Females, *see Women.*
 Fence viewers, 574
 Fences, 98, 961-964
 Ferries, 612, 884, 885
 Fertilizers, 988-985
 Fidelity insurance, 465
 Finances, state, 278-281, 532, 585
 Fines, 51, 492, 497, 507, 508, 552, 758
 Fire departments, 297, 298
 districts, 891
 escapes, 896, 897
 insurance, 777, 778
 Firemen, 776, 892
 associations, 776
 relief fund, 776
 Fires, 898-895
 Firewood, 844
 Fish, 282, 977-986
 Fish commissioners, 985, 970, 977, 978
 oil, 981
 patrol, 970, 980
 Fishing industry, 981
 Flags of battle, 680
 Flour, 850
 Flumes, 942
 Food, 870-875
 Foreclosure, 347
 Foreign insurance companies, 766, 775
 Forest commission, 282
 fires, 895
 Forestry, 922
 Forfeited recognizances, 496
 Foundlings, 732, 738
 Fowl, 972-976
 Fraternal beneficiary organizations,
 775
 Freedom of worship, 742
 Freight, 795-799
 trains, 585

- Fruit, infected, 946-948
 Fruits, 514
- G. A. R., 708
 Gambling, 12-16
 Game, 282, 969-976
 birds, 972-976
 Games of chance, 12-16
 Garnishee proceedings, 859
 Garnishment, 816
 Gas, 598-597
 companies, 598
 fitting, 594
 meters, 594
 natural, 918
 plants, 595
 wells, 918
 Gates, 968
 Geological surveys, 141, 142
 Glanders, 956
 Government buildings, U. S., 540
 Governor, 178, 459, 524-526, 670, 674,
 700, 740, 877
 Grace, days of, 858
 Grade crossings, 812-818
 Grading of prisoners, 737
 Grand juries, 458, 546, 686
 Gravel, 651
 Grouse, 975
 Guardians, 876, 877, 881-887
 Gunpowder, 888, 889
 Gymnasts, 58
- Halls, public, 897, 906
 Hat making, 785
 Health, city boards of, 859
 state boards, 857, 857
 town boards, 852, 858
 Hedge fences, 964
 Heirs, 898, 899
 Highway commission, 610
 Highways, 610-648
 boundaries, 618, 628
 commissioners, 627
 Holidays, 229, 851-855
 Homing pigeons, 976
 Honey, 870
 Horse races, 19, 20, 980, 981
 Horses, 19, 20, 980, 981, 950, 951, 953,
 954
 Hotel keepers, 246, 512
 Hotels, 897, 906
 Houses of correction, 754, 756
 ill-fame, 24, 25
 Humane society, 56, 57
 Hunting, 969-976
 boats, 972
 Husband and wife, 2, 3, 7-11, 844
- Identification, criminals, 744, 745
 Imbeciles, 697
 Immigration, 928
 Immoral publications, 26
- Imprisonment in lieu of fines, 758
 Improvements, public, 292, 295
 Incorporation, 501
 Indecent pictures, 26
 Indemnity lands, 284
 Indenture of children, 731
 Index, 185
 Indians, 192
 Indictment, 506
 Industrial education, 112, 113
 schools, 112, 113
 statistics, 146, 922
 Inebriates, 43-53
 Infants, 788. *See also Children.*
 Infected fruit, 946-948
 sheep, 959
 Infection, 876-880
 Inheritances, 320-322, 398-401, 729
 Innkeepers, 246, 512
 Insane, 10, 697, 698, 710-718
 asylums, 710-715
 convicts, 718, 788
 correspondence, 711
 criminals, 718
 hospitals, *see asylums*
 paupers, 716
 Insanity, 476
 Insect pests, 945
 Insolvency, 205, 218, 217
 Inspectors of buildings, 898, 899
 finance, 592
 mines, 918, 914
 oil, 902
 Institutions, state, 694, 708, 704
 Instruction in schools, 99
 Insurance, 257, 757-781
 commissioner, 757, 762, 766
 companies, 758-766, 768, 772-779
 fidelity, 465
 polices, 769-771, 777
 reports, 761, 762, 765
 Interdict, 10
 Interest, 277, 309, 460
 Intestates, 400
 Intimidation, 517
 Irrigation, 988, 989
 Itinerant vendors, 827
- Jails, 751-753
 Joint tenants, 842
 Journal of legislature, 209
 Judges, 184, 408, 408, 412-414, 418-420
 422-424, 429, 430
 Judgment liens, 214, 215
 Judgments, 500
 executions on, 849, 854, 855
 Juries, 446-457
 grand, 458, 546, 686
 petit, 448, 449
 Jurors, 446-457
 exemptions from service, 454-457,
 668
 Justice courts, 436
 Justices of the peace, 61, 181, 438-436

- Kindergarten classes**, 108
Knights of Pythias, 708
Knuckles, 69
- Labels**, 284
Labor contracts, 218
 day, 229
 hours, 224-228
 statistics, 146
 unions, 284, 240, 241, 709
- Laborers**, *see Employees*.
Land, public, 282-285
 school, 94
 swamp, 284, 285
 U. S., 540
 university, 116
- Land office**, 288
Landlord, 248, 512
 lien, 364
- Larceny**, 518, 514
- Lard**, 878
- Laundry work**, 735
- Law**, practice of, 458-460
Laws, distribution of, 206-209, 539
 revision of, 208, 204
- Legacies**, *see Bequests, Inheritances*.
Legal holidays, 229, 851-855
 notices, 466
- Legatees**, 401
- Legislation**, 196, 205
Legislative committees, 196
 printing, 196, 207
 sessions, 197, 198
- Legislature**, 150, 196-201, 808, 809
- Leprosy**, 880
- Letters**, 711
- Levees**, 939, 942, 943
- Liability of employers**, 233
- Librarian**, state, 186-188
 territorial, 139, 145
- Libraries**, 128-139
 public, 128-130, 210
 school, 180, 181
 state, 132-139
- Library commissioners**, 126
 trusts, 124, 125
- License**, emigrant agents, 923
 liquor traffic, 34-45
 peddlers, 324, 689
 taxes, 324-328, 868
- Liens**, 317, 361, 362, 364, 365, 958, 954
 labor, 212-217, 360
- Life boats**, 909
 insurance, 768-776
- Lighting of streets, etc.**, 598-597, 637, 688
- Liquor licensees**, 34-45
 traffic, 27-58, 433
- Lis pendens**, 504
- Live stock**, 798, 799, 919, 952, 957, 958
- Loans**, 276. *See also Municipal indebtedness*.
- Lobsters**, 989
- Local option**, 34
- Locomotive whistles**, 818
Logs, 845
Long and short haul, 795
Lottery tickets, 17, 18
- Lunatics**, *see Insane*.
- Macadamized roads**, 622
Machinery, 223
Magistrates, 184, 408, 408, 412-414,
 418-420, 422-424, 429, 430
- Manufactures**, statistics of, 922
- Manufacturing corporations**, 262, 272,
 381, 382
- Manure**, 981
- Maple sugar**, 870
- Marriage**, 1-11, 205, 888
 minors, 5
- Married women**, 2-5, 865
- Marshals of cities**, 588
- Masonic lodges**, 708
- Masters in chancery**, 423
- Mayors of cities**, 86
- Meal**, 850, 875
- Measures**, 844-846
- Mechanics' liens**, 212, 860
- Medical books**, 476
 prescriptions, 864
- Medicine**, practice of, 861-863
- Melons**, 514
- Metal knuckles**, 69
- Mexican war**, 691
- Midwifery**, 865, 879
- Mileage**, 199, 448, 449, 807
- Military academy**, 121, 122
 board, 657
 schools, 121, 122, 678, 674
- Militia**, 455, 658-679, 687
 districts, 557
 encampment, 664
 officers, 659, 665, 667-678
- Milk**, 871, 958
 dairies, 965-967
 inspector, 965
- Mills**, 231, 868, 906
- Minerals**, 921
- Mines**, 918-917
 inspection, 918, 914
- Mining corporations**, 862
 statistics, 922
- Ministers of religion**, 74
- Minors**, 10, 16, 29, 54, 55, 225, 754
- Monuments**, 692
- Mortgages**, 382, 347-358, 384
 foreclosure, 347
- Mules**, 951
- Municipal bonds**, 288, 290-298
 corporations, 475, 559, 575
 courts, 191
 elections, 172
 improvements, 292, 295
 indebtedness, 288, 290-298
 officers, 564, 565
 ordinances, 562
 ownership, 299, 801

- Municipal sinking funds, 298, 801
 Murder, 68
 Museums, 123, 124
 Musical instruments, 64
 Mutual benefit associations, 775
 Myers automatic ballot cabinet, 160
- Nails, 847
 Narcotics, 54, 55
 National guard, 454, 658-668, 666
 Natural gas, 918
 Naturalization, 191
 Naval militia, 677-679
 Navigation, 257
 Negro race, 108, 750, 800
 Newspapers, 185, 207
 Night soil, 882
 Nitro-glycerine, 888
 Nomination certificates, 162
 Nominations, 161
 Non-resident pupils, 97
 Non-residents, 582, 588, 774
 Normal schools, 109-118
 Notarial certificates, 205, 488
 Notaries public, 260, 442, 448, 488
 Notice, legal, 466
 Nuisances, 881-885
 Nurses, 879
- Oaths, 408, 485, 668
 Obscene evidence, 478
 literature, 26
 Odd Fellows, 708
 Officers, 38, 49-51, 520, 585, 582-592.
 See also under specific titles.
- Oil inspectors, 902
 Oils, 981
 Orchards, 946-948
 Ordnance, 875
 "Original packages," 81
 Orphans, 684
 Orphans' court, 480-482
 Osage orange hedges, 964
 Oysters, 988, 990-995
- Packages, "original," 81
 Packing business, 840
 Parachute, 908
 Parks, 647-649
 state, 282
 Parole, prisoners, 748
 Parsonages, 329
 Partition, estates, 379
 Partridge, 973, 975
 Party grouping of names on ballots, 159
 Passenger cars, 65, 800, 801, 803-805
 Passes, R. R., 808, 809
 Patriotic societies, 701
 Pauper insane, 716
 Paupers, 727
 Paving of streets, 622, 638
 Peace officers, 582, 583
 Peach baskets, 848
- Peddlers, 689
 Pedigree of breeding animals, 949, 950, 953
 Penal institutions, 784-756
 Penitentiaries, 784-745
 Pensions, 682-687
 Perjury, 481
 Personal property, 310-312, 317, 866
 Petit jurors, 448, 449
 Pharmacy, 868, 869
 Pheasant, 978-975
 Phosphate, inspector, 985
 Physical culture, 99
 Physicians, 710, 712, 784, 860-868
 Physiology, 99
 Pictures, indecent, 26
 Piers, 581
 Pigeons, 976
 Pilots, 457, 901
 "Pinkerton men," 582, 583
 Pine saw logs, 845
 Pipes, 894
 Plays, 26
 Plumbing, 886
 Poisons, 476
 Poles, 588
 Police, 582-592, 828, 928
 Policemen, 928
 Political committees, 168
 meetings, 185, 186
 Poll tax, 690
 Polls, opening and closing of, 149
 Polygamy, 1
 Pool, 15, 16
 selling, 14
 Pools, 759
 Poor, 727, 728
 superintendents of, 728
 Poor-houses, 728
 Population, census of, 148, 144
 Possession, 842-846
 Postea, 505
 Powder, 888
 Prescriptions, 864
 Presidential electors, 149, 169-171
 Press, 747
 Primary elections, 185, 186
 Printing, public, 196, 207
 Prisoners, 787, 748-745
 Prisons, 784-745
 Privilege taxes, 826
 Probate of wills, 891, 892, 401
 Probate courts, 428, 429
 records, 426
 trials, 508
 Process, service of, 461-465
 Procurement, 25
 Prohibition, 80-83
 Prosecuting attorneys, 458, 459
 Prosecutions, 506-519
 Prostitution, houses of, 24, 25
 Public buildings, 539, 540
 documents, 209, 210
 lands, 282-285, 895

- Public officers, 520
printing, 198, 207
- Pullman cars, 792
- Quarantine**, 876-878
- Quartermaster-general**, 675
- Races**, 14, 19, 20
- Railings**, 905, 907
- R. R. accidents, 802, 819, 820
assessment and taxation, 791
brakemen, 227, 228
branches, 821
bridges, 810, 811
cars, 794, 800, 801, 808
commissioners, state, 782-787, 795,
798, 799, 802, 812, 814
conductors, 227, 228
corporations, 257, 785, 788-791,
806-809
crossings, 812-818, 882
employees, 226-228, 239
engineers, 227, 228
firemen, 227, 228
freight, 795-799
labor, 226-228
passenger cars, 800, 801, 804, 805
passes, 808, 809
platforms, 799, 808
police, 589
right of way, 868
signals, 818
stations, 808
storage charges, 798
switches, 814
telegraph operators, 228
ticket agents, 465
tickets, 806, 807
tracks, 812-817, 825
trains, 65, 585, 804, 805
- Rape**, 21, 22, 68
- Rapid transit**, 826-838
- Receivers**, 357, 358, 819
- Recognizances**, 496
- Records, public, 475, 586, 587, 554-556
- Referees, 614
- Reformatories, 754-756
- Refreshments, 188
- Refuge, houses of, 754, 756
- Registers of roads, 628
wills, 893
- Registration of voters, 151, 152
- Relief, public, 727
- Religious corporations, 72-75, 321
worship, in penal and reformatory
institutions, 742
- Replevin, 349, 499
- Reporters, courts, 405, 406, 409
- Reports, law, 407
officers, 522
- Restaurants, 188
- Retired list, national guard, 665, 668,
669
- Revenue agent, state, 278
- Rice flumes, 942
- Rifle cartridges, 889
practice, 671, 676
- Riparian commissioners, 538
- Road commissioners, 627
machines, 619
taxes, 819, 811, 818, 620, 621
work, 611, 615-618
- Roads, 581, 610-648, 922
- Robbery, 68, 517
- Roman catholic church, 75
- Safe deposit institutions**, 250
- Safety railings**, 905, 907
- Salaries, officers, 528
- Saloons, 48-47
- Salt springs, 286
- Sanitation, 881-887
- Saturday, 224, 852, 854
- Savings banks, 247-249, 871
- Saw logs, 845
- Scaffolds, 904, 905
- School attendance, 100-102
boards, 87-89
buildings, 44, 91-98
census, 90
commissioners, 187
directors, 88, 89, 101
districts, 97, 98
elections, 154
examinations, 98
lands, 94
laws, 80, 81
libraries, 180, 181
officers, 88-89, 189
reports, 82
system, 78, 79
tax, 95-97
trustees, 87
- Schools, 30, 78-104, 279, 400
private, 82, 104
- Seals, 983
- Seats for female employees, 219
- Secretary of state, 143, 178, 180, 208,
209, 257, 407, 498, 527
- Selectmen, 64, 177, 571, 891
- Senators, U. S., 809
- Sentences of prisoners, 519
- Sergeant-at-arms, courts, 421
- Service of notice, 486
process, 461-465, 774
- Session laws, 206-209
- Sewer assessments, 292, 608
- Sewerage, 292, 599-609, 888
- Sewers, 599-609
- Sheep, inspectors, 959
- Shellfish, 987-995
- Sheriffs, 38, 445, 449, 585, 895
- Signal corps, national guard, 668
- Signals, R. R., 818
- Sinking funds, 298, 301
- Slaughter houses, 840
- Sleeping cars, 792
- Smallpox, 878

- Smoking, 894
 Societies, agricultural, 927
 Society for prevention of cruelty to animals, 60, 62
 Soldiers, 680-699
 burial expenses, 694, 695
 families, 682-685
 graves, 698
 homes, 696-698
 monuments, 692
 Sons of veterans, 700
 Special policemen, 582, 588, 592
 Spirits, distilled, 812
 Spring guns, 890
 Stables, 351
 Stairways, 906
 Stallions, 950, 953, 954
 State aid, 702
 auditor, 178, 825, 581, 919
 bonds, 279, 288
 capitol buildings, 589
 chemist, 140, 875
 comptroller, 494, 580, 657
 constitution, 150, 193, 194, 257, 273
 dairy bureau, 966
 commissioner, 965
 depositaries, 280
 finance, 278-286
 fish commissioners, 985, 977, 978
 funds, 280
 geological survey, 141, 142
 house, 589
 insane asylums, 710-715
 institutions, 894, 708, 704
 lands, 282-286
 librarians, 136-138
 libraries, 132-138
 license, 825
 normal schools, 109-113
 officers, 149, 150, 161, 184, 521-539,
 808, 809
 oil inspector, 902
 park, 282
 printing, 196, 207
 prisons, 734-745
 publications, 206-210
 R. R. commissions, 782-787
 reformatory, 754-756
 reporter, 405, 406, 409
 revenue agent, 278
 school tax, 95
 soldiers' homes, 696-698
 taxee, 258
 treasurer, 178, 250, 528, 529, 657,
 928
 universities, 109, 114, 115
 weather service, 924, 925
 Statistics, 143-146, 785, 922
 agriculture, 919, 922
 labor, 148
 Statute law, 202-205
 Statutes, construction of, 202
 Steam boilers, 779, 780
 Steamboat police, 589
 Steamship lines, 457
 Stenographers, courts, 420, 490, 491
 Stock in corporations, *see* Capital stock.
 live, *see* Live stock.
 Stockholders, 245, 251, 284-287
 Streams, 885
 Street improvements, 292, 581
 musicians, 64
 railways, 826-833
 Streets, 581, 613, 633-635
 Subways, 568
 Sunday, 462, 859-855
 observance, 70, 71
 Superintendents, poor, 728
 public instruction, 84
 Superior courts, 7, 418-420, 501, 576, 778
 clerks, 427
 Supreme court, 408-415, 773
 justices, 408, 412
 reporter, 409
 Surf bathing, 909
 Surrogate, 869, 883
 Surveyors, 553
 Swamp lands, 284, 285
 Sweating system, 280
 Switches, R. R., 814
 Siphons, 989
 Talesmen, 451
 " Tapping " wires, 887, 888
 Tax collectors, 308, 818, 814
 commission, 802
 sales, 837-841
 Taxation, system of, 308, 768, 791
 Taxes, collection, 304, 305, 813-817, 820
 delinquent, 837-841
 errors, 838-836
 school, 95-97
 Teachers, 101, 105-118
 examinations, 106, 107
 institutes, 108
 Telegraph companies, 289, 257, 783, 886
 frank, 809
 operators, 228
 wires, 837, 888
 Telephone companies, 839
 deepatches, 887-889
 rates, 839
 wires, 837, 888
 Telford process, 622
 Temperance meetings, 28
 Ten-hour day, 227
 Tenancy, 842
 Tenement houses, 280, 906
 Terms of court, 402, 418
 Territorial librarian, 189, 145
 university, 115
 Testamentary guardians, 887
 Testimony, 188, 478-487
 Thanksgiving day, 851
 Theatres, 58, 59
 Threats, employers and employees, 240,
 241
 Tickets, R. R., 806, 807

- Timber, 368, 848
 lands, 395
- Title to real estate, 343-345, 398, 899
- Tobacco, 54, 55
- Toilet rooms, 801
- Tolls, 639, 643
- Town elections, 155, 160, 174
 meetings, 178
 officers, 570-574
 school system, 79
- Towns, 307, 308, 575-577, 716, 727, 986.
See also Municipal indebtedness.
- Township cemeteries, 654, 655
 clerks, 6, 856
 roads, 819, 824-826
- Traction engines, 908
- Trade, restraint of, 275
- Trade-marks, 284, 841, 842
- Trainmen, 237, 228, 282
- Trains, R. R., 65
- Transfers of property, 828
- Transportation charges, R. R.'s, 795
- Trapeze, 908
- Treasurer, state, 178, 250, 528, 529, 657
- Trees, 946-948
 infected, 946-948
- Trial of cases, 488, 498, 518
- Trial justices, 52, 487-489
- Tricycles, 856
- Trotting races, 930, 931
- Trout, 984-986
- Truant officers, 101
 schools, 102
- Truants, 100-102
- Trust companies, 250, 251
 deeds, 832
 deposits, 250
 stock, 251
- Trustees of estates, 874-878
 villages, 579
- Trusts, 275, 759
- Tuberculosis, cattle, 957, 958
- Turkey, wild, 973
- Turnpike roads, 639-643
- Tutor, 10
- Uniformity of legislation, 205
- U. S. buildings, land for, 540
 senators, 809
- Universities, state, 109, 114, 115
 lands, 116
- Usury, 277
- Vegetables**, 514
- Vendors, itinerant, 827
- Vessels, 368, 884
 taxation, 880
- Veterans, 680-699
- Vice chancellors, 424
- Villages, 470, 578-581, 606, 609. *See also* Municipal indebtedness.
- Volunteer firemen, 892
- Votes, canvass of, 176-180
- Voting machine, 160
- Wages**, 211-217
- Warehouse receipts, 840
- Water bonds, 291
 commissioners, 580
 supply, 598, 888-885
 ways, 884, 885
 works, 598
- Water-closets, 801
- Weapons, 66-69
- Weather service, 924, 925
- Weaving, 211
- Weights, 850
- Wharves, 581
- Whipping bosses, convicts, 748
- White and colored races, 108, 750, 800
- Widows, 682-685
- Wild fowl, 972-975
- Wills, 205, 888-898
- Wine, 874
- Wine rooms, 46
- Wire, barbed, 98
- Wires, 568
- Witnesses, 889, 890, 477-481
- Wolves, 944
- Woman suffrage, 187
- Women, 88, 189, 219-221, 755, 756. *See also* Married women.
- Women's Christian associations, 732
 relief corps, 708
- Wood, 844
- Workhouses, 753
- Workshops, 280, 281, 899
- World's fair of 1893, 71, 910-912
- Worship, freedom of, 742
- Writs, 468, 464, 499
- Year's support**, 852
- Yellow fever, 878
- "Yellows," 946

As in many states financial reports are available only once in two years because of biennial legislative sessions, the statistical charts of state finances as printed in the last issue of this bulletin can be given only in alternate years. They will appear for 1893, '95, '97, etc.



University of the State of New York

Incorporated May 1, 1784; reorganized April 18, 1787; powers enlarged and laws revised and consolidated June 15, 1880, and April 27, 1888.

The University consists of all incorporated institutions of academic and higher education, with the State library, State museum, and such other libraries, museums or other institutions for higher education in this state as may be admitted by its regents.

Its object is, in all proper ways, to encourage and promote academic and higher education throughout the state.

Beside the State library and State musuem, there are in the University 476 institutions — 390 academies and high schools, and 86 degree-conferring and professional institutions, viz.: 21 colleges of arts and science for men, eight for women, and five for men and women, seven law schools, 19 medical schools, three schools of pharmacy, 12 theological schools, one polytechnic and 10 special institutions. Of these, two colleges, two law, three medical, four theological, and two special schools confer no degrees.

The 19 medical schools include one homeopathic, one eclectic, two for women, two of dentistry, two veterinary, and two post graduate. Of the twelve schools of theology, three are baptist, two presbyterian, one each lutheran, episcopal, universalist, Christian, catholic, German lutheran, and reformed. The 10 special schools (except Cooper Union and the Dudley observatory, which is part of Union university), include only institutions with degree-conferring powers, though to show the full facilities of the state, many institutions doing similar work should be included in this list.

The powers of the University are vested in 23 regents, including the governor, lieutenant-governor, secretary of state and superintendent of public instruction, *ex officio*. Regents are elected in the same manner as senators of the United States, and serve without salary.

The regents have power to incorporate, and to alter or repeal the charters of colleges, academies, libraries, museums, or other

educational institutions belonging to the University ; to distribute funds granted by the state for their use ; to inspect their workings and require annual reports under oath of their presiding officers ; to establish examinations as to attainments in learning, and confer on successful candidates suitable certificates, diplomas and degrees, and to confer honorary degrees.

They apportion annually an academic fund of \$106,000, a part for buying books and apparatus for academies and high schools raising an equal amount for the same purpose, and the balance, on the basis of attendance and of regents' examinations.

The regents meet regularly on the second Thursday of February and the second Wednesday in December. Numerous special meetings are held as called by the chancellor or on the request of five regents.

The University Convocation of the regents and the officers of colleges and academies belonging to the University, for consideration of subjects of mutual interest, is held annually at the capitol in Albany on the first Wednesday, Thursday and Friday after July 4.

The work of the University is divided into five departments:

1 Executive — including incorporations, supervision, inspection, reports, finances and all other work not assigned to another department.

2 Examinations — including preliminary, law student, medical student, academic, higher, law, medical, library and any other examinations conducted by the regents.

3 Extension— including the work of promoting and extending more widely opportunities and facilities for education.

4 State Library— including public libraries and duplicate department, library school and all other library interests intrusted to the regents.

5 State Museum— including the work of state geologist, paleontologist, botanist, entomologist, and zoologist, together with any other scientific interests of the University.

University of the State of New York

State Library Bulletin

LEGISLATION No. 4

January 1894

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY AND INDEX

OF

STATE LEGISLATION IN 1893

PAGE	PAGE		
Public morals.....	301	Charities	392
Education	308	Penal and reformatory	396
Political regulations.....	318	Insurance	400
Labor	325	Transportation. Communication.	404
Capital.....	329	Domestic trade.....	412
Finance	335	Public health.....	414
Property.....	348	Public safety	419
Estates.....	356	Arts and industries.....	420
Administration of justice.....	359	Mines and mining.....	421
State and local government	373	Agriculture.....	422
Military.....	389	Game	429
SUBJECT INDEX.....	433		

ALBANY
UNIVERSITY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK

1894

L105m-Ja94-8000

Price 20 cents

Regents

ANSON J. UPSON, D. D., LL. D., *Chancellor*
WILLIAM CROSWELL DOANE, D. D., LL. D., *Vice-Chancellor*
ROSWELL P. FLOWER, LL. D., Governor
WILLIAM F. SHEEHAN, Lieutenant-Governor
JOHN PALMER, Secretary of State
JAMES F. CROOKER, Sup't of Pub. Instruction } *Ex officio*

In order of election by the legislature

YEAR							
1873	MARTIN I. TOWNSEND, LL. D.	-	-	-	-	Troy	
1874	ANSON J. UPSON, D. D., LL. D.	-	-	-	-	Glens Falls	
1876	WILLIAM L. BOSTWICK, M. A.	-	-	-	-	Ithaca	
1877	CHAUNCEY M. DEPEW, LL. D.	-	-	-	-	New York	
1877	CHARLES E. FITCH, M. A.	-	-	-	-	Rochester.	
1877	ORRIS H. WARREN, D. D.	-	-	-	-	Syracuse	
1878	WHITE LAW REID, LL. D.	-	-	-	-	New York	
1881	WILLIAM H. WATSON, M. D.	-	-	-	-	Utica	
1881	HENRY E. TURNER	-	-	-	-	Lowville	
1883	ST CLAIR MCKELWAY, LL. D.	-	-	-	-	Brooklyn	
1885	HAMILTON HARRIS, LL. D.	-	-	-	-	Albany	
1885	DANIEL BEACH, LL. D.	-	-	-	-	Watkins	
1886	WILLARD A. COBB, M. A.	-	-	-	-	Lockport	
1888	CARROLL E. SMITH	-	-	-	-	Syracuse	
1890	PLINY T. SEXTON, LL. D.	-	-	-	-	Palmyra	
1890	T. GUILFORD SMITH, M. A., C. E.	-	-	-	-	Buffalo	
1892	WILLIAM CROSWELL DOANE, D. D., LL. D.	-	-	-	-	Albany	
1893	LEWIS A. STIMSON, M. D.	-	-	-	-	New York	

One vacancy.

Elected by the regents

1888 MELVIL DEWEY, M. A., *Secretary* - - - - Albany

PREFACE

A classified comparative summary of legislation with a subject index is made on cards by the legislative assistant, Mr J. L. Harrison^a, as fast as proofs or advance copies of the session laws can be secured. This is necessary to enable the state library to answer promptly frequent inquiries as to legislation in other states.

The library prints this index at the beginning of each year in order that legislators and other state officers may know at a glance what of special value in the subject under consideration in the publications of other states is available in our state library without the labor of going there to consult the ms index. This not only saves much time but should contribute materially to advancing the standards of legislation, as promoters and opponents of each measure can with a minimum of labor utilize the experience of other states which have recently been working over the same or similar problems.

The references cover the laws enacted during 1893 by 89 states and one territory. In most cases the laws are briefly summarized as well as cited, the aim being to present clearly and concisely material for comparative study of the most recent phases of state legislation on all subjects of general interest. Such a summary is impracticable in cases where a general law embraces a great number of minor regulations. Citations, as a rule, are made by state, number of chapter, and date of approval, but in Delaware, North Carolina, Ohio, and Rhode Island, where the governor's approval is not necessary, only date of final passage by the legislature can be given. This date is also given in other states, in the case of bills which are passed over the governor's veto, and when they become laws without his signature on the expiration of a certain period of time, the date of such expiration is the one given. (In the laws of Texas this date is omitted.) The session laws of Georgia, Idaho, Illinois, Missouri, Montana and Oregon are without chapter numbers, and references to them are made by page numbers inclosed in parentheses. References are given to laws passed during the closing weeks of 1892 in Alabama, Georgia, New Mexico and South Carolina, and during the closing weeks of 1891 and the year 1892 in Kentucky, and printed too late to be included in the summary for last year. Legislation of December 1893 will appear in the summary for 1894, as well the Georgia laws of 1893 which are not yet printed.

New legislation only is included; and when this is in the form of amendments, only those clauses which add to, or materially change old enactments, are cited. Private or local acts and those adapted only to peculiar state institutions or conditions are omitted.

The bulletin consists of two parts : summary and index.

The summary is classified under the general heads shown in the table of contents on the cover.

The index is an alphabetic list of all the specific topics contained in the summary, and refers to each entry by its marginal number.

^a The summary for the first part of 1893 (26 states) was prepared by the former sub-librarian, Mr W. B. Shaw, now professor in Pomona college, California.

SESSION LAWS INCLUDED IN THIS BULLETIN.

Legislative sessions

Biennial	Annual	Extraordinary	Dates
Alabama		15 N. '92 — 21 F. '93	
Arizona		18 F. — 18 Ap. '93	
Arkansas		9 Ja. — 8 Ap. '93	
California		2 Ja. — 14 Mr. '93	
Colorado		4 Ja. — 6 Ap. '93	
Connecticut		4 Ja. — 18 Je. '93	
Delaware		8 Ja. — 5 My. '93	
Florida		4 Ap. — 2 Je. '93	
	Georgia ('92)	26 O. — 17 D. '92	
Idaho		2 Ja. — 6 Mr. '93	
Illinois		4 Ja. — 16 Je. '93	
Indiana		5 Ja. — 6 Mr. '93	
Kansas		10 Ja. — 18 Mr. '93	
Kentucky		18 D. '91—8 Jl. '93	
Maine		4 Ja. — 29 Mr. '93	
	Massachusetts	4 Ja. — 10 Je. '93	
Michigan		4 Ja. — 29 My. '93	
Minnesota		8 Ja. — 18 Ap. '93	
Missouri		4 Ja. — 28 Mr. '93	
Montana		2 Ja. — 2 Mr. '93	
Nebraska		8 Ja. — 8 Ap. '93	
Nevada		16 Ja. — 6 Mr. '93	
N. Hampshire		4 Ja. — 1 Ap. '93	
New Mexico		10 Ja. — 11 Mr. '93	
	New Jersey	26 D. '92—28 F. '93	
	New York	8 Ja. — 20 Ap. '93	
N'th Carolina		4 Ja. — 6 Mr. '93	
North Dakota		8 Ja. — 8 Mr. '93	
	Ohio	8 Ja. — 27 Ap. '93	
Oregon		9 Ja. — 18 F. '93	
Pennsylvania		3 Ja. — 1 Je. '93	
	Rhode Isl'd (2 ses'ns)	{ 31 Ja. — 26 My. '93	
		{ 30 My. — 2 Je. '93	
South Dakota		22 N. — 24 D. '92	
Tennessee		3 Ja. — 8 Mr. '93	
Texas		2 Ja. — 10 Ap. '93	
Washington		10 Ja. — 9 My. '93	
West Virginia		9 Ja. — 9 Mr. '93	
Wisconsin		11 Ja. — 25 F. '93	
Wyoming		11 Ja. — 21 Ap. '93	
		10 Ja. — 18 F. '93	

ABBREVIATIONS.

Months

January Ja	July Jl
February F	August Ag
March Mr	September S
April Ap	October O
May My	November N
June Je	December D

States

Alabama Ala	Nebraska Neb
Arizona Ari	Nevada Nev
Arkansas Ark	New Hampshire N. H.
California Cal	New Jersey N. J.
Colorado Col	New Mexico N. M.
Connecticut Ct	New York N. Y.
Delaware Del	North Carolina N. C.
Florida Fla	North Dakota N. D.
Georgia Ga	Ohio O.
Idaho Ida	Oregon Ore
Illinois Ill	Pennsylvania Pa
Indiana Ind	Rhode Island R. I.
Kansas Kan	South Carolina S. C.
Kentucky Ky	South Dakota S. D.
Maine Me	Tennessee Tenn
Massachusetts Mass	Texas Tex
Michigan Mich	Washington Wash
Minnesota Minn	West Virginia W. Va
Missouri Mo	Wisconsin Wis
Montana Mont	Wyoming Wyo

NUMBER OF REFERENCES BY SUBJECTS.

Public morals	Capital		
Family	22	Banks and banking	87
Amusements	28	Building and investment	88
Sexual ethics	15	ass'ns	88
Temperance	49	Corporations—general	57
Inhumanity	21	Trusts and combines	8
Public order	11	Income from capital	5
Religious institutions	12		
	158	145	
Education	Finance		
Public school organization	54	State finance	25
School finances	28	Public lands	19
Teachers	30	County funds	29
Instruction	30	Municipal funds, etc.	78
Higher education, etc.	34	Assessments and taxation	81
Libraries	27	License and privilege taxes	12
Scientific work	10	Exemptions from taxation	16
	213	Equalization of taxes	24
		Taxation for special purposes	14
		291	
Political regulations	Property		
Statistics	11	Ownership. Possession	48
Elections	79	Incumbrances	68
Citizenship	11	Insolvency	18
Law and law-making	65	Public use	9
	166	Family property	18
		Miscellaneous	10
Labor			
Laborers' wages	15		
Women and children	18	Estates	
Hours of labor	20	Administration	83
Health, etc. of employees	18	Guardianship	28
Organizations. Strikes, etc.	24	Descents	17
	85		
			72

Administration of justice		Transportation. Communication	
Courts. Court officers	132	R. R. organization. Property	44
Jury service	22	Freight	18
Practice of law	16	Passenger service	15
Procedure	100	Bridges and tracks	87
Criminal prosecutions	56	Management of trains	22
	326	Forwarding. Storage	6
		Waterways	5
		Rapid transit in cities	25
		Telegraph. Telephone	9
State and local government			
State government	70		
County government	56		181
Municipal and township gov't.	66	Domestic trade. Weights and measures	
Police	17		70
Light and water	29		
Sewerage	19	Public health	
Roads. Highways. Bridges.	96	General supervision	51
Parks and public grounds	28	Foods. Adulteration	11
	381	Infection	26
		Sanitation	11
Military			
Army	32	Public safety	98
Navy	8	Explosives	9
Veterans	34	Fire protection	12
	74	Miscellaneous	10
			31
Charities		Industries	23
Boards. Commissions	4	Mines and mining	25
Institutions. Associations	12		
Care of sick and wounded	6	Agriculture	
Insane	22	Statistics. Comms. Ass'n's	17
Other defective classes	17	Soil. Fertilizers. Drainage	41
Care of poor	8	Pests. Blights. Insects	15
Children. Orphans. Etc	24	Crops. Orchards	6
	93	Domeestic animals	60
		Dairy	7
		Forestry	8
Penal and reformatory			
Boards. Commissions	5		154
State penitentiaries	87	Game	
Jails. Workhouses	22	Preservation of game	32
Reformatories	16	Fish	39
	80		71
Insurance	74	Total	2,977

University of the State of New York

State Library Bulletin

Legislation no. 4 January 1894

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY AND INDEX

OF

STATE LEGISLATION IN 1893

Public morals

Family

- | | |
|--|-------------------|
| 1 Marriage. Regulation. | Ky. 205, 16 My |
| 2 Prohibited between cousins. | Ore. (p. 41) 20 F |
| 3 Marriage no disqualification for executrix or administratrix. | O. 83, 8 F |
| 4 Marriages between uncles and nieces or aunts and nephews. | N. Y. 601, 5 My |
| 5 Marriage of women under 21 and over 18 years of age shall remove disabilities of minority. | Ala. 427, 21 F |
| 6 Misdemeanor for a married man, representing himself as unmarried, to make proposals of marriage. | O. 192, 30 Mr |
| 7 Marriage ceremony. Penalty for unlawfully solemnizing. | O. 59, 16 F |
| 8 May be solemnized by Jewish rabbis. | Mass. 461, 9 Je |
| 9 Married women. Proof of neglect to support wife or minor child to be prima facie evidence that such neglect is unreasonable. | Mass. 262, 26 Ap |
| 10 Failure to support wife or minor children a misdemeanor. Punishment. | Col. 74, 81 Mr |
| 11 Abandonment of wife or children under 12 years of age declared a misdemeanor. Penalties. Proof of relationship same as required in civil actions. | Ill. (p. 1) 17 Je |
| 12 Divorce. Penalty for unauthorized granting of divorce. | N. Y. 461, 22 Ap |
| 13 When divorce is granted by reason of aggression of wife, husband may be granted alimony. | O. 48, 9 F |

- 14 Prohibiting marriage of divorced persons within period in which appeal may be taken. Wash. 94, 9 Mr
- 15 Amending laws relating to wife's share of property in case of divorce. Ark. 102, 28 Mr
- 16 Divorce may be granted when parties have lived separate for at least 10 years. E. I. 1187, 18 My
- 17 Offering to engage or appear or act as attorney, counsel, or referee in any suit for alimony or divorce, or severance of any marriage, a misdemeanor. Cal. 34, 27 F
- 18 Requiring *bona fide* residence of six months before beginning action. Not to be granted without personal service of summons within state, or personal service of summons and order of publication in case of non-resident defendant till plaintiff shall have been *bona fide* resident one year preceding granting of divorce. S. D. 75, 1 Mr
- 19 Divorce proceedings. Courts to have jurisdiction in cases of divorce for certain causes. Pa. 342, 20 Je
- 20 Providing for a system of procedure in relation to divorce and alimony. Col. 80, 8 Ap
- 21 Proposed amendment to the constitution concerning the power of the superior court to grant divorces. Del. 542, 20 Ap
- 22 Care of Children. Defining the rights of fathers and mothers living separate and apart from each other, or when divorced, as to the care, custody, and control of their children. O. 270, 14 Ap

Amusements

- 23 Sports. Athletic associations. Incorporation. Nev. 108, 6 Mr
- 24 Providing for the safety of bicycles and tricycles when left unprotected. O. 445, 27 Ap
- 25 Social Clubs. Providing for enlargement of membership of societies for social and literary purposes. Ala. 454, 21 F
- 26 Gambling. License on gaming tables, \$300. N. M. 30, 17 F
- 27 Duty of peace officers to make arrests. Ky. 218, 9 Je
- 28 Every contract, etc., in consideration of gaming void. Ky. 177, 8 Ap
- 29 Penalty for playing at cards or dice with minor for money. Mo. (p. 146), 81 Mr
- 30 Licensed gambling prohibited in front rooms of ground floors. Nev. 42, 23 F
- 31 Authorizing seizure of implements used in unlawful games. If not sold, to be destroyed. Ida. (p. 163), 6 Mr
- 32 Town trustees empowered to license, regulate, tax, or prohibit billiard, bagatelle, pigeon hole, and other games. S. D. 125, 28 F
- 33 Pool selling. Prohibited. Penalties. Ct. 68, 19 Ap
- 34 Made a felony when conducted outside race tracks and grounds. Penalty. N. Y. 469, 23 Ap
- 35 Lotteries. Suppression of lotteries and gift enterprises. Ky. 7, 15 Mr. ('92)
- 36 Setting up or drawing of lotteries, or aiding by writing or printing in the setting up of lotteries unlawful. Fla. 89, 29 My

- | | | |
|----|---|--------------------------|
| 37 | Horse racing. Penalty for false entry of horses in contests of speed. | Ot. 69, 19 Ap |
| | | Minn. 40, 1 Ap |
| | | N. Y. 296, 4 Ap |
| | | N. C. 387, 6 Mr |
| | | O. 7, 18 Ja |
| | | S. D. 155, 28 F |
| 38 | Unlawful to enter trotting or pacing horses out of their classes. | Pa. 288, 6 Je |
| 39 | License and regulation of courses. | N. J. 16, 27 F |
| 40 | Betting not indictable when conducted within inclosed grounds of agricultural and race track associations. | N. J. 17, 27 F |
| 41 | Misdemeanor in certain cases. | N. J. 18, 27 F |
| 42 | Unlawful between December 1 of any year and March 1 of succeeding year. | N. J. 175, 14 Mr |
| 43 | Regulating entries and competition in contests in certain cases of horse speed, and preventing "ringing." | Ky. 60, 15 Je. ('92) |
| 44 | Prize fighting. Declared a felony. Punishment: fine \$1,000 to \$5,000; imprisonment one to three years. | Cal. 88, 9 Mr |
| 45 | Performing bears. Prohibiting going about from town to town exhibiting. | Me. 379, 28 Mr |
| | Sexual ethics | |
| 46 | Rape. Age of consent, 14 years. | Ida. (p. 10) 81 Ja |
| 47 | Age of consent, 16 years. | Ind. 28, 14 F |
| 48 | Children under 12. | Mass. 466, 9 Je |
| 49 | Bastardy. Fines to be applied for maintenance and education of children. | S. D. 188, 1 Mr |
| 50 | Actions, how brought. | Tenn. 129, 6 Ap |
| 51 | Relating to bastardy. | Ga. (p. 102) 20 D. ('99) |
| 52 | Judgment in bastardy cases. | S. D. 24, 4 F |
| 53 | Indecent assault. Penalty for indecent assault by one male on another. | Ky. 45, 24 My. ('92) |
| | | Fla. 40, 80 My |
| 54 | Sodomy. Providing penalty. | Waah. 189, 28 Mr |
| 55 | Houses of ill-fame. Must not be situated within 400 yards of any school house. | Ari. 28, 27 Mr |
| 56 | Providing penalties for compulsory prostitution of women, and for importing Chinese or Japanese women for immoral purposes. | Cal. 182, 28 Mr |
| 57 | Penalty for knowingly leasing for such purpose. Leases to be void. Penalty for living, boarding, or loitering in. | W. Va. 8, 22 F |
| 58 | Obscene books and pictures. Increasing penalty for making, exhibiting, or circulating. | Me. 191, 9 Mr |
| | Temperance. Stimulants. Narcotics. | |
| 59 | Liquor traffic. Selling liquor to Indians made a felony. | Cal. 88, 9 Mr |
| 60 | Providing for state and county tax on dealers. | Tex. 121 |
| 61 | Regulating sale of liquors by licensed pharmacists on Sunday. | Ot. 125, 18 My |

- 62 Unlawful sale of liquors not indictable as offense of keeping nuisance or disorderly house. N. J. 107, 10 Mr
- 63 Amending and adding to the laws regulating sale of malt and spirituous liquors. R. I. 1188, 24 My
- 64 Penalty for selling or giving away intoxicating liquors near lands of national military homes. O. 230. 6 Ap
- 65 Providing for taking the sense of the people of any county, city, town, district, or precinct, as to whether spirituous, vinous, or malt liquors shall be sold. Ky. 89, 6 Ag ('92)
- 66 Prohibiting sale of intoxicating liquors upon the waters within the jurisdiction of the state, lying outside boundaries of any city or township. Mich. 8, 24 F
- 67 Liquors forfeited under prohibitory law. When found to contain more than 20 per cent of alcohol to be sent out of state to distilleries. Alcohol to be redistilled and sold for benefit of counties where seized. Bonds required of distillers. Me. 258, 24 Mr
- 68 Providing for appointing of state commissioner, county boards of control and county dispensers of intoxicating liquors. Sale and transportation by others than appointed officers prohibited. All liquors to be bought and sold by state. Requiring written requests for purchase by consumers. S. C. 28, 24 D. ('92)
- 69 Local option. Only one election can be held in four years. Ga (p. 106) 23 D. ('92)
- 70 Requiring petition of one-third registered voters for election. N. C. 480, 6 Mr
- 71 Liquor licenses. Applicants to deposit \$10 towards expense of advertising, to be paid back if license is granted and taken out. If not, forfeited to county. Minn. 167, 28 Ap
- 72 Licensees must be *bona fide* citizens of state. Minn. 179, 27 Mr
- 73 State license for distilling spirituous liquors reduced from \$200 to \$25. Ala. 89, 10 D. ('92)
- 74 Distillers to pay to the state treasurer an annual license fee of \$200 or a monthly license of \$20. Del. 555, 21 Ap
- 75 Inferior courts of common pleas authorized to transfer liquor licenses. N. J. 146, 14 Mr
- 76 Receipts from liquor licenses to be divided equally between city and county. Nev. 28, 17 F
- 77 Suppressing the illegal sale of spirituous liquors. Effect of holding license from U. S. government. Fla. 88, 2 Je
- 78 Duty of county commissioners to keep a record of applications for license. Second application not to be made. Ct. 235, 28 Je
- 79 Appeals from county commissioners refusing to grant licenses may be made to superior court. Ct. 175, 6 Je
- 80 Villages incorporated by special acts of the legislature shall have the power to vote on the issue of license for the sale of intoxicating liquors in accordance with the provisions of general laws incorporating villages. Minn. 187, 22 Mr

- 81 Providing for the refunding of the unexpired portion of a license when voters of any incorporated village, borough or city have voted against issuing licenses under the local option law. Minn. 189, 11 Mr
- 82 Providing for a refunding of license issued 20 days after village election and again on the first of January, making for part of the year a double payment. Minn. 194, 1 Ap
- 83 Retailers and tavern keepers may obtain license to sell small quantities of liquors. Del. 646, 30 Ap
- 84 Pharmacists not licensed to sell intoxicating liquors to be drunk on the premises. Ct. 249, 30 Je
- 85 Distillers may dispose of liquors of their own manufacture in original packages of not less than 40 gallons without license. Pa. 844, 20 Je
- 86 Minors. Unlawful for any minor between the age of 18 and 21 to buy liquors. Ark. 70, 17 Mr
- 87 Drunkenness. Provisions for release of person under arrest. Mass. 414, 8 Je
- 88 Alternative penalty. Mass. 447, 9 Je
- 89 Misdemeanor to furnish liquor to habitual drunkards. Mo. (p. 148) 6 Mr
- 90 Disclosures by intoxicated persons not required. Repeals act of 1882. Ct. 228, 31 Je
- 91 County commissioners may send drunkard to a gold cure institute. Col. 100, 31 Mr
- 92 Lawful for court to accept from those charged with drunkenness bond to take treatment. Mich. 207, 2 Je
- 93 Authorizing towns and cities to provide by ordinances for the punishment of indecent intoxication. R. I. 1210, 24 My
- 94 Honorable discharged soldiers and sailors addicted to the intemperate use of narcotics or stimulants may be treated at the expense of the state under the direction of the soldiers' hospital board. Ct. 144, 25 My
- 95 Opium joints. Prohibition of. Ida (p. 23) 16 F
- 96 Tobacco. Increasing penalty for giving or selling to children under 16. Ind. 20, 9 F
- 97 Prohibiting sale of tobacco or cigarettes to minors under 16. Minn. 22, 8 Ap
- 98 Forbidding use of tobacco, cigars, or cigarettes by minors under 18 in public streets, places, or resorts. Ore. 86, 21 F
- 99 Cigarettes. Requiring quarterly license of \$150 for all dealers. Nev. 87, 21 F
- 100 Prohibiting the sale of cigarettes to minors under the age of 17 years. Del. 783, 11 Ap
- 101 Unlawful to manufacture, buy, sell, give, or furnish cigarettes, cigarette paper, or cigarette wrapper. Penalty. Wash. 51, 7 Mr.
- 102 Prohibiting manufacture, sale, or use of cigarettes containing any substance foreign to tobacco and deleterious to health. Minn. 22, 8 Ap
- 103 Annual tax upon wholesale business of trafficking in cigarettes or cigarette wrappers, or substitutes for either. O. 860, 24 Ap

Inhumanity

- 104 Cruelty to children. Offense defined. Penalty. S. C. 4, 15 D ('92)
 105 Punishment for cruelty to children. Mich. 156, 31 My
 106 Formation of corporations for the prevention of cruelty to children. Mich. 161, 31 My
 107 Authorizing rescue of children under 12 years of age from custody of improper persons. Tex. 47, 7 Ap
 108 Providing penalties for cruelty to children. Wash. 27, 28 F
 109 Commitment to orphan asylums or children's homes on petition setting forth abandonment, neglect, or cruel treatment. W. Va. 14, 20 F
 110 A person who tortures or torments, or cruelly or unlawfully punishes any child under the age of 16 years, or who commits any act of cruelty toward any such child, is guilty of a misdemeanor. Minn. 96, 19 Ap
 111 All fines and penalties collected for violation of this chapter to be paid to the humane society or to associations for the prevention of cruelty to animals or children, organized in the county, city, or town where such violation occurred; if there be no local association, they shall be paid to the state society. Minn. 96, 19 Ap
 112 Cruelty to animals. Overloading, overworking, etc. Punishment. Ari. 27, 27 Mr
 113 Punishment for injury to dogs. Fla. 50, 18 My
 114 Penalty for cutting tails of horses in "docking." Me. 175, 1 Mr
 115 Penalty for cruelty to animals. Care of live stock in transit. Exhibition of fighting animals. Wash. 27, 28 F
 116 Penalty for docking tail of horse, or pulling out hairs of foretop, mane, or withers. O. 208, 81 Mr
 117 Appointment by governor of agent to investigate cases and secure enforcement of laws. N. D. 47, 2 Mr
 118 Any officer or member of duly incorporated society may destroy abandoned, diseased, or injured animals. Ala. 104, 30 Ja
 119 One-half of fine collected in case of conviction of cruelty to animals to be paid over to societies for the prevention of cruelty to animals. Fla. 37, 2 Je
 120 Abandonment by any owner or custodian of a diseased, disabled, or infirm animal, leaving it to die on the street or road or other public place a misdemeanor. Minn. 93, 11 Mr
 121 Provides that slandered, injured, or diseased animals past recovery for any purpose, and not properly cared for by the owner, may be destroyed by an agent of the Minnesota society for the prevention of cruelty to animals. Minn. 119, 1 Ap
 122 Fines shall be not less than \$5 for each offense. Defendant, on appeal, shall give security to pay expenses for care and support of animal, pending appeal. Owners, shippers, charterers of cars, and other persons having care or custody of animals loaded in cars, or transported on R. R.'s, subject to same penalties as R. R.'s. Me. 165, 28 F
 123 Providing that where suit has been commenced, if the owner does not come forward within five days and pay expenses and thereafter furnish necessary food and attention, the animal shall be dealt with

as an estray. Also providing that where fines are collected and there is no local society to receive the same, they shall be paid to the state society. **Minn.** 120, 16 Mr

- 124** Makes it a misdemeanor to drive or work any animal when unfit for labor, or when it has become useless by age, or to carry any live animal in a vehicle with the feet or legs tied together, or in any other cruel manner, or to abandon any maimed, sick, infirm, or disabled animal to die in any public place, or to carry any live animal on any vehicle, without providing suitable racks, cars, crates, or cages in which the same may lie down or stand up during the journey. **Minn.** 55, 80 Mr

Offenses against public order

- 125** Deadly weapons. Unlawful to carry. **R. I.** 1180, 8 My
Ari. 2, 6 Mr
- 126** Unlawful to carry or own a repeating rifle without license from the county commissioners. **Fla.** 88, 2 Je
- 127** Penalty for selling deadly weapons to minors. **N. C.** 514, 6 Mr
- 128** Penalty for pointing firearms at human beings. **Ore.** (p. 29) 20 F
- 129** Prohibiting trespass on enclosed lands by persons armed with guns or other firearms, and shooting on or from public highways. **Ore.** (p. 79) 20 F
- 130** Sabbath observance. Misdemeanor to carry on the business of barbering on Sunday. **Col.** 78, 3 Ap
Mich. 148, 29 My
Ky. 170, 27 Mr
- 131** Increasing penalty for Sunday barbering. **O. 121, 14 Mr**
- 132** Making it lawful to publish and sell newspapers, sell and deliver milk, walk, ride, or drive for recreation, and to hire horses and carriages. These acts may be prohibited by local ordinances. **N. J.** 24, 28 F

Religious institutions

- 133** Christian churches. Incorporation. **Ct.** 44, 4 Ap
- 134** Incorporation of Roman catholic churches. **Del.** 599, 18 Ap
- 135** Religious meetings. Exhibiting, elsewhere than in a city, any shows or plays within two miles of religious meeting, constitutes disturbance of such meeting, unless same shall have been licensed. **N. Y.** 292, 4 Ap
- 136** Keeping open, elsewhere than in city or village, any huckster shop, inn, store, or grocery in any other place than that in which such business shall have usually been carried on constitutes disturbance of religious meeting. **N. Y.** 292, 4 Ap
- 137** Church property. Trustees of church organization authorized to transfer church property to trustees of the same denomination. **O.** 427, 27 Ap
- 138** Religious instruction. Equal privileges granted for religious instruction to children in temporary homes. **Ct.** 148, 25 My
- 139** Religious corporations. Authorized to change names. **N. J.** 162, 14 Mr

- 140 May make by-laws. Membership, how acquired. Ct. 48, 4 Ap
- 141 Court may extend and define the amount of property which a religious corporation may hold. Pa. 260, 6 Je
- 142 Amending law providing for the incorporation of religious societies in connection with congregational churches. Wis. 174, 18 Ap
- 143 Adding a proviso that religious corporations or societies shall not sell or incumber property otherwise than as provided by denominational rules and articles of association. Minn. 81, 18 Ap
- 144 **Young Men's Christian Associations.** Directors may borrow money. Mich. 7, 28 F
- 145 Incorporation. Power to hold property. Business enterprises prohibited. Property exempted from taxation. Ind. 188, 4 Mr

Education

Public school organization

- 146 Regulation. General school law. Del. 602, 27 Ap
- 147 Codification of school law. Tex. 122, 20 My
- 148 Revision of the school code. Wis. 178, 18 Ap
- 149 Revision of school laws. Ida. (p. 187) 11 Mr
S. D. (78) 6 Mr
S. D. (79) 6 Mr
- 150 Supplementing and amending school law. Ari. 80, 18 Ap
- 151 General law providing for an efficient system of common schools throughout the state. Ky. 260, 6 Jl
- 152 Defining school year, and providing for the opening and closing of school terms. Fla. 82, 2 Je
- 153 Prohibiting children attending two different public schools the same scholastic year. Ala. 458, 21 F
- 154 Providing for instruction of children in townships where less than requisite number of children reside. Ala. 516, 21 F
- 155 Providing for transportation of children to and from nearest school when school in district has been discontinued. Ct. 96, 5 My
- 156 **School census.** To include children of Indian parents who pay taxes, or who are not living in tribal relation; orphans absent in asylums, whose guardians live in district, and native born Chinese children. Cal. 198, 28 Mr
- 157 **School districts.** Children may attend nearest school under certain conditions. Neb. 30, 8 Ap
- 158 Providing compensation for dividing counties into new school districts. S. C. 54, 20 D. (92)
- 159 Change of boundaries of independent and special school districts. Minn. 166, 27 Mr
- 160 Authorizing school districts to borrow moneys for paying teachers' salaries. N. J. 188, 15 Mr
- 161 When population of city or town shall exceed 4,000, school districts to be united in one. Ore. (p. 25), 20 F

- 162 Providing for annexation of parts of towns to adjoining towns for school purposes. N. H. 72, 1 Ap
- 163 School property in territory annexed to city or town becomes property of school corporation of such city or town. Ind. 109, 3 Mr
- 164 Not to be reduced to less than four sections of land, unless six months' school can be supported after deduction of territory. Wash. 65, 9 Mr
- 165 Election districts or communities convenient to any public school may be formed into a school subdistrict. Fla. 88, 2 Je
- 166 Children of soldiers may attend the common schools of districts outside of those in which their parents, guardians, or others entitled to their custody may reside. Pa. 17, 18 Ap
- 167 Authorizing and regulating the taking, use, and occupancy of certain burial places, under certain circumstances, for purposes of common school education. Pa. 282, 6 Je
- 168 Providing for school sub-districts in counties and towns, and for the levy and collection of taxes for support of the same. Fla. 80, 2 Je
- 169 School districts abolished. Towns to take possession of buildings and property, and determine number and location of schools on recommendation of school committee. Union schools may be maintained by adjoining towns. Inhabitants of any part of town may maintain free high school. Me. 218, 17 Mr
- 170 Union free school districts. Requiring boards of education to render annual statement of receipts and expenditures. Members shall not be personally interested in contracts. N. Y. 485, 29 Ap
- 171 Depopulated school districts. Debts to be paid from levy of taxes by county commissioners. Kan. 185, 18 Mr
- 172 School buildings. Providing for removal to new sites. Ind. 18, 7 F
- 173 School directors must provide suitable water-closets. Pa. 279, 6 Je
- 174 U. S. flag to be displayed. June 14 to be observed as flag day. Ct. 208, 14 Je
- 175 Must be properly ventilated and kept in good sanitary condition. Ct. 265, 1 Jl
- 176 If directors neglect to provide suitable school rooms, 10 or more citizens may petition court for appointment of an inspector to make inquiry. Pa. 270, 6 Je
- 177 Plans must be submitted to county superintendent for approval, except in cities having boards of education. School houses not to be used for purposes requiring removal of desks and furniture. Two-thirds vote required for change of location in district. Cal. 198, 28 Mr
- 178 State board of education. Regulating establishment. Ct. 177, 1 Je
- 179 Appointment, terms of office, powers, duties, and compensation. Mont. (p. 158) 1 Mr
- 180 Secretary of state board of education not *ex-officio* member of school district committee. Repeals law of 1889. Ct. 201, 14 Je
- 181 Three additional members to be appointed by governor from persons engaged in school work, to serve for term of two years. Kan. 182, 11 Mr.

- 182 State school commissioner. Requiring annual report. **Ga.** (p. 85) 20 D. ('92).
- 183 Prohibited from performing duties of teacher, or superintendent of any school, or professor in any college, or holding any other position of emolument. **O.** 18, 26 J
- 184 State superintendent of education. Required to make biennial report to governor. **Ala.** 518, 21 F
- 185 County examiners. Qualifications and salary. **Ark.** 51, 7 Mr
- 186 County superintendents of education. To receive four per cent on all educational funds disbursed. **Ala.** 371, 21 F
- 187 County superintendents of schools. Unlawful to teach during their term of office, unless it shall be done without compensation. **Pa.** 18, 26 Ap
- 188 Boards of education. Term of office of members, powers, and duties. **Neb.** 31, 5 Ap
- 189 Election in incorporated towns not laid off in wards. **N. M.** 29, 23 F
- 190 Members of boards of control of school districts can not hold any office of emolument under or be employed by said boards. **Pa.** 30, 10 My
- 191 School directors. Regulating election in single school districts in cities and incorporated towns. **Ark.** 144, 10 Ap
- 192 School trustees. Certain duties. **Mont.** (p. 56) 25 F
- 193 Trustees of private schools ineligible as trustees of common schools. **Ky.** 88, 6 Ag ('92)
- 194 School elections. Providing for election of school district officers by ballot. **Wis.** 29, 14 Mr
- 195 Providing for election of members of the county board of public instruction. **Fla.** 79, 2 Je
- 196 Women may vote at school elections. **Mich.** 138, 27 My
- 197 Women may vote for school officers. Registration. Illegal voting. Separate voting lists. "Women's ballots." **Ct.** 266, 1 Jl

General school finances

- 198 School funds. Providing for investment. **S. D.** 144, 4 Mr
S. D. 145, 23 F
- 199 Distribution of school fund income not to be less than 75 cents per capita. **Ot.** 288, 29 Je
- 200 May be loaned to towns, boards of education, etc. **Wis.** 176, 18 Ap
- 201 Duty of teachers to report attendance to school superintendent to enable him to apportion money as provided in the act. **Ari.** 84, 11 Ap
- 202 Voters may direct village council to donate part of all license money to building and repairing school houses, etc. **Minn.** 195, 27 Mr
- 203 Providing for submission of amendment to state constitution, permitting investment in school district bonds. **Wash.** 6, 6 F
- 204 Authorizing county courts to direct temporary investment of school moneys for such time as they are not required for support of public schools. **Mo.** (p. 255) 28 Mr
- 205 School fund commissioner required to report biennially. **Ct.** 181, 6 Je

- 206 Collection and disbursement of school moneys. Ari. 31, 81 Mr
- 207 Unexpended balances of tuition revenue must be refunded by school districts. Ind. 111, 8 Mr
- 208 Requiring school boards to post and publish itemized statements of expenditures. W. Va. 26, 28 F
- 209 Election, qualification, and compensation of auditors in independent school districts. Pa. 88, 10 My
- 210 Temporary funds for school purposes, one-third of which shall be so applied by county treasurer. N. M. 59, 28 F
- 211 Requiring county school commissioners and county treasurers to keep books of entry of all warrants on school fund. S. C. 32, 24 D. ('92)
- 212 State superintendent may withhold share of public money of state from any district willfully disobeying decision, order, or regulation. To entitle district to quota, school must have been kept 160 days inclusive of holidays and exclusive of Saturdays. N. Y. 500, 29 Ap.
- 213 School bonds. Providing for issue. Ore. (p. 158) 22 F
- 214 Providing for refunding in school districts. Wyo. 10, 10 F
- 215 Authorizing independent school districts to issue bonds. S. D. 29, 6 Mr
- 216 Providing for settlement of proportions of indebtedness of divided school districts. Ct. 128, 18 My
- 217 Trustees of graded schools may issue bonds for certain purposes, and impose a tax of not exceeding 25 cents on each hundred dollars' worth of property in the district to pay the interest on the same. Ky. 11, 18 Mr ('92)
- 218 School taxes. Levy and collection of taxes for town and county sub-school districts. Fla. 80, 2 Je
- 219 Granting school privileges to persons paying local or special school tax on real estate, whether residents or not. Ala. 251, 14 F
- 220 School lands. Revision of laws regulating sale. W. Va. 24, 25 F
- 221 Leasing and sale. Duties of county auditors. S. D. 146, 6 Mr
- 222 Providing for examination and platting by commissioner of school and public lands. S. D. 148, 6 Mr
- 223 Authorizing cancellation of unlocated school land warrants and payment by state of \$3 for each acre of land represented by such warrants. Cal. 151, 28 Mr
- 224 University and school lands. Providing for management and disposal. N. D. 118, 10 Mr

Teachers

- 225 Employment. Licensing and examining teachers. Issuing certificates. Fla. 78, 8 Je
- 226 Orders for pay of teachers to be accompanied by monthly reports. S. C. 55, 15 D ('92)
- 227 Unlawful for township trustee to contract with teachers for services beginning after expiration of trustee's term of office. Ind. 38, 17 F
- 228 Examination of teachers. Defining duties of county institute board of examiners. Mo. (p. 251) 81 Mr
- 229 County superintendents authorized to issue exemption licenses. Ind. 72, 25 F

- 230 Providing for a uniform system of examination of teachers. O. 404, 25 Ap
- 231 Questions to be prepared by state board of education, and to be uniform throughout state. Nev. 92, 6 Mr
- 232 Authorizing examinations of teachers by boards of education, supplemental to other examinations. Ill. (p. 179) 19 Je
- 233 State board of education may examine work of any college or university in state, and finding requirements equal to those of state normal school may accept grading of graduates on subjects in course in lieu of examinations for state certificate. Graduates must be examined on "professional" subjects included in normal course. Kan. 182, 11 Mr
- 234 Teachers' certificates. Branches required for professional state certificate. Minn. 84, 18 Ap
- 235 State certificates not to be granted normal school graduates without examination. Ill. (p. 177) 28 Ap
- 236 State board of education may grant certificates to certain persons. Mich. 186, 27 My
- 237 State superintendent of public instruction empowered to grant state teachers' certificates to graduates of recognized literary and scientific colleges. Pa. 86, 10 My
- 238 Holders of diplomas granted by the board of regents of normal schools to persons who complete the kindergarten training course may teach one year. Wis. 149, 12 Ap
- 239 Authorizing the state superintendent to countersign diplomas and state certificates granted in other states, and to make diplomas of state institutions licensees to teach for a definite period. Wis. 156, 12 Ap
- 240 Establishing two grades: (1) high school; (2) grammar. To be valid throughout state. County boards of education may grant certificates, without examination, to graduates of any institution in U. S. which state board shall have recommended as of equal rank with state university, when training has been equivalent. Normal school diplomas. Cal. 193, 28 Mr
- 241 Teachers' institutes. Under supervision of state superintendent of public instruction. Teachers required to attend, without loss of salary. Nev. 101, 6 Mr
- 242 Teachers of normal schools may attend county institute, and give instruction on subjects relating to education in the public schools. Cal. 218, 28 Mr
- 243 State normal schools. Establishment. Mont. (p. 180) 28 F
- 244 Establishment. Duties of trustees. Ida. (p. 6) 27 Ja
Ida. (p. 179) 7 Mr
- 245 Providing for establishment of additional schools. Wash. 88, 24 F
- 246 Diplomas of graduation entitle holders to grammar grade certificates. Cal. 193, 28 Mr
- 247 Appointment of boards of regents. Powers of control. N. M. 19, 11 F
- 248 Management of the state normal school for colored persons. Ky. 211, 23 My

- 249 Each county entitled to at least six times as many pupils as it has representatives in legislature. N. J. 49, 7 Mr
- 250 Students admitted on making declaration of intention to teach in common schools of state. S. D. 141, 4 Mr
- 251 American museum of natural history to furnish instruction to normal schools and teachers' institutes, and to provide free illustrated lectures to artisans and others on legal holidays. N. Y. 8, 26 Ja
- 252 Organization of local and general boards of trustees. Powers and duties of trustees. Model schools. Manual training. Conditions of diplomas. Terms of admission of students. Libraries. Competitive examinations to be held by county superintendents. Meetings of principals. Wash. 107, 10 Mr
- 253 Normal institutes. Organization. N. M. 50, 28 F

Instruction

- 254 Branches required in schools. Methods of designating and reading the land surveys of the state. Ark. 25, 16 F
- 255 Schools required to teach such branches as state board of examiners may direct. S. C. 58, 15 D. ('92)
- 256 Instruction in vocal music may be provided in state normal schools, teachers' institutes, city schools, and union free schools. N. Y. 636, 6 My
- 257 Teaching of physiology and hygiene in public schools, with special reference to effect of alcoholic drinks and narcotics, required. Teachers to be examined in these subjects. Ct. 157, 25 My
- 258 School text-books. State contract system. Ore. (p. 184) 21 F
- 259 State contract system. Powers of state board of examiners. S. C. 51, 15 D. ('92)
- 260 State contract system. Uniformity of series throughout state. Ida. (p. 187) 11 Mr
- 261 District contract system. State superintendent to furnish list of books and prices filed by publishers to each school district. Question of providing free text-books may be submitted to voters of any district. Minn. 28, 24 Mr
- 262 Under contract system, township trustees authorized to sell to dealers, with deduction of 10 per cent from contract price. Required to report such sales to county superintendent. Dealers to make statements of number of books on hand. County superintendents to report to contractors. Penalties. Ind. 93, 28 F
- 263 School committees to furnish books and supplies. R. I. 1178, 18 Ap
- 264 Revision of state series, compilation of additional book (primary U. S. history), and continued publication. Cal. 76, 9 Mr
- 265 Only those published by state can be used in public schools in subjects of reading, orthography, English grammar, arithmetic, geography, U. S. history, physiology, and civil government. High schools exempted. Cal. 193, 28 Mr
- 266 School apparatus. School directors may expend \$25 per year for maps, globes, dictionaries, etc. Ark. 28, 16 F

- 267 **Kindergarten method.** City board of education may establish. O. 466, 27 Ap
- 268 School boards may establish and maintain free kindergartens for the instruction of children between three and six years of age. Col. 148, 14 Mr
- 269 **Free kindergarten schools.** May be maintained in cities and villages from public school funds. No child under four shall be admitted. Teachers to be licensed in same manner as other public school teachers. Attendance of children under five to be reported separately, and not counted in distribution of public money. N. Y. 484, 29 Ap
- 270 **High schools.** Organization in towns, cities, and counties. Cal. 198, 28 Mr.
- 271 Committees to be chosen by ballot. Ct. 152, 25 My
- 272 **Evening schools.** Parents or guardians may petition the board of education to organize. O. 167, 23 Mr
- 273 School committees of cities and towns maintaining free evening schools may employ lecturers on natural sciences, history, and kindred subjects, and may provide cards or pamphlets giving titles and authors of books of reference in local public libraries on subject matter of lectures. Mass. 208, 15 Ap
- 274 Must be maintained in towns and school districts having 10,000 or more inhabitants. Supervision. Attendance. Appropriation for maintenance. Small towns may establish. Ct. 227, 28 Je
- 275 **School age.** Fixed at five to 21 years. Me. 162, 17 F
- 276 Permissible age of school attendance extended to 21 years. S. C. 12, 19 D. (92)
- 277 Persons of school age living at light stations not included in any school district shall be admitted to any public school in state without paying tuition. Me. 199, 10 Mr
- 278 **Compulsory school attendance.** Compelling elementary education of children. O. 385, 25 Ap
- 279 Children between ages of seven and 14 required to attend 16 weeks each year, 12 of which must be consecutive. Boards of education and school directors may appoint truant officers. Ill. (p. 178) 19 Je
- 280 **Truant officers.** Required, when notified by teacher that any pupil is irregular in attendance, to arrest and take such pupil to school when found truant. Me. 206, 15 Mr
- 281 **Corporal punishment.** Prohibited in all schools, public and private. N. J. 109, 10 Mr
- 282 Abuse of pupils or teachers in public schools a misdemeanor. Nev. 98, 6 Mr
- 283 **World's Columbian Exposition of 1893.** Authorizing an exhibit of the educational system of the state. Ark. 69, 17 Mr

Higher education. Technical schools

- 284 **Educational institutions.** Providing for incorporation. Ida. (p. 14) 9 F
- 285 Compositions of boards of trustees and classification of members. N. J. 86, 10 Mr

- 286 Number may be increased. N. J. 127, 11 Mr
- 287 Trustees may receive gifts and dispose of property of all kinds. N. J. 189, 16 Mr
- 288 Hazing in educational institutions unlawful. Penalty. O. 472, 27 Ap.
- 289 Shall be governed by their trustees, wardens, or directors. Col. 50, 8 Ap
- 290 Governing boards of all state educational institutions to be designated as trustees. N. D. 126, 6 Mr
- 291 Requiring state institutions of higher learning to report annually to state superintendent of education. S. C. 6, 15 D. ('92)
- 292 Court of common pleas may extend and define the amount of property which an educational, literary, or scientific corporation may hold. Pa. 260, 6 Je
- 293 Consolidation of colleges and institutions of higher learning under patronage of a single benevolent or religious organization. Cal. 6, 28 F
- 294 Universities and colleges. Penalty for fraudulent advertising of academic degrees, etc. Mass. 355, 15 My
- 295 Colleges may increase property to any amount beyond limits set in charter. O. 102, 8 Mr
- 296 Enabling incorporated colleges and universities to establish adjunct schools and colleges. Ky. 240, 28 Je
- 297 Five or more persons may incorporate themselves together for the purpose of establishing scholarships in the University of Michigan for the benefit of graduates of the high schools of the state. Mich. 191, 81 My
- 298 State university. Establishment. Mont. (p. 178) 17 F
- 299 Provision for buildings. Regulations for admission of students. Investment of funds. Wash. 122, 14 Mr
- 300 Completion of course in pedagogical department a qualification for teaching. Cal. 198, 28 Mr
- 301 State school of mines. Establishment. Mont. (p. 176) 17 F
- 302 State agricultural school. Establishment of branch, with additional experiment station. Ala. 324, 21 F
- 303 State Agricultural college. Establishment. Mont. (p. 171) 16 F
- 304 Management. Fla. 119, 17 My
- 305 Board of visitors to consist of two members from each congressional district, to be appointed by governor. N. J. 85, 10 Mr
- 306 Trustees may license or prohibit sales of merchandise on grounds, and may appoint policemen. S. C. 37, 24 D ('92)
- 307 Agricultural colleges. Assenting to act of congress of 1890 relating to endowment. Ky. 180, 18 Ja
- 308 Amending law providing for selection, care, and disposition of lands for the endowment of colleges for the benefit of agriculture and the mechanic arts. Mich. 189, 1 Je
- 309 Agricultural and mechanical college. Management and administration. Ky. 198, 9 My
- 310 Agricultural experiment stations. Establishment. Col. 1, 8 Ap
- Mont. (p. 171) 16 F
- Fla. 120, 2 Je

- 311 Establishment of branches. N. M. 53, 28 F
 312 State school of forestry. Providing for vote on location. N. D. 120, 10 Mr
 313 Medical colleges. If 10 legal voters of town file objections, unclaimed body can not be used for anatomical purposes. Me. 254, 24 Mr
 314 Nurses' training schools. Empowered to grant degrees to graduates. N. J. 48, 7 Mr
 315 Military institute. Organization of board of regents. N. M. 41, 28 F

Libraries

- 316 Free public libraries. Amending law relating to. Wis. 173, 13 Ap
 317 Towns and cities may establish and maintain. Col. 115, 3 Ap
 318 On petition of 50 freeholders of any village the council may submit to the voters the question of establishing a free library. Two-thirds majority required to establish. Tax for maintenance. Minn. 100, 8 Ap
 319 Regulation, establishment and improvement of public and school libraries. Appointment of the Connecticut public library committee; also committee to advise librarians and teachers and assist libraries in the smaller towns. Ct. 178, 1 Je
 320 School committees of cities and towns maintaining free evening schools may provide cards or pamphlets giving titles and authors of books of reference in local public libraries on subject matter of lectures. Mass. 208, 15 Ap
 321 Townships, villages, or boroughs may appropriate not exceeding \$300 a year to establish or aid public libraries and free reading rooms. N. J. 285, 17 Mr
 322 Towns may appropriate, for foundation, \$2; for support and increase, \$1 annually for each ratable poll. State shall pay 10 per cent of amount expended by town or city. Libraries entitled to reports and documents of state. State librarian may aid in establishing libraries and give instruction in cataloguing, etc. Me. 242, 21 Mr
 323 Authorizing municipalities to accept trusts for founding and maintenance of free libraries and reading rooms. N. J. 287, 8 Ap
 324 Authorizing incorporated city or village to receive any gift, etc., and take charge of any money or property of any kind for the benefit of a public library. Minn. 84, 25 F
 325 City and town clerks required to report to state librarian concerning local public libraries. N. H. 81, 22 Mr
 326 Authorizing purchase by state of 500 copies of any approved regimental history. Distribution of the same to state and town officers, to local libraries, and to state and territorial libraries. Mass. 418, 8 Je
 327 State Library. Regulation. Duties of librarian. Ky. 262, 12 Jl
 328 Regulations for taking books from. Wash. 68, 8 Mr
 329 May receive additional copies of state documents for sale or exchange. N. H. 81, 22 Mr
 330 Governor, justices of supreme court, and trustees of state library shall have care and custody of state library building. N. H. 11, 7 Mr

- 331 Must be kept open every day except Sundays and legal holidays from 9 A. M. to 9 P. M. Librarian's salary, \$1,500 a year. Ida. (p. 79) 2 Mr
- 332 State library and state historical society to receive state publications for purpose of exchange. Neb. 85, 7 Ap
- 333 Trustees: how appointed. Librarian to be appointed by governor by and with advice and consent of council, to hold office during their pleasure, and to receive annual salary of \$3,000. Mass. 86, 10 Mr
- 334 Governor and council, as trustees, to make rules for management and safety of contents. What works included. Bureau of deposit and exchange of duplicates. Aid in establishment of free public libraries. Distribution of state documents. Me. 815, 29 Mr
- 335 State librarian. Appointed by governor. Tenn. 92, 6 Ap
- 336 Duty of state librarian as to exchange of session laws with other states. Wyo. 25, 18 F
- 337 Authorizing state librarians to appoint assistant at salary of \$300. Minn. 12, 4 Ap
- 338 Territorial library. Establishment and maintenance. Ari. 59, 11 Ap
- 339 Law libraries. Fines collected by the common pleas and probate courts of counties to be given to law library associations for the purchase of books. O. 417, 25 Ap
- 340 County law libraries. To receive 20 per cent of fines for violation of liquor laws, provided such sum shall not exceed \$500 a year. Me. 271, 28 Mr
- 341 School library fund. To consist of not less than five nor more than 10 per cent of county school fund: provided, that should 10 per cent exceed \$50, \$50 only shall be apportioned. Cal. 193, 28 Mr
- 342 State historical society. Placed under exclusive control of a board of five trustees, nominated by the governor, and confirmed by the senate. Mont. (p. 63) 2 Mr

Scientific work

- 343 State museum. Scientific staff,—state geologist and palaeontologist, state botanist, and state entomologist,—to be appointed by governor and removable at his pleasure. To appoint their own assistants. N. Y. 488, 29 Ap
- 344 Territorial museum. Establishment and maintenance. Ari. 58, 7 Ap
- 345 Museums of natural history and art. Authorizing erection by corporate authorities of cities and park districts. Proposition to be submitted to popular vote. Ill. (p. 160) 17 Je
- 346 American museum of natural history required to provide free illustrated lectures to artisans and others on legal holidays. N. Y. 6, 26 Ja
- 347 State geological survey. Acts providing for repealed. Ark. 66, 16 Mr
- 348 Organization. Under supervision of regents of education. Care and collection of specimens. Reports to governor. S. D. 98, 6 Mr
- 349 Authorizing state engineer and surveyor to cooperate with director of U. S. geology survey in making topographical survey and map of state. N. Y. 287, 4 Ap

- 350 Geological reports. Regulating distribution. **Ark.** 129, 6 Ap
 351 Providing for publication and distribution. **O.** 107, 8 Mr
 352 State mineralogist. Appointment and duties. **Cal.** 178, 28 Mr
 353 Ornithology. Any person engaged in the scientific study of ornithology,
 and holding certificate from certain state educational institutions or
 incorporated society of natural history, may take nests and eggs, or kill
 undomestic birds. **R. I.** 1196, 26 My

Political regulations

Statistics

- 354 Bureau of labor statistics. Creation of office of commissioner. Duties
 as to collection of industrial statistics. **N. H.** 48, 80 Mr
 355 Commissioner of bureau empowered to issue statistical bulletins
 quarterly. Free distribution. **Col.** 87, 29 Mr
 356 Establishing state bureau of agriculture, labor, and statistics. Appoint-
 ment, powers, and duties of commissioner. **Ky.** 16, 2 Ap. ('92)
 357 Vital statistics. Probate judge to record births and deaths previously
 omitted. **O.** 70, 28 F
 358 Appointment and duties of registrar. **Wis.** 282, 17 Ap
 359 Registrars of births, marriages, and deaths may complete records from
 1850. **Ct.** 182, 6 Je
 360 Duty of clerk of orphans' court of counties to keep a separate record
 of births and deaths occurring within their respective counties.
 Pa. 281, 6 Je
 361 Health officers required to keep registry of births and deaths, and to
 forward copy to state board of health. **N. D.** 183, 17 Mr
 362 Requiring certificate of physician who has attended at birth of child
 dying immediately, or at birth of stillborn child. **Mass.** 268, 26 Ap
 363 Increasing fees of town clerks for recording marriage certificates.
 Me. 209, 15 Mr
 364 City and town clerks to be paid fees for perfecting records of births,
 marriages, and deaths. **N. H.** 16, 9 Mr

Elections

- 365 Elections. General law regulating elections. **Ky.** 65, 80 Je ('92)
 366 Amending general law concerning election contests. **Del.** 572, 2 F
 367 Codification of election law. **Mass.** 417, 5 Je
 368 Consolidating and revising statutes of the state relating to general
 elections, conduct, canvass, and returns of the same, and securing
 the secrecy and purity of the ballot. **Wis.** 288, 19 Ap
 369 Amending law prescribing the manner of conducting elections, and
 preventing fraud at the same. **Mich.** 202, 1 Je
 370 Legislature may prescribe means, methods, and instruments of voting
 so as to best secure secrecy and independence of voter. (Amend-
 ment to the constitution. **Del.** 541, 15 F

- 371 Proposed amendment to the constitution: "In all elections held by the people for state, city, town, ward, or district officers the person or candidate receiving the largest number of votes cast shall be declared elected." R. I. 1258, My.—
- 372 **Electoral and ballot reform.** Australian ballot. Ala. 377, 21 F
Kan. 78, 11 Mr
Minn. 4, 21 Ap
- 373 Name of party to be placed above each group of candidates. Me. 267, 28 Mr
- 374 Party grouping of candidates' names substituted for alphabetic arrangement under offices. Voter may make one check mark in circle over party group. S. D. 80, 6 Mr
- 375 Party grouping of candidates' names on ballot. N. D. 60, 18 Mr
- 376 Party designation may be placed at head of each group of candidates for office of presidential elector. Cal. 220, 28 Mr
- 377 No political committee and no person required to file statement of election expenses shall pay fees for declaration, or application, or for services as counsel. Mass. 417, 5 Je
- 378 Payment of expenses connected with naturalization of aliens by officers and members of political organizations and by candidates prohibited. Pa. 82, 10 My
- 379 **Primaries.** Primary election not to be held in a saloon, etc., or in any place adjacent to a place where intoxicating liquors are sold. Mich. 175, 81 My
- 380 Regulation of caucuses and conventions. Wia. 249, 18 Ap
- 381 Nomination of candidates. False signing of certificates, or false oath thereto, punishable by imprisonment in state's prison not exceeding five years. Cal. 220, 28 Mr
- 382 Regulating the nomination and election of public officers. Pa. 818, 10 Je
- 383 Certificates of nominations not made by party conventions must be signed by 10 per cent of entire vote. Nev. 106, 6 Mr
- 384 When state office certificate of nomination must be signed by 800 voters, and in other cases by 10 per cent of total vote. N. D. 60, 18 Mr
- 385 Nomination of candidates in case of vacancies caused by death or physical casualty occurring just before election. Mo. (p. 158) 18 Ap
- 386 Political party, in order to nominate parties by convention, must have polled at least two per cent of total vote at last preceding election. N. J. 288, 17 Mr
- 387 **Suffrage.** Educational qualification,—ability to read constitution and write name. Me. 173, 28 F
Me. 804, 29 Mr
- 388 Prepayment of poll tax not a prerequisite or qualification of right to vote. N. M. 2, 5 Ja
- 389 **Registration of voters.** Amending act providing permanent registration lists in cities. Col. 82, 21 Mr
- 390 Office of registrar, or alternate registrar, to become vacant when registrar becomes a candidate for any office. Del. 574, 4 My

- 391 Amending law providing for registration of names of electors, and preventing fraud at elections. Mont. (p. 78) 8 Mr
- 392 General law concerning registration of voters. Ala. 877, 21 F
Me. 804, 29 Mr
- 393 Requiring affidavit by voter. Wash. 45, 7 Mr
- 394 Appointment and duties of registration boards in municipalities. N. M. 68, 28 F
- 395 Election day. Opening and closing of polls. Mich. 18, 16 Mr
- 396 Third Tuesday of February and the first Tuesday after the first Monday of November,—election days,—legal half holidays from noon. Pa. 68, 28 My
- 397 Election districts. Court of quarter sessions of any county may fix the place of holding the general election. Pa. 58, 18 My
- 398 Voters not to cast their ballots outside their election districts. Courts of quarter sessions to fix polling places. Pa. 60, 18 My
- 399 Assessor shall sit at his residence in all voting districts, or precincts, where temporary voting places are or may be established. Pa. 324, 12 Je
- 400 Election clerks. To be appointed on recommendation of political parties. Me. 267, 28 Mr
- 401 Ballot clerks. Must be electors of precinct from which appointed. Cal. 220, 28 Mr
- 402 Illiterate voters. Judges of election acting as assistants not to enter booths with voters. Mo. (p. 184) 18 Ap
- 403 Assistants for illiterate and physically disabled voters two election officers of different parties. Form of affidavits of voter and assistants. Cal. 220, 28 Mr
- 404 Illiterate or disabled voter shall receive assistance of two election clerks of different parties. Clerk offering to assist voter before being directed to do so punishable by fine or imprisonment and disqualified to serve as election or ballot clerk. Me 267, 28 Mr
- 405 Sample ballots. To be mailed to each voter 10 days before election. Cal. 220, 28 Mr
- 406 Ballots. Manner of preparing. Del. 576, 14 My
- 407 Duty of judges of election, on closing of polls, and before counting of ballots, to destroy all unused ballots. Wash. 91, 9 Mr
- 408 To be preserved six months after election. Me. 267, 28 Mr
- 409 Shall have no number or designating mark put on them. Voter not prohibited from changing name on ballot. N. M. 76, 28 F
- 410 County clerks to supervise printing. Nev. 106, 6 Mr
- 411 Penalty for furnishing to unauthorized persons, for printing in improper form, for unlawful possession, and for counterfeiting. Wash. 115, 10 Mr
- 412 Ballot machine. Use of Myer's automatic ballot machine, or any other of similar construction and principle, allowed in elections. Mich. 99, 24 My
- 413 McTammany automatic ballot machine. Towns may vote on purchase and use at election of town officers. Provision for correction of vote as recorded by machine. Mass. 465, 9 Je

- 414 Use of Rhine's vote recorder, or any other of similar construction and principle, allowed in elections. **Mich.** 98, 24 My
- 415 **Corrupt practices at elections.** Requiring statement of receipts and expenditures to be filed by committees and candidates. Refusal to file forfeits office. What expenses legitimate. Limitation of amount that can be expended. Prohibition of treating by candidates. Punishment of bribery and fraud, bets, and wagers. **Cal.** 16, 28 F
Mo. (p. 157) 81 Mr
- 416 Prohibiting use of money, or other valuable thing to influence voters, or to reward services at polls. Treating by candidates. Filing of Detailed statements of expenditures by candidates and committees. **Kan.** 77, 11 Mr
- 417 Intimidation, bribery, deception, and defrauding of voters declared a felony. **Cal.** 11, 28 F
- 418 Bribing, or attempting to bribe, any election officer, or expectant election officer, a misdemeanor. **Del.** 575, 4 My
- 419 **Canvass of votes.** Prescribing form of tally sheet. **S. D.** 82, 6 Mr
- 420 Providing for recount of ballots in case of tie. **S. D.** 81, 25 F
- 421 **State supervisor of elections.** Amending general law. **O.** 882, 25 Ap
- 422 **County canvassing boards.** County auditor, chairman of board of county commissioners, and prosecuting attorney. **Wash.** 113, 10 Mr
- 423 **Election contests.** Establishing procedure. **Ala.** 205, 10 F
- 424 Amending general law. **Del.** 572, 2 F
- 425 Election contests for county offices may be submitted to supreme court for decision. **N. H.** 66, 1 Ap
- 426 Packages of ballots may be ordered opened, in certain cases, by judge of superior court, when necessary as evidence. **Cal.** 220, 28 Mr
- 427 Claimant of municipal office shall proceed as in equity against person holding, etc. **Me.** 260, 28 Mr
- 428 Any qualified elector may institute proceedings to contest the election of any person to the office of presidential elector, or to the office of supreme, district, or county judge. **Col.** 81, 8 Ap
- 429 **Presidential electors.** Fixing the date for the meeting of electors of president and vice-president so as to conform the same to the act of congress in that regard. **Tenn.** 172, 9 Ja
- 430 **Election of U. S. senators.** Providing for election to ascertain will of the people on question of choosing by direct vote. **Nev.** 17, 15 F
- 431 **Special elections.** In case of failure to elect member to the general assembly in towns not divided into voting districts, the meeting for such election shall stand adjourned to a date fixed upon by the electors. Ballots. **R. I.** 1181, 9 My
- 432 **Municipal elections.** Extending Australian ballot law to. **N. D.** 60, 18 Mr
- 433 **Election of aldermen.** Electors allowed to vote for all aldermen in cities of the first class. **Ark.** 79, 21 Mr
- 434 **Township elections.** Changing time of holding from April to November. **Ind.** 107, 2 Mr

- 435 **Town meetings.** Town board may designate place of holding, in certain cases. **N. Y. 28, 6 F**
- 436 May be held in election districts, conducted by inspectors. **N. Y. 83, 1 Mr**
- 437 May be held in election districts. **N. Y. 456, 21 Ap**
- 438 A village may at any annual or special election vote to make village a separate election and assessment district. When so separated towns may lawfully hold their town meetings and elections within the village. **Minn. 199, 1 Ap**
- 439 **Woman suffrage.** The question to be voted [on at the next general election. **Col. 88, 7 Ap**

Citizenship

- 440 **Citizenship.** Defined. Expatriation. Aliens. **Ky. 86, 29 Ap. ('92)**
- 441 **Officers.** Regulating impeachment. **Ky. 118, 20 D. ('92)**
- 442 Any resident woman 21 years of age eligible to office of village clerk. **N. Y. 618, 5 My**
- 443 Women over 21, who are citizens, eligible to all educational offices. **Ore. (p. 62) 20 F**
- 444 Receivers of public moneys failing to account for and pay over same made ineligible to public office. **N. M. 1, 4 Ja**
- 445 **Naturalization.** Supreme, judicial, and superior courts alone to have jurisdiction. **Me. 810, 29 Mr**
- 446 Payment of expenses connected with naturalization of aliens by officers and members of political organizations and by candidates prohibited. **Pa. 82, 10 My**
- 447 No political committee and no person required to file statement of election expenses, shall pay fees for declaration or application or for services as counsel. **Mass. 417, 5 Je**
- 448 **Indians.** Amending law of '92. **N. Y. 239, 27 Mr**
- 449 **Civil rights.** Unlaw'ful to refuse admission to places of amusement. **Cal. 185, 28 Mr**
- 450 Penalty for discrimination on account of color or race in any barber's shop or other public place kept for hire, gain, or reward. **Mass. 486, 9 Je**

Law and law-making

- 451 **Commissioners of statutory revision.** Duties: to draft bills, render opinions as to constitutionality, etc., and to report by bill to legislature such measures as they deem expedient. **N. Y. 24, 6 F**
- 452 **Constitutional convention.** Providing for convention to revise and amend constitution. **N. Y. 8, 27 Ja**
- 453 Proposed amendment to constitution concerning the calling of constitutional conventions. **Del. 540, 20 Ja**
- 454 Question of calling a constitutional convention to be submitted to the people at the general election of 1894. **Del. 548, 6 Ap**
- 455 **Constitutional amendments.** Return of vote on proposed amendments to constitution. **O. 888, 25 Ap**
- 456 **Legislature.** Duty of secretary of state to call house of representatives together on day fixed by law for convening. **Mo. (p. 198) 30 Mr**

- 457 Constitution and organization of general assembly. R. I. 1192, 25 My
 458 Unfinished business of first session shall go over to second. Ga. (p. 102) 15 D ('93)
- 459 State boards and commissions required to report recommendations for legislation on or before first Wednesday in January in each year. Mass. 144, 29 Mr
- 460 Notices of contest for seat must be given 30 days prior to session. N. C. 192, 28 F
- 461 Manner of selecting seats. Mich. 58, 4 My
- 462 Session limited to 50 days. Nev. 45, 24 F
- 463 Defining the constitution of the grand committee, and regulating its organization and proceedings. R. I. 1193, 24 My
- 464 Compensation of officers. Ky. 125, 5 Ja
- 465 Compensation of officers of the two houses of the general assembly. Del. 577, 5 My
- 466 Compensation of chaplains. Wis. 300, 20 Ap
- 467 Officers and employees of legislature to be allowed same mileage as members. N. H. 74, 1 Ap
- 468 Members and officers. Ky. 208, 16 My
- 469 Employees. Duties and compensation. Ky. 267, 11 Jl
- 470 Number, duties, and compensation of employees. Wis. 1, 10 F
- 471 Authorizing employment of additional clerks for copying, engrossing, and enrolling. Nev. 96, 6 Mr
- 472 Committee on engrossed bills to consist of two senators and two representatives. Ct. 1, 81 Ja
- 473 Engrossing of bills and joint resolutions under direction of secretary of state. Parties interested to pay for engrossing private acts. N. H. 64, 81 Mr
- 474 Prescribing mode of proceeding against persons guilty of contempt of the general assembly, or either house thereof. Penalty. Ky. 167, 28 Mr
- 475 Parts of acts passed at present session, not germane to body of the act or foreign to the purpose of the act, repealed. Del. 785, 5 My
- 476 Witnesses before assembly or committee thereof. Administration of oath. Penalty for default. Not privileged to refuse to answer. Ct. 198, 14 Je
- 477 Bills for public acts to be introduced in duplicate. Ct. 228, 23 Je.
- 478 Legislative committees. May issue subpoenas requiring attendance of witnesses and production of documentary evidence relating to act of public officers, etc. N. M. 9, 28 Ja.
- 479 Governor may accept resignation of member. O. 214, 5 Ap
- 480 Bribery of members. Mont. (p. 44) 28 F
- 481 Acts void for neglect to record revived, and past transactions made valid. Del. 552, 17 Ap.
- 482 Construction of statutes. Meanings of certain words and phrases. Ky. 107, 3 D ('93)
- 483 Number of votes necessary to authorize performance of act when statute providing for submission of question is silent. O. 191, 30 Mr

- 484 Uniform laws. Governor to appoint a board of commissioners for promotion of uniformity of legislation in the U. S. Wis. 88, 31 Mr
- 485 Appointment of commission to promote uniformity of legislation in U. S. on subjects of marriage and divorce, wills, descent of property, insolvency, notarial certificates, etc. Ct. 8, 16 F
Ill. (p. 186), 81 My
- 486 Joint resolution providing for appointment of a commission for promotion of uniformity of legislation in the U. S. Duty of board to examine the subjects of marriage and divorce, insolvency, descent, disposition of property, etc. N. H. 84, 22 F
- 487 Laws. Providing for revising and digesting. Ark. 52, 8 Mr
- 488 Appointment and duties of three revising commissioners. N. D. 74, 1 Mr
- 489 Publication of acts and proceedings. Constitution of state and U. S. to be included in each volume. Nev. 82, 18 F
- 490 Public and private laws to be printed in separate volumes. N. C. 146, 21 F
- 491 Regulating publication of laws and legal notices in newspapers. Minn. 88, 17 Ap
- 492 Books received as evidence. Distribution and printing. Ky. 168, 28 Mr
- 493 Slips to be forwarded by secretary of state to each county clerk, and by him to each town, village, and city clerk, to be filed. N. Y. 182, 15 Mr
- 494 Secretary of commonwealth to transmit copies of laws to prothonotaries within 10 days after being signed by the governor. Pa. 54, 18 My
- 495 Index to laws. Authorizing preparation and printing. Cal. 186, 11 Mr
- 496 Providing for an index to acts of general assembly. Ark. 85, 22 Mr
Ark. 118, 1 Ap
- 497 Secretary to appoint skilled person to make tables showing effect of subsequent legislation on general statutes. Tables and indexes, how printed. New index of general statutes to be prepared. Ct. 142, 25 My
Ct. 285, 27 Je
- 498 State blue book. Publication and distribution. Cal. 188, 28 Mr
- 499 State printing board. Governor, secretary of state, and state treasurer. Supervision of all printing and stationery furnished state officers. Wash. 87, 9 Mr
- 500 General law regulating state printing, binding, and stationery. Ky. 280, 20 Je
- 501 State printing to be done within state; county printing within county. Ida. (p. 71) 28 F
- 502 Commissioners, ex officio, secretary of state, state auditor, and state treasurer. Mo. (p. 215) 6 Mr
- 503 State printing. To be let by contract to lowest bidder. Regulations. Secretary of state to supervise printing. N. C. 351, 6 Mr
- 504 Requiring all official printing, stationery, and blank book supplies to be procured within territory. N. M. 75, 28 F

- 505 To be supervised by secretary of state. Auditor may employ expert for measuring work, etc. Mass. 287, 8 My
- 506 Unlawful for county commissioners to allow bill for printing stationery on which name of person is printed. S. D. 56, 28 F
- 507 Amending laws regulating letting of public contracts, and providing for letting supplemental contracts. Ark. 139, 10 Ap
- 508 Places printing of state in hands of an expert to edit and arrange. Gives authority to the printing commissioners to prune reports of state officers when deemed necessary. Minn. 75, 19 Ap
- 509 Legal advertising. Proprietors of newspapers may apply to circuit court for authority to insert such advertisements as are required by law. Ky. 126, 18 Ja
- 510 Legal publication. Tender of receipt from newspaper publisher to be accepted by sheriff, or court, as payment in lieu of fees. Wash. 88, 8 Mr
- 511 Legal notices. Publication in state paper. N. Y. 248, 81 Mr
- 512 What constitutes a legal newspaper. Affidavit of publication. S. D. 114, 4 Mr

Labor

Laborers' Wages

- 513 Wages. Misdemeanor for corporations not to pay in lawful money. Ky. 85, 29 Ap ('92)
- 514 Providing for payment of employees by receivers of corporations, firms, and persons. Ore. (p. 30) 20 F
- 515 Wages of employees for three months prior to assignment to be preferred claims. Wyo. 15, 18 F
- 516 Merchandise checks, orders, tickets, and due bills issued to laborers must be redeemed at full face value, in money or merchandise at option of holder. N. M. 25, 17 F
- 517 Prohibiting screening of coal before weighing and crediting to miners. Kan. 188, 18 Mr
- 518 Weekly payment of wages. Requiring mining and manufacturing corporations to pay employees weekly. Ind. 144, 8 Mr
- 519 Requiring all private corporations, except R. R.'s and corporations engaged in production of farm and dairy products, to pay employees not later than Friday of each week. Kan. 187, 10 Mr
- 520 Wages of minors. Requiring parent or guardian to notify employers of claims. Minn. 85, 18 Ap
- 521 Unlawful to retain wages from minor for alleged negligence or incompetency, or to receive guaranty from minor. Agreement must be made as to payment of wages to minors. No change without notice. O. 78, 1 Mr
- 522 Mechanics' liens. Providing for enforcement. Wash. 24, 21 F
- 523 Liens for mechanics and others. Col. 117, 8 Ap
- 524 Laborer's lien on crops preferred to lien for advances. N. C. 9, 81 Ja
- 525 Powers of court in rendering judgment, etc. S. D. 116, 27 F

- 526 Requiring contractor to file bond inuring to benefit of laborers and material men. Cal. 171, 38 Mr
- 527 For work on buildings or for materials furnished; saw logs, spars, piles, etc.; farm labor. Persons preferred on assignment for benefit of creditors. Ida. (p. 49) 37 F

Women and children

- 528 Women and children. Regulating employment of women and children in manufacturing establishments, and providing for inspection of such establishments. Mich. 126, 27 My
Pa. 244, 8 Je
- 529 Comfort of female employees. Employers required to provide seats for women and girls. Ind. 168, 4 Mr
Mich. 91, 20 My
Ot. 77, 25 Ap
- 530 No female shall be employed in any factory or workshop more than eight hours in any one day, or 48 hours in any one week. Hours of required work to be kept posted by employers. Ill. (p. 99) 17 Je
- 531 Children's labor. List of names and ages of children under 16 to be kept posted in factories. Ill. (p. 99) 17 Je
- 532 Protection of minors hired to assist in manufacture of raw materials by piece or pound. N. C. 309, 4 F
- 533 Forbidding employment of any minor under the age of 14 in or about elevators. Pa. 88, 24 My
- 534 Prohibiting employment of children under 12 in workshops, mines, mills, or factories. Tenn. 159, 4 F
- 535 Misdemeanor to compel child under 16 to labor more than 10 hours a day in factory or mercantile establishment, or to employ such child at labor of any kind, outside family, before 7 A. M. or after 6 P. M. Minn. 96, 19 Ap
- 536 Unlawful to employ children under 14 in manufacture of iron, steel, nails, metals, machinery, or tobacco. Unlawful for manufacturers permitted to employ child labor to work children under 14 more than eight hours a day. Ind. 78, 25 F
- 537 Children under 14 prohibited employment in manufacturing establishments. Register of children under 16 to be kept. Employment of children between 14 and 16 forbidden, except with affidavit of parent or guardian as to age, date, and place of birth. Certificates of health may be demanded by inspectors. Ill. (p. 99) 17 Je

Hours, etc.

- 538 Length of day. Eight hours to constitute day's labor for stationary engineers. Mont. (p. 67) 16 F
- 539 Eight hours to constitute day's work on all state, county, and municipal works. Col. 118, 27 Mr
- 540 Nine hours to constitute day's work for manual laborers employed by the state. Mass. 406, 8 Je

- 541 Ten hours, exclusive of meal times, to constitute day's work in brick yards owned or operated by corporations. **N. Y.** 691, 11 My
- 542 Eleven hours to constitute day's work in cotton and woolen mills. **S. C.** 39, 24 D. ('92)
- 543 **Meal hours in factories.** Where employees are permitted or required to work over time after 6 P. M., for longer period than one hour, they shall be allowed at least 20 minutes after 6 to obtain lunch. **N. Y.** 178, 22 Mr
- 544 **Labor on R. R.'s.** Fixing hours of labor for trainmen. **Fla.** 85, 22 My
- 545 Ten hours' labor performed within 12 consecutive hours shall constitute day's labor in the operation of all steam, surface, and elevated R. R.'s. **Mich.** 177, 81 My
- 546 Ten hours to constitute day's work for conductors, drivers, and motormen employed by street railway companies. Work to be performed within 12 consecutive hours. On holidays, etc., and in case of accidents, extra labor may be performed for extra pay. **Mass.** 886, 28 My
- 547 **Holidays.** Requiring employers to grant employees one day in seven for rest from all labor. **Cal.** 41, 27 F
- 548 **Saturday half holiday.** Made a half holiday during months of June, July and August in cities having a population of 100,000 or more. Payment of commercial paper due thereon. **Col.** 102, 8 Ap.
- 549 **Labor day.** First monday in September, legal holiday. **Ala.** 59, 12 D. ('92)
Minn. 89, 18 Ap
Ore. (p. 108) 21 F
Tex. 7, 11 F
R. I. 1212, 26 My
Del. 695, 14 F
Fla. 84, 29 Ap
- 550 Labor day, first Saturday of September, a legal holiday. **Pa.** 26, 1 My
- 551 Governor authorized to set apart by proclamation one day in each year to be observed as labor day. **Wis.** 271, 19 Ap

Health and safety of employees

- 552 **Factory inspection.** Preservation of health of employees in factories by removal of excessive dust. **Ct.** 204, 14 Je
- 553 Inspection and regulation of machinery and sanitary arrangements. Requiring guards to be placed about dangerous machinery. Duty of factory inspectors. **Minn.** 7, 80 Mr
- 554 **Factory inspector.** Increasing number of deputies from 16 to 24 (10 women). **N. Y.** 178, 22 Mr
- 555 Official title of deputy commissioner of labor changed to inspector of factories, workshops, mines, and quarries. **Me.** 220, 17 Mr
- 556 Appointment, powers, and duties. Appointment of one assistant and 10 deputies, of whom five shall be women. **Ill.** (p. 99) 17 Je
- 557 Duty to prosecute for violations of fortnightly payment law, to examine into sanitary condition of factories, etc., to enforce law relative to swinging of doors in factories, and to make annual report to commissioner of industrial and labor statistics. **Me.** 292, 29 Mr

- 558 Electric car employees.** Screens required for protection of directors of motor power on electric street cars. **O. 327, 20 Ap**
- 559 "Sweat shops."** Forbidding manufacture of clothing, etc., in tenements or dwellings, except by written permit from factory and workshop inspector or deputy. **N. J. 216, 18 Mr**
- 560** Dwellings used for manufacture of clothing brought under system of inspection. Families engaged in such manufacture in dwelling rooms must be licensed. Conditions of disease to be reported to health officers. Tenement made goods must be labeled. **Mass. 246, 24 Ap**
- 561** Manufacture of clothing, artificial flowers, and cigars prohibited in apartments, tenements, and living rooms, except by families living therein. Every such workshop to be kept clean, free from vermin, infections, or contagious matter, and subject to inspection. To be reported to board of health. **Ill. (p. 99) 17 Je**
- 562** Firms and corporations required to keep register of persons to whom work is given. Articles made in dwellings or tenement house in violation of law must be labeled "tenement made." Duty of local board of health to disinfect articles found to have been made under unclean or unhealthy conditions. **N. Y. 178, 22 Mr**
- 563 Employers' liability.** Employee can recover compensation for injury resulting from the negligence of a coemployee to the extent of \$5,000. **Col. 77, 8 Ap**
- 564** R. R. and other corporations liable for injury to employee: 1, by defects in condition of plant, etc.; 2, from negligence; 3, by act of omission. Contracts releasing liability null and void. **Ind. 130, 4 Mr**

Organized labor. Strikes, boycotts

- 565 Labor unions.** Registration of labels, trade-marks, etc., used to designate products of labor of members. Penalty for counterfeiting. **Ind. 40, 17 F**
Me. 276, 28 Mr
Wis. 14, 8 Mr
Wis. 104, 5 Ap
N. Y. 219, 27 Mr
Del. 699, 29 Mr
Ct. 162, 25 My
- 566 Employment agencies.** Regulation and licensing in cities. **N. J. 41, 1 Mr**
- 567 Bureau of labor statistics.** Creation of offices of commissioner. Duties as to collection of industrial statistics. **N. H. 48, 30 Mr**
- 568** Commissioner of bureau empowered to issue statistical bulletins quarterly. Free distribution. **Col. 87, 29 Mr**
- 569** Establishment of a state bureau of agriculture, labor, and statistics. Appointment, powers, and duties of commissioner. **Ky. 16, 2 Ap ('92)**
- 570 Reorganization.** Commissioner to appoint one assistant, one factory commissioner, two deputies, and two deputy factory commissioners, one of whom shall act as inspector of railways. **Minn. 6, 19 Ap**

- 571 Arbitration.** Court of common pleas may appoint board of arbitration to settle difference between employers and employees. Pa. 55, 18 My
- 572 Appointment, powers, and duties in adjustment of grievances and disputes between employers and employees.** O. 129, 14 Mr
- 573 Blacklisting of employees.** Misdemeanor to discharge employees for joining labor unions, or to exact pledges not to join as condition of employment. Ind. 76, 25 F
Ill. (p. 98) 17 Je
- 574 Any person or corporation who shall coerce any person to enter into an agreement not to join any labor organization, as a condition of such person securing employment or continuing in the employment of such person or corporation, guilty of a misdemeanor.** Cal. 149, 14 Mr
Ida. (p. 152) 6 Mr
Mo. (p. 187) 6 Mr
- 575 Unlawful to discharge candidates because of their nomination at any election, or to interfere in matter of such nomination.** Wyo. 9, 10 F
- 576 Misdemeanor on the part of employers to require as condition of employment the surrender of any right of citizenship.** Minn. 25, 3 Mr
- 577 Misdemeanor to conspire for the purpose of preventing any person from procuring work or for the purpose of procuring the discharge of any workman.** Fla. 80, 81 My
- 578 Misdemeanor for any R. R. or other corporation after having discharged an employee to attempt to prevent such employee from obtaining another place.** Fla. 98, 10 Je
- 579 Unlawful for employer to require any person seeking employment, as a condition of such employment, to enter into any contract whereby applicant shall agree to contribute to any fund for charitable, social, or beneficial purposes.** Mich. 192, 1 Je

Capital

Banks and banking

- 580 Banks.** Amending law organizing and regulating. Mich. 194, 1 Je
- 581 Graduates the amount of capital stock necessary to establish banks according to population.** Minn. 79, 22 Mr
- 582 Required to pay graduated fee according to capital. Appointment of assistant bank examiner.** Minn. 41, 3 Ap
- 583 Banks and other corporations not specially authorized forbidden to receive valuables on deposit for safe keeping.** N. J. 85, 1 Mr
- 584 Power to locate offices, agents, and agencies elsewhere than at principal place of business.** Ala. 8, 8 D ('92)
- 585 Required to make quarterly reports. Annual inspection by public examiner.** S. D. 22, 6 Mr
- 586 Banks may pay to minors and married women deposits made by them.** N. C. 844, 4 Mr
- 587 If report of special examiner shows bank to be in precarious condition, state treasurer to notify bank to correct errors, etc.** N. C. 478, 6 Mr

- 588** State circular notes issued, upon certain conditions, to banks and banking associations. Supervision and examination of banks accepting the provisions. **Tenn.** 91, 10 Ap
- 589** Organization of banking department. Powers and duties of controller of banks. Clerks and examiners. Incorporation of banks. Dissolution and receivership. **N. C.** 877, 6 Mr
N. C. 498, 6 Mr
- 590** Bank commissioners. Expense allowed. **Ct.** 190, 6 Je
- 591** State banks. Organization and management. **N. D.** 27, 18 Mr
- 592** Loans on real estate shall not aggregate more than 60 per cent of paid-up capital stock. **S. D.** 23, 27 F
- 593** State depositories. Requiring bond from depository. **N. M.** 62, 23 F
- 594** Banks to be designated by state treasurer, after examination. Distribution of public moneys. **N. C.** 494, 6 Mr
- 595** County depositories. Regulation. **Wis.** 259, 18 Ap
- 596** City deposits. No city or town shall have or place on deposit at any time, in any bank or trust company, an amount exceeding 60 per cent of the capital and surplus of such bank or trust company, unless such bank or trust company shall give to the city or town satisfactory security for such deposit in excess of said 60 per cent. **Mass.** 266, 26 Ap
- 597** Insolvent banks. Penalty on bank officers for receiving deposits when bank is in failing or insolvent condition. **Ala.** 62, 12 D ('92)
N. M. 29, 17 F
Wash. 111, 10 Mr
- 598** Bank stock. All shares of stock of national and state banks to be assessed at same rate as other moneyed capital. **Fla.** 3, 2 Je
- 599** Savings banks. Bonds of treasurers. Appointment to office. Election to other offices. **Mass.** 254, 24 Ap
- 600** Bonds of indemnity companies given for savings bank treasurers. **N. H.** 58, 31 Mr
- 601** What investments may be lawfully made. Provisions. **Ct.** 229, 23 Je
- 602** No person against whom bank holds judgment shall be a director. **Mo.** (p. 128) 31 Mr
- 603** Forbidding advertising or soliciting deposits as savings banks by institutions not incorporated as such. **Mass.** 280, 20 Ap
- 604** Corporator may be removed at annual meeting by four-fifths vote of two-thirds of all the corporators. **Ct.** 280, 23 Je
- 605** Guaranty savings banks may pay such rate of interest as may be prescribed or agreed to. Three months' notice must be given of change. **N. H.** 52, 30 Mr
- 606** Savings bank deposits. Deposits may be invested in bonds of certain cities outside state. **N. Y.** 440, 20 Ap
- 607** Five per cent of deposits, but not exceeding \$200,000, may be invested in site and building. **Mass.** 174, 7 Ap
- 608** Requiring sworn annual statements of all unclaimed deposits. **Cal.** 154, 28 Mr
- 609** Savings bank dividends must be credited to deposit account within 60 days. **Me.** 189, 8 Mr

- 610 Reserve fund kept on hand by trust and banking companies shall equal at all times 15 per cent of deposits. Me. 281, 28 Mr
- 611 Amending law concerning savings banks and trusts deposits and security associations. Mont. (p. 105) 8 Mr.
- 612 Cooperative banking associations. Formation authorized. Regulations. Pa. 50, 18 My
- 613 Clearing house associations. May be incorporated by any number of persons or banking corporations not less than three. Minn. 46, 4 Mr

Building, loan, investment and security companies

- 614 Building and loan associations. Regulation. Ala. 280, 7 F
- 615 Powers and duties defined and prescribed. Tenn. 12, 17 Mr
- 616 May organize before any payment of stock. Del. 702, 11 Ap
- 617 Regulation and supervision of foreign and domestic building, loan, savings, or investment associations. Making and filing of statements. Penalties. Ind. 121, 8 Mr
S. D. 40, 6 Mr
- 618 Providing for payment of unpledged shares of stock at maturity, etc. Mo. (p. 126) 31 Mr
- 619 Providing for dissolution and consolidation of building and loan associations. O. 422, 27 Ap
- 620 Foreign building and loan associations. Must have deposited for security of its members and creditors not less than \$25,000. Fla. 44, 5 Je
- 621 Must have assets of \$500,000, and obtain license from bank commissioners before doing business in state. N. H. 62, 81 Mr
- 622 Must have certificate from state auditor before doing business in state. Deposit of \$100,000. Penalty for doing business without authority. Ill. (p. 87) 20 Je
- 623 Required to appoint resident agent. Annual statements to be filed with state auditor. Copy of charter to be filed with auditor. Auditor to examine statements, etc. Revocation of license. N. C. 434, 6 Mr
- 624 Building associations. May increase capital stock to amount not exceeding \$2,000,000. Ind. 166, 4 Mr
- 625 Incorporation and regulations of associations organized for the purpose of erecting and owning buildings to be occupied for stores, offices, halls, etc. Mich. 107, 24 My
- 626 Commissioners of loan associations. Appointment and duties. Licensing and supervision of building and loan associations. Cal. 188, 28 Mr
- 627 Trust and deposit companies. Required to render statement of condition to secretary of state whenever requested by him to do so. Mo. (p. 130) 17 Mr
- 628 Authorized to do general banking business in places where there is no national or state bank of discount or deposit. N. J. 184, 14 Mr
- 629 How incorporated. Amount of capital stock required. Powers and liabilities. Ind. 161, 4 Mr

- 630 Every safe deposit, loan, or trust company shall organize and begin business within two years, or forfeit charter. *Mass.* 114, 25 Mr
- 631 Investment and guaranty companies. Limitation of guaranty investment companies. *Ct.* 188, 6 Je
- 632 Whole property of joint stock investment companies liable to taxation. Shares of stock not liable. *Ct.* 160, 26 My
- 633 Stock of joint stock investment companies; when not taxed. *Ct.* 189 6 Je
- 634 Requiring deposit of bond investment companies with state treasurer of \$100,000 for protection of investors. Failure to make such deposit works forfeiture of charter. Penalty on officers or agents. Appointment of receiver in case of insolvency. State treasurer authorized to pay out deposit on requisitions of receiver. *Mo.* (p. 121) 21 Ap
- 635 Incorporation of bond and indemnity companies. *N. J.* 158, 14 Mr
- 636 Incorporation of guaranty companies. *N. J.* 118, 10 Mr
- 637 Guaranty and fidelity companies must have \$100,000 capital stock, and make deposit with state treasurer of \$25,000. Regulation. *Ida.* (p. 86) 2 Mr
- 638 Act relative to guaranty and surety companies. *N. Y.* 720, 17 My
- 639 Foreign fidelity and guaranty companies authorized to do business in state. *W. Va.* 27, 24 F
- 640 Fidelity and guaranty companies of other states authorized to transact surety business in the state. *Ky.* 28, 14 Ap. ('92)

Corporations — general

- 641 Corporations. Incorporation by general law. *R. I.* 1200, 25 My
- 642 Creation and regulation of private corporations. General provisions. Banks and banking. Trust companies. Insurance. Railroads. Building and loan associations. *Ky.* 171, 5 Ap
Ky. 248, 1 Jl
- 643 Charter amendments of corporations. *Tenn.* 146, 7 Ap
- 644 Notice of pendency of petition for act of corporation must be given. *R. I.* 1165, 10 Mr
- 645 Publication of applications to village boards and city councils for private or corporate franchises. *Wis.* 148, 12 Ap
- 646 Recording of unverified articles of association not to invalidate corporation. *Wis.* 80, 31 Mr
- 647 Secretary of state to record articles of agreement and issue letters patent, etc. Fees. Bills introduced in legislature to be accompanied by state treasurer's receipt for \$50. *N. C.* 318, 4 Mr
- 648 Method of amending charters. *N. C.* 380, 6 Mr
- 649 Fees required to be paid to secretary of state by corporations chartered under special statute. *Me.* 185, 8 Mr
- 650 Purposes for which formed. *Tex.* 88, —
- 651 Extending list of purposes for which associations may be incorporated. *N. D.* 89, 6 Mr

- 652 May change location of principal office, place of annual and other meetings of stockholders, and time of such annual meetings. Pa. 289, 8 Je
- 653 May change their corporate names. Mont. (p. 98) 2 Mr
- 654 May petition for change of name. N. Y. 366, 18 Ap
- 655 Name may be changed by two-thirds vote of entire capital stock. N. D. 41, 6 Mr
- 656 Articles amended by two-thirds vote. N. D. 40, 6 Mr
- 657 Authorizing merging and consolidation of two or more. N. J. 67, 8 Mr
- 658 Sale of franchise and property by one corporation to another. N. Y. 688, 6 My
- 659 May hold stock in other corporations. N. J. 171, 14 Mr
- 660 Proof of instruments purporting to be executed by any corporation, etc., under its common seal. Mich. 163, 81 My
- 661 May empower officers to execute and acknowledge transfers of real estate. N. D. 42, 27 F
- 662 May appeal in certain cases from any circuit court in chancery to the supreme court. Mich. 40, 25 Ap
- 663 Prohibiting monopolies of land by. Tex. 88, 24 Mr
- 664 Rebate vouchers issued by incorporated companies, trusts, and associations, firms, or individuals must be secured by money deposit. Neb. 25, 6 Ap
- 665 No preferences to be allowed creditors of insolvent corporations except for wages and salaries. Creditors or stockholders may institute proceedings to wind up corporations. Ark. 189, 14 Ap
- 666 No part of trust deposits to consist of mortgages on real estate, loans on personal notes, or notes secured by collateral. Mass. 224, 19 Ap
- 667 Bonded indebtedness, how increased or created. Cal. 166, 28 Mr
- 668 Capital stock may be voted by proxy. Ala. 91, 13 D ('93)
- 669 Capital stock may consist of common and preferred, or of common only. O. 806, 20 Ap
- 670 Authorized to issue preferred stock. Ind. 92, 28 F
Ct. 102, 5 My
- 671 Corporations chartered by special act may change number of directors, increase or diminish capital stock or number of shares, or fix par value at \$100. Minn. 48, 11 Mr
- 672 May increase their capital stock for corporate purposes. Pa. 816, 10 Je
- 673 Capital stock may be reduced. Pa. 287, 8 Je
- 674 May reduce par value of shares of stock, and correspondingly increase number. Mo. (p. 128), 81 Mr
- 675 Stock corporation may increase or reduce number of shares by two-thirds vote of stock represented at meeting duly called. N. Y. 196, 23 Mr
- 676 Prohibiting sale of bonds and other obligations payable by lot or number, or other designation, and promise of benefit by maturing of bonds, etc. S. D. 30, 6 Mr

- 677 May act as sureties on bonds. Regulations. **Ark.** 108, 29 Mr
Mont. (p. 70) 9 Mr
Wis. 196, 17 Ap
- 678 Allowing corporations to be accepted as surety on recognizances, stipulations, bonds, undertakings, and obligations. **Minn.** 42, 18 Ap
- 679 Providing for manner of conducting election for new officers in case of removal, and for a temporary receiver to be appointed pending vacancy. **Minn.** 88, 18 Ap
- 680 Directors must be and remain stockholders, except that a member of another corporation, which owns stock and has a right to vote thereon, may be a director. **Me.** 180, 1 Mr
- 681 Penalty on officers of corporations attempting to depreciate value of stock. **Ala.** 19, 10 D. ('92)
- 682 May make allowances or pensions to employees for faithful and long-continued service. **Pa.** 40, 11 My
- 683 Manner of dissolution. **Ark.** 153, 12 Ap
- 684 Corporations for manufacturing, mining, and transportation purposes may change location from one county to another. **Me.** 182, 2 Mr
- 685 Mining, quarrying, and manufacturing corporations formed by special charter to have rights and privileges of such corporations granted by general law. **Ala.** 319, 21 F
- 686 Meadow companies controlling contiguous districts may consolidate by agreement. **Pa.** 44, 15 My
- 687 Joint stock corporations. Courts may order receiver to sell property in lieu of dissolution. **Ct.** 112, 18 My
- 688 Stock certificates. To all owners of shares in corporation. When worn out, lost, damaged, or destroyed owner entitled to new certificate. **Minn.** 45, 8 Ap
- 689 Foreign corporations. Requiring license. Resident agent to be appointed. Returns for taxation. **S. C.** 88, 24 D. ('92)
- 690 Shall file with secretary of state copy of charter, names of agents, statement, etc. **Del.** 708, 28 Ap
- 691 Conditions upon which foreign corporations may do business. **Mont.** (p. 91) 8 Mr
- 692 Providing that corporations whose membership extends beyond the state may hold annual meetings without the limits of the state, by proper publication thereof. **Minn.** 108, 11 Ap
- 693 Regulating foreign stock corporations other than moneyed, by requiring such corporations to secure certificate from secretary of state to authorize them to do business. **O.** 880, 25 Ap

Trusts and combines

- 694 Definition. Forfeiture of charters by corporations. Penalties on foreign corporations for violation of law. Violation declared a conspiracy. Penalties. Not to apply to farm products in original hands. Purchasers of members of trust not liable for purchase money. **Ill.** (p. 182) 20 Je
- 695 Prohibiting trusts and combinations to obstruct sale of live stock. **Cal.** 19, 27 F

- 696** Prohibiting contracts or combinations to restrain or prevent competition in supply or price of any article or commodity of common use for support of life and health. **N. Y.** 716, 17 My
- 697** Every contract or combination in the nature of a trust or conspiracy in restraint of trade or commerce declared illegal. **Wis.** 219, 17 Ap
- 698** Pools, trusts, and combines. Additional penalty of imprisonment in penitentiary of one to 10 years. **Minn.** 125, 8 Ap
- 699** Action may be maintained by any person suffering damage from operation of pool, trust, or combination. **S. D.** 171, 6 Mr
- 700** Prohibiting pools, trusts, and combinations. **Neb.** 49, 10 Ap
- 701** Requiring secretary of state once each year to address letter of inquiry to each corporation in state. Corporation required to reply under oath stating whether interest is held in or business done with any trust. On failure to answer, charter may be revoked. **Ill.** (p. 89) 20 Je

Income from capital

- 702** Interest. Legal rate, six per cent. **Wis.** 61, 27 Mr
Ky. 108, 8 D (92)
703 Legal rate, eight per cent. **Wash.** 20, 21 F
- 704** Usury. Banker discounting note, bill of exchange, or draft at higher interest rate than eight per cent, can enforce collection as to principal only. **Ala.** 118, 4 F
- 705** Defined as any rate of interest greater than 12 per cent. Taking of such interest held to work forfeiture. If paid, twice the amount may be recovered in action. **N. D.** 181, 1 Mr

Finance

State finance

- 706** State agent. Providing for employment in prosecution of state claims against U. S. **S. D.** 158, 4 Mr
- 707** State bonds. Interest and principal payable in gold or its equivalent. **Mass.** 121, 25 Mr
- 708** Authorizing issue of duplicates of lost or destroyed registered bonds of state. **Ala.** 457, 21 F
- 709** Providing for construction of state system of roads by issuance of bonds. **Ida.** (p. 28) 16 F
Ida. (p. 169) 6 Mr
- 710** State finances. Trust funds of state may be loaned at four per cent. **Wis.** 187, 15 Ap
- 711** Unlawful to compromise official indebtedness and sureties. **N. M.** 5, 19 Ja
- 712** All persons collecting funds for the state must turn over to the state treasurer, on or before the 10th of each month, collections made in the previous month. **Col.** 146, 8 Ap
- 713** Duty of each county and city officer to render to auditor general and state treasurer monthly returns of all moneys received for the use of the commonwealth. **Pa.** 76, 24 My

- 714 All officers charged with custody of public funds required to account for interest on daily balances at two per cent per annum, three-fourths to accrue to fund, and one-fourth to custodian.
Ill. (p. 186) 16 Je
- 715 General law relating to claims upon the treasury. Compensation and fees of officers, etc.
Ky. 192, 1 My
- 716 Governor, treasurer, and controller empowered to borrow money.
Fla. 42, 26 Ap
- 717 Governor, controller, and treasurer authorized to deposit public moneys in banks of the state.
Fla. 48, 31 My
- 718 Allowance, settlement, and payment of claims of counties against state.
Cal. 98, 9 Mr
- 719 Regulating price and conditions of sale of jute goods by state.
Cal. 42, 27 F
- 720 Unexpended balances of appropriations to be returned to fund from which appropriation was made.
Wyo. 19, 14 F
- 721 Creation of emergency board, with power to grant permits, under certain circumstances, to state institutions and departments, for expenditure of moneys in excess of appropriations.
Wash. 58, 8 Mr
- 722 Unlawful to incur debt for and on behalf of institutions in excess of appropriation.
N. M. 58, 28 F
- 723 No officer of the state can create any deficiency in excess of appropriation made by law, except in case of actual necessity, and only then upon written authority.
Cal. 201, 28 Mr
- 724 State warrants. Authorizing state auditor to issue duplicates.
S. D. 77, 6 Mr
- 725 When not paid on presentation for want of funds, to draw interest at seven per cent till paid.
Ida. (p. 168) 6 Mr
- 726 Requiring state auditor to receive certificates of indebtedness before issuing warrant for payment of claims against state.
Wyo. 7, 10 F
- 727 Direct tax refund. Providing for action to determine adverse claims.
N. C. 175, 27 F
- 728 Authorizing governor to receive. Appropriation for various purposes.
N. M. 16, 10 F
- 729 To be divided pro rata among counties according to area, to be used for roads and bridges.
Ore. (p. 8) 1 F
- 730 Moneys to be returned to persons who originally paid tax to U. S. or to their legal representatives.
Tex. 30, 15 Mr

Public lands

- 731 State board of land commissioners. Organization, powers, and duties. Classification, survey, inspection, and appraisement of state and granted lands. Sale of lands and provisions for payment.
Wash. 125, 15 Mr
- 732 Public lands. Providing for selection, location, protection, sale, rental, and general management. Investment of funds. Defining powers and duties of state board of land commissioners.
Ida. (p. 189) 6 Mr

- 733 Purchase money of land or other property bought from state sinking fund commission payable only in gold or silver coin, U. S. currency, national bank notes, and coupons due on state bonds. S. C. 35, 24 D. ('92)

734 State lands. Trespass. Wis. 64, 29 Mr

735 State grants of land to be void so far as relates to land heretofore granted. N. C. 490, 6 Mr

736 Counties may dispose of unappropriated lands. Regulations. Ky. 186, 2 F

737 Apportionment of benefits from improvements. Valuation not to be raised because of improvement. Wash. 88, 9 Mr

738 State land commission to provide for sale of lands granted state for purpose of erecting public buildings at capital. Wash. 88, 9 Mr

739 Extending time of payment on state lands hereafter sold to 40 years, with five per cent interest; and on all unexpired contracts where the interest is seven per cent a reduction is to be made to five per cent. Minn. 106, 11 Ap

740 Timber lands. Sale of timber lands belonging to the state. Mont. (p. 46) 7 Mr

741 Swamp and overflowed lands. Regulating sale of lands uncovered by recession and drainage of waters of inland lakes, etc. Cal. 229, 24 Mr

742 Probate judge to conduct sales in each county. Reports to governor. Sales may be set aside; when. Holders of lands may purchase. Ala. 249, 14 F

County funds

743 County funds. Accounts, how kept by clerk and treasurer. Wyo. 88, 27 F

744 Controller of county accounts authorized to prescribe uniform system of receipts, certificates, vouchers, and exhibits, to be used in adjustment of county expenses. Sheriffs, masters of houses of correction, keepers of jails, truant schools, or other public officers, when making payment to county treasurers of any public funds, must accompany payments with sworn certificates of such details as controller may prescribe. Mass. 270, 2 My

745 Authorizing repayment by state treasurer to counties of excess of subsidy taxes. Tex. 58, 19 Ap

746 Excess revenues of counties to be covered into treasury as part of general fund. Ind. 16, 4 F

747 Authorizing levy of taxes to pay for lands deeded by counties to state for public buildings. Tex. 52, 19 Ap

748 Proposals for loaning. Designation of depositories. Duties of county auditor, treasurer, and commissioners. N. D. 49, 6 Mr

749 Transfer of moneys from one county to another when new county has been formed and organized. Cal. 199, 28 Mr

750 Enabling counties to validate indebtedness illegally incurred. Wash. 79, 9 Mr

751 Providing for payment by counties of proportionate share of indebtedness of older counties from which they were created. Tex. 96, —

- 752 Presentation and auditing of claims against counties. Wyo. 88, 27 F

753 Regulation of fiscal courts. Ky. 101, 17 O ('92)
Ky. 172, 30 Mr

754 Fiscal courts authorized to sell and convey land or real estate belonging to the respective counties, and to buy the same for use of the counties. Ky. 75, 20 Jl ('92)

755 Authorizing county commissioners to appropriate money for roads in adjoining counties. Minn. 161, 17 Ap

756 Laying out, construction, and improvement of county roads. Levying of assessments on adjacent lands. Wash. 98, 9 Mr
Wash. 128, 15 Mr

757 County bonds. Payable in not less than 10 nor more than 20 years from date of issue. Amount of total indebtedness not to exceed five per cent on value of taxable property in county. S. D. 51, 1 Mr

758 Regulating and restricting issuance by counties, towns, and cities. Tex. 64, 29 Ap

759 Authorizing taxation to pay funded or bonded debt of counties. Mo. (p. 219) 28 Mr
Ky. 234, 28 Je

760 Turnpike road bonds.

761 For court houses, jails, and bridges. Manner of issue. Tex. 84, 8 My

762 Authorizing the fiscal court to issue and direct sale of county bonds for purposes of building bridges and to levy and provide for collection of taxes to pay interest and redeem bonds. Ky. 88, 8 Ag. ('92)

763 Authorizing fiscal court to issue and direct sale of bonds for purpose of building and repairing court houses, etc., and to provide for levy and collection of taxes to pay interest and redeem the bonds. Ky. 89, 8 Ag. ('92)

764 Counties authorized to issue bonds for the purpose of funding or refunding certain debts. Ky. 5, 5 Mr ('92)

765 Fiscal courts may issue new bonds, and levy and collect taxes to pay the same, for purpose of refunding the old bonds. Ky. 91, 16 Ag. ('92)

766 Any county, town, city, or village may vote bonds in aid of improved canals or other water ways. Minn. 205, 8 Ap

767 Any county which has a bonded debt, created in aid of or by a subscription for building or aiding in building a railroad, may issue new bonds, with coupons attached, to fund or compromise the debt or any part of the same. Tenn. 105, 6 Ap

768 County warrants. Authorizing county courts to provide for payment. Mo. (p. 181) 31 Mr

769 County, school, city, and town warrants to be paid according to number, date, and issue, and to draw interest from presentation to proper treasurer. Wash. 48, 7 Mr

Municipal funds and expenditures

- 770 **Funds.** Apportionment of funds where town is divided or set off according to assessed valuation. Minn. 180, 17 Ap
 771 Trust funds held by cities or towns may be used for municipal purposes, if town or city so votes. Rate of interest. Me. 300, 29 Mr

- 772 **Indebtedness of cities and towns.** Enabling cities and towns to validate indebtedness illegally incurred. Wash. 7, 6 F
- 773 After consolidation with other cities and towns. Wash. 36, 8 Mr
- 774 Authorizing vote on funding of indebtedness by city or town after consolidation. Wash. 58, 8 Mr
- 775 Providing for adjustment of indebtedness against any city at time of exclusion of territory therefrom. Cal. 244, 25 Mr
- 776 Creation of sinking funds by boroughs. N. J. 124, 11 Mr
- 777 Authorizing payment of debts contracted for improvements in towns. N. Y. 442, 20 Ap
- 778 City or town may call in outstanding warrants. Regulations. Ark. 97, 27 Mr
- 779 Temporary loans of cities and towns in anticipation of taxes for current year not to be considered in determining authorized limit of indebtedness of city or town. Mass. 28, 10 F
- 780 **Municipal bonds.** Action on official bonds. Wis. 268, 19 Ap
- 781 Cities authorized to renew maturing bonds. N. J. 188, 16 Mr
- 782 Rate of interest need not exceed five per cent. N. J. 149, 14 Mr
- 783 Regulating and restricting issuance by counties, towns, and cities. Tex. 64, 29 Ap
- 784 Cities of the second class authorized to issue to pay off certain judgments. Ky. 140, 6 F
- 785 Purposes for which townships and municipalities may issue and sell. O. 344, 21 Ap
- 786 Surplus after paying interest and principal may be paid over to another fund. Ind. 170, 6 Mr
- 787 Cities operating under special charters may issue corporate bonds for certain purposes. Wis. 811, 20 Ap
- 788 Authorizing refunding. N. D. 82, 6 Mr
- 789 Certain cities may issue funding and refunding bonds. Ky. 264, 10 Jl
- 790 For funding, refunding, purchase, or redemption of outstanding indebtedness. Ida. (p. 180) 4 Mr
- 791 Providing for vote of towns to authorize issue for refunding of outstanding bonds. Minn. 168, 14 Mr
- 792 Authorizing cities and towns to issue for funding indebtedness and providing for levy of taxes. Ind. 64, 24 F
- 793 Public improvements. Conditions of payment. Cal. 48, 1 Mr
- 794 Issue of improvement bonds by boroughs. N. J. 82, 28 F
- 795 Providing for issue of improvement bonds by cities. Minn. 204, 12 Ap
- 796 Providing for issue of local improvement bonds by cities. Wash. 96, 9 Mr
- 797 Incorporated villages may issue corporate bonds for purpose of making public improvements. Wis. 274, 19 Ap
- 798 Providing for payment of money advanced, for payment of improvements, under an agreement to refund same upon authority being obtained from legislature. Minn. 208, 11 Ap

- 799 Providing that where assessment has been made for any improvement already undertaken and afterwards set aside by judicial decree, a reassessment may be made to the extent of the benefits actually accruing to property benefited thereby. Minn. 206, 29 Mr
- 800 Providing that bonds may be issued for any lawful improvement, upon a resolution of the council authorizing the same to be voted for at an annual or special election, but limited not to exceed 10 per cent of valuation of taxable property. Minn. 200, 10 Ap
- 801 Special assessments for improvements in cities, towns, and villages may be divided in not to exceed seven interest bearing installments. Issue of bonds to anticipate collection of installments. Ill. (p. 78) 17 Je
- 802 Cities may issue for street, sewer, harbor, and other improvements. Wis. 262, 18 Ap
- 803 Villages may vote upon the purchase, lease or building of water works and electric light plants. Minn. 196, 30 Mr
- 804 Authorizing cities and towns to purchase, construct, and maintain water works, sewerage systems, gas, and electric light plants, and to issue bonds therefor. Wash. 8, 10 F
- 805 Streets. Cities may issue bonds for purpose of improving streets. Pa. 338, 12 Je
- 806 Providing for issue and payment of municipal street improvement bonds. Cal. 21, 27 F
- 807 Opening and improvement of township roads by trustees. Issue and sale of bonds. O. 40, 9 F
- 808 Providing for improvement of widened public highways. Bonds and tax. O. 249, 12 Ap
- 809 Assessments for benefits and awards for damages in opening streets in cities. N. J. 37, 1 Mr
- 810 Regrading and repairing streets in cities. Assessments. Condemnation proceedings. Cal. 79, 9 Mr
- 811 Board of administration may issue bonds to provide fund for improvement of streets. O. 249, 12 Ap
- 812 Cities and towns may purchase rights of toll and plank road companies. Mich. 31, 29 Mr
- 813 Assessments may be made for paving, curbing, graveling, macadamizing, and planking any street, etc. Manner of assessment. Minn. 211, 18 F
- 814 Permitting municipalities to issue bonds for payment of cost of street improvements in excess of amount assessed to property owners. N. J. 274, 27 Mr
- 815 For sidewalk improvement O. 317, 20 Ap
- 816 Street lighting. For lighting of streets, public buildings, and grounds. Ida. (p. 84) 17 F
- 817 Bridges. Cities may erect. Wis. 285, 19 Ap
- 818 Cities may purchase. Pa. 97, 26 My
- 819 Viaducts. Cities may construct highway viaducts, and issue bonds therefor. Neb. 5, 8 Ap
- 820 Tunnels. When cities are divided by rivers, and bridges may interfere with navigation, a tunnel may be constructed for general and railway traffic. Three-fourths of expense to be paid by property benefited; rest from a general fund. Minn. 210, 22 Mr

- 821 **Canals.** Any county, town, incorporated city, or village may vote bonds in aid of improved canals or other water ways; but not in excess of a total indebtedness equal to five per cent of the taxable value of the property within the territory voting upon the proposition. *Minn. 205, 8 Ap*
- 822 **Parks.** Certain cities may issue bonds to purchase land for public park. *O. 452, 27 Ap*
- 823 Park commissioners authorized to take and improve connecting streets. *Mass. 800, 8 My*
- 824 Authorizing cities and towns to borrow money for purchase and improvement of public parks. *Ind. 79, 25 F*
- 825 Providing for pleasure driveways and park districts between two or more cities, towns, or villages. *Ill. (p. 153) 19 Je*
- 826 **Shade trees.** Providing for planting and care in municipalities. *N. J. 285, 28 Mr*
- 827 Planting, maintenance, and care of shade trees by order of city councils. *Cal. 140, 11 Mr*
- 828 **Public play grounds.** May be established by cities or towns. How debt may be incurred. *Mass. 225, 19 Ap*
- 829 Leasing of open spaces in vicinity of tenement dwellings. *Mass. 881, 5 My*
- 830 **Cemeteries.** Villages may own. *Mich. 20, 29 Mr*
- 831 **Gas and electric light plants.** Municipal ownership. *Ct. 281, 28 Je*
- 832 Providing for purchase of connected mains, poles, wires, etc., in adjoining city or town. *Mass. 454, 9 Je*
- 833 **Electric light plants.** Incorporated towns may own, operate, and control. *Ind. 100, 1 Mr*
- 834 Authorizing cities and villages which own and operate electric-light works to furnish electric light to the inhabitants of such cities and villages. *Mich. 189, 27 My*
- 835 **Sewers.** Providing for construction in cities. *S. D. 150, 11 F*
- 836 Regulating assessments in cities and towns. *Ind. 149, 4 Mr*
- 837 Providing for efficient sewerage of low lands in cities. *N. J. 267, 27 Mr*
- 838 Appointment of non-resident commissioners to make assessments for sewer and other improvements in cities. *N. J. 155, 14 Mr*
- 839 Extending privilege of paying assessments for street and sewer improvements by installments to all persons without regard to sum assessed. *Ind. 128, 3 Mr*
- 840 **Sanitary.** Authorizing the issue of bonds by municipalities and townships for sanitary purposes in case of an epidemic. *O. 411, 25 Ap*
- 841 **Water-works.** Towns may construct. *N. J. 76, 9 Mr*
- 842 Water-works bonds may be issued by any city or town. *Wyo. 16, 18 F*
- 843 Cities may issue bonds for stock in water companies. *Ind. 99, 1 Mr*
- 844 Requiring sale of water-works to be ratified by majority of voters of city, town, or village. *N. D. 184, 6 Mr*
- 845 Enabling cities to construct pipe lines or mains to connect reservoirs for water supply. *N. J. 62, 8 Mr*
- 846 Authorizing cities, towns, and villages to buy or lease water-works owned by private parties when question has been decided by vote. *Ill. (p. 82) 19 Je*

- 847 Authorizing the voting and issuing of bonds by all cities organized or to be organized within the state to issue water and light bonds, for constructing, erecting, improving, or purchasing water or gas works or electric-light plants. **Minn.** 208, 29 Mr

Assessment and taxation

- | | |
|--|---------------------|
| 848 Assessment and taxation. General law. | N. C. 294, 6 Mr |
| | N. C. 296, 6 Mr |
| | Fla. 1, 2 Je |
| | Mich. 208, 1 Je |
| | Ky. 108, 11 N ('92) |
| | Ky. 217, 9 Je |
| 849 General law. Listing system. | Wash. 124, 15 Mr |
| 850 Amending the revenue laws. | Ky. 98, 14 S. ('92) |
| 851 Amending the general law. | Mich. 16, 16 Mr |
| 852 In cities and towns | Col. 189, 10 Ap |
| 853 Abolishing commissions or fees paid by state for assessment, equalization, auditing, and collection of ad valorem taxes. | N. M. 72, 28 F |
| 854 Local taxation. Valuation of property held for purposes of water supply by one city or town in another city or town. Mass. 352, 12 My | Cal. 8, 28 F |
| 855 Assessors. Validating certain omissions and irregularities. | Ct. 286, 29 Je |
| 856 Duties of county assessors and other county officers. | Nev. 51, 27 F |
| 857 Town assessors required to attend meetings called by state assessors, and answer questions under oath pertaining to valuation of property. Penalty if town assessors fail to attend. | Me. 167, 28 F |
| 858 Assessment. No deductions of indebtedness allowed. Ore. (p. 6) 10 F | Ore. (p. 116) 21 F |
| 859 School districts, towns, and cities. | Wis. 179, 14 Ap |
| 860 Deduction of mortgages made to chancellor or to commissioners appointed by order of court. | N. J. 156, 14 Mr |
| 861 Method of assessment of bankrupt stocks. | N. D. 111, 6 Mr |
| 862 Assessment of personal property taxes. | Wis. 180, 14 Ap |
| 863 Leaf tobacco. | Wis. 180, 14 Ap |
| 864 Annual tax upon wholesale business of trafficking in cigarettes or cigarette wrappers, or substitutes for either. | O. 360, 24 Ap |
| 865 Assessment lists. Taxpayer may file tax list with assessor at any time prior to thirty days before assessor is required to make his return. | Ark. 157, 12 Ap |
| 866 Collection of taxes. Issues of alias or pluries warrants. | N. J. 199, 16 Mr |
| 867 Duties of county auditor and treasurer. | S. D. 18, 6 Mr |
| 868 Tax receipts. Names of parties paying taxes must be written in ink on tax receipts. | Del. 570, 24 Mr |
| 869 Impersonating an elector for the purpose of procuring tax receipt a misdemeanor. | Del. 571, 4 My |
| 870 Tax collectors. Towns shall annually elect tax collector. | Ct. 269, 30 Je |

- 871 Tax collector to be voted for once in three years, and give bond annually. Pa. 273, 6 Je
- 872 Requiring monthly reports to state controller, and payment of moneys to state treasurer. Tex. 70, 1 My
- 873 Collector of taxes may issue warrant to collect taxes to any sheriff, deputy, or constable. Me. 155, 16 F
- 874 Requiring tax collectors to make consolidated reports of poll tax to state and county superintendents of education. Ala. 481, 21 F
- 875 Providing form of warrant for collection of taxes when collector removes from state, dies, or becomes incapacitated, and another is appointed to complete his work. Me. 278, 28 Mr
- 876 County assessors. Appointment of appraisers to fix valuations of real estate in county for purpose of assessment by county assessor. Mont. (p. 64) 24 F
- 877 County tax. Fiscal court authorized to levy ad valorem and poll tax. Ky. 26, 18 Ap. ('92)
- 878 Corporations. Annual franchise tax of \$10 to state. Tex. 102, 11 My.
- 879 Proceedings on failure of corporation to pay taxes for two successive years. N. J. 188, 18 Mr
- 880 Requiring all corporations formed under general laws to pay license fees to state. Double fees to be paid by those applying to legislature for special charters. Ala. 302, 18 F
- 881 Regulating the assessment and collection of taxes of sleeping or dining-car, telegraph, and express companies. Ark. 186, 8 Ap
- 882 Penalty of 12 per cent a year to be added to taxes 80 days overdue from telegraph, telephone, express, and sleeping-car companies. State treasurer to distrain property to pay taxes. S. D. 168, 4 Mr
- 883 Bank stock. Taxation. Ari. 85, 18 Ap
- 884 All shares of stock of national and state banks to be assessed at the same rate as other moneyed capital. Fla. 8, 2 Je
- 885 Savings banks. Semi-annual statements to state bank examiner of assets, loans, investments, and deposits. Bank examiner to fix market values of investments, and return to state assessors, who makes assessment on franchises. Rate of tax, seven-eighths of one per cent. Me. 258, 27 Mr
- 886 Loan, trust, and banking corporations. Subject to municipal taxation. Loan and building associations exempted. Me. 298, 29 Mr
- 887 Joint stock investment companies. Whole property liable to taxation; shares of stock not liable. Ct. 160, 26 My
- 888 Insurance companies. State tax of one and one-fourth per cent on premiums of life and accident companies, and one-half of one per cent on others. Tex. 102, 11 My
- 889 State tax of one per cent on premiums. Local property tax. Company attempting to place burden of license tax on insured to forfeit \$500 to state. Ala. 308, 20 F
- 890 Real estate corporations. Property of real estate corporations shall be taxes where situated. Me. 289, 29 Mr

- 891 Building associations. Requiring semi-annual returns to state treasurer of monthly capital dues. Tax of one-fourth of one per cent a year on amount of such dues, payable semi-annually. Capital dues of such associations exempt from municipal taxation, but real estate may be taxed by town in which located. Me. 274, 28 Mr
- 892 Foreign mortgage companies. Salary of commissioner and other expenses to be paid from annual license fees assessed on companies. No company shall do business in state unless it holds license. Commissioner may revoke license if condition of company is not satisfactory. Mass. 308, 3 My
- 893 Railroads. Method of assessment of stock and property by R. R. commissioners. N. C. 121, 14 F
- 894 Method of assessment by counties. Nev. 108, 6 Mr
- 895 Sleeping car companies. Annual statement to state auditor (1) of total capital stock, (2) number and value of shares, (3) principal place of business, (4) market value of stock, (5) real estate, etc., owned, (6) specific real estate, etc., outside state, (7) mortgages, (8) length of R. R. lines on which cars are run, within and without state. Ind. 171, 6 Mr
- 896 Requiring sleeping-car companies to pay annual privilege tax of \$500 and one dollar for each mile of R. R. run in state. Property subject to local taxation. Ala. 271, 16 F
- 897 Sleeping and palace car companies. State tax of one-fourth of one per cent on capital stock employed in state. Method of computing. Tex. 102, 11 My
- 898 Two and one-half per cent on gross earnings. Proceeds to be divided equally between territory and counties in which cars operate. N. M. 48, 28 F
- 899 Express companies. Privilege tax on mileage of R. R. operated. Ala. 304, 18 F
- 900 License tax doubled (one and one-half per cent on gross receipts). Me. 325, 21 Mr
- 901 Annual statement to state auditor (1) of total capital stock, (2) number and value of shares, (3) principal place of business, (4) market value of stock, (5) real estate, etc., owned, (6) specific real estate, etc., outside state, (7) mortgages, (8) length of lines or routes within and without state. Ind. 171, 6 Mr
- 902 Telephone companies. One per cent on gross receipts. Ala. 389, 21 F
- 903 Annual tax of 25 cents on each telephone in use. Tex. 102, 11 My
- 904 Two and one-half per cent on all apparatus leased from or subject to royalty, for use by any corporation or person beyond limits of state. Me. 154, 16 F
- 905 Telegraph and telephone companies. To render annual statement to state auditor (1) of total capital stock, (2) number and value of shares, (3) principal place of business, (4) market value of stock, (5) real estate, etc., owned, (6) specific real estate, etc., outside state, (7) mortgages, (8) length of lines within and without state. Ind. 171, 6 Mr

- 906 **Collateral inheritance tax.** Two and one-half per cent on estates above \$500. **Me.** 146, 9 F
- 907 Proposing constitutional amendment authorizing. **Minn.** 1, 17 Ap
- 908 Three and one-half per cent on estates above \$10,000. **O.** 17, 27 Ja
- 909 Brothers and sisters exempt. **Ct.** 257, 1 Jl
- 910 Five per cent on clear value on certain estates. **Tenn.** 174, 10 Ap
- 911 Five per cent on all estates valued at more than \$500. Proceeds to be paid into state school fund. **Cal.** 108, 28 Mr
- 912 Taxation of certain transfers of property by gift, grant, inheritance, devise, or bequest. **Mich.** 205, 1 Je
- 913 **Block index system.** Real estate. Assessment of lots by map numbers. **N. J.** 40, 1 Mr
- 914 Assessment and appraisement of real estate in newly incorporated towns. **Ind.** 105, 2 Mr
- 915 All taxes to be liens on real estate taxed. How enforced. Real estate may be redeemed within one year. **Me.** 814, 29 Mr
- 916 Assessment and collection of revenue from undivided estates in land. **Col.** 140, 8 Ap
- 917 Owners of wild lands required to appear before state assessors and render lists. Owners of less than 500 acres exempted. **Me.** 291, 29 Mr
- 918 County commissioners may order that town site lots be assessed in parcels and not by subdivisional description. **N. D.** 110 6 Mr
- 919 Duty of board of revision of taxes to add to assessment books real estate which has ceased to be exempt from taxation. **Pa.** 20, 26 Ap
- 920 **Poll tax.** Authorizing levy and collection in cities. **N. D.** 108, 6 Mr
- 921 Auditor to furnish receipts. Alphabetical list of electors. **Ark.** 141, 10 Ap
- 922 Person imprisoned for non-payment of poll-tax shall not be detained more than twenty days. **Mass.** 241, 24 Ap

License and privilege taxes

- 923 **Licenses.** Licensing of vehicles. **O.** 248, 12 Ap
- 924 Licensing of vehicles and amusements in boroughs. **N. J.** 141, 18 Mr
- 925 Licensing of dogs. **N. J.** 178, 15 Mr
- 926 Employee of owner of blooded stock may sell at public auction without license. **Me.** 159, 16 F
- 927 Council of village or city may provide by ordinance for licensing bill posters, transient dealers, persons who temporarily open stores, and street peddlers. **O.** 415, 25 Ap
- 928 **License taxes.** Amending license tax law. **Ari.** 88, 12 Ap
- 929 License tax on professions, business, amusements, corporations, etc. **Ga.** (p. 22) 28 D. ('92)
- 930 Requiring sheriffs to file and post names of persons from whom business licenses are collected. **Nev.** 84, 6 Mr
- 931 **Itinerant peddlers.** Local license required. **Ct.** 121, 18 My
- 932 Requiring state and local licenses. **Me.** 269, 28 Mr
- 933 **Municipal franchises.** Conditions of granting. **Cal.** 204, 28 Mr

- 934 Requiring city, county, and town authorities to exact from street railway companies promise to permit U. S. mail carriers to ride free on cars, as condition precedent to granting franchise through streets.

Cal. 27, 27 F

Exemptions from taxation

- 935 Exemptions from taxation. Property of head of family amounting to \$200. N. M. 6, 20 Ja
- 936 Requiring statements of property exempt from taxation to be transmitted to state controller. N. Y. 525, 3 My
- 937 Dues and credits secured by mortgage, trust deed, or other lien. Ida. (p. 150) 6 Mr
- 938 Exemption of village property from town tax for highways. N. Y. 412, 17 Ap
- 939 State, county, and municipal bonds and other evidences of indebtedness. N. J. 272, 27 Mr
- 940 Irrigation ditches, canals, reservoirs, and improvements. N. M. 22, 18 F
- 941 County and city taxes on cotton and woolen factories may be remitted for five years. Ala. 888, 21 F
- 942 Cotton seed meal exempted from fertilizer tax. N. C. 462, 6 Mr
- 943 Wagons with three-inch tires, owned and used by farmers, exempt from taxation. Wis. 151, 12 Ap
- 944 Parsonages, to amount not exceeding \$5,000. N. J. 122, 11 Mr
- 945 Real and personal property of exempt firemen's associations, and fire men's relief associations. N. J. 242, 17 Mr
- 946 Real property of religious, charitable, and educational corporations and associations. If portion only of lot or building is used for purposes of association, remaining portion subject to tax. N. Y. 498, 29 Ap
- 947 Blind peddlers exempted from payment of license fees. Me. 282, 28 Mr
- 948 Ex-confederate soldiers exempted from photographic license tax. Ga. (p. 99) 20 D. ('92)
- 949 G. A. R. properly exempt from taxation. Col. 141, 8 Ap
- 950 Disabled confederate soldiers and blind persons exempted from payment of license for peddling. Ala. 267, 16 F

Equalization and adjustment of taxes

- 951 State board of equalization. Defining powers and duties. Ida. (p. 72) 1 Mr
- 952 Required to meet annually. Mo. (p. 216) 28 Mr
- 953 Territorial board of equalization. Governor to appoint one taxpayer from each judicial district. Valuation of live stock. N. M. 64, 28 F
- 954 Correction of error. Authorizing towns to refund taxes illegally collected. Minn. 165, 17 F
- 955 Providing for payment of taxes under protest, and right of action to recover taxes so paid. Cal. 20, 27 F
- 956 Assessment of property unlawfully omitted, and reassessment in cases of gross undervaluation. Minn. 151, 14 Ap

- 957 **Reassessment of property.** Where former assessment is illegal or proceedings for collection of taxes irregular, and such taxes have not been paid. **Cal.** 207, 28 Mr
- 958 **Reassessments of costs of local improvements in cities and towns.** **Wash.** 95, 9 Mr
- 959 **State assessors.** May abate taxes on knowledge of clerical error, and when property has been doubly taxed. **Me.** 201, 10 Mr
- 960 **Delinquent taxes.** Collection. **Ari.** 84, 18 Ap
- 961 **Fixing rate of interest on arrears of taxes and assessments in cities.** **N. J.** 98, 10 Mr
- 962 **Tax sales.** Duty of secretary of state. **S. C.** 84, 24 D. ('92)
- 963 **Providing fees for redemption.** **N. D.** 109, 6 Mr
- 964 **Authorizing county judges and clerks of school districts to make bids.** **Ore.** (p. 28) 20 F
- 965 **Record to be kept by county clerks.** Officers to make report of sales. Redemption by owner or others. **Ore.** (p. 87) 21 F
- 966 **Requiring county treasurer to refund on void tax sale certificates.** **S. D.** 161, 6 F
- 967 **Sales of lands in towns for unpaid improvement taxes.** **N. J.** 202, 16 Mr
- 968 **Collectors to report to controller in each case where state is purchaser.** **Cal.** 85, 9 Mr
- 969 **By state controller or county treasurers.** Regulation. **N. Y.** 711, 16 My
- 970 **Providing for levy and sale of shares or interest in stock of corporations for payment of taxes.** **Ala.** 470, 21 F
- 971 **Personal service of notice must be made before right to redeem land or real property can be extinguished.** **Minn.** 58, 19 Ap
- 972 **Providing for the redemption of a part of an undivided estate, to be determined by district court upon due notice.** **Minn.** 118, 18 Ap
- 973 **Notice shall be served on person in possession or occupancy of land three months before expiration of time of redemption.** **Wyo.** 5, 9 F
- 974 **Giving of notice to parties interested a condition precedent to obtaining a deed for land sold for taxes.** **Col.** 144, 7 Ap

Taxation for special purposes

- 975 **Road taxes.** Special tax for payment of outstanding road district warrants. **Neb.** 29, 8 Ap
- 976 **Road tax in unorganized counties five mills to the acre of taxable land.** **Minn.** 170, 24 Mr
- 977 **Preventing unjust taxation for turnpike road purposes.** **Ky.** 197, 5 My
- 978 **Town road taxes required to be paid in money.** **Wis.** 284, 19 Ap
- 979 **Special assessments for grading, paving, and improving streets.** **Wis.** 810, 20 Ap
- 980 **Taxpayers may acquire right to make and repair public highways and bridges, and thereby prevent levy and collection of road tax therein.** **Pa.** 822, 12 Je
- 981 **Street lighting.** Authorizing special tax to pay for lighting streets of incorporated towns by electricity. **Ind.** 106, 2 Mr

- 982 Parks. Tax of three-fifths of a mill on each dollar of taxable property. N. J. 117, 10 Mr
- 983 Authorizing commissioners to levy and collect one mill tax. Ill. (p. 161) 17 Je
- 984 Boroughs may levy tax of one mill on the dollar for music in public parks. N. J. 165, 14 Mr
Cal. 230, 24 Mr
- 985 Park commissioners authorized to levy and collect 25 cents per lineal foot on property abutting boulevards and driveways. Ill. (p. 162) 17 Je
- 986 Cemeteries. Trustees of township may levy a tax for the purpose of erecting permanent building upon grounds of cemetery association wherein it owns a burial place. O. 828, 20 Ap
- 987 Unpaid warrants. Duty of commissioners of any county which has unpaid warrants to levy a tax not exceeding five mills on the dollar of assessed property for the liquidation of the same. Col. 54, 8 Ap

Property

Ownership. Possession

- 988 Title to real estate. General law concerning lands. Ky. 150, 25 F
- 989 Amending acts on confirmation of title. Ark. 95, 27 Mr
- 990 Twenty years made limit of action for recovery of lands. Col. 118, 8 Ap
- 991 Actions may be brought to fix boundary lines of land. Minn. 68, 14 Mr
- 992 Boundary lines. Special proceeding in superior court to establish line. N. C. 22, 6 F
- 993 Reestablishment of section posts by county commissioners *prima facie* evidence that locations are same as made by U. S. survey. Minn. 168, 30 Mr.
- 994 Determination of property rights of non-residents, persons unknown, and transient persons. Tex. 60, 27 Ap
- 995 Determination of certain leasehold estates. Wis. 77, 31 Mr
- 996 Reentry on real property by person whom courts have dispossessed. Cal. 198, 23 Mr
- 997 Forbidding party who has been dispossessed of real estate by legal process to go back into possession without being restored by order of court. Ala. 462, 21 F
- 998 Any Masonic body, lodge of Odd Fellows, or other like benevolent or fraternal society may hold real estate and make conveyances. Col. 46, 8 Ap
- 999 Action may be brought to determine adverse claims to real property. No costs recoverable when defendant disclaims interest. N. C. 6, 81 Ja
Ct. 66, 19 Ap
- 1000 Requiring coowners of land to contribute their share towards expenses of suit to establish title. N. M. 87, 28 F

- 1001 Orders of courts or judges affecting disposition of real estate may be recorded in *lis pendens* record in office of county clerk. Ind. 155, 4 Mr
1002 Quieting of titles to land. Pa. 815, 10 Je
1003 Providing method of quieting title to real estate. Mass. 840, 12 My
1004 Quieting possessions and confirming titles. Time in which action on title shall be brought limited to seven years. Wash. 11, 16 F
1005 Action for quieting title. How brought. When transferable from one docket to another. How judgment is to be rendered. Ark. 117, 4 Ap
1006 If owners of land are dead, purchasers may apply to court for leave to prove plot or plan. Pa. 268, 6 Je
1007 Sale of lands under execution by sheriff who dies before confirmation or who shall die after confirmation and before execution and acknowledgment of deed. Del. 771, 4 My
1008 Providing for sale of real estate subject to contingent interests. N. H. 19, 9 Mr
1009 Adverse possession. Requiring notice to be filed in probate office of county. Ala. 206, 11 F
1010 Deeds. Duty of circuit court clerks as to records of deeds. Fla. 25, 2 Je
1011 Record of deed signed and sealed prior to January, 1880, valid, notwithstanding improper acknowledgment. Del. 770, 8 My
1012 Release in whole or in part of deed of trust evidence of payment or partial payment of note. Col. 164, 8 Ap
1013 Copy of deed, lease, or mortgage of real property, as recorded in any county, entitled to record in any other county in which portion of property is situated. N. Y. 182, 22 Mr
1014 Prescribing method of indexing all instruments relative to real estate filed for record with clerks of circuit court. Fla. 26, 5 Je
1015 Of married women by power of attorney valid. Chancery courts to reform deeds of conveyance of married women wherein mistakes occur. Ark. 21, 16 F
1016 Validating deeds imperfectly acknowledged by trustees of insolvent estates. Ct. 9, 28 F
1017 Sheriff's deeds. Required to be recorded in full in the office of the prothonotary of the court of common pleas of the county. Pa. 78, 24 My
1018 Registers of deeds. County commissioners to provide official seal. N. C. 119, 14 F
1019 Fees for making abstracts of title to be covered into special salary fund, and accounted for and disposed of as other fees received. S. D. 86, 20 F
1020 In all cases where books with printed forms are not furnished, registers of deeds shall receive for recording instruments under seal, in addition to fees now fixed, fifteen cents for each 100 words or fraction thereof, in excess of 500 words. Me. 225, 17 Mr
1021 Conveyance. General law concerning conveyances. Ky. 186, 22 Ap
1022 To cure defective conveyances. Ark. 172, 18 Ap

- 1023 Authorizing appointment of commission to draft a bill to simplify and facilitate transfer of real estate and registration of titles and liens. O. 414, 25 Ap
- 1024 Recording officer shall not draft nor aid in drafting any conveyance or document he is required to record. Me. 245, 21 Mr
- 1025 Fraudulent and preferential conveyances. Ky. 118, 20 D. ('92)
- 1026 Conveyances for charitable, religious, and educational purposes valid, if they point out with reasonable certainty the purposes of the charity and beneficiaries thereof. Ky. 200, 12 My
- 1027 Use of private seals abolished in written instruments. Mo. (p. 117) 21 F
- 1028 Grantor in voluntary conveyance of real estate to person not *in esse* may revoke by deed. N. C. 498, 6 Mr
- 1029 Torren's system of land transfer. Governor to appoint commission to draft law. Mass. 100, 17 Mr
- 1030 Commission to be appointed by governor to examine. Cal. 104, 9 Mr
- 1031 Aliens. Conveyances by aliens declared legal and to convey a good title. Del. 769, 16 Mr
- 1032 Conditional sales. Title to vest in vendee as to third persons without notice of conditions, unless contract is in writing, and filed with register of deeds of county where vendee lives. S. D. 86, 30 F
- 1033 Conditional sales of personal property. To be indexed by county auditor. Wash. 106, 10 Mr
- 1034 Action of ejectment. Proof of possession not necessary. Action to be prosecuted in real names of parties. N. M. 55, 28 F

Incumbrances

- 1035 Mortgage. Penalty for failure to release when obligation has been paid. Ind. 58, 18 F
- 1036 Penalty for fraudulent disposition of mortgaged personal property. Wash. 98, 9 Mr
- 1037 Providing for cancelation and satisfaction of mortgages, liens, and judgments. Fla. 24, 25 My
- 1038 Mortgage on household goods and furniture must be signed by husband and wife. N. J. 48, 7 Mr
- 1039 Acknowledgment and recording of conveyances, mortgages, etc. executed in foreign countries. Ind. 158, 4 Mr
- 1040 Mortgage on crops not good unless crop is planted within twelve months from execution of mortgage. Ark. 99, 27 Mr
- 1041 Redemption of fraudulent or void mortgage for purpose of saving the right in case the action fails. Not to be construed as voluntary redemption. Minn. 82, 14 Ap
- 1042 Foreclosure. Appointment of commissioner by court to sell property. Cal. 101, 9 Mr
- 1043 Requiring record to be made of foreclosure of mortgages on real estate. Ore. (p. 81) 21 F
- 1044 Authorizing sheriffs and deputy sheriffs to complete foreclosure sales after expiration of term of office. Minn. 158, 8 Mr

- 1045** Time of redemption of lands sold under foreclosure extended on payment, by mortgager, of taxes and interest one year in advance. **S. D.** 140, 2 Mr
- 1046** Chattel mortgage. Providing for redemption of property. **N. D.** 79, 6 Mr
- 1047** Required to be filed with county clerk. **Ore.** (p. 30) 20 F
Ore. (p. 150) 22 F
- 1048** Fee of 25 cents to registers of deeds for filing, renewing, or releasing. **N. D.** 68, 6 Mr
- 1049** Right of redemption. Amount of tender. Discharge of mortgage. **S. C.** 10, 19 D. ('93)
- 1050** May be made on what kinds of personal property. **Cal.** 75, 9 Mr
- 1051** Mortgager must inform mortgagee of second incumbrance. **Cal.** 102, 9 Mr
- 1052** Bonds. Amendments to bonds. **Fla.** 118, 8 Je
- 1053** Sureties on bonds. Sureties and coobligors. **Ky.** 188, 8 F
- 1054** Defendants may present to court written statement that sureties on injunction or attachment bond are not responsible. **Ari.** 8, 8 Mr
- 1055** Liens. General law concerning. **Ky.** 151, 25 F
- 1056** Liens on certain mortgages not destroyed by any judicial sale. **Pa.** 62, 19 My
- 1057** Discharge from record of statements claiming liens upon real estate. **Mich.** 172, 81 My
- 1058** No judgment a lien upon real estate for more than 10 years. **Del.** 778, 4 My
- 1059** Property upon which a lien exists can not be sold, exchanged, or removed. Penalty. **Ark.** 50, 7 Mr
- 1060** Limiting to two years duration lien of debts of decedents other than those of record on their real estate. **Pa.** 297, 8 Je
- 1061** Penalty for receiving, removing, buying, selling, or otherwise disposing of personal property upon which any lien exists. **Fla.** 28, 2 Je
- 1062** Liens on crops. **Fla.** 49, 6 Je
- 1063** Liens on building material. **Fla.** 29, 8 Je
- 1064** Liens in favor of owners of stallions. **Mont.** (p. 52) 25 F
- 1065** Herders of sheep to have lien on animals herded. **Ore.** (p. 97) 21 F
- 1066** Liens of cotton, wool, and silk manufacturers on raw materials. **Ct.** 28, 29 Mr
- 1067** Irrigation companies to have lien on crops raised on irrigated lands. **Tex.** 44, 29 Mr
- 1068** Liens upon interests in unincorporated irrigating ditches of coowners who fail and refuse to assist in cleaning and repairing such ditches. **Col.** 116, 8 Ap
- 1069** Liens on saw logs, spars, piles, lumber, etc. Procedure for securing. **Wash.** 182, 15 Mr
- 1070** Providing lien on vessels and water craft for payment of towage. **N. C.** 357, 6 Mr
- 1071** Lodging-house keepers to have lien on baggage of lodgers. **Ore.** (p. 77) 20 F

- 1072 Innholders may sell at auction baggage retained for unpaid board, or abandoned by guests. Mass. 419, 5 Je
- 1073 Providing for enforcement of hotel keepers' lien on baggage, and effects of boarders. S. D. 102, 1 Mr
- 1074 Mechanics' liens. Providing for enforcement. Wash. 24, 21 F
- 1075 Powers of court in rendering judgment, etc. S. D. 116, 27 F
- 1076 Liens for mechanics and others. Col. 117, 3 Ap
- 1077 Requiring contractor to file bond inuring to benefit of laborers and material men. Cal. 171, 28 Mr
- 1078 For work on buildings, or for materials furnished; saw logs, spars, piles, etc.; farm labor. Persons preferred on assignments for benefit of creditors. Ida. (p. 49) 27 F.
- 1079 Judgment liens. Judgment debtors enabled to dissolve general lien of judgments pending proceeding of appeal of error. Neb. 42, 28 Mr
- 1080 Judgments. Filing of copies of judgments of U. S. courts. Lien on property. Ind. 44, 18 F
- 1081 When 10 years shall have elapsed without issue of execution, judgment assumed to have been paid and satisfied. Ore. (p. 26) 20 F
- 1082 Providing for payment of money into court when no person can be found authorized to satisfy judgment, and clerk to notify all parties of record that money has been paid to him for distribution. Minn. 87, 17 Ap
- 1083 Debtor may be required to appear and make disclosure a second time, after three years, and judgment remains in force. Me. 818, 29 Mr
- 1084 When appeal from judgment for rent has been perfected and execution stayed, appeal stays all summary proceedings, pending or otherwise, to recover possession of real property or dispossess tenants, based on failure to pay rent included in judgment appealed from. N. Y. 4, 24 Ja
- 1085 Judgments by confession. Powers of attorney to confess judgment, or to suffer judgment to pass by default, or otherwise, and every release of errors given before an action is instituted, declared void. Ky. 115, 20 D (92)
- 1086 Execution on judgment. General law. Ky. 219, 10 Je
- 1087 Proceedings supplemental to execution. Wash. 183, 15 Mr
- 1088 Prescribing mode of advertising execution sales of real estate. Tex. 15, —
- 1089 Redemption of property sold under execution or other judicial process. Kan. 109, 11 Mr
- 1090 Application of proceeds of execution and foreclosure sales. S. D. 118, 27 F
- 1091 Levy of execution and attachment on shares of stock held by any person in any corporation. Custodian of books of corporation must furnish statement to officer of number of shares held by such person. Requiring record books to be kept. Ala. 300, 18 F
- 1092 Attachment. Injury to real property. N. C. 77, 9 F
- 1093 Regulating issue of writs. N. J. 97, 10 Mr

- 1094 Defendants may bring suits on bonds. **Ala.** 84, 18 D. (92)
- 1095 Against persons not parties to action. How made and recorded. **Me.** 301, 29 Mr
- 1096 Before the issuance of writ of attachment plaintiff must execute a bond payable to defendant in a sum not less than debt sworn to be due. **Ari.** 10, 8 Mr
- 1097 **Garnishment.** Garnishment in justices' courts. **Wis.** 78, 30 Mr
- 1098 Garnishee proceedings. Summons; how served. Final judgment and costs. **S. D.** 98, 6 Mr
- 1099 Forbidding transfer of claims to other states for collection. Assignment of claims unlawful. Exemption allowed in attachment of wages. **S. D.** 97, 21 F
- 1100 Oppressive garnishment and transferring of claims for purpose of depriving debtors of their exemption rights. **Wis.** 57, 24 Mr
- 1101 Form and service of writ. Sale or transfer by garnishee. Service of answer. Judgment by default. Execution. Sale of personal effects. **Wash.** 56, 8 Mr

Insolvency

- 1102 **Insolvency.** Relating to insolvent debtors. **Ky.** 58, 10 Je (92)
- 1103 Notice of hearing on application for homestead exemption. **Cal.** 28, 27 F
- 1104 Gold and silver coin a legal tender for the payment of all debts. **Col.** 114, 5 Ap
- 1105 All obligations of debt, judgments, or executions, stated in terms of dollars, and to be paid in money, if not dischargeable in U. S. legal-tender notes, shall be payable in either the standard silver or gold coin authorized by the congress of the U. S., all stipulations in the contract to the contrary notwithstanding. **Ida.** (p. 78) 1 Mr
Kan. 99, 9 Mr
Neb. 16, 15 F
- 1106 Sale of real estate in assignments for benefit of creditors. **Pa.** 80, 24 My
- 1107 Assignee for benefit of creditors made an officer of court. **Col.** 83, 8 Ap
- 1108 Any person, copartnership, or corporation may make a general assignment. **Col.** 84, 8 Ap
- 1109 Requiring assignees of insolvent estates to give notice of filing final accounts. **Ore.** (p. 149) 22 F
- 1110 Unlawful to appoint sheriffs as receivers or assignees in cases of insolvency or assignment. **Wash.** 187, 21 Mr
- 1111 No action shall be maintained for debts that would have been discharged if proved against insolvent. **Me.** 278, 28 Mr
- 1112 Mortgagee, when requested by assignee, shall render statement of amount due on mortgage from insolvent estate. **Me.** 228, 17 Mr
- 1113 Statute of limitations to run in favor of undisclosed partner only from time when such partnership became known to plaintiff. **N. C.** 151, 20 F

- 1114 **Assignments.** Prevention of fraud. N. C. 458, 6 Mr
 1115 Commissions of assignees shall not exceed fees and compensation allowed executors and administrators. Wash. 26, 21 F
 1116 Private sale of debtor's estate by assignee must be confirmed by orphans' court before conveyance to purchaser. N. J. 116, 10 Mr
 1117 Insolvent corporations. Appointment of receivers. Pa. 22, 26 Ap
 1118 No preferences to be allowed creditors of insolvent corporations except for wages and salaries. Ark. 189, 14 Ap
 1119 **Students.** Prohibiting giving of credit to students who are minors. Mass. 292, 8 My

Public use

- 1120 **Appropriation of property.** Enabling educational and charitable institutions to acquire title to lands by condemnation. N. M. 68, 28 F.
 1121 Damages to be paid by corporation, municipality, or individual for taking private property. Fla. 92, 5 Je
 1122 On appeal from assessment of damages for rights of way by commissioners, etc., any party entitled to trial by jury. N. C. 148, 14 F
 1123 Action may be brought in circuit court for damages for appropriation of real or personal property by corporations. Ark. 149, 11 Ap
 1124 Proceedings on appeal. Applicant may enter on land, but easement shall not vest absolutely till final determination of case, and payment or deposit of damages. Ala. 201, 10 F
 1125 Consent of state to purchase of land in any city or town for U. S. court-house, post-office, etc. Mont. (p. 51) 9 Mr
 1126 Cities may appropriate private property for construction of piers, abutments, fills, slopes, and approaches for bridges crossing rivers within corporate limits. Compensation. Pa. 89, 26 My
 1127 **Condemnation proceedings.** Filing of commissioners' reports. Appeals from awards. N. J. 80, 9 Mr
 1128 **Eminent domain.** Canals, reservoirs, dams, ditches, etc. for supplying and storing water for operating of machinery for purpose of generating and transmitting electricity for supplying of mines, quarries, R. R.'s, etc. with electrical power; and also for supplying electricity to light or heat mines, quarries, mills, factories, incorporated cities and counties, villages, or towns. Cal. 180, 11 Mr

Family property

- 1129 **Married women.** Amending laws relating to wife's share of property in case of divorce. Ark. 102, 28 Mr.
 1130 Abandoned married women may sell real estate held in their own right. Del. 772, 11 Ap
 1131 Separate property of married woman to remain her sole property, not subject to debts of husband. W. Va. 48, 25 F
 1132 Married women may in case of an insane husband dispose of real and personal property. Fla. 86, 81 My

- 1133 Conveyances of real property by married women. Limiting time in which to bring action for recovery of community property by husbands. Cal. 62, 8 Mr
- 1134 Separate property of wife acquired by husband subject to payment of her debts. Married women living separate and apart from husband may carry on business. W. Va. 3, 16 F
- 1135 Enlarging wife's capacity to acquire and dispose of property, to sue and be sued, and to make a last will. Husband and wife may sue and testify against each other in certain cases. Pa. 284, 8 Je
- 1136 Wife to lose interest in husband's property when she abandons him or when divorce is granted on husband's application. Husband may convey real estate as if unmarried. Husband to lose interest in wife's property for same reasons. N. C. 158, 21 F
- 1137 Husband and wife. General law regarding property. Ky. 205, 16, My
- 1138 Proceedings on declaration of insanity of husband or wife. Tex. 68, 1 My
- 1139 Homesteads. Exemption from attachment and judicial sale. Ore. (p 93) 21 F
- 1140 Title to homestead and exempt personal property to vest in widow, minor children, or both. Ala. 82, 18 D. (92)
- 1141 Judgment creditor may apply to clerk of superior court for order for reallocation of homestead. N. C. 149, 20 F

Miscellaneous provisions

- 1142 Injury. Punishment for injury to state property. Mont. (p. 45) 1 Mr
- 1143 Misdemeanor to deface boundary line monuments. Del. 548, 27, Ap
- 1144 Punishment for injury to public or private property. Ark. 20, 16 F
- 1145 Personal property. Contract for conditional sale of personal property shall be acknowledged before some competent authority, and recorded in town clerk's office, otherwise it is held as an absolute sale. Ct. 147, 25 My
- 1146 Providing for records of power of attorney authorizing transfer of personal property or transaction of business relating thereto. O. 476, 27 Ap
- 1147 If the subject of action be personal property which has been severed from real estate, title thereto may be proven by proving title to real estate from which such property was severed, and for such purpose title to real estate may be tried in such action. Minn. 86, 17 Ap
- 1148 Trespass. Penalty for anchoring or beaching boats without permission of owners of land. O. 38f, 21 Ap.
- 1149 Forbidding use of booms, bulkheads, or piles erected or maintained by riparian owners, without consent of such owners. Ala. 501, 21 F
- 1150 Landlord and tenant. General law relating to landlord and tenant. Ky. 141, 7 F
- 1151 Custody of valuables. Innkeepers not responsible except in certain cases. Ky. 228, 17 Je

Estates

Administration

- 1152 **Funds.** Statement of trust funds. Pa. 242, 8 Je
- 1153 Investment of trust funds. Ky. 122, 23 D. ('92)
- 1154 Sums of money belonging to heirs or legatees who can not be found may be deposited, by order of court, with state treasurer. N. H. 14, 7 Mr
- 1155 **Claims.** Orphans' court may extend time within which claims of creditors of insolvent decedents may be presented. N. J. 151, 14 Mr
- 1156 **Executors and administrators.** General provisions. Executors, administrators with the will annexed. Administrators. Curators. Public administrators. Ky. 156, 8 Mr
- 1157 Requiring judges of probate courts to annually certify to county assessors names of administrators, executors, and guardians of estates. Mo. (p. 218) 28 Mr
- 1158 When person entitled is an incompetent. Cal. 38, 27 F
- 1159 No non-resident shall be appointed unless husband, widow, or next of kin. O. 12, 26 Ja
- 1160 Appointment of resident agents of non-resident executors, administrators, guardians, and assignees. Mass. 118, 25 Mr
- 1161 Who may apply, under certain circumstances, for appointment of administrator. Wis. 30, 14 Mr
- 1162 Fund in hands of executor belonging to party not heard of for seven years payable to next of kin. N. C. 317, 4 Mr
- 1163 Limiting liability of executors, administrators, guardians, and trustees in cases where stock in corporations has been transferred to them. N. C. 471, 6 Mr
- 1164 Account in administration to be rendered in three months. Nev. 97, 6 Mr
- 1165 Requiring executors and administrators having claims against decedent to file in office of judge of probate. Ala. 79, 18 D. ('92)
- 1166 Executors, administrators, and guardians failing to render accounts or file reports required by law may be punished by fine or imprisonment. Mont. (p. 71) 16 F
- 1167 Settlement of the estates of deceased persons. R. I. 1185, 18 My
- 1168 Requiring surviving partners to file bonds. Wyo. 8, 10 F
- 1169 Settlement of a deceased person's interest in firms and copartnerships. Del. 774, 2 My
- 1170 Protection of estates of deceased persons, and right of those interested in them. Ark. 112, 81 Mr
- 1171 **Sureties.** When executor or administrator is legatee, security required. N. J. 80, 28 F
- 1172 Letters testamentary, of administration or of guardianship, may be revoked when person appointed by them is non-resident or incompetent. N. J. 120, 11 Mr
- 1173 Providing for new bonds in case of withdrawal of surety for any administrator or executor. Minn. 115, 18 Ap

- 1174 **Trustees.** Trustee of funds of unknown or non-resident. O. 379, 25 Ap
- 1175 **Appraisers of estates.** Forbidding appointment of clerk, deputy, or person related to, or connected by marriage, or in business with judge of court. Cal. 156, 28 Mr
- 1176 **Administrators' sales.** Orphans' court may, upon petition, order sale of real estate of decedents. Pa. 380, 12 Je
- 1177 Executors or administrators may sell real property at private sale, on order of court. Ore. (p. 96) 21 F
- 1178 Executors and administrators may sell at public vendue debts or claims belonging to estate of testator or intestate. N. Y. 100, 8 Mr
- 1179 Executor or administrator may sell certain personal property at private sale by obtaining order from clerk of superior court. N. C. 346, 6 Mr
- 1180 **Partition of real estate.** Proceeds of sales to be paid into state treasury in certain cases. Mo. (p. 216) 6 Mr
- 1181 Providing for publication and proceedings against defendants, whose names are unknown, in proceedings for partition. Ala. 301, 18 F
- 1182 **Surrogates.** Amending law relating to duties. N. Y. 686, 11 My
- 1183 Any person having right of tenancy by courtesy in surplus of moneys paid into surrogate's court, may, if he so elect, receive a gross sum in satisfaction of such right. N. Y. 840, 6 My

Guardianship

- 1184 **Guardians of estates.** Appointment, powers, and duties. Ky. 109, 8 D ('92)
- 1185 Married women made joint guardians of children with husbands. N. Y. 175, 23 Mr
- 1186 Marriage not a disqualification for female guardian. O. 281, 18 Ap
- 1187 Bonds of trustees, guardians, etc. may be executed on conditions guaranteed by surety companies. N. C. 800, 4 Mr
- 1188 When father is incompetent, mother, if competent, shall have care of person and education of minor, even where guardian of estate has been appointed. Me. 275, 28 Mr
- 1189 Any trust company authorized by law to act as general guardian of infant's estate without security may be appointed special guardian, and court may dispense with bond. N.Y. 268, 4 Ap
- 1190 Mortgaging of estates of minors and incompetents. Cal. 68, 3 Mr
- 1191 Appointment and duties of trustees for estates of missing persons. Cal. 184, 28 Mr
- 1192 Claims against wards. Examination and adjustment. Wis. 108, 5 Ap
- 1193 Authorizing minors to bring suits by next friend. Disposition of funds recovered in such suits. Tex. 6, .11 F
- 1194 Court of probate may order guardian to sell real estate. Ct. 189, 25 My
- 1195 Sale of property of estate may be ordered when it appears to court that such sale would be to advantage and benefit of estate and those interested. Cal. 178, 28 Mr

- 1196 Persons otherwise qualified to inherit interests in real property enabled to hold and convey it without regard to residence or citizenship. N. Y. 207, 24 Mr
- 1197 Authorizing real estate of minors to be mortgaged in order to raise money to discharge incumbrances on other portions of estate. N. J. 286, 8 Ap
- 1198 Authorizing guardian of an infant residing in a foreign country to receive, control, and manage such infant's property in the state of Florida. Fla. 20, 5 Je
- 1199 Authorizing guardians to loan money belonging to estates of insane persons. Mo. (p. 178) 28 Mr
- 1200 Procedure in settlement of estates of insane persons. Mo. (p. 179) 27 Mr
- 1201 Settlement of debts of insane ward. Wis. 287, 19 Ap
- 1202 Release of inchoate right of dower of lunatic, idiot, or habitual drunkard. N. Y. 689, 6 My
- 1203 Providing for presentation, proof, and payment of claims against estates of lunatics, idiots, and habitual drunkards. N. Y. 697, 13 My
- 1204 Duties of guardians of insane persons and persons *non compos mentis* residing out of state. Wash. 120, 11 Mr
- 1205 Regulating private sales of real property belonging to estates of debtors, minors, and insane persons. Wash. 54, 8 Mr
- 1206 Uses and trusts. Conveyance and release by persons beneficially interested. N. Y. 452, 21 Ap

Descents

- 1207 Wills. Certified copy of will probated in another state shall be received in evidence. N. J. 101, 10 Mr
- 1208 When attesting witnesses to will can not be found in state, proof may be taken of handwriting, etc. N. C. 269, 8 Mr
- 1209 Requiring custodians to deliver for record. Providing time within which probate may be contested. Ore. (p. 81) 20 F
- 1210 Providing for deposit in office of clerk of superior court of county. Penalty for suppressing, secreting, or destroying. Wash. 82, 27 F
- 1211 Petitions for probate of wills or appointment of administrators may be presented, and notice thereon ordered in vacation whenever judge of probate may deem it advisable. Me. 224, 17 Mr
- 1212 Dower rights. Dower and courtesy abolished. S. D. 76, 4 Mr
- 1213 Ascertaining and giving notice of title of lands of heirs. N. D. 51, 6 Mr
- 1214 Widow entitled to one-half husband's estate as dower. Ore. (p. 194) 22 F
- 1215 Married woman may execute power of attorney for release of inchoate right of dower in real estate. N. Y. 599, 5 My
- 1216 When intestate leaves husband or widow and no issue, husband or widow shall receive all residue of personal property. Ore. (p. 195) 22 F
- 1217 Allowance for grave stones and funeral expenses of widow, from husband's estate, when she dies before final settlement, and her estate is insufficient. Me. 284, 21 Mr

- 1218 Proceedings by judicial decree for satisfaction, extinguishment, or discharge of dowers, legacies, or other charges upon land. Pa. 290, 8 Je
- 1219 In assignment of dower, if husband dies seized of land in another county, clerk to issue commission to sheriff of such county to summon jury to assess value of land. N. C. 314, 4 Mr
- 1220 Heirs and devisees. General law concerning. Ky. 110, 8 D ('92)
- 1221 Fixing value of descent and distribution as to persons dying intestate who have no husband or widow or children,—and there are no descendants of the same,—but who have parents surviving them. Ala. 487, 21 F
- 1222 Gifts for charitable purposes. Not to be deemed invalid because of indefiniteness or uncertainty of persons designated as beneficiaries. Supreme court to have control. N.Y. 701, 18 My
- 1223 Escheats. General provisions. Powers and duties of escheator. Ky. 185, 27 Ja

Administration of justice

Courts. Court officers

- 1124 Courts. General law regarding courts of the state. Ky. 221, 10 Je
- 1225 Terms of court held elsewhere than at county seats, when. S. D. 68, 4 Mr
- 1226 Courts of record may be held on certain legal holidays. Wis. 69, 19 Mr
- 1227 Judges and magistrates. Fees of magistrates. Pa. 71, 28 My
- 1228 Acting judges of inferior courts entitled to fees and salary. Ct. 89, 4 Ap
- 1229 Nominations to lie on table three consecutive legislative days. Ct. 85, 30 Mr
- 1230 Fees of county and municipal judges in proceedings to determine insanity. Wis. 41, 20 Mr
- 1231 Disqualified to sit or act in any proceedings when related to an attorney, counsel, or agent of either party in case. Cal. 189, 23 Mr
- 1232 Unlawful for judges of district and county courts, justices of the peace, and police magistrates to counsel, advise, or practice law. Col. 71, 8 Ap
- 1233 Judges, district and supreme, must make affidavits before receiving their territorial salary that no cause in their courts remains undecided that has been submitted for decision for the period of 60 days. Ari. 16, 17 Mr
- 1234 Court records. Providing for restoration when lost or destroyed. S. D. 142, 6 Mr
- 1235 Providing for transcription when damaged by fire. Damaged books to be preserved. Copies to be treated as originals. Ind. 19, 7 F
- 1236 Arbitration and award. Controversies which may be submitted. Duty of arbitrators. Award. Ky. 21, 5 Ap ('92)
- 1237 Supreme and superior courts. Salaries of judges to be paid monthly. Wash. 80, 27 F
- 1238 Annual allowance to each judge of supreme and superior courts for expenses, \$1,000. Ct. 29, 29 Mr

- 1239 Supreme and circuit courts. Providing for election of supreme and circuit court judges. S. D. 84, 4 Mr
- 1240 Supreme court. Supreme court to appoint supreme court commissioners. Neb. 16, 9 Mr
- 1241 Cases dismissed for lack of jurisdiction entered as on writ of error. Col. 48, 8 Ap
- 1242 Providing for election of judges every two years. Governor to appoint in case of vacancy. Wash. 5, 6 F
- 1243 Providing for appointment and removal of secretary. Ala. 515, 21 F
- 1244 Providing for appointment of two additional commissioners to assist in disposition of cases. Cal. 1, 81 Ja
- 1245 Salaries of justices. Mich. 182, 81 My
- 1246 Justices authorized to appoint librarian. Cal. 115, 11 Mr
- 1247 Salary of clerk. May appoint deputy. Col. 57, 87 Mr
- 1248 Duty of clerk to make out an annual list of unclaimed costs. O. 469, 27 Ap
- 1249 Providing for indexing papers and copying records in clerk's office. Ind. 127, 8 Mr
- 1250 Clerks of supreme court and all courts of record required to index and cross-index records kept by them. Tenn. 66, 1 Ap
- 1251 Supreme court reporter. Authorized to employ reporter of decisions. N. C. 579, 6 Mr
- 1252 Increasing salary from \$600 to \$3,500. Minn. 77, 17 Ap
- 1253 State reporter. Provisions for expenses. Ct. 288, 28 Je
- 1254 Supreme court reports. Providing for publication. Duties of reporter. S. D. 156, 25 Ja
- 1255 Regulating publication. Ark. 80, 21 F
- 1256 Providing for distribution by state librarian. Wyo. 18, 18 F
- 1257 Provision for securing of copyright by reporter. Wash. 78, 9 Mr
- 1258 May cause advance sheets of reports to be published at not to exceed 50 cents a volume. N. Y. 809, 4 Ap
- 1259 Court of appeals. Chancellor authorized to call special sessions of court of errors and appeals. Del. 775, 10 Ap
- 1260 Courts of civil appeals. Reversal of cases when verdicts and judgments are held excessive. Tex. 69, 1 My
- 1261 Appellate court. Extension of jurisdiction. Ind. 38, 16 F
- 1262 Superior courts. Chief justice authorized to call special sessions of superior court. Del. 775, 10 Ap
- 1263 Proposed amendments to constitution concerning power of superior court to grant divorces. Del. 542, 20 Ap
- 1264 Clerks required to keep reverse index docket to execution docket. Ga. (p. 68) 23 D. ('93)
- 1265 Superior court clerks required to keep record of names of justices of the peace and jurors. N. C. 52, 81 Ja
- 1266 Authorizing judges of superior court to hold sessions in other counties. Wash. 48, 8 Mr
- 1267 Salaries of judges of circuit and superior courts \$2,500 annually, payable quarterly out of state treasury. Ind. 158, 4 Mr

- 1268 Whenever a judge of a superior court, by reason of illness, death, or other cause is prevented from holding court, any other superior court judge, or any justice of supreme judicial court by order of chief justice, shall hold same. Me. 277, 28 Mr
- 1269 Circuit courts. Fees. Wis. 68, 29 Mr
- 1270 Practice in circuit courts having continuous sessions. Ky. 124, 80 D. ('92)
- 1271 Term of circuit court, and court of oyer and terminer, may be held in two or more parts when business requires. N. Y. 69, 1 Mr
- 1272 In counties of less than 150,000, and which constitute separate judicial districts, court shall be continuous. Ky. 128, 27 D. ('92)
- 1273 Election of circuit court judges. Ky. 94, 22 Ag. ('92)
- 1274 Circuit judges required to notify chief justice of inability to hold court. S. C. 5, 15 D. ('92)
- 1275 Appointment of three judges to hold circuit court. N. J. 78, 9 Mr
- 1276 Certain counties may pay judges of circuit courts an annual compensation in addition to that paid by the state. Ky. 118, 12 D. ('92) Ky. 180, 6 Ap
- 1277 Commissioners. Duties, fees, etc. Ky. 149, 25 F
- 1278 Commissioners and receivers of circuit courts. Ky. 287, 7 Jl
- 1279 Prescribing method of indexing all instruments relative to real estate filed for record with clerks of circuit court. Fla. 26, 5 Je
- 1280 District and police courts. Revision and consolidation of laws regulating. Mass. 396, 27 My
- 1281 District courts. Defining jurisdiction and powers of judges. N. D. 86, 24 F
- 1282 Salary of district judges, \$3,500. N. D. 93, 2 Mr
- 1283 Requiring quarterly statement of each district judge that no motion, application, question, or issue of fact submitted to him remains undecided more than 80 days, as condition precedent to issue of salary warrant by state auditor. N. D. 89, 6 Mr
- 1284 Attorney of court may preside. Duties and powers prescribed. Ari. 48, 5 Ap
- 1285 District court stenographers. Appointment and duties. N. D. 46, 6 Mr
- 1286 Masters in chancery. Chancellor to make equitable division of commissions between outgoing and incoming clerks and masters. Tenn. 4, 9 F
- 1287 County courts. Organization and jurisdiction. Fees. Jury. Officers. N. M. 70, 28 F
- 1288 Providing for election of special judges of county courts. Ky. 88, 11 My. ('92)
- 1289 Providing for the selection of special judge in county court, in civil and probate cases, when county judge is disqualified. Tex. 58, 26 Ap
- 1290 In criminal cases. Tex. 68, 28 Ap
- 1291 Sheriffs and deputies ministerial officers. Ga. (p. 90) 20 D. ('92)
- 1292 County fiscal courts. Regulation. Ky. 101, 170, ('92) Ky. 172, 30 Mr

- 1293 Fiscal courts authorized to sell or convey land or real estate belonging to the respective counties, and to buy same for use of counties.
Ky. 75, 20 Jl. ('92)
- 1294 Common pleas. Courts of common pleas have power to issue writs of mandamus to officers, magistrates, and corporations in their respective counties.
Pa. 285, 8 Je
- 1295 Court of common pleas may appoint board of arbitration to settle differences between employers and employees.
Pa. 55, 18 My
- 1296 Compensation for substitute for judge of court of common pleas.
Ct. 179, 1 Je
- 1297 Common pleas judges to be allowed necessary expenses.
Ot. 86, 80 Mr
- 1298 Judges may employ stenographers, typewriters, and other clerks.
Pa. 15, 18 Ap
- 1299 Probate courts. May appoint committee to hear evidence and report the same to the court. Powers and fees of committee.
Ot. 191, 6 Je
- 1300 Fees of judges.
O. 157, 22 Mr
- 1301 Powers of clerk.
Ala. 528, 21 F
- 1302 Clerk may discharge duties of office, pending vacancy.
Ala. 86, 18 D. ('92)
- 1303 Justices of the peace. Fees.
Pa. 71, 28 My
- 1304 Reduction of fees.
Wash. 66, 9 Mr
- 1305 One justice may discharge or commit.
Col. 70, 3 Ap
- 1306 May require of complainant security for costs.
S. D. 78, 17 F
- 1307 May issue process to be served outside of their counties.
Ark. 171, 13 Ap
- 1308 Authorized to issue subpoenas to other counties.
N. C. 486, 6 Mr
- 1309 In villages, to have jurisdiction of cases involving violations of village ordinances.
N. D. 88, 6 Mr
- 1310 Shall report fines collected for benefit of general school fund.
Col. 112, 22 Mr
- 1311 Payment into county treasury of fines received by justices of the peace and other magistrates.
Wis. 148, 12 Ap
- 1312 Governor to appoint notaries public and justices of the peace.
R. I. 1189, 24 My
- 1313 Providing for election of two justices of the peace in all villages.
Minn. 197, 9 Mr
- 1314 Each township shall elect one justice for every 200 electors.
Ark. 24, 16 F
- 1315 In any town adjoining an incorporated city, no justice of such town shall have jurisdiction of any action brought by or against a resident of such adjoining city, unless at least one of the parties to the action is a resident of such town.
N. Y. 74, 1 Mr
- 1316 Jurisdiction of courts of special sessions over violations of agricultural law.
N. Y. 570, 4 My
- 1317 Authorizing justices of the peace to hold courts of special sessions on grounds of agricultural societies for trial of offenses committed on such grounds.
N. Y. 602, 5 My
- 1318 Pleadings may be oral or written. Form of summons. Manner of service. Regulating appeals.
Ore. (p. 88) 20 F

- 1319 Courts of conciliation. Organization and procedure. **N. D.** 45, 10 Mr
 1320 Police justices in cities. Providing for compensation. **N.D.** 35, 13 Mr
 1321 Clerks of courts. General law relating to clerks of courts.
Ky. 155, 27 F
- 1322 Clerks of courts and sheriffs required to pay into county treasury at end of each year all fees and costs remaining in their hands. List of names of persons to whom such fees and costs belong to be published. If not claimed within three years, to be forfeited to county. **Ill.** (p. 103) 17 Je
- 1323 Court stenographers. Appointment and duties. **Ky.** 269, 19 Jl
 1324 Appointment, duties, and pay. **O.** 280, 6 Ap
- 1325 Required to note each ruling or decision of presiding judge, and when trial is by jury each remark or comment of such judge, together with each exception. On payment of legal fees to furnish certified transcript of minutes. **N. Y.** 388, 18 Ap
- 1326 Court interpreters. Trial justices and police, district and municipal courts are authorized to allow reasonable compensation to interpreters and to witnesses from without commonwealth in criminal proceedings before such courts or trial justices. Compensation so allowed shall be paid by county in which such proceedings are had, in the same manner as is now provided by law for payment of witness fees. **Mass.** 385, 22 My
- 1327 Commissioners and receivers. Appointment, duties, and powers. **Ky.** 81, 21 Ap. ('92)
- 1328 Sheriffs. General law regulating. **Ky.** 157, 4 Mr
 1329 Appointment of coroners to fill vacancies. **N. J.** 104, 10 Mr
 1330 Regulating compensation for removal of prisoners. **Ala.** 04, 12 D. ('92)
 1331 Must settle accounts with auditor during fall term of superior court.
Del. 581, 4 My
- 1332 Elizors. Appointment. **Ky.** 98, 22 Ag. ('92)
 1333 Constables. Bond and oath of office. Duties. **Ky.** 184, 15 Ap
 1334 Must settle accounts with auditor during fall term of superior court.
Del. 581, 4 My
- 1335 Peace officers. Duty to make arrests in cases of gambling. **Ky.** 218, 9 Je
- 1336 Guards. Appointment of guards for prisoners confined under a charge of felony. **Ky.** 78, 20 Jl. ('92)
- 1337 Notaries public. Appointment, powers, and duties. **Ky.** 191, 1 My
 1338 Appointment by governor from citizens of either sex. Powers and duties. **N. D.** 76, 6 Mr
- 1339 Women may be appointed. **Ari.** 18, 17 Mr
Pa. 9, 14 Ap
- 1340 State treasurer to collect notaries' fees from county clerks. **N. Y.** 248, 31 Mr
- 1341 Official acts legalized and confirmed. **Mont.** (p. 65) 15 F
 1342 Acts of notary outside of county for which appointed legalized.
Pa. 259, 6 Je
- 1343 Every notary public shall have same powers as justice of peace in administering oaths. **N. H.** 269, 9 Mr

- 1344 Sureties on bond may be discharged from all future liability by petition to county court. Mo. (p. 211) 81 Mr
- 1345 Any official act which may be performed by justice of peace and quorum may be performed by notary public. Me. 270, 28 Mr
- 1346 Prothonotaries. Election in certain counties. Pa. 381, 12 Je
- 1347 Fee for filing petitions for adoption of minors. Pa. 93, 26 My
- 1348 Coroners. Powers and duties. Ky. 106, 8 D. ('92)
- 1349 Revising schedule of fees. Nev. 20, 17 F
- 1350 Coroner may appoint deputies. Pa. 269, 6 Je
- 1351 Inquests on dead bodies. Justice of peace may call in aid of physician, medical expert, or chemist. Tex. 101, 11 My
- 1352 Courts of equity. Jurisdiction of courts having equity powers extended to embrace all litigation between stockholders and parties claiming to be stockholders of corporations, between creditors and stockholders, and creditors and the corporation. Pa. 26, 4 My

Jury service

- 1353 Juries. General law regarding. Ky. 210, 23 My
- 1354 Establishing office of trustee of jury fund. Duties and powers of trustee. Ky. 204, 16 My
- 1355 Certified list of persons selected to serve as trial jurors shall be filed with clerk of superior court. Cal. 218, 28 Mr
- 1356 Duty of circuit judge when officers fail to return list of jurors. Mich. 201, 1 Je
- 1357 Qualifications and drawing of jurors. Number constituting grand jury. Fla. 8, 2 Je
- 1358 Placing of juries while engaged in the trial of cases of murder under the charge of competent officer duly sworn. Mich. 176, 81 My
- 1359 Courts of special sessions: to be drawn in same manner in criminal as in civil cases. Persons summoned and not attending guilty of contempt of court. N. Y. 127, 18 Mr
- 1360 Jurors' fees and mileage. Mileage. Ari. 46, 5 Ap
- 1361 Compensation of jurors in civil cases authorized to be tried by jury in vacation. Fla. 18, 20 My
- 1362 Each juror, except on inquests and as otherwise provided in the act, to receive \$8.50 a day. Ct. 141, 25 My
- 1363 In civil and criminal cases in probate and justices' courts. In civil cases, entered and taxed up as costs against losing party; in criminal cases, paid out of county treasury. Ida. (p. 65) 27 F
- 1364 Jurors and witnesses. Fees. Fla. 6, 30 My
- 1365 Manner of payment. Fla. 7, 10 My
- 1366 Verdicts of juries. To find presentment. Nev. 58, 28 F
- 1367 Requiring concurrence of eight grand jurors to find indictment. Nev. 46, 28 F
- 1368 Three-fourths of a jury may render a verdict in civil action. Ky. 116, 20 D. ('92)
- 1369 In all civil action cognizable by justices of the peace, except actions for forcible entry or detainer of real property, tried in circuit or county court, verdict may be rendered by three-fourths of jury. S. D. 111, 6 Mr

- 1370 **Petit jurors.** Not required to serve more than four weeks at any one term of court. *Ore.* (p. 88) 21 F
- 1371 To be drawn in presence of county judge. Clerk drawing names to be blindfolded. *Ill.* (p. 188) 19 Je
- 1372 **Grand juries.** Method of drawing. *Nev.* 88, 18 F
- 1373 **Exemptions from jury duty.** Members of legislature during regular or special sessions, attorneys, and physicians in active practice. *Ct.* 60, 19 Ap
- 1374 **Challenges.** Cause for challenge, if juror has served in justice's court in the same county within three months. *Ark.* 71, 18 Mr

Practice of the law

- 1375 **Attorneys.** General act concerning attorneys-at-law, attorney-general, attorneys for commonwealth, and attorneys for county. *Ky.* 100, 10 O. ('92)
- 1376 Women may be admitted to practice of law. *Nev.* 8, 81 Ja
- 1377 Attorneys-at-law may administer oaths. *Fla.* 35, 11 My
- 1378 Increasing fees to be paid on admission to bar from \$5 to \$15. *Minn.* 129, 18 Ap
- 1379 Providing for continuance of causes when attorneys are members of legislature. *Ind.* 17, 6 F
- 1380 Must obtain license from supreme court. Examination. Admission on certificate from other states. Reciprocity. Oath. Clerk of supreme court to keep record. License may be revoked for cause shown. Professional misconduct. Penalty. *S. D.* 21, 16 F
- 1381 **Attorney's fees.** Reasonable expenses incurred and paid by attorney assigned by court for defense of person indicted for murder shall be paid by county in which trial takes place, provided such expenses have been approved by any justice of superior court. *Mass.* 894, 26 My
- 1382 **Solicitors.** Penalty for absence from court. *Ala.* 54, 12 D. ('92)
- 1383 Requiring reports to attorney general. *Ala.* 291, 18 F
- 1384 Fixing compensation. *Ala.* 409, 21 F
- 1385 **Prosecuting attorneys.** Non-resident of county may be appointed. *Wash.* 52, 7 Mr
- 1386 May appoint deputies to represent them in magistrates' courts where offense is misdemeanor or felony. *Ark.* 59, 18 Mr
- 1387 **District attorneys.** May appoint assistant when county has more than 100,000 inhabitants. *Wis.* 94, 81 Mr
- 1388 Supreme and circuit judges and district attorneys must have been admitted to practice in supreme court. *Ore.* (p. 149) 22 F
- 1389 District attorney of every judicial district having more than two district judges authorized to appoint an assistant district attorney. *Col.* 79, 7 Ap
- 1390 **Champerty.** All contracts, agreements, and conveyances made in consideration of services to be rendered in prosecution or defense of any suit by any person not a party or second in such suit shall be null and void. *Ky.* 20, 5 Ap. ('92)

Procedure

- 1391 Amending certain portions of the public statutes and public laws for the purpose of conforming and harmonizing them in matters of procedure in courts. R. I. 1224, 26 My
- 1392 Service of process. Service on non-residents. Fla. 15, 31 My
- 1393 Publication both in English and Spanish. N. M. 88, 22 F
- 1394 When against steamboat company, process may be served on wharf master. Ind. 88, 27 F
- 1395 Trustees operating R. R. may be served by copy, or by leaving copy of process with any agent or employee. Ill. (p. 164), 2 Mr
- 1396 Service of process emanating from the county judge's court may be executed by a constable. Fla. 19, 1 Je
- 1397 Service of summons. Service of summons on agent when owner of business resides in another state. Ky. 201, 18 My
- 1398 Summons may be served by any citizen competent to be witness in action. Return to be verified by affidavit. Wash. 108, 10 Mr
- 1399 Service of summons by publication when action concerns property in state, and one of the parties is without the state. Cal. 202, 28 Mr
- 1400 In suits before justice of peace for payment of money on written obligation, justice may issue summons to any constable. Ind. 154, 4 Mr
- 1401 Discharging notices of pendency of action affecting title to real estate when defendants have not been served with summons in the action. Wis. 19, 10 Mr
- 1402 Change of venue. From justices to police judges and mayors. Ind. 78, 25 F
- 1403 From one municipal court to nearest other municipal court in same county. Minn. 51, 17 F
- 1404 Authorizing change of pleadings from law to equity and from equity to law. Me. 217, 17 Mr
- 1405 County from which change of venue is taken liable for costs. Ark. 65, 14 Mr
- 1406 Actions by trustee process may be transferred to county in which one of the principal parties lives. Mass. 285, 8 My
- 1407 Not to be granted when truth of application is attacked by affidavit. Issue to be tried by judge. Tex. 4, 11 F
- 1408 Providing for removal of causes from circuit courts to criminal courts of record and to county courts. Fla. 14, 2 Je
- 1409 When it shall appear to judge of any circuit court that it is impracticable to get qualified jury for trial of any civil case in the county where the same is pending, he may order a change of venue. Fla. 28, 31 My
- 1410 Appeals. Appeals in chancery. Fla. 16, 11 My
- 1411 Regulating appeals to supreme court. Wash. 61, 8 Mr
- 1412 Allowing second appeals to supreme court in certain cases where persons have been convicted of felony. Wash. 85, —
- 1413 Cases in which appeal is taken by state or municipal officers, in official capacity, to have precedence over all except criminal cases on supreme court calendar. S. D. 59, 25 F

- 1414 In civil appeals judge of inferior court may incorporate facts claimed to be proven. Ct. 174, 6 Je
- 1415 Hearing of causes tried by district court without jury on appeal. N. D. 82, 6 Mr
- 1416 Appeal from interlocutory judgment entered on report of referee. N. Y. 641, 6 My
- 1417 Courts may order transcription of short hand notes of evidence for poor persons desiring to appeal. Ind. 88, 16 F
- 1418 When non-resident party appears by resident attorney before judge of probate, and appeal is taken, service of copy of reasons of appeal on such attorney shall be sufficient. Me. 248, 21 Mr
- 1419 Providing for commencement and carrying on of proceedings to obtain a reversal, vacation, or modification of final order or judgment rendered in any district court. Ari. 52, 7 Ap
- 1420 New trial. General grounds for. Ari. 21, 22 Mr
- 1421 Bills of exceptions. Made evidence in certain cases. Fla. 21, 5 Je
- 1422 Record of proceedings had on motions for new trial may be incorporated in bills of exceptions. Mich. 184, 27 My
- 1423 Exceptions. How taken. Procedure. Wash. 60, 8 Mr
- 1424 Writ of mandamus. Exceptions to rulings, findings, or decrees in proceedings on petition certified to chief justice for decision. Me. 261, 28 Mr
- 1425 Evidence. General law. Ky. 227, 17 Je
- 1426 Proof of handwriting. Col. 88, 8 Ap
- 1427 Provisions for taking of testimony in equity cases. Ore. (p. 26) 20 F
- 1428 Printed statutes of foreign countries as evidence of law in such countries. N. J. 88, 1 Mr
- 1429 Standard mortuary tables to be used as evidence in certain cases. Col. 87, 7 Mr
- 1430 Making certificates of officers of U. S. government to facts appearing of record in their departments *prima facie* evidence of such facts. Minn. 57, —
- 1431 Account books. Production of books before taking deposition held to be equivalent to producing the same on trial. Letter-press copy of letters properly verified is competent as evidence. Minn. 56, 17 Ap
- 1432 Witnesses. Fees per diem, \$2. Ida. (p. 20) 18 F
- 1433 Convicts competent to testify in certain cases. Ark. 14, 9 F
- 1434 Right of accused persons to testify in their own behalf. Del. 777, 4 My
- 1435 Providing for and securing attendance of witnesses in continued criminal cases. Ari. 4, 6 Mr
- 1436 Persons who voluntarily appear as witnesses not to be paid in certain cases. Fla. 5, 6 Je
- 1437 Testimony of non-resident witness in civil action may be taken before master in chancery. N. J. 100, 10 Mr
- 1438 Payment of fees for attendance of state witnesses in criminal cases where defendant is convicted. Ala. 814, 21 F

- 1439 When two or more persons are indicted in the same indictment either may testify for or against the other. **Ark.** 89, 23 Mr
- 1440 In action for recovery of damages for personal injury, testimony of physician or surgeon attached to hospital or dispensary shall be taken before referee appointed by court. **N. Y.** 295, 4 Ap
- 1441 In criminal actions, on defendant's affidavit as to necessity of testimony of non-resident, clerk to appoint person to take testimony. **N. C.** 80, 9 F
- 1442 Attorney's stenographers, secretaries, and clerks can not, without consent of employers, be examined concerning facts, the knowledge of which has been acquired in such capacity. **Cal.** 217, 23 Mr
- 1443 **Depositions.** Of non-residents. **N. J.** 184, 18 Mr
How taken and used. **Ida.** (p. 182), 6 Mr
- 1444 May be taken before any person authorized to administer oaths. **Wyo.** 29, 18 F
- 1445 Objections to be made and determined at first term of court after filing, and not thereafter. **Tex.** 8, 11 F
- 1446 Trial of cases. Vacation of orders of court. **N. D.** 85, 6 Mr
- 1447 Civil actions; how begun in superior courts. **Wash.** 127, 15 Mr
- 1448 Survival of civil actions after expiration of official term of judge. **Ct.** 86, 4 My
- 1449 Court must decide question of law within 15 days after submission. **S. D.** 72, 11 F
- 1450 When partnership is made trustee in trustee suit, service on one member sufficient. **Me.** 157, 16 F
- 1451 Suits and actions against foreign corporations may be begun and prosecuted in district courts. **N. J.** 260, 17 Mr
- 1452 Regulating confinement and trial of infants under 16 years. **Pa.** 828, 12 Je
- 1453 Survival of right of action for injuries to real estate of deceased persons. **S. C.** 15, 20 D. ('92)
- 1454 Suits against receivers, assignees, or managers of property under control of courts. **Minn.** 54, 11 Ap
- 1455 Providing for adjournment of trial to next succeeding term of common pleas court. **O.** 406, 25 Ap
- 1456 Cases returned from supreme court must be docketed in lower court immediately after pending cases. **Ga.** (p. 108), 12 D. ('92)
- 1457 Any cause in court of record when submitted on motion of demurrer shall be determined and adjudicated within 30 days. **O.** 277, 18 Ap
- 1458 When defendant appears in court for sole purpose of objecting to its jurisdiction, it is not held to be a general appearance, or to give the court jurisdiction. **Ari.** 60, 11 Ap
- 1459 Duty of court in charging jury. **N. D.** 84, 6 Mr
- 1460 Requiring court to charge jury, in criminal cases, before argument of counsel. **Wyo.** 27, 18 F
- 1461 Costs. Trial of cases. Costs in civil actions. **Ct.** 205, 14 Je
- 1462 Bills of costs in criminal cases where there has been no conviction. **N. J.** 87, 10 Mr

- 1463 In misdemeanor cases, prosecuting witness may be required to give bond for costs. **Wyo.** 80, 18 F
- 1464 Attorney's fee of \$5 to be included as part of costs in civil actions. **Wash.** 12, 16 F
- 1465 Allowance for drafting papers to be made part of costs of prevailing party in civil actions. **S. D.** 66, 28 F
- 1466 On denying motion, judge may impose costs on party making it to be paid to opposing party. **S. D.** 70, 1 Mr
- 1467 When plaintiff in civil suit is unable to give security for costs, his suit shall not be dismissed, provided he makes proof of inability to give such security. **Ari.** 17, 17 Mr
- 1468 **Equity causes.** Suits in equity to determine claims to real estate, and quiet title. Procedure. **Ala.** 80, 10 D. ('92)
- 1469 Supreme judicial court sitting in equity may, on application of board of health of a city or town, by appropriate process or decree, enforce provisions of laws regarding preservation of public health. **Mass.** 460, 9 Je
- 1470 **Lis pendens.** Orders of courts or judges affecting disposition of real estate may be recorded in *lis pendens* record in office of county clerk. **Ind.** 155, 4 Mr
- 1471 **Bills of interpleader.** Providing for. **Ct.** 42, 4 Ap
- 1472 **Probate.** Limitation of suit on probate bond, six years. **Ct.** 75, 25 Ap
- 1473 Providing for uniform rules for practice and procedure in courts of probate and insolvency. **Mass.** 872, 19 My
- 1474 Regulating appeals from decrees by courts of equity and probate courts on partial or annual settlements of estates. **Ala.** 112, 2 F
- 1475 Registers of probate shall make entries of each motion, order, decree, and proceeding in all probate and insolvency cases. **Me.** 246, 21 Mr
- 1476 **Judgments.** Defendant may offer to allow judgment. **Col.** 111, 7 Ap
- 1477 Vacation of domestic judgments entered upon foreign judgments. **Ari.** 69, 11 Ap
- 1478 Judge may within one year after notice relieve party from verdict taken through mistake. **N. C.** 81, 9 F
- 1479 Judgments of supreme court to be entered in court from which appeal was taken. **S. D.** 58, 4 Mr
- 1480 Orders imposing duties on commissioners to prescribe time for performance, except when prescribed by statute. **N. C.** 209, 1 Mr
- 1481 In all cases in which affidavits of defense are filed, plaintiff may take judgment for amount admitted to be due. **Pa.** 181, 81 My
- 1482 **Contribution.** Relating to contribution. **Ky.** 48, 24 My ('92)
- 1483 **Scire facias.** Manner of serving writs of. **Fla.** 18, 81 My
- 1484 **Ejectment-defendants.** Filing of claim for purchase of interest of plaintiff. **Wis.** 282, 19 Ap
- 1485 **Contracts.** Actions concerning. **Ky.** 120, 20 D. ('92)
- 1486 **Oaths.** Persons taking oath required to repeat words after officer administering. **N. M.** 42, 28 F
- 1487 Oaths and affidavits taken in other states and territories may be used in any court in the territory. **Ari.** 70, 11 Ap

1488 Acknowledgments. Validity of defective acknowledgments.

Ark. 43, 27 F

- 1489 Seals. A scrawl or scroll, printed or written, affixed as a seal to any written instrument as effectual as a seal. Fla. 84, 28 Ap

Criminal prosecutions

- 1490 Penal code. Various amendments. N. Y. 692, 11 My
- 1491 Crimes and punishments. General law. Jurisdiction of courts. Felonies. Misdemeanors. Ky. 182, 10 Ap
- 1492 Prosecutions. Providing for actions in certain cases. Ky. 252, 8 Jl
- 1493 Costs. Providing for costs in certain cases. Ky. 49, 27 My
- 1494 Liabilities of state and county in criminal cases. Tenn. 188, 7 Ap
- 1495 Authorizing suits against state, and regulating procedure therein. Cal. 45, 28 F
- 1496 State not to pay costs in cases where information is not filed or indictment found. Fla. 9, 2 Je
- 1497 Informer shall pay cost, if he dismisses his suit, fails in the same, or wilfully absents himself from trial. Col. 51, 8 Ap
- 1498 Court may award pay for services of counsel when offense charged is punishable with death, and when defendant is unable to bear expense. N. Y. 521, 2 My
- 1499 Criminal trials. Prohibiting attendance at certain trials of persons under 16. Ky. 58, 10 Je ('92)
- 1500 Defendant under sentence for capital offense may have writ of error to supreme court. Col. 76, 8 Ap
- 1501 Requiring witnesses in criminal cases to enter into written recognizances to appear and testify at the trial of the cause. Ari. 18, 16 Mr
- 1502 Amending act providing for prosecution and punishment of crimes, etc. by information. Col. 66, 3 Ap
- 1503 Providing when and how criminal causes pending in circuit court of any county, by change of venue from another county, may be transferred to county where prosecution originated. Ky. 16z, 18 Mr
- 1504 Information in lieu of complaint in appealed criminal cases. Several cases against same party joined in one information. What constitutes sufficient description of bill or coin issued as money. Ct. 125, 25 My
- 1505 Contempt of court. Person shall not be imprisoned for contempt of court on refusal to pay over money by order of court when he denies that such money is in his possession. Ga. (p. 65) 22, D '92
- 1506 Felony. Offenses less than felony may be submitted to justices of the peace. Ark. 11, 9 F
- 1507 Murder. Plea of guilty shall not be received in murder trials. N. J. 86, 1 Mr
- 1508 Two degrees of crime. First degree punishable with death; second with imprisonment in penitentiary for from two to 30 years. N. C. 85, 11 F
N. C. 281, 4 Mr

- 1509 **Burglary.** Possession of tools a misdemeanor and *prima facie* proof of felonious intent. Wash. 90, 9 Mr
- 1510 Unlawful for one to possess burglarious instruments. Wis. 63, 29 Mr
- 1511 **Larceny.** Larceny to convert property held as bailee. Wyo. 24, 18 F
- 1512 Not necessary to describe money in indictments for larceny. Ark. 18, 9 F
- 1513 Any person taking electric light or gas without consent of owner, or maliciously tampering with electric or gas appliances, is guilty of misdemeanor. Col. 65, 8 Ap
- 1514 **Stolen property.** Penalty for bringing stolen property into state, and for concealing, buying, or receiving it. Ind. 29, 16 F
- 1515 **Defrauding hotel keepers.** Penalty for defrauding keepers of hotels and boarding houses. Ala. 479, 21 F
- 1516 Obtaining food or lodging from hotel or boarding house, with intent to defraud, a misdemeanor. Penalty. Col. 69, 21 Mr
- 1517 **Blackmail.** Sending threatening letter with intent to extort money or property, a misdemeanor. Del. 784, 17 Ap
- 1518 **Embezzlement.** Deemed larceny. Me. 241, 21 Mr
Col. 68, 8 Ap
- 1519 **False pretenses.** Form of indictment. Nev. 21, 17 F
- 1520 Penalties for bailees who fraudulently convert property to their own use. Del. 782, 3 My
- 1521 **Forgery.** Offenses of forging and uttering forged instruments may be joined in same indictment. Ark. 44, 27 F
- 1522 Persons indicted to have benefit of arraignment and challenge of jurors, as in cases of felony. S. C. 44, 24 D ('92)
- 1523 **Arson.** Firing an unoccupied dwelling arson in the second degree. Del. 781, 2 My
- 1524 **Malpractice.** Limiting time for bringing action to recover damages to two years. N. D. 87, 24 F
- 1525 **Indecent exposure.** Jurisdiction of courts of special sessions. N. Y. 150, 17 Mr
- 1526 **Malicious vexing.** Penalty for malicious vexing and tormenting any person after having been forbidden by an officer. Me. 302, 29 Mr
- 1527 **Counterfeiting.** Penalty for advertising for sale or dealing in counterfeit money, stamps, or tokens of value, and for using fictitious name in scheme to defraud. Destruction of articles used. Ct. 151, 25 My
- 1528 **Trespass.** Owner, occupant, or person in charge of land may arrest person unlawfully throwing down bars, leaving open gates, etc. Ct. 199, 14 Je
- 1529 Persons crossing or entering lands in unincorporated places for lumbering operations not liable for trespass, but for actual damages, which may be fixed by county commissioners in case of failure of parties to agree. Me. 284, 28 Mr
- 1530 **U. S. lighthouses.** Misdemeanor to break, injure, or deface property. Minn. 27, 17 Ap
- 1531 **Misdemeanors.** Wrongful occupancy of houses. N. C. 347, 7 Mr
- 1532 Defacing public or private property. Ark. 20, 16 F

- 1533 Fraudulent conversion of personal property or money by clerk or agent. N. J. 102 10 Mr
- 1534 Securing the publication of libelous statements. Pa. 241, 8 Je
- 1535 Removing, secreting, or otherwise disposing of account books, etc., with intent to defraud creditors. N. Y. 681, 10 My
- 1536 Proprietors or publishers of newspapers or periodicals willfully or knowingly misrepresenting circulation, to secure advertising or other patronage, guilty of misdemeanor. N. Y. 650, 8 My
Cal. 114, 11 Mr
- 1537 Whoever unties, unfastens, or liberates without authority the horse or team of another; or leads, rides, or drives away without authority the horse or team of another from place where it was left by owner or person in charge guilty of misdemeanor. Minn. 94, 17 Ap
- 1538 Extradition of criminals. Regulation. Ky. 81, 8 Ag. ('92)
- 1539 Fugitives from justice. Authorizing county courts to offer rewards for apprehension of criminals and fugitives from justice. Ore. (p. 82), 21 F
- 1540 Sentences of criminals. Any person who has been twice convicted of crime, sentenced, and committed to prison for terms of not less than three years for each offense, shall, upon conviction of felony committed in this state, be deemed an habitual criminal and be punished by imprisonment for a term not exceeding 15 years. N. H. 79, 1 Ap
- 1541 Execution of sentence. Providing for suspension of judgment in criminal cases. N. Y. 651, 8 My
- 1542 Court may in its discretion suspend sentence during good behavior of person convicted under penal code, where maximum term prescribed does not exceed 10 years, and such person has never before been convicted of felony. N. Y. 279, 4 Ap

State and local government

State government

(See also Municipal funds and expenditures)

- 1543 Civil service rules. Defining exemptions. Mass. 95, 17 Mr
- 1544 State officers. General law concerning state offices and officers. Ky. 202, 16 My
- 1545 Reorganization of state boards. Ark. 145, 10 Ap
- 1546 Proceedings to compel delivery of books and papers to public officers. N. Y. 179, 23 Mr
- 1547 Compensation. Mich. 128, 27 My
Pa. 128, 6 My
- 1548 Salaries of deputy state officers. Nev. 85, 6 Mr
- 1549 Defining beginning and duration of terms. Ala. 482, 21 F
- 1550 Salaries payable monthly. N. C. 54, 2 F
- 1551 Fixing date of installation. N. C. 64, 2 F
- 1552 Required to report to legislature names of employees, salaries paid, etc. N. C. 424, 6 Mr

- 1553 Governor authorized to remove all state officers not liable to impeachment. Required to file statement of reasons. Wash. 101, 10 Mr
- 1554 No person shall be deputy or clerk of any state, county, or municipal officer, nor member or officer of any official board, who shall not be a citizen of U. S., or have declared intention of becoming naturalized. N. D. 91, 27 F
- 1555 Fees of officers. General law regulating. Ky. 226, 15 Je
- 1556 Fees, etc., that accrue to office of secretary of state, state treasurer, commissioner of insurance, and controller to be paid to treasurer. Tenn. 6, 9 F
- 1557 Bonds of state officers. Requiring all official bonds to be recorded. N. M. 56, 28 F
- 1558 Permitting county and state officers to give bonds of guaranty and trust companies in lieu of official bonds with individual securities. S. C. 29, 24 D ('92)
- 1559 Reports of state officers. To be edited and revised by state board of examiners. Nev. 19, 17 F
- 1560 Governor. Compensation. Ky. 225, 15 Je
- 1561 Salary of chief clerk of governor. Ct. 196, 6 Je
- 1562 Power to repel invasion and suppress insurrections, mobs, and other like unlawful assemblages. Tenn. 149, 10 Ap
- 1563 Lieutenant governor. While acting as governor to receive governor's salary, but during such time not entitled, as lieutenant governor, to any other compensation. N. D. 98, 6 Mr
- 1564 Secretary of state. Appointment, powers, and duties. Ky. 178, 6 Ap
- 1565 What to be incorporated in annual report. Mass. 148, 29 Mr
- 1566 Ex officio, clerk of supreme court and state librarian. Nev. 35, 20 F
- 1567 To arrange exchange of laws and court reports with other states. N. Y. 248, 31 Mr
- 1568 Distribution of journal of senate and house of representatives to counties of state. Col. 90, 8 Ap
- 1569 Seal. Description and use. Ky. 176, 6 Ap
- 1570 State treasurer. Defining powers and duties. N. D. 96, 10 Mr
- 1571 Oath, bond, powers, and duties. Ky. 169, 27 Mr
- 1572 Shall procure an automatic perforator to cancel warrants and bonds redeemed by him. Col. 89, 21 Mr
- 1573 Providing that state treasurer shall make daily statement of receipts and disbursements, together with duplicate receipts for moneys received, and state warrants upon which disbursements have been made. Minn. 76, 17 Ap
- 1574 Appointment of deputy. Ida. (p. 150) 6 Mr
- 1575 State auditor. Qualifications, duties, and powers. Ky. 154, 27 F
- 1576 Auditor general to settle accounts of state officers, agents, or employees whose terms of office have expired. Pa. 343, 20 Je
- 1577 Territorial auditor. Made ex officio bank controller. Duties and powers. Ari. 88, 13 Ap
- 1578 Settle with territorial treasurer every three months, and report result to governor. Ari. 62, 11 Ap

- 1579 State board of auditors. Secretary of state, state auditor, and attorney-general. Duties. N. D. 48, 18 Mr
- 1580 Attorney-general. Biennial report to governor. Ala. 378, 21 F
- 1581 To publish opinions of general interest in biennial report. Minn. 14, 14 Ap
- 1582 State surveyor. To be appointed by governor. To furnish instructions to county and other surveyors. To hold examinations of candidates for certificates. Disposition of fees. S. D. 157, 25 F
- 1583 State board of examiners. Appointment of secretary to be ex officio member, and clerk. Cal. 152, 28 Mr
- 1584 State examiner. Duties as to examination of books of state and county officers. N. D. 95, 10 Mr
- 1585 Commissioner of public works. Creation of office. Duties as to examination of lands subject to overflow, and regulation of waters, and other public works. Cal. 282, 24 Mr
- 1586 Public property commissioners. Board to consist of secretary of state, state auditor, and treasurer. Power to sell personal property of state at public or private sale, with advice and consent of governor. Wash. 84, 24 F
- 1587 State institutions. Authorizing condemnation and purchase of lands, right of way, etc., for disposition of sewerage. Ind. 125, 3 Mr
- 1588 Prohibiting managers, officers, or employees having interest in contracts, purchases, or sales. Minn. 8, 27 Mr
- 1589 Reports of state institutions to include names and salaries of officers and employees. N. C. 268, 8 Mr
- 1590 Directors of public institutions empowered to enter on lands, to lay water pipes, etc. Damages ; how recovered. Misdemeanor to injure water line. N. C. 68, 2 F
- 1591 Vesting in governor appointment of officers of state institutions and all administrative state officers whose appointment is now vested in legislature, excepting state librarian and state house engineer. Ind. 85, 24 F
- 1592 Treasurers required to transmit funds to state treasurer; statement of funds received, to state auditor, and report to governor. Special funds created in state treasury. Mo. (p. 184) 9 Mr
- 1593 Providing for cancelation of unexpended balance of appropriations after one year, except that the governor, attorney-general, and secretary of state may temporarily keep them in force beyond that period at request of auditor. Minn. 128, 19 Ap
- 1594 State capitol. Salary and duties of janitor. Cal. 30, 27 F
- 1595 Appointment, powers, and duties of commissioners on erection of state capitol building. Minn. 2, 7 Ap
- 1596 Use limited to legitimate state departments, and to state and national political organizations. Ga. (p. 95) 12 D ('92)
- 1597 Penalty for defacing or injuring building or grounds. Ga. (p. 100) 20 D ('92)
- 1598 Appointment of commission and superintendent of construction. Provisions for erection of building. Wash. 138, 21 Mr

- 1599 Superintendent of state house, etc. Duties and salary. Distribution of state documents. N. J. 12, 21 F
- 1600 To provide telegraph office in state house. N. J. 281, 28 Mr
- 1601 State buildings. Powers and duties of trustees and superintendent of public buildings, and of capitol commissioner. Inspector of work on capitol. N. Y. 227, 27 Mr
- 1602 Erection, repair, etc., of public buildings placed under control of department of public works. Commissioners abolished. Pa. 75, 24 My
- 1603 Executive mansion. Authorizing purchase or erection and furnishing. N. D. 62, 2 Mr
- 1604 Commission authorized to buy or condemn property for. W. Va. 81, 25 F
- 1605 State seal. Description of design. Wyo. 3, 8 F
- 1606 Description and use. Ky. 176, 6 Ap
- 1607 State motto. To be placed on great seal and coat of arms. N. C. 145, 21 F
- 1608 State flag. Appointing committee of women to adopt design. When adopted, photograph to be filed in office of secretary of state. Minn. 16, 4 Ap
- 1609 State memorials. Authorizing governor to appoint five persons to examine into and report to next session of legislature advisability of erecting suitable tablets marking various forts erected as a defense against the Indians by the early settlers of the commonwealth, prior to 1788. Pa. 74, 28 My
- 1610 Public records. Required to be kept in the English language. Pa. 137, 31 My
- 1611 State supplies. All supplies for state or counties to be purchased of resident merchants when possible. Nev. 125, 9 Mr

County government

- 1612 County and township government. Establishing uniform system. (Complete revision in 287 sections.) Cal. 284, 24 Mr
- 1613 Counties. May dispose of unappropriated lands. Ky. 186, 2nd F
- 1614 Creation and organization of new counties. Minn. 143, 1 Ap
- 1615 Providing for consolidation and changing of boundary lines. S. D. 45, 3 Mr
- 1616 Counties may raise special funds by taxation for promotion of immigration. Fla. 48, 5 Je
- 1617 Authorizing county courts to submit propositions for dividing or striking off territory to legal voters, and providing for transfer of said territory. Ky. 214, 29 My
- 1618 County boards. Member of county board ineligible as trustee of county asylum. Wis. 165, 18 Ap
- 1619 County officers. Fees. O. 157, 22 Mr
- 1620 Salaries and fees. Ari. 87, 18 Ap
- 1621 Requiring fees to be paid into county treasurer. Wash. 81, 9 Mr
- 1622 County commissioners to provide offices for. Wash. 82, 9 Mr

- 1623 Forbidding unnecessary fees and expenses. Wash. 181, 15 Mr
 1624 Requiring bonds. N. J. 139, 17 Mr
 1625 Examination of bonds. Mass. 257, 24 Ap
 1626 Prohibiting interest in contracts. Mass. 271, 2 My
 1627 Requiring sworn statement of fees to be rendered annually to county commissioners. Minn. 144, 8 Ap
 1628 Duties of register of deeds, clerk of board of supervisors, jailer, superior court bailiff, and transcriber. Cal. 221, 28 Mr
 1629 County clerks. May appoint deputies. Qualifications and powers of deputies. Ark. 80, 22 Mr
 1630 Required to make quarterly statement of receipts, expenditures, and indebtedness of each county. Tex. 105, 11 My
 1631 In counties having 25,000 or more inhabitants county clerk may have an assistant. Neb. 18, 8 Ap
 1632 County treasurers. To be appointed by governor to fill vacancies. N. Y. 222, 27 Mr
 1633 Fees. Neb. 52, 6 Ap.
 1634 Abolishing fees for services rendered in the receipt, collection, payment, and disbursement of revenues. Pa. 280, 6 Je
 1635 Examination of books, accounts, and affairs of treasurer's office must be made at least once in two years. Neb. 15, 8 Ap
 1636 Any person having held the office of county treasurer for two consecutive terms is ineligible to that office for the two years next succeeding the same. Wis. 35, 17 Mr
 1637 Required to issue receipts for moneys paid in. County warrants to be redeemed in order of issue. Annual verified statement to county commissioners. Quarterly statements to show what. Wash. 104, 10 Mr
 1638 Duty of county treasurers to investigate accounts of sheriffs and collectors, and report every three months to district attorneys, who shall enforce collection of amounts due. N. M. 44, 28 F
 1639 County auditors. Regulating salary. S. D. 54, 11 F
 1640 County controller. Creating the office of county controller in counties containing 150,000 inhabitants and over. Pa. 298, 8 Je
 1641 County surveyors. Fees for surveying homesteads. N. C. 58, 2 F
 1642 Required to file diploma or certificate of qualifications. S. D. 157, 25 F
 1643 When necessary may ascertain distance between section corners of townships and distances between corners of each military survey in county. O. 416, 25 Ap
 1644 Register of deeds. Required to index and cross-index records. Tenn. 66, 1 Ap.
 1645 County solicitors. Appointment, powers, and duties. Fla. 110, 5 Je
 1646 County commissioners. Manner of electing. Nev. 36, 21 F
 1647 Requiring bond of \$1,000. S. D. 55, 6 F
 1648 To be reimbursed for traveling expenses. Mass. 273, 2 My .
 1649 During vacancy in board county treasurer shall pay to the two surviving commissioners only two-thirds of salary fixed by law for whole board. Mass. 275, 2 My

- 1650 May grant leave of absence to county officers. Nev. 95, 6 Mr
 1651 Fixing dates of sessions. Pay for extra services. Bonds. Mileage. Wash. 75, 9 Mr
 1652 Requiring quarterly sessions and quarterly counting of funds. Wash. 105, 10 Mr
 1653 Powers in relation to petitions in case one member of board is disqualified to act. Mass. 288, 24 Ap
 1654 Appointment to fill vacancy to be made by remaining commissioners and judge of a superior court. Wash. 29, 27 F
 1655 Shall advertise for bids for books, stationery, and supplies. Col. 55, 8 Ap
 1656 Shall procure, bind, and keep for reference three weekly newspapers published within their respective counties. Pa. 56, 18 My
 1657 Required to inspect at least once every three months offices and records of county judge, sheriff, and clerk of the circuit court, and other offices of their respective counties. Fla. 27, 2 Je
 1658 County board of supervisors. Responsible for all money, and 20 per cent additional, paid out without authority of the law. District attorney must institute suit to recover. Ari. 34, 8 Ap
 1659 Salaries of clerks in counties of the first class not to exceed \$1,200 per annum. Ari. 54, 7 Ap
 1660 County court houses. Cities may give aid in building. City may contract with county for use of building for city purposes. S. D. 88, 4 Mr
 1661 County seats. Regulating removal. Ark. 88, 27 F
 1662 Authorizing county courts to submit propositions for removal to legal voters of the respective counties. Ky. 79, 25 Jl ('92)
 1663 County records. Providing for translation into English. Tex. 112, 11 My
 1664 Providing for transcription when mutilated. Wash. 14, 20 F
 1665 Transcribing records of segregated counties. Mont. (p. 217) 2 Mr
 1666 Supplying and indexing parts destroyed. Ind. 184, 4 Mr
 1667 Providing for uniform indexing. Ky. 228, 15 Je

Municipal and township government

- 1668 Municipal corporations. Incorporation of towns, villages, and cities. Ari. 72, 12 Ap
 1669 General law for incorporation of cities and towns. Ore. (p. 119) 21 F
 1670 Organization, government, and powers of cities and villages. Ida. (p. 97) 4 Mr
 1671 Amendments to general law. Mont. (p. 118) 7 Mr
 Neb. 8, 7 Ap
 Neb. 6, 8 Ap
 Neb. 7, 8 Ap
 Neb. 8, 8 Ap
 Tenn. 127, 5 Ap
 1672 Governor to appoint commission to prepare and report a general municipal corporation bill, under which all municipalities may become incorporated. Mich. 169, 31 My

- 1673 Not required to file affidavit of defense in actions of assump~~t~~.
Pa. 21, 26 Ap
- 1674 Election of trustees and officers. Powers. Vacancies filled by appointment. Special elections to vote improvement bonds. Powers respecting police regulation of use of water for irrigating purposes. Power to grant street car, water, and lighting franchises. N. M. 46, 23 F
- 1675 Cities. General laws regulating government of cities according to their respective classes.
Ky. 223, 14 Je
Ky. 241, 28 Je
Ky. 244, 1 Jl
Ky. 249, 1 Jl
Ky. 250, 3 Jl
- 1676 Providing for dissolution. S. D. 35, 4 Mr
- 1677 Enlarge~~m~~ent of powers. Ari. 82, 13 Ap
- 1678 Amending act for government of cities. Ark. 42, 27 F
- 1679 Amending law providing for their incorporation and government.
Wis. 312, 20 Ap
- 1680 Cities authorized to acquire land and erect buildings, not to exceed in cost \$20,000 in each case, for police and fire departments.
N. J. 243, 17 Mr
- 1681 Towns and villages. Incorporation. Ky. 253, 6 Jl
- 1682 Town sites. Requiring maps of cities, towns, addititions, and subdivisions to be recorded. Penalty for selling lots before recording of plat. Cal. 80, 9 Mr
- 1683 Authorizing filing of duplicate plat, if in existence, and proof by surveyor, or one of the original proprietors. Where no copy exists, new survey may be made and plat filed. Minn. 213, 5 Ap
- 1684 Towns. Settlement of disorganized towns. Minn. 162, 30 Mr
- 1685 Incorporation of towns of 1,000 or more inhabitants. S. C. 46, 24 D. ('92)
- 1686 General law regarding government of certain towns. Ky. 196, 6 My
- 1687 Authorizing purchase or erection of buildings for township purposes. N. J. 64, 8 Mr
- 1688 Organization, in towns, of districts for extinguishing fires, sprinkling and lighting streets, planting shade trees, constructing and maintaining sidewalks, drains, and sewers, and appointing and employing watchmen and police officers. Ct. 57, 19 Ap
- 1689 Model town. Incorporation of company for building. N. Y. 707, 16 My
- 1690 Villages. Names changed ; how. N. Y. 464, 23 Ap
- 1691 Incorporation of villages situated in two or more counties. Neb. 9, 8 Ap
- 1692 Relating to proceedings for reincorporation after voting for a dissolution of the charter. Minn. 186, 2 Mr
- 1693 Authorized to buy land and erect buildings for municipal and other purposes. N. J. 39, 1 Mr
- 1694 Boroughs. Consolidation of boroughs, and government and regulation thereof. Pa. 278, 6 Je

- 1695 **Hamlets.** Appointment and duties of clerk and treasurer. O. 114, 10 Mr
- 1696 **Additions to cities or towns.** Enlargement of limits. Ari. 75, 12 Ap
- 1697 Annexation of lands in adjoining counties to towns or cities. Ind. 48, 18 F
- 1698 City incorporated under special charter may annex adjacent territory. Wis. 214, 17 Ap
- 1699 Providing that consolidated city shall have full power and authority to complete unfinished business of city or village so annexed. Minn. 209, 24 Mr
- 1700 Contiguous town or city existing under general law may be dissolved and annexed to city under special charter. Col. 156, 11 Ap
- 1701 County court to order election on proper petition for consolidation of cities. Two-thirds vote necessary. Division of territory into wards. Election of councilmen, and other officers. Mo. (p. 109) 17 Mr
- 1702 Vacation of lots, streets, and alleys in territory disannexed from city or town. Ind. 45, 18 F
- 1703 Providing that unplatted property within village incorporated limits may be detached by vote of qualified electors at any election called therefor. Minn. 184, 16 Mr
- 1704 **Boundaries.** Restricting area and providing for establishment of boundaries of cities and towns. Tex. 120, —
- 1705 Courts of quarter sessions have authority within their respective counties to cause disputed lines and boundaries between two or more cities, boroughs, etc., to be ascertained and established. Pa. 249, 3 Je
- 1706 Providing for commission in cities to ascertain and establish boundaries of channel of any river within corporate limit of such cities, and providing against filling up of such streams. O. 175, 28 Mr
- 1707 **City, town, and village officers.** Requiring town, city, and village treasurers to publish quarterly statements of receipts and expenditures. Ida. (p. 16), 9 F
- 1708 **City officers.** Election of clerk and attorney. Ark. 151, 11 Ap
- 1709 Election, powers, and duties. Col. 157, 8 Ap
- 1710 Board of revision has power to suspend from office any elective or appointive officer. O. 474, 27 Ap
- 1711 Regulating, in certain cases, official conduct of city and town marshals, police officers, sheriffs, and constables. Ari. 42, 5 Ap
- 1712 **Mayor and common council.** Mayor and common council of each city constituted a board of audit to which all claims must be presented. N. D. 81, 6 Mr
- 1713 **Aldermen.** Fees. Pa. 71, 28 My
- 1714 Police and fire commissioners in cities ineligible for election as aldermen or councilmen. N. J. 106, 10 Mr
- 1715 **City supervisors.** Term of office of supervisors elected in cities shall be two years. N. Y. 344, 11 Ap
- 1716 **Civil engineer.** Appointment by fire and police commissioners, with the consent of the legislative council. Tenn. 108, 10 Ap

- 1717 City and town clerks. To be paid fees for perfecting record of births, marriages, and deaths. N. H. 16, 9 Mr
- 1718 Town officers. Powers and duties. Revision and consolidation of laws. Mass. 423, 6 Je
- 1719 Authorizing boards of trustees of incorporated towns to appoint deputy marshals. Ind. 128, 3 Mr
- 1720 Trustees and treasurer of original surveyed township to hold office for three years. O. 166, 22 Mr
- 1721 Town clerks. Increasing fees for recording marriage certificates. Me. 209, 15 Mr
- 1722 Town clerk in any town may appoint an assistant town clerk, who may, in his absence, perform duties of town clerk; but shall not be entitled to any salary or fees as such, and his compensation, if any, shall be paid by the town clerk appointing him. Mass. 60, 6 Mr
- 1723 Selectmen. Vacancy may be filled by appointment made by supreme court. N. H. 45, 80 Mr
- 1724 Chief burgess. Election, powers, and duties. Pa. 67, 28 My

Police

- 1725 Officers, non-resident. Unlawful to import armed men into state for police duty. Neb. 51, 10 Ap
- 1726 Unlawful to organize, maintain, or employ an armed body of men for any purpose whatever. Wash. 135, 6 F
- 1727 Unlawful for non-residents to do police duty. Violators of this provision deemed rioters. W. Va. 42, 25 F
- 1728 Prohibiting employment of armed forces of detectives, or others not residents of state. Tex. 104, 11 My
- 1729 Unlawful to appoint aliens and non-residents as deputy sheriffs, special constables, or police officers. Ill. (p. 2) 19 Je
- 1730 Prohibiting importation of armed police force, detective agency, or armed body of men other than U. S. troops, except upon the application of legislature or executive. S. D. 17, 4 Mr
- 1731 Misdemeanor to import citizens from other states for preservation of peace or suppression of domestic violence. Ky. 97, 25 Ag. ('92)
- 1732 Special deputies, marshals, or policemen appointed by sheriffs, mayors, or other authorized persons must be citizens of commonwealth. Pa. 119, 29 My
- 1733 Unlawful for bodies of armed men to act as militiamen, policemen, or peace officers, who are not authorized by law to act in that capacity. Wis. 163, 18 Ap
- 1734 Detectives. Unlawful for detectives in parties of more than three to go armed. N. C. 191, 28 F
- 1735 Police. Appointment of policemen in boroughs. Pa. 264, 6 Je
- 1736 Authorizing cities to indemnify persons required to assist police officers for injuries received or expenses incurred. Mass. 186, 11 Ap
- 1737 Appointment of special deputies, marshals, or policemen by sheriffs, mayors, etc., authorized by law to make such appointments. Mont. (p. 62) 18 F

- 1738 Street railway police. Authorizing appointment by governor. Ct. 14, 16 Mr
- 1739 Police pension fund. Boroughs and cities may establish. Pa. 82, 24 My
- 1740 Providing fund for disabled and meritorious policemen in cities. Ct. 115, 18 My
- 1741 Constables. Fees. Pa. 71, 23 My

Light and water

- 1742 Municipal ownership. Authorizing cities and towns to purchase, construct, and maintain water works, sewerage systems, gas and electric light plants, and to issue bonds therefor. Wash. 8, 10 F
- 1743 Inspection of gas meters. Salaries of inspector and deputies. N. Y. 885, 18 Ap
- 1744 Gas companies. Authorizing consolidation. Ala. 295, 18 F
- 1745 May dispose of residual products of their works. Wis. 105, 5 Ap
- 1746 Gas light and coke companies vested with powers, privileges, and franchises of electric light companies. O. 886, 25 Ap
- 1747 Public lights. Cities may require R. R.'s to keep lights at street crossings. Ind. 187, 4 Mr
- 1748 Town boards may make contracts for public lighting outside incorporated villages for periods not exceeding 10 years. N. Y. 79, 1 Mr
- 1749 Council of town or city may enter into agreement with gas, electric light, or water works companies for lighting streets, or constructing and operating water works. Fla. 52, 2 Je
- 1750 Municipal gas and electric light plants. Municipal ownership. Ct. 281, 28 Je
- 1751 Providing for purchase of connected mains, poles, wires, etc., in adjoining city or town. Appointment of municipal light boards in towns. Mass. 454, 9 Je
- 1752 Municipal electric light plants. Enabling incorporated towns to own, operate, and control. Ind. 100, 1 Mr
- 1753 Providing that all villages may vote upon purchase, lease, or building of water works and electric light plants. Minn. 196, 30 Mr
- 1754 Authorizing cities and villages which own and operate electric light works to furnish electric light to inhabitants of such cities and villages. Mich. 189, 27 My
- 1755 Electric light companies. Authorizing consolidation. Ala. 295, 18 F
- 1756 May borrow money and issue bonds. Wis. 72, 29 Mr
- 1757 May use streets, etc., for operating lines. Wis. 192, 17 Ap
- 1758 Manufacture of electricity for lighting or power prohibited except by authority of general assembly. Ct. 287, 29 Je
- 1759 Municipal water works. Enabling construction by towns and townships. N. J. 76, 9 Mr
- 1760 Regulation of reservoir property by cities and boroughs. Ct. 197, 14 Je
- 1761 Requiring sale of water works to be ratified by majority of voters of city, town, or village. N. D. 184, 6 Mr

- 1762 Enabling cities to construct pipe lines or mains to connect reservoirs for water supply. N. J. 62, 8 Mr
- 1763 Authorizing cities, towns, and villages to buy or lease water works owned by private parties when question has been decided by vote. Ill. (p. 82) 19 Je
- 1764 When mains and pipes are extended at expense of individuals, under supervision of corporation officers, corporation is authorized and required to furnish water to residents and property holders on line. Rates not to exceed those charged within corporation by more than one-tenth. O. 51, 18 F
- 1765 Water companies. Eminent domain. Fla. 51, 2 Je
- 1766 May borrow money and issue bonds. Wis. 72, 29 Mr
- 1767 Water supply companies may operate electric plants. Mich. 86, 18 My
- 1768 Have right to unappropriated waters, and to construct reservoirs and water ways. Ari. 86, 18 Ap
- 1769 Water companies may relocate roads destroyed, and acquire land to preserve water supply from contamination. Pa. 103, 26 My
- 1770 Water companies may locate source of supply outside limits of cities, towns, and villages. Eminent domain. Ill. (p. 81), 19 Je

Sewerage

- 1771 Sewers. Laying sewers and water pipes in public ways of towns. Mass. 65, 7 Mr
- 1772 Authorizing villages incorporated under act of 1885 to construct sewers. Minn. 185, 30 Mr
- 1773 Sewerage systems. Providing for construction in cities. S. D. 180, 11 F
- 1774 Providing for efficient sewerage of low lands in cities. N. J. 267, 27 Mr
- 1775 Construction of sewerage and drainage systems by boroughs. N. J. 54, 7 Mr
N. J. 154, 14 Mr
- 1776 Providing for construction of sewer systems in towns, unincorporated villages, and hamlets. N. Y. 545, 2 My
- 1777 Construction of sewerage systems in villages on petition of owners of 60 per cent of assessable property. N. Y. 422, 18 Ap
- 1778 Water commissioners in incorporated towns may be charged with control and management of sewer systems. N. J. 6, 8 F
- 1779 Authorizing division of certain cities into sewer districts. Special taxation to perfect sewer systems. Wis. 224, 17 Ap
- 1780 Cities may discharge sewage into rivers; but where dam is located, such discharge must be below dam. N. D. 87, 6 Mr
- 1781 Sewer commissioners in towns. Election, powers, and duties. Mass. 304, 3 My
- 1782 Sewer assessments. Regulating assessments in cities and towns. Ind. 149, 4 Mr
- 1783 Cities authorized to construct house connections for sewers, and to assess same to property benefited. N. J. 126, 11 Mr

- 1784 Extending privilege of paying assessments for street and sewer improvements by instalments to all persons without regard to sum assessed. Ind. 128, 8 Mr
- 1785 Drainage. Establishing, constructing, and maintaining drains. N. D. 55, 18 Mr
- 1786 Penalty for neglect to repair private drains in streets or ways. Mass. 312, 4 My
- 1787 Towns may construct ditches and drains through lands of persons and corporations, but not within 20 feet of any dwelling without consent of owner. Town liable for damages, if not kept in repair. Notice must be given and damages assessed before land is taken. Me. 158, 16 F
- 1788 Garbage. Mayor and city council may appropriate land, upon payment of damages, in the vicinity of the corporation lines for dumping garbage, etc. Tenn. 141, 7 Ap

Roads. Highways. Bridges

- 1789 Roads and highways. General law relating to roads and passways. Ky. 282, 28 Je
- 1790 Amending and adding to general law concerning roads and highways. Col. 147, 8 Ap
- 1791 Notice of establishment, vacation, or alteration of highway must be served. Neb. 26, 7 Ap
- 1792 Providing that where vacation proceedings have been regular and money paid for land vacated, but no order of vacation has been passed by council, the council may again consider the same upon the old or new petition and notice, without requiring new payment of money. Minn. 212, 14 Mr
- 1793 Incorporated villages may acquire highways or bridges outside corporate limits. Wis. 298, 20 Ap
- 1794 Continued use can not establish legal highway. S. D. 100, 24 F
- 1795 May be established without appointment of viewers, if consent of land owners is obtained. Ida. (p. 11) 1 F
- 1796 Whenever one mile of gravel road is built by citizens, county officers shall accept and keep it in repair. Ind. 168, 4 Mr
- 1797 Exempting towns from opening and repairing highways to summer cottages. N. H. 4, 22 F
- 1798 Vacating of roads. N. J. 187, 14 Mr
- 1799 Prohibiting obstruction of turnpike, gravel, plank, or public road or private passway by stretching wire, rope, etc., across them, or placing any obstruction dangerous to the traveling public in them. Ky. 42, 24 My
- 1800 When blockaded with snow, selectmen must open. Ct. 194, 6 Je
- 1801 Township committees may regulate or prohibit coasting on roads or sidewalks. N. J. 240, 17 Mr
- 1802 Township committees may allow rebate of taxes to owners of wagons with broad tires. N. J. 208, 16 Mr
- 1803 Owners to be credited with one-half highway tax. N. Y. 468, 22 Ap

- 1804 Taxpayers may acquire right to make and repair public highways and bridges. Pa. 323, 12 Je
- 1805 Under certain conditions, mine, oil, and quarry operators may excavate through or under public roads. O. 62, 17 F
O. 225, 6 Ap
- 1806 Providing for compilation, publication, and distribution of highway laws and practical suggestions, etc. N. Y. 655, 9 My
- 1807 Highway awards and expenses may be paid in part from general road fund, on two-thirds vote of board of supervisors. Cal. 40, 27 F
- 1808 Persons running log carts on the public roads required to keep the portion of such roads used by them in repair. Fla. 62, 8 Je
- 1809 Penalty for unlawfully distributing or affixing advertising hand-bills or posters in or on any public highway or private premises. Ct. 180, 1 Je
- 1810 Road contracts. Contracts for road work, how let. Cal. 98, 9 Mr
- 1811 Road improvement. Provision for widening highways. N. Y. 607, 5 My
- 1812 Opening and improvement of township roads by trustees. Issue and sale of bonds. O. 40, 9 F
- 1813 Providing for improvement of widened public highways. Bonds and tax. O. 249, 12 Ap
- 1814 Widening and constructing of roads and streets lying along or adjacent to boundary lines of municipal corporations. N. J. 74, 9 Mr.
- 1815 Authorizing levy of assessments for local improvements upon property fronting upon such improvement without regard to cash valuation. Assessments may be made for paving, curbing, graveling, macadamizing, and planking any street, lane, alley, or highway. Designates manner of assessment for improvements and proceedings to final completion of work and payment therefor. Minn. 211, 18 F
- 1816 Gravel and macadamized roads. Providing for constructing of free gravel or macadamized roads by counties. Ind. 112, 3 Mr
- 1817 Superintendent to file report of receipts and disbursements with county auditor, to be by him submitted to county commissioners, who may at any time remove superintendent, and bring suit on bond. Ind. 140, 4 Mr
- 1818 Gravel road funds. Surplus to be refunded pro rata. Ind. 24, 14 F
- 1819 Contract road districts. May be set apart by county commissioners in sparsely populated regions. Contracts, how let. Ida. (p. 184) 8 Mr
- 1820 Damages. Damages for injuries through defect in public highways. R. I. 1194, 26 My
- 1821 Liability of towns for damages to persons traveling on bridges, culverts, sluiceways, embankments, etc., of highways. N. H. 59, 81 Mr
- 1822 Making counties liable for loss or damage resulting from defective and dangerous condition of county roads and bridges. Ore. (p. 141) 21 F
- 1823 Right of action against municipal corporation for damages sustained by reason of defects in repair of streets, sidewalks, and bridges. S. C. 40, 24 D. (92)

- 1824 **Road Commissioners.** Compensation. Cal. 98, 9 Mr
- 1825 Providing for election of street commissioners in villages, boroughs, and towns in the state incorporated under special acts of the legislature. Minn. 198, 20 Ap
- 1826 **Road supervisors.** To be appointed by township trustees. Ind. 162, 4 Mr
- 1827 **Road overseers.** To be appointed by county courts. Mo. (p. 224) 28 Mr
- 1828 To file list of tools with county clerk. Mo. (p. 286) 31 Mr
- 1829 Duty of road overseers to preserve corners as established by government or county surveys. S. D. 143, 4 Mr
- 1830 **Road viewers.** Appointment made optional with supervisors. Cal. 87, 9 Mr
- 1831 **State road systems.** Providing for construction of state system by issuance of bonds. Ida. (p. 28) 16 F
Ida. (p. 169) 6 Mr
- 1832 Appointment, powers, and duties of state highway commission. Collection of statistics. Construction of state highways. Mass. 476, 10 Je
- 1833 **County roads.** County courts may maintain abandoned turnpike roads. Ky. 268, 10 Jl
- 1834 Regulating working of public roads. Ark. 115, 1 Ap
- 1835 Providing system of county taxation. Ore. (p. 60) 20 F
- 1836 Supervision by county commissioners. General law. Wash. 69, 9 Mr
- 1837 Counties may build and maintain turnpike and gravel roads. Ky. 95, 24 Ag ('92)
- 1838 Authorizing county commissioners to appropriate money for roads in adjoining counties. Minn. 161, 17 Ap
- 1839 Laying out, construction, and improvement. Levying of assessments on adjacent lands. Ore. (p. 185) 22 F
Wash. 98, 9 Mr
Wash. 128, 15 Mr
- 1840 County road or bridge not to be occupied by railway without consent of levy court. Del. 677, 26 Ap
- 1841 County courts may appoint commissioner for roads, highways, and bridges. Ark. 177, 14 Ap
- 1842 Organization of districts. Election, powers, and duties of trustees. Duties of county commissioners. Nev. 118, 9 Mr
- 1843 County and township system of roads. Powers and duties of officers having matter in charge. Mich. 149, 26 My
- 1844 Boards of supervisors may adopt county road system. Designation of county roads. Appointment of county engineer. Maintenance a county charge. Money system of taxation for working and repairing other than county roads. N. Y. 388, 7 Ap
- 1845 Local option law for counties. County court to appoint supervisor. County to be divided into road districts. Contracts for work. Poll and property tax. Toll gates may be established by court. Law in force only in counties that adopt it. Mo. (p. 226) 20 Ap

- 1846 Town roads. Providing for township boards with full and exclusive powers. N. J. 34, 1 Mr
- 1847 Petition for alteration of road district must be signed by 50 legal voters. Ill. (p. 175) 19 Je
- 1848 Roads within a town placed under management of town board. Town road taxes required to be paid in money. Appointment of road superintendents. Wis. 284, 19 Ap
- 1849 Each town to constitute one highway district, and to raise yearly not less than one-fourth of one per cent of taxable valuation. Election of highway agents. N. H. 29, 10 Mr
N. H. 41, 29 Mr
- 1850 City streets. Assessments for benefits and awards for damages in opening streets in cities. N. J. 37, 1 Mr
- 1851 Regrading and repaving of streets in cities. Assessments. Condemnation proceedings. Cal. 79, 9 Mr
- 1852 Petition of owners of majority of feet fronting on street a condition precedent to ordering change of grade. Cal. 144, 11 Mr
- 1853 Grades and width of streets may be altered with consent of three-fourths of the owners of abutting property. N. J. 139, 13 Mr
- 1854 Authorizing establishment of building line on public ways in cities and towns. Mass. 462, 9 Je
- 1855 Suits must be commenced within five years after vacation is ordered. Minn. 207, 16 Mr
- 1856 Additional powers of township committees in relation to streets, sidewalks, sewers, etc. N. J. 70, 8 Mr
- 1857 Street paving in cities may be done by ordinance passed by four-fifths vote of council, notwithstanding objections of property owners. N. J. 181, 15 Mr
- 1858 Permitting municipalities to issue bonds for payment of cost of street improvements in excess of amount assessed to property owners. N. J. 274, 27 Mr
- 1859 Lighting of roads. For lighting of streets, public buildings, and grounds. Ida. (p. 84), 17 F
- 1860 Cities may require R. R. to keep lights at street crossings. Ind. 187, 4 Mr
- 1861 Sidewalks. Providing that sidewalks in any city may be repaired or reconstructed with material of the same or different kinds, without any petition therefor from any of the owners of real estate fronting on street or avenue. Minn. 214, 11 Ap
- 1862 Shade trees. Providing for planting and care in municipalities. N. J. 285, 28 Mr
- 1863 Permitting planting of ornamental trees and hedge fences along highways. Ore. (p. 160), 22 F
- 1864 Designation of shade trees on highways. Penalty for injury to such trees. Ct. 72, 19 Ap
- 1865 Planting, maintenance, and care of shade trees by order of city councils. Regulation of hedges on street lines. Condemnation of weeds as nuisances. Cal. 140, 11 Mr

- 1866** Whoever affixes to any tree in a highway, square, etc., a playbill, advertisement, or printed paper of any description, or cuts, paints, or marks on tree, except for purpose of protection, without first obtaining written permit from officer having charge of such trees in a city or from the selectmen in a town, shall be punished by fine not exceeding \$50, and not less than \$5. **Mass.** 403, 8 Je
- 1867** **Turnpike companies.** Regulating turnpike, gravel, and plank roads. **Ky.** 259, 6 Jl
- 1868** Unlawful for any person to dig up or otherwise obstruct any turnpike, macadam, or gravel road. **Tenn.** 61, 1 Ap
- 1869** Turnpike and plank road corporations may purchase roads constructed under private charters. **Wis.** 82, 81 Mr
- 1870** County courts may maintain abandoned turnpike roads. **Ky.** 263, 10 Jl
- 1871** Cities may acquire parts of turnpike roads lying within their corporate limits. **Ky.** 71, 6 Jl ('92)
- 1872** Regulating toll roads and bridges. **Mont.** (p. 152), 2 Mr
- 1873** Unlawful for turnpike road company to erect toll house or toll gate within limits of any borough. **Pa.** 267, 6 Je
- 1874** **Bridges.** Cities may erect. **Wis.** 285, 19 Ap
- 1875** Bridge companies may mortgage property. **W. Va.** 84, 24 F
- 1876** Cities may purchase, maintain, use, and condemn bridges erected and in use over rivers and streams separating or dividing any part or district of such cities. **Pa.** 97, 26 My
- 1877** Consolidated corporations organized under general laws for purpose of constructing and operating bridges forming boundary lines of commonwealth have rights, etc., of a body politic and corporate under laws of state. **Ky.** 145, 15 F
- 1878** **County bridges.** County courts required to cause guard rails to be built on all county bridges. **Mo.** (p. 30) 81 Mr
- 1879** **Viaducts.** Cities may construct highway viaducts, and issue bonds therefor. **Neb.** 5, 8 Ap
- 1880** **Tunnels.** Where incorporated cities are divided by rivers, and bridges may interfere with navigation, a tunnel may be constructed, if authorized by the city council, for general and railway traffic; three-fourths of the expense to be paid by property benefited, and remainder from a general fund. Right to collect tolls from railway traffic until first cost of the tunnel is provided for. **Minn.** 210, 22 Mr

Parks and public grounds

- 1881** **Public parks.** Incorporated towns and cities may establish and maintain parks, boulevards, avenues, etc. **Col.** 159, 10 Ap
- 1882** Authorizing certain incorporated villages to purchase land for use as public parks, and to issue bonds to defray expenses thereof. **O.** 452, 27 Ap
- 1883** Tax of 8-15 of a mill on each dollar of taxable property. **N. J.** 117, 10 Mr
- 1884** Authorizing commissioners to levy and collect one-mill tax. **Ill.** (p. 161) 17 Je

- 1885 Park commissioners authorized to take and improve connecting streets,
etc. **Mass.** 800, 3 My
- 1886 Park commissioners of cities and towns may erect and maintain buildings in parks. **Mass.** 75, 9 Mr
- 1887 Authorizing cities and towns to borrow money for purchase and improvement of public parks. **Ind.** 79, 25 F
- 1888 Cities and towns may make by-laws or ordinances for protection and care of parks and statues. **Me.** 210, 15 Mr
- 1889 Penalty for hunting, shooting, or killing game near township park, or selling or giving away intoxicating liquors near the same. **O.** 264, 18 Ap
- 1890 Boroughs may levy tax of one mill on the dollar for music in public parks. **N. J.** 165, 14 Mr
- 1891 Commissioners authorized to employ musicians. May levy tax of not less than six nor more than 10 cents on each \$100 of assessed valuation. **Cal.** 230, 24 Mr
- 1892 **Boulevards and driveways.** Park commissioners authorized to levy and collect 25 cents per lineal foot on abutting property. **Ill.** (p. 162) 17 Je
- 1893 Providing for creation of pleasure driveways and park districts between two or more cities, towns, or villages. **Ill.** (p. 153) 19 Je
- 1894 **Public playgrounds.** May be established by cities or towns. Condemnation proceedings. How debt may be incurred. **Mass.** 225, 19 Ap
- 1895 Leasing of open spaces in vicinity of tenement dwellings. **Mass.** 331, 5 My
- 1896 **Cemeteries.** Corporation may extend its term 30 years. **Mich.** 154, 81 My
- 1897 Villages may own cemeteries either within or without their corporate limits. **Mich.** 20, 29 Mr
- 1898 Towns required to publish reports of trust funds for care of cemeteries and burial lots. **N. H.** 68, 1 Ap
- 1899 Conveyance of public burying ground from religious or benevolent society to township using the same. **O.** 239, 6 Ap
- 1900 Empowering township trustees to accept gifts of land, or to buy on petition, and to lay out and convey lots. **Ind.** 89, 27 F
- 1901 Town supervisors may remove bodies interred in private cemeteries to any other cemetery within town, if owners of such cemeteries and persons next of kin to deceased persons consent to such removal. **N. Y.** 59, 26 F
- 1902 City council of any city of the state having a population of more than 5,000, and not exceeding 100,000, may provide for exhuming, taking up, and removal from cemeteries within boundary lines of such city of all the human remains interred in such cemeteries. **Cal.** 190, 23 Mr
- 1903 **Cemetery funds.** City or town may be appointed testamentary trustee. **Me.** 251, 24 Mr
- 1904 **Cemetery associations.** Funds, how invested. **Ore.** (p. 147) 22 F
- 1905 Boards of managers authorized to pass by-laws. **N. J.** 8, 14 F

- 1906 Election of managers or trustees of rural cemetery associations. N. J. 219, 17 Mr
- 1907 Rural cemetery associations may set aside portion of avails from sale of lots for improvement of grounds. N. Y. 34, 11 F
- 1908 Manner of securing additional land for entrance to grounds owned by cemetery association. O. 281, 6 Ap
- 1909 Directors and trustees of incorporated cemeteries required to make an annual written report of financial condition to stockholders. Ky. 175, 8 Ap

Military

Army

- 1910 National guard. Amending general law. Pa. 321, 10 Je
- 1911 Amending, revising, and codifying law in reference to national guard of the state. Wis. 292, 19 Ap
- 1912 Providing for addition of cavalry companies. N. J. 278, 28 Mr
- 1913 Providing for organization of two additional cavalry companies, Wash. 116, 10 Mr
- 1914 Increased to 70 companies. Regiments may have, 12 companies. Regulation of uniforms. Medals for 10, 15, and 20 years' service. Hospital and ambulance corps for each brigade. Cal. 92, 9 Mr
- 1915 Commissioners authorized to procure sites for camps of instruction. Cal. 106, 9 Mr
- 1916 Organization of medical department. N. J. 241, 17 Mr
- 1917 No officer shall hold two commissions. O. 113, 10 Mr
- 1918 Appointment and duties of surgeon general. Ga. (p. 78) 28 D. ('92)
- 1919 Appointment and duties of assistant quartermaster. Ga. (p. 80) 28 D. ('92)
- 1920 Each regiment of infantry to have two majors. N. H. 46, 30 Mr
- 1921 Appointment of commissary general and chief of ordnance, with rank of colonel. Ore. (p. 43) 20 F
- 1922 Chaplains may be appointed for battalions by commanders. Ga. (p. 75) 30 N. ('92)
- 1923 Militia. Revision and consolidation of laws. Me. 266, 28 Mr
Mass. 387, 19 My
Nev. 90, 6 Mr
N. Y. 559, 4 My
N. C. 874, 6 Mr
S. D. 117, 6 Mr
- 1924 Revision of militia laws to be made and reported to legislature by seven officers of national guard appointed by governor. N. H. 22, 9 Mr
- 1925 General law regarding militia. Ky. 160, 18 Mr
- 1926 Liability and exemption. Organization. Arms, armories, uniforms, and equipments. Duties of certain officers. Parades and encampments. Pay. Fines and courts-martial. Ct. 184, 2 Je
- 1927 Amending military code. Ari. 90, 13 Ap
- 1928 Amending military law. Mich. 198, 1 Je
- 1929 Amending the law providing for the organization of a corps of volunteer militia. Fla. 58, 2 Je

- 1930 Amending an act providing for enrollment and organization of state militia. Col. 122, 15 Ap
- 1931 Annual allowance for repair of uniforms and incidental expenses. Mass. 439, 9 Je
- 1932 Providing for examination of commissioned officers by examining board. Oath to be taken. Ga. (p. 81) 23 D. ('92)
- 1933 When in actual service to receive same pay as when in attendance at annual muster, or camp of instruction. Ore. (p. 44), 20 F
- 1934 Governor's guard. Military equipments supplied by the quartermaster-general. Ct. 282, 28 Je
- 1935 Militia property. Prohibiting retention by individuals. Nev. 59, 1 Mr
- 1936 Military encampment. To be ordered each year, or each alternate year. Nev. 114, 6 Mr

Navy

- 1937 Naval battalion. Organization and regulations. Ct. 267, 1 Jl
- 1938 Organization. Officers' rank and pay. S. C. 1, 15 D. ('92)
N. C. 399, 6 Mr
- 1939 Additional officers. Pay of men to be same as that of infantry. Cal. 49, 1 Mr
- 1940 Naval militia. Enrollment, organization, equipment, maintenance, and discipline. Mich. 184, 81 My
Pa. 47, 15 My
- 1941 Organization of battalions. Officers. Details of U. S. naval officers for inspection and instruction. Ill. (p. 151) 21 Je
- 1942 Naval reserve. Boat keeper of naval reserve torpedo company to receive a sum not exceeding \$200 a year for his services. R. I. 1174, 25 Ap

Veterans

- 1943 Civil war. Disabled confederate soldiers granted peddlers' license. N. C. 311, 4 Mr
- 1944 Penalty on appointing officers for refusal to give preference to veterans. S. D. 152, 23 F
- 1945 Adjutant-general to recompile history of soldiers and sailors in civil war. Mich. 6, 16 F
- 1946 Adjutant-general to complete and publish revised record of soldiers and sailors in war of rebellion. N. H. 17, 9 Mr
- 1947 Indian war veterans. Providing for relief of indigent soldiers who served in Indian wars. Duty of county commissioners. Making tax levy mandatory. Wash. 87, 8 Mr
- 1948 Pensions. To all soldiers' widows remaining unmarried. Ark. 23, 16 F
- 1949 County courts to levy tax of from 1-80 to 1-10 of a mill on taxable property. Ore. (p. 41) 20 F
- 1950 For certain indigent and disabled soldiers. Tenn. 161, 9 F
- 1951 Burial expenses of indigent ex-soldiers to be paid by counties. Nev. 58, 27 F

- 1952 Authorizing cities and towns to furnish aid to dependent fathers and mothers of soldiers and sailors. **Mass.** 279, 2 My
- 1953 Authorizing probate judges to collect money on warrants for pension of confederate soldiers when applicants die before payment has been made. **Ala.** 135, 6 F
- 1954 Requiring city or town officers to furnish relief to indigent soldiers and sailors and their families without vote authorizing such relief. **Mass.** 237, 24 Ap
- 1955 Honorably discharged soldiers and sailors addicted to intemperate use of narcotics or stimulants may be treated at expense of state under direction of soldiers' hospital board. **Ct.** 144, 25 My
- 1956 Veterans' bounties. What documents admitted as evidence. **O.** 98, 8 Mr
- 1957 Soldiers' home. Organization and management. **Ida.** (p. 91) 2 Mr
Ore. (p. 106) 21 F
- 1958 Providing for admission of wives and widows of disabled soldiers. **N. D.** 121, 18 F
- 1959 Authorizing state treasurer to receive money from U. S. for. **Wash.** 18, 20 F
- 1960 May receive naval veterans honorably discharged before 1845. **N. H.** 7, 22 F
- 1961 Establishing home for soldiers and sailors who served in civil war, their wives and mothers. **Mich.** 212, 2 Je
- 1962 Applicants for admission required to furnish certificates of county commissioners as to inability, etc. No wife of soldier admitted unless 40 years old and married before 1892, except in cases of invalidism. Inmates not to lose legal residence in county from which they came. **Kan.** 148, 9 Mr
- 1963 Providing that where any soldier, sailor, or marine is entitled to admission to soldiers' home, and has no means to procure his transportation, that the same shall be provided by president of the home, and to be reimbursed from soldiers' home fund. **Minn.** 118, 30 Mr
- 1964 Makes it lawful for trustees to retain a portion of pension of a soldier becoming an inmate of home in excess of four dollars per month to be applied to his support; but if he has a wife or children in dependence amount is to be paid over to them. **Minn.** 112, 17 Ap
- 1965 Inmates may be required to deposit pension money with superintendent. **Ill.** (p. 75) 19 Je
- 1966 Soldiers' orphans' industrial school. Establishment and regulation. **Pa.** 118, 27 My
- 1967 Soldiers' monuments. Governor to appoint a commission to locate positions of Wisconsin troops at Chickamauga. **Wis.** 188, 8 Ap
- 1968 Governor to appoint a commission to locate positions of Michigan troops at Chickamauga. **Mich.** 55, 4 My
- 1969 A town may erect, at the expense of the state, a general monument to its dead soldiers and sailors, or a separate memorial stone for each, provided that, in either case, expense is not more than \$15 for each name. **Ct.** 168, 1 Je

- 1970 G. A. R. Designation of room in state house for use as headquarters of state department, and as place of deposit for all historical records, etc. Mass. 411, 3 Je
- 1971 G. A. R. halls. Capitol managers empowered to set apart a room in new capitol building for permanent headquarters of department of Colorado and Wyoming G. A. R. Col. 39, 7 Ap
- 1972 Sons of veterans. Penalty for unlawful wearing of badge. Me. 294, 29 Mr
- 1973 Incorporation of subordinate camps. Mich. 146, 29 My
- 1974 Chief of state supplies authorized to furnish arms to. Penalty for injury or refusal to return. S. D. 16, 6 Mr
- 1975 Ladies' aid society. Incorporation of Ladies' aid society, auxiliary to the Sons of veterans. Mich. 147, 29 My

Charities

Boards. Commissions

- 1976 State board of public charities. Appointment, powers, and duties. Ark. 126, 5 Ap
- 1977 Charities and corrections. Establishment and duties of state board. Mont. (p. 161) 9 Mr
- 1978 Probate judge of county empowered to appoint board of visitors for inspection of all charitable and corrective institutions located in county. Duties of board. Col. 40, 3 Ap
- 1979 State inspector and examiner. Appointment, powers, and duties of state inspector to examine asylums, prisons, feeble-minded, and eleemosynary institutions, etc. Ky. 127, 18 Ja

Institutions. Associations. Funds

- 1980 Benevolent, charitable, and hospital corporations. Number of directors may be increased to not more than 30. N. Y. 180, 23 Mr
- 1981 Court of common pleas may extend and define amount of property which a charitable corporation may hold. Pa. 260, 6 Je
- 1982 Enabling benevolent, charitable, or missionary associations to authorize other corporations to elect part of their trustees, directors, or managers. Minn. 47, 18 Ap
- 1983 Eleemosynary institutions. Organization of eleemosynary and educational institutions. Ky. 14, 22 Mr ('92)
- 1984 Municipalities may receive gifts and act as trustees of property given for charitable or eleemosynary purposes. Ga. (p. 104), 15 D. ('92)
- 1985 Eleemosynary institutions may secure their property from liability to be wasted or incumbered by managers or beneficiaries of the estate. Pa. 7, 10 Ap
- 1986 Firemen's relief funds. Firemen having incurred permanent disability by accident while in service, retired on half pay. N. J. 248, 17 Mr
- 1987 Providing for payment of allowance to families of firemen killed or fatally injured in discharge of duty. Mass. 401, 27 My

- 1988 Providing fund for pensioning disabled firemen, and for relief of widows and minor children of deceased firemen in cities, villages, and incorporated towns having organized fire departments. **Mo.** (p. 112) 16 Mr
- 1989 Police pension fund. Boroughs and cities may establish. **Pa.** 83, 24 My
- 1990 Providing fund for disabled and meritorious policemen in cities. **Ct.** 115, 18 My
- 1991 Women's exchanges. Associations may be formed to establish. **Ind.** 126, 8 Mr

Care of sick and wounded

- 1992 Hospitals. Quorum in boards of trustees. **N. J.** 103, 10 Mr
- 1993 Towns may at any legal meeting vote moneys for support of incorporated hospitals. **N. H.** 49, 29 Mr
- 1994 Vesting management in city boards of health. **N. J.** 19, 27 F
- 1995 Providing general law under which corporations may be formed to carry on institutions for treatment of disease, and for instruction therein, and in hygiene. **Mich.** 108, 24 My
- 1996 Lying-in hospitals. License and regulation. **Pa.** 19, 26 Ap
- 1997 Morgues. Erection, maintenance, and regulation. **Pa.** 827, 12 Je

Insane

- 1998 State insane asylums and hospitals. Changing name of each state insane asylum to "state hospital." Providing for management of such hospitals, purchase of supplies, admission of patients, etc. **N. J.** 119, 11 Mr
- 1999 Establishing additional hospital for insane. **S. D.** 101, 6 Mr
- 2000 Government of state asylum for dangerous and criminal insane. **Mich.** 124, 26 My
- 2001 Appointment, powers, and duties of board of trustees. Process of commitment, and discharge of inmates. **Minn.** 5, 19 Ap
- 2002 Appointment of consulting physicians, and additional assistant physicians. **Ore.** (p. 143), 21 F
- 2003 Medical superintendent of each state hospital required to submit estimate of expenses to state commission in lunacy to be revised and certified to controller. Providing for monthly meetings of superintendents with commission to consider purchase of supplies, etc. **N. Y.** 214, 25 Mr
- 2004 Duty of superintendent to furnish each county auditor with quarterly statement giving number of patients, cost of maintenance, etc. **S. D.** 104, 6 Mr
- 2005 County asylums. County boards of supervisors may create an asylum fund. **Wis.** 98, 5 Ap
- 2006 Insane. Care and maintenance. **R. I.** 119, 26 My
- 2007 Revision of laws relative to commitment and detention of insane persons. Appointment of conservators. **Ill.** (p. 140) 21 Je

- 2008 On commitment of persons to insane asylum, papers to be sent to superintendent for inspection, and patient retained till ordered on by superintendent. **S. C. 59, 24 D. ('92)**
- 2009 Revising certain acts relating to examination and commitment, care, custody, and treatment of insane and criminal insane. **Col. 119, 8 Ap**
- 2010 Certificate required to be filed to admit patient. **Del. 644, 12 Ap**
- 2011 Providing for admission of insane persons other than such as are adjudged insane by county and probate judges. **Ark. 174, 18 Ap**
- 2012 Regulating pay of sheriffs for conveying lunatics to asylum. **S. C. 11, 19 D. ('92)**
- 2013 Female attendant must accompany insane female patient in transit. **Pa. 18, 14 Ap**
- 2014 Idiots, imbeciles, and insane persons charged with crime may be committed by courts to insane hospital till recovered. **Minn. 10, 18 Mr**
- 2015 In case of felony wherein defendant is adjudged insane, county shall pay cost. **Ark. 184, 7 Ap**
- 2016 Custody of the persons and estates of idiots and lunatics. Inquests. **Ky. 147, 20 F**
- 2017 Authorizing proceedings in the circuit courts in chancery in relation to laying out, dividing, and platting into lots, streets, etc., lands owned by lunatics, idiots, infants, and other incompetent persons. **Mich. 44, 25 Ap**
- 2018 Chronic insane. Board of supervisors of any county may build asylum for chronic insane. **Wis. 252, 18 Ap**
- 2019 Indigent insane. Support of non-resident insane paupers. **Ct. 241, 30 Je**

* Other defective classes

- 2020 Deaf, dumb, and blind. Providing for education at state expense. **Me. 208, 14 Mr**
- 2021 Providing for instruction of adult deaf, dumb, blind, and feeble-minded persons. **N. J. 177, 15 Mr**
- 2022 Principal of state deaf, dumb, and blind asylum not required to be a married man. **N. C. 187, 20 F**
- 2023 County superintendents of public instruction to secure information as to number of deaf, dumb, and blind children for principals of institutions. **N. C. 60, 2 F**
- 2024 Feeble-minded and epileptic. Establishment and regulation of home and training school for. **Mich. 209, 2 Je**
- 2025 Establishment and regulation of school for feeble-minded children. **Pa. 256, 8 Je**
- 2026 Establishing institution for care and custody of unteachable idiots. **N. Y. 348, 12 Ap**
- 2027 Blind. Management of state school. **Mich. 123, 26 My**
- 2028 Providing for education. **Ct. 156, 25 My**
- 2029 Establishing and regulating circulating library for. **Wis. 290, 19 Ap**
- 2030 Providing for support and maintenance of state school for. **Ark. 159, 12 Ap**

- 2031 Deaf and dumb. Management of state school. Mich. 116, 26 My
 2032 Organization and supervision of state school for deaf-mutes. Ore. (p. 180) 22 F
 2033 Establishment of state school. Blind and feeble-minded may be cared for and taught therein. Mont. (p. 181) 1 Mr
 2034 Deaf and dumb children at the age of nine years and over admitted to asylum. Wyo. 82, 18 F
 2035 Governor may appoint any deaf child as a state beneficiary at a suitable institution or school. R. I. 1175, 27 Ap
 2036 Feeble minded. Idiots admitted, how and when. Nev. 55, 27 F

Care of poor

- 2037 Paupers. Burial of indigent and pauper dead. Col. 128, 7 Ap
 2038 Poor relief, how furnished by single county commissioner. Minn. 178, 18 Ap
 2039 Support of paupers to include all necessary food, clothing, medicine, and medical attendance. Ct. 27, 29 Mr
 2040 Indigent youth. Associations may be formed to establish homes for, and to aid them in obtaining employment and education. Ind. 126, 3 Mr
 2041 Pauper settlement. Living beyond limits of state works forfeiture. Me. 269, 28 Mr
 2042 County poor-houses. Authorizing issue of bonds for purchase of land, erection of buildings, etc. Minn. 149, 18 Ap
 2043 Poor districts. Limiting liability of. Pa. 70, 28 My
 2044 Overseers of shall provide necessary support for needy, sick, and injured, and, in case of death, burial of indigent persons. Pa. 266, 6 Je

Children. Orphans. Foundlings

- 2045 Board of children's guardians. Establishment, powers, and duties. Ky. 117, 17 D. ('92)
 2046 Children. Care and custody of neglected and dependent children. Commitment, release, and transfer. Ct. 255, 29 Je
 2047 Duly incorporated charitable society may receive minors committed to its care by proper officer. Pa. 301, 8 Je
 2048 Penalty for enticing or decoying minors away from custody of parents or guardians. Giving institutions and homes rights of guardians. Tex. 85, 8 My
 2049 Indigent children. Children of paupers may be sent to orphans' homes. N. H. 61, 81 Mr.
 2050 Indigent minor children of another state shall be delivered on demand to father or mother. Ala. 119, 4 F
 2051 Requiring towns to place pauper children in families or asylums. Mass. 197, 18 Ap
 2052 Superintendent and trustees of state almshouse required to commit indigent and neglected infants to custody of state board of lunacy and charity. Mass. 217, 19 Ap
 2053 Children's homes. Instruction. O. 278, 18 Ap

- 2054 Equal privileges granted for religious instruction to children in temporary homes. Ct. 148, 25 My
- 2055 May receive county or city aid. O. 89, 9 F
- 2056 Providing for additional trustee. O. 58, 16 F
- 2057 Incorporation. To receive children through proceedings in probate court. To report to board of corrections and charities. Minn. 17, 29 Mr
- 2058 May receive children under 16. May indenture such children, or consent to adoption. To require agreement when children are adopted. Persons receiving children not to transfer them. Trustees may remove child and return to parents. To entice children from institution a misdemeanor. Ind. 141, 4 Mr
- 2059 Orphans' homes and asylums. Managers of orphans' homes and asylums preferred in appointment of guardians of inmates. Cal. 172, 23 Mr
- 2060 Permitting R. R's to grant free transportation to persons traveling to orphan asylums. N. C. 128, 14 F
- 2061 State home and school for dependent children. Establishment and regulation. Mont. (p. 189) 2 Mr
- 2062 Misdemeanor for parent to entice or abduct a child, or improperly interfere with a child which has been placed under care of the school. Minn. 117, 17 Ap
- 2063 No idiot or insane person admitted to state orphans' home. Nev. 41, 28 F
- 2064 Adoption of children. Procedure. S. C. 31, 24 D. ('92)
- 2065 Adoption of half orphans kept in asylums. Cal. 96, 9 Mr
- 2066 Petitioner must be at least 10 years older than child. N. J. 112, 10 Mr
- 2067 Lawful for trustees of asylums for children to arrange for adoption of children under their care. Mich. 168, 31 My
- 2068 Person adopting must be 10 years older than child. Consent of both husband and wife required. Consent of children over 12 necessary. Proceedings in probate court. Children under custody of prostitutes or inmates of houses of ill fame. Abandoned children. Powers of probate judge. Name of child. N. M. 32, 22 Fr

Penal and reformatory institutions

Boards. Commissions

- 2069 Commissioners of prisons. Requiring formal written reports to governor on administration of state prisons and reformatories. Mass. 428, 6 Je
- 2070 Subject to removal by governor. Mass. 458, 9 Je
- 2071 State board of pardons. Creation and duties. Col. 126, 21 Mr
- *
- 2072 Governor authorized to call to his aid two qualified voters to serve for term not to exceed 100 days per annum. Mich. 150, 31 My
Tex. 74, 2 My

State penitentiaries

- 2073 State penitentiary. General regulations. Ky. 194, 5 My
- 2074 Providing for management of state penitentiary and convicts. Ark. 76, 21 Mr
- 2075 Care, keeping, maintaining, custody, and control of convicts for the state. Mont. (p. 168) 10 Mr
- 2076 Government and maintenance of penitentiary and prisons. Powers, duties, and compensation of officers. Disposition, discipline, and instruction of convicts. Convict labor. Ala. 1024, 14 F
- 2077 Applications for discharge of prisoners on *habeas corpus*. Pa. 265, 6 Je
- 2078 Custody of defendant committed to penitentiary pending decision of petition in error, or termination of suspension of sentence. O. 480, 27 Ap
- 2079 Board of commissioners authorized to make and sign contracts for maintenance and labor of convicts. Ida. (p. 155) 6 Mr
- 2080 Appointment of directors and warden by governor. W. Va. 46, 28 F
- 2081 County courts may appoint curators for convicts. Ky. 76, 20 Jl. ('92)
- 2082 Chaplain to be appointed by warden at salary of \$1,200 a year, to give entire time, and instruct young and illiterate convicts in elementary branches. Mo. (p. 212) 28 Mr
- 2083 Convict farms. Authorizing purchase by penitentiary board. Tex. 94, 4 My
- 2084 State prison. Providing for oath and bond of subordinate officers. Mass. 426, 6 Je
- 2085 Appointment, powers, and duties of directors and superintendent. N. C. 288, 6 Mr
- 2086 Warden's salary fixed at \$4,000. Mass. 455, 9 Je
- 2087 Warden to be elected by commissioners. Nev. 91, 6 Mr
- 2088 Wardens to make biennial financial reports to governor. Wardens and other officers to report to directors who in turn report to governor. Ind. 87, 27 F
- 2089 Appointment of five additional watchmen. Mass. 456, 9 Je
- 2090 Requiring sheriffs to deliver sentenced prisoners at state prisons. Ct. 18, 16 Mr
- 2091 Providing that in all convictions and sentence to state reformatory, state prison, or other place of confinement, clerk of court must certify commitment to sheriff of county, and in all commitments to state reformatory sheriff or his deputy shall deliver prisoner, and be paid his expenses in the same manner as for commitments to state prison. Minn. 114, 11 Ap
- 2092 Persons over 21 not previously convicted of crime may be sentenced to state prison under same conditions as to state reformatory. State prison board may establish three grades of prisoners, from first of which paroles may be made. Minn. 9, 28 Mr

- 2093** No convict shall be punished except on order of warden or deputy.
 Convict to be heard in his own defense before punishment. Prison physician and moral instructor to be present. Warden to keep discipline record. Special report on each case of corporal punishment.
 Ind. 117, 8 Mr
- 2094** Deduction from sentences of convicts for good behavior. Allowance of clothing and money on discharge.
 Wyo. 14, 18 F
- 2095** Transportation to be furnished convicts whose terms expire.
 N. C. 370, 6 Mr
- 2096** Insane convicts. May be removed to insane department of state prison, which must be visited monthly by superintendent of insane hospital, who may recommend transfer of convicts to insane hospital. If insane when term expires, convict may be detained.
 Me. 295, 20 Mr
- 2097** State prison for women. Appointment of matron, assistant matrons, and guards. All women over 16 years of age convicted of felony and sentenced to imprisonment for one year or more shall be sent to this prison.
 N. Y. 806, 4 Ap
- 2098** Convict labor. Regulating the employment of inmates of penitentiaries, reformatories, and workhouses.
 O. 361, 24 Ap
- 2099** Providing for manufacture of binding twine.
 S. D. 181, 6 Mr
- 2100** Providing for employment of convicts in manufacture of jute fabrics.
 Ore. (p. 32) 20 F
- 2101** Regulating manufacture of brick, and jute and other fabrics, to be sold to residents of state. Management of revolving fund.
 Wash. 86, 9 Mr
- 2102** Authorizing superintendent of state prisons to employ convicts on public highways within radius of 20 miles of prison.
 N. Y. 812, 5 Ap
- 2103** Manufacture of knit and woolen goods in penal, reformatory, and charitable institutions limited.
 O. 384, 21 Ap
- 2104** Providing for sale of damaged and unmarketable goods made in state prisons.
 N. Y. 886, 18 Ap
- 2105** Parole of prisoners. Powers of state board of prison directors.
 Cal. 158, 28 Mr
- 2106** Power to parole prisoners vested in governor. Duties of governor and of officers in connection therewith.
 Neb. 86, 10 Ap
- 2107** Pardons. If required, county attorney shall, in certain cases, attend hearings before governor and council.
 Me. 296, 20 Mr
- 2108** Execution of death penalty. Representatives of press admitted.
 N. J. 198, 16 Mr
- 2109** Regulating capital punishment.
 Ct. 187, 25 My

Jails and workhouses. Municipal prisoners

- 2110** County jails. Regulating construction and management.
 Minn. 157, 19 Ap
- 2111** Compensation of jailers to be fixed by sheriffs.
 Ct. 4, 24 F

- 2112 Powers and duties of jailers. Removal of prisoners from insecure jails.
Ky. 181, 8 Ap
- 2113 Fixing maximum rate per diem for board of prisoners.
Wash. 16, 20 F
- 2114 Conspiracy to break into jail to kill or injure prisoner made a felony.
N. C. 461, 6 Mr
- 2115 Punishment of prisoners for escaping, or attempting to escape, during
transportation to jail.
Ct. 52, 12 Ap
- 2116 Destitute vagrant or tramp may be committed to jail upon application
to jail commissioner.
Del. 649, 4 My
- 2117 County convicts may be sentenced to labor on streets and public works
of cities, towns, and villages.
S. C. 18, 20 D. ('92)
- 2118 Confinement under sentence of less than one year shall be in county
jail, and for one year or longer in state penitentiary.
N. D. 75, 28 F
- 2119 Local jail declared county jail for purposes of imprisonment when
sentence is imposed at distance of 50 miles from county seat.
N. M. 35, 22 F
- 2120 Prisoners confined for not less than three months may, for good con-
duct, have five days deducted from each month of sentence by county
commissioners.
Ct. 129, 18 My
- 2121 Boards of supervisors may provide clothing of distinctive character for
prisoners. For each month of cheerful and willing obedience and
positively good conduct on part of prisoner, five days shall be
deducted from term of sentence, with consent of board of super-
visors.
Cal. 214, 28 Mr
- 2122 County chain gangs. Camps may be established, outside county
where convicts belong, for quarrying and providing material for
public roads. Machinery in connection therewith.
Ga. (p. 94) 12 D. ('92)
- 2123 County workhouses. Amending and supplementing general law
regulating.
O. 267, 18 Ap
- 2124 Sentence of habitual offenders.
O. 298, 19 Ap
- 2125 If needed, wages of convict, above necessary support, to be paid over
to his family.
O. 428, 27 Ap
- 2126 Police matrons of cities. Appointment and duties.
Ct. 159, 25 My
B. L. 1178, 25 Ap
Neb. 4, 81 Mr
Wash. 16, 20 F
- 2127 Providing for designation of police stations for detention of women and
children under arrest, and for appointment of police matrons
therefor.
O. 285, 7 Ap
- 2128 Imprisonment. Imprisonment for non-payment of fine or judgment
prohibited, except on trial and conviction by jury, except in cases of
contempt of court, and in other cases when jury trial is waived by
defendant.
Ill. (p. 96) 17 Je

Reformatories

- 2129 State reform school.** Organization and management. Ida. (p. 165) 6 Mr
Ore. (p. 70) 20 F
Mont. (p. 188) 1 Mr
- 2130 Courts to appoint women to take custody of minor females committed to state reform school, and to deliver them to officers of school.** Cal. 222, 28 Mr
- 2131 Boys to remain till 21 years of age, unless sooner discharged, or bound as apprentices. Persons enticing away boys, guilty of misdemeanor.** W. Va. 6, 17 F
- 2132 Age of commitment eight to 18 years. Minors may be committed for period embracing entire minority. Trustees may make rules reducing time of commitment as reward for good conduct. May issue certificates of conditional dismissal and parole. Minor found incorrigible may be returned to court by which committal was made.** Cal. 222, 23 Mr
- 2133 Territorial reform school.** Establishment and regulation. Ari. 81, 18 Ap
- 2134 Reform school for girls.** Penalty for assisting inmates to escape. Mich. 62, 10 My
- 2135 State industrial school.** Location and establishment. N. D. 125, 18 Mr
- 2136 Board of three trustees to be appointed by governor. Compensation and appointment of officers. Letting of contracts for supplies.** Cal. 22, 27 F
- 2137 State industrial school for girls. Management.** Mich. 117, 26 My
- 2138 Incorporation and regulation.** Del. 687, 11 Ap
- 2139 Penalty for trespassing on grounds, communicating with inmates, etc.** O. 46, 9 F
- 2140 Officers' fees for transportation to be same as those paid sheriffs for transporting prisoners to state prison.** N. J. 179, 15 Mr
- 2141 Directors of the Connecticut industrial school for girls to be the school committee. Public money for school.** Ct. 164, 1 Je
- 2142 State industrial school for white girls.** Establishment. Appointment of trustees. Selection of site. Ala. 445, —

Insurance

- 2143 Insurance commissioner.** Authorized to employ additional clerical assistance. R. I. 1169, 10 Mr
- 2144 State insurance department.** Organization. Insurance superintendent,—appointment, powers, and duties. Ill. (p. 107) 20 Je
- 2145 Insurance companies.** Amending general law regulating insurance companies other than life. O. 288, 11 Ap
- 2146 May reinsure certain risks in certain cases.** Wis. 97, 5 Ap
- 2147 Requiring publication of statements by insurance companies.** S. D. 108, 6 Mr
- 2148 Regulating liability of insurance companies in certain cases.** Ky. 105, 8 D. (92)

- 2149 Policies valid notwithstanding failure to pay notes given for premiums at maturity. **Minn.** 36, 9 Mr
- 2150 False advertising. Acting as agent of foreign insurance companies under a license. **Ct.** 202, 30 Je
- 2151 Companies making deposits with state treasurer shall pay fee for every change in securities. **Me.** 308, 29 Mr
- 2152 Discontinuance of business and withdrawal of securities of insurance companies other than life. **O.** 154, 22 Mr
- 2153 Regulating proceedings against. **Ark.** 29, 21 F
- 2154 Companies may be joined as defendants in order to prevent multiplicity of suits. Insured may consolidate claims. **Wis.** 285, 17 Ap
- 2155 Secretary of state to examine insurance companies biennially, and to make annual report as insurance commissioner. Exclusive use of "standard fire insurance policy." **N. C.** 299, 4 Mr
- 2156 Superintendent of insurance shall receive and hold on deposit securities of company incorporated under laws of state. **Col.** 106, 8 My
- 2157 Must pay the full amount of loss sustained upon property covered by policies of insurance up to amount expressed in policies, any stipulation in such policies to the contrary. **Tenn.** 107, 10 Ap
- 2158 Insurance agents. Unlawful to place insurance except through resident agent. **Mich.** 101, 24 My
- 2159 Unlawful for companies to write policies on property situated in state, except through legally authorized agents. **Ill.** (p. 109) 22 Je
- 2160 Misdemeanor for person to represent or advertise himself as agent of an unauthorized or fictitious insurance company. **Pa.** 34, 10 My
- 2161 Foreign insurance companies. License revoked in case of combination to control rates. **Me.** 285, 28 Mr
- 2162 Requiring license. Resident agent to be appointed. Returns for taxation. **S. C.** 38, 24 D. ('92)
- 2163 Before doing business shall make deposit, same as domestic companies. All real estate securities shall be held by trustees who are citizens of U. S. Insurance commissioner shall have power to examine books and securities, and license companies. **Me.** 147, 9 F
- 2164 Life insurance. Liability of companies. **Fla.** 59, 3 Je
- 2165 Prohibiting any discrimination between white and colored races. **Mich.** 59, 4 My
- 2166 Requiring copy of application of insured to be attached when reference is made thereto. **Mass.** 484, 9 Je
- 2167 Unlawful to insure infants and minors under age of 10 years. **Col.** 67, 8 Ap
- 2168 To effect policy of insurance with intent of absconding, etc., a felony. **Wis.** 288, 17 Ap
- 2169 Accident insurance. Time within which notice of accident or death may be given company may not be limited to period less than 60 days. **Me.** 228, 17 Mr
- 2170 Incorporation of companies to do business of accident insurance on assessment plan. Control of companies by state. **Mont.** (p. 98) 8 Mr
- 2171 Mutual benefit societies. Shall file copy of charter or articles of incorporation. **Col.** 47, 8 Ap

- 2172 Definition as to what constitutes. Incorporation. Regulation.
Mich. 119, 25 My
- 2173 Regulating business of fraternal beneficiary societies.
Ill. (p. 180) 22 Je
N. J. 128, 11 Mr
- 2174 Regulating organization and incorporation of secret fraternal beneficial societies, orders, or associations. Protecting rights of members.
Pa. 6, 6 Ap
- 2175 Requiring termination of endowment business.
Mass. 418, 5 Je
- 2176 License fee of agents of fraternal beneficiary societies doubled.
Me. 280, 25 Mr
- 2177 Fraternal beneficial and relief societies defined. Status, power to create subordinate lodges, etc.
Pa. 5, 6 Ap
- 2178 Fraternal beneficiary societies may provide for payment of fixed sums by members to be paid to assured on total disability, or in yearly instalments, on reaching age of 70 years.
Me. 152, 15 F
- 2179 To whom benefit certificates are paid, when member dies without leaving a person designated to receive the same.
Pa. 77, 24 My
- 2180 Cooperative or assessment insurance companies may do business outside state.
Ill. (p. 116) 19 Je
- 2181 Companies, how incorporated. Regulation of life and accident insurance companies.
Ill. (p. 117) 22 Je
- 2182 Requiring 500 members before beginning of business.
Me. 215, 16 Mr
- 2183 Companies may be reincorporated as stock corporations.
N.Y. 690, 11 My
- 2184 Incorporation and regulation of town and county cooperative or assessment fire insurance companies.
Ky. 64, 29 Je ('92)
Ky. 212, 22 My
- 2185 Approval fee for approving articles of incorporation, renewal, or amendment to charters of mutual insurance companies.
Mich. 151, 31 My
- 2186 How reserve fund may be brought up when less than one assessment on all members. For what purposes proceeds of mortuary and indemnity calls may be applied.
Me. 214, 16 Mr
- 2187 Foreign assessment insurance companies. Under what conditions they may do business.
N. J. 220, 17 Mr
- 2188 Fire insurance. Certificates of loss.
Wis. 124, 8 Ap
- 2189 Liability of companies.
Fla. 59, 2 Je
- 2190 Regulating standard form of policy.
Ct. 226, 28 Je
- 2191 Providing for uniform policy. Mutual companies not affected.
S. D. 105, 17 F
- 2192 Lawful for insurance company to rebuild buildings destroyed by fire in lieu of cash payment of loss.
Ore. (p. 188), 21 F
- 2193 No policy shall contain clause making assured coinsurer with company, or reducing loss or damage by reason of failure to take out other insurance.
Mo. (p. 186) 19 Ap
- 2194 Towns, cities, or villages may bring action to collect the two per cent fire department tax due from fire insurance companies.
Wis. 147, 13 Ap

- 2195 Contracts shall cover actual loss, not exceeding insurance, except in cases where otherwise agreed. Coinsurance contracts shall state value of property insured. **Me.** 286, 28 Mr
- 2196 Requiring capital stock of at least \$150,000. Deposit of \$100,000 with state treasurer. On cessation of business, policy holders to receive pro rata share of unearned premiums and unsettled losses. Not to apply to mutual companies, county, town, or state. **S. D.** 107, 28 F
- 2197 Foreign fire insurance companies. Required to transact business through resident agent. **Wis.** 200, 17 Ap
- 2198 Required to make contracts through licensed resident agents only. **Ot.** 61, 19 Ap
- 2199 County fire insurance companies. Any person owning property in county may become member of company by insuring therein. **Ill.** (p. 111) 19 Je
- 2200 Township insurance companies. How proxy voting may be abolished. **Ill.** (p. 115) 19 Je
- 2201 Providing for organization of township mutual insurance companies. **S. D.** 106, 6 Mr
- 2202 Town insurance companies may elect board of directors. **Wis.** 79, 81 Mr
- 2203 Secretary of town insurance company authorized to administer oaths and take acknowledgments necessary to adjust claims against his company. **Wis.** 86, 29 Mr
- 2204 Mutual fire insurance companies. Certain companies required to collect claims. **Wis.** 298, 19 Ap
- 2205 Companies insure property according to degree of risk. **Mich.** 190, 1 Je
- 2206 Authorizing persons and corporations engaged in manufacturing to indemnify each other for losses by fire to their manufacturing plants and products thereof on the Lloyds principle. **Wis.** 280, 17 Ap
- 2207 Insurance of steam boilers. Exemption of insured boilers from state inspection. **Ct.** 54, 12 Ap
- 2208 Credit and title insurance. Business regulated by law relating to foreign surety companies. **Me.** 161, 17 F
- 2209 Fidelity insurance. Covenants of fiduciaries to secure sureties from loss. **Mass.** 117, 25 Mr
- 2210 Bonds of indemnity companies given for savings bank treasurers. **N. H.** 58, 31 Mr
- 2211 Mutual tornado insurance companies. Incorporation. **Ill.** (p. 111) 15 Je
- 2212 After having insured \$400,000 worth of property, farmers' mutual tornado insurance companies may do business in any county of state. **Mo.** (p. 186) 17 Mr
- 2213 Live stock insurance companies. Unlawful wilfully to kill or injure animals insured. **Mich.** 165, 81 My
- 2214 Liable for full estimated value of stock as fixed in policy. **Ky.** 199, 12 My

Transportation. Communication

R. R. organization. Property. Securities

- 2215 R. R. commissioners. Regulating annual report to governor. **Ala.** 381, 21 F
- 2216 To be elected by people. Compensation, powers, and duties. **S. C.** 18, 19 D. ('92) **S. C.** 186, 4 Mr **S. C.** 186, 30 Mr **Col.** 186, 30 Mr
- 2217 Act appointing commissioner repealed. **Col.** 186, 30 Mr
- 2218 Railroads. General incorporation law. **Ga.** (p. 87) 17 D. ('92)
- 2219 Amending and adding to R. R. corporation law. **R. I.** 1209, 26 My
- 2220 General regulation. Prohibiting discrimination and extortion in rates. **S. C.** 18, 19 D. ('92) **Penalties and procedure.**
- 2221 R. R. corporations may amend certificates of incorporation in certain particulars. **Mont.** (p. 147) 24 F
- 2222 Prohibiting companies, etc., of other states from possessing or operating any railway in the state until they have become corporations citizens, and residents of state. **Ky.** 261, 12 J'
- 2223 Incorporation of R. R. companies. Filing of affidavits as to amount of capital stock paid in. **N. Y.** 238, 29 Mr
- 2224 Authorizing R. R.'s consolidating to form interstate line to fix terms and conditions, to retire preferred stock, and to provide for issue of new preferred stock, and fix value thereof. **Ind.** 95, 1 Mr
- 2225 Forfeiture and repayment of moneys raised by towns and counties to aid in building R. R.'s. **Ind.** 30, 16 F
- 2226 Requiring R. R. companies to whom swamp lands have been granted to make selections within two years. Upon failure of companies to select, land commissioner may set apart such swamp lands belonging to state nearest to lines of roads sufficient to complete grant. **Minn.** 62, 24 Mr
- 2227 Annual reports of R. R.'s may be made to R. R. commissioners. **N. C.** 124, 14 F
- 2228 R. R. corporations required to render quarterly reports to board of R. R. commissioners. **Mass.** 181, 28 Mr
- 2229 Depot, side-track, or warehouse contract. **Fla.** 89, 10 Je
- 2230 May build branch lines, not exceeding two miles in length, to any factory or clay bed. **N. J.** 90, 10 Mr
- 2231 R. R. corporations not to materially impair water courses, streets, etc. **Wis.** 167, 18 Ap
- 2232 Damages from fire set by locomotive, or for stock killed or injured. Notice to be given within one year. **Wis.** 202, 17 Ap
- 2233 Where two or more R. R.'s are under one management, only one general office within state shall be required. **Mo.** (p. 124) 20 Mr

- 2234 Sale or lease of R. R. Contracts for conditional sale, lease, or hire of railroad and street railway equipment and rolling stock.
 Ark. 148, 10 Ap.
 Mich. 81, 16 My
 Ari. 57, 10 Ap
 E. I. 1160, 21 F
 Mont. (p. 148) 2 Mr
- 2235 Contracts for lease and sale of R. R. and street railway rolling stock. Conditions. Rolling stock to be marked with name of vendor, lessor, or bailor.
 Ill. (p. 166) 20 Je
 Ct. 119, 18 My
- 2236 Contracts for conditional sale, lease, or hire of R. R. and street railway and rolling stock. Recording.
 Fla. 87, 3 Je
- 2237 Purchase, consolidation, lease, sale, and aiding R. R. in certain cases, and ratification of prior sales and consolidations. Mont. (p. 157) 4 Mr
- 2238 R. R. company may sell, lease, and convey its property and franchises to any other R. R. company whether within or without state.
 Mich. 102, 28 My
- 2239 In contract for sale of R. R. or street railway equipment or rolling stock, lawful to agree that title shall not vest in purchaser till purchase price is fully paid. In contract for leasing, conditional sale may be stipulated, and rentals applied as purchase money.
 Me. 218, 16 Mr
 N. H. 25, 9 Mr
 N. J. 79, 9 Mr
- 2240 May be bought by connecting lines.
 Pa. 271, 6 Je
- 2241 R. R. stock. May change par value of shares.
 Mass. 815, 4 My
- 2242 Providing for increase of capital stock by R. R. corporations.
 Ill. (p. 166) 17 Je
- 2243 R. R. companies may issue preferred stock in exchange for common.
 Ind. 60, 22 F
- 2244 Consolidated interstate lines may retire or fix share value of preferred stock.
 Ill. (p. 166) 17 Je
- 2245 Mining and manufacturing corporations may hold stock in R. R.'s connecting plants with each other or with other R. R.'s.
 Ill. (p. 165) 21 Je
- 2246 Defining franchises. Making public value of R. R.'s. Limiting amount of indebtedness. Regulating issue of bonds, etc.
 Tex. 50, 8 Ap
- 2247 Taxation. Exemption of R. R. property and stock from taxation for 10 years.
 Ari. 58, —
- 2248 R. R. terminal corporations. Organization. Powers, duties, and liabilities.
 Tenn. 11, 17 Mr
- 2249 R. R. employees. "Fellow servant" defined.
 Ark. 46, 28 F
- 2250 Fixing hours of labor for trainmen.
 Fla. 85, 22 My
- 2251 Requiring R. R. companies to hold examinations of applicants for positions.
 Ala. 241, 14 F
- 2252 Liability of R. R. companies for injuries sustained by their employees.
 Wis. 220, 17 Ap
- 2253 Liability of R. R. companies for damages to employees in certain cases. Unlawful to use defective locomotives, cars, and machinery.
 N. M. 25, 17 F

Shipment and care of freight

- 2254 Railroads. Unlawful to interfere with transportation of freight. Ky. 220, 10 Je
- 2255 On partial delivery of freight by common carrier, not lawful to demand charges on undelivered portion. N. C. 495, 6 Mr
- 2256 "Nebraska classification." Freights classified, and maximum rates for transportation fixed. Neb. 24, 12 Ap
- 2257 Transfer of freight at R. R. crossings. Rate fixed at \$2 a car. Proceedings in court to compel compliance with law. N. D. 105, 16 Mr
- 2258 Common carriers authorized to sell perishable goods and live stock which owner neglects to receive. All such sales must be recorded. Me. 142, 2 F
- 2259 Collecting freight by common carriers doing business in state for consignees of goods. Fla. 86, 2 Je
- 2260 Defining duties of common carriers engaged in transportation and delivery of freight. Fla. 88, 2 Je
- 2261 Preventing discrimination in carrying of freight by R. R.'s, steamboat, and other transportation companies. Fla. 90, 2 Je
- 2262 Fixing maximum freight rates. Special rates for farm and mill products. Forfeiture of all compensation for violation of law. Penalty. Complainants may sue in any court of competent jurisdiction. Wash. 1, 2 F
Wash. 85, 9 My
- 2263 R. R.'s receiving and delivering freight from same point must maintain transfer switches for common use. Neb. 11, 81 Mr
- 2264 Requiring R. R. corporations and companies operating R. R.'s in this state to provide platforms for loading and unloading heavy machinery and implements, and providing a penalty for failure to do so. Minn. 61, 30 Mr
- 2265 Receipt, shipment, and delivery of freight by R. R. companies and other common carriers. R. R. companies required to transport and return cars received from connecting lines, and connecting lines to construct sidings and connections with each other's lines. Fla. 91, 2 Je
- 2266 Freight cars must not exceed 14 feet in height from top of rails to top of running board. N. H. 39, 29 Mr
- 2267 Coal. Fixing maximum rates that R. R.'s may charge for transportation of coal mined in state. N. D. 101, 10 Mr
- 2268 Grain. Care and protection of grain in cars at terminal points. Minn. 29, 6 Ap
- 2269 R. R.'s required to provide track scales at each station from which 100 carloads of grain are shipped in a year, and entitled to fees for weighing. Kan. 100, 10 Mr
- 2270 Milk. Forbidding discrimination in R. R. rates. Mass. 210, 17 Ap

Passenger service

- 2271 R. R. tickets. Penalty for forging. N. M. 40, 28 F
- 2272 Regulating sale and redemption of transportation tickets of common carriers. Mont. (p. 150) 18 Mr

- 2273 Requiring companies to furnish agents with certificates. Persons unprovided with certificates not authorized to deal in tickets. Providing for redemption of unused tickets. **Tex.** 78, 2 My
- 2274 Requiring agents to be authorized and licensed by state. Redemption by company when unused. **Minn.** 66, 19 Ap
N. D. 104, 18 Mr
- 2275 Train service. Requiring R. R. trains to be run every week day. **N. D.** 108, 6 Mr
- 2276 R. R.'s required to make connections at junction points. Duties of commissioners. **S. D.** 137, 4 Mr
- 2277 Arrival and departure of trains more than 10 minutes late to be bulletined, when. **Ct.** 106, 9 My
- 2278 R. R. companies to furnish separate coaches for white and colored passengers. **Ky.** 40, 24 My ('92)
- 2279 R. R. commissioners to make rules to prevent careless handling of baggage. Penalty on company for refusing to comply with rules. **N. C.** 118, 14 F
- 2280 Preventing discrimination in carrying of passengers and freight by R. R., steamboat, and other transportation companies. **Fla.** 90, 2 Je
- 2281 At least one passenger train a day must stop at each county seat through which R. R. passes. **Kan.** 112, 11 Mr
- 2282 R. R. must stop one passenger train each day at all stations. Local freights required to carry passengers, but no separate coaches for the two races. **Ark.** 28, 21 F
- 2283 R. R. stations. Compensation in cases of joint occupancy to be determined by R. R. commissioners. **Mass.** 142, 29 Mr
- 2284 Stations damaged or destroyed must be rebuilt by company within a reasonable time. In case of neglect R. R. commissioners have power to act. **Ct.** 165, 1 Je

Bridges and tracks

- 2285 R. R. bridges. When covered, must measure 21 feet from top of rails to lowest part of overhead structure. **N. H.** 39, 29 Mr
- 2286 Location of track. R. R. commissioners may extend time for filing variations in location. **Me.** 164, 28 F
- 2287 R. R.'s may make changes under direction of commissioners. **Me.** 198, 10 Mr
- 2288 Requiring R. R. profiles to be filed with R. R. commission. **Tex.** 118, 11 My
- 2289 Providing that R. R. desiring to abandon a part of its line must apply to district court to determine whether abandonment can be made in justice to public. **Minn.** 59, 1 Ap
- 2290 R. R. crossings. Condemnation proceedings. **Ala.** 60, 12 D. ('92)
- 2291 Requiring R. R.'s to permit crossings and connections, both companies to pay expense. **N. D.** 100, 6 Mr
- 2292 Permitting system of interlocking signals to be established. **Me.** 227, 17 Mr
- 2293 Court of probate always open for assessment of damages, etc. **Ala.** 247, 18 F

- 2294 Stops may be discontinued when interlocking switch and signal apparatus is provided, and flagman kept in attendance. **Tex.** 66, 1 My
- 2295 Grade crossings. Providing for abolition of dangerous grade crossings. **O.** 479, 27 Ap
- 2296 Towns or cities to be reimbursed by state for assessments for removal of grade crossings. **Ct.** 252, 80 Je
- 2297 Separate grades for R. R.'s and public highways and streets required where R. R.'s intersect such highways and streets. **Mich.** 92, 20 My
- 2298 Duty of R. R. companies to keep in repair plank approaches to crossings, also surface of highway upon such structures. **Ct.** 244, 80 Je
- 2299 Substitution of highway for private grade crossings of R. R. tracks. Overhead or underneath crossings substituted for private grade crossings. **Ct.** 268, 1 Jl
- 2300 R. R. corporations not to obstruct or unnecessarily use streets, highways, etc. R. R. commissioners may order electric signals at grade crossings. **R. I.** 1207, 26 My
- 2301 Providing that in all villages and cities R. R. companies shall plank or grade crossings full width of street. **Minn.** 121, 8 Ap
- 2302 Intersection of R. R. tracks with street surface R. R. **N. Y.** 289, 29 Mr
- 2303 Regulating construction of tracks of R. R. and street R. R. across each other, and stringing of wires over R. R. tracks. **Mich.** 171, 81 My
- 2304 R. R. fencing. Killing stock. Payment, **Col.** 187, 8 Ap
- 2305 R. R. companies required to post marks, brands, color, and sex of live stock killed or injured by engines or cars. **Fla.** 75, 2 Je
- 2306 R. R. liable for injury to stock caused by failure to provide gates and bars in crossing farm lands. Engineer and firemen required to report killing of stock. **Wash.** 128, 15 Mr
- 2307 R. R. must leave and make certain openings in fencing. **Mont.** (p. 148) 2 Mr
- 2308 R. R.'s required to remove wire fences in all cities and towns. **Ark.** 130, 7 Ap
- 2309 R. R. corporations and land owners required to fence their right of way and R. R. track, and to construct barriers and cattle guards at certain public road and highway crossings. **Ky.** 84, 4 Ag. ('93)
Ky. 152, 27 F
- 2310 Cattle guards. R. R. companies required to erect cattle guards and crossings on their lines in certain cases. **Fla.** 74, 2 Je
- 2311 Requiring R. R. companies to construct safe stock guards on either side of inclosed lands through which R. R. runs. **Ark.** 140, 10 Ap
- 2312 R. R. branches. R. R. commissioners may order construction of side tracks to warehouses and mills adjacent to R. R. right of way. **S. D.** 178, 6 Mr
- 2313 Owners of elevator, warehouse, or mill of not less than 5,000 bushels capacity, located in immediate vicinity of a regular way station, may demand construction of side track, and upon failure of parties to agree, R. R. commissioners have authority to determine and carry out their order in the premises. **Minn.** 65, 15 Mr
- 2314 Condemnation of land. R. R. right of way through public lands, how secured. **N. D.** 99, 1 Mr

- 2315 Actions against R. R.'s for right of way damages. When to be brought. N. C. 152, 21 F
- 2316 R. R. may change grades of lines. Assessment of damages. Ct. 264, 1 Jl
- 2317 R. R. companies, lessees, assignees, and receivers record deeds, leases, etc. in relation to right of way. Ind. 152, 4 Mr
- 2318 County commissioners in awarding damages for property taken by R. R.'s shall have power to prescribe terms and conditions. Me. 286, 21 Mr
- 2319 Right to take lands for additional tracks. Construction of additional bridge over navigable stream. Ct. 262, 1 Jl
- 2320 Authorizing courts of common pleas, in certain cases, to direct filing of bonds to commonwealth by R. R. and canal companies to secure payment of damages for taking lands and materials. Pa. 286, 8 Je

Management of trains. Accidents

- 2321 Steam R. R.'s authorized to use other motive power. N. J. 99, 10 Mr
- 2322 Steam R. R.'s authorized to use electricity. Cal. 175, 28 Mr
- 2323 R. R.'s may operate by electricity. Ct. 198, 6 Je
- 2324 R. R. commissioners authorized to allow R. R. companies to run fast mail trains. N. C. 97, 9 F
- 2325 Penalty for leaving freight trains standing on farm crossings. Ind. 181, 4 Mr
- 2326 Throwing rocks or other missiles, or shooting at or in passenger cars a misdemeanor. Ga. (p. 108), 28 D. ('92)
- 2327 Misdemeanor to throw missiles or discharge fire-arms at train of cars. Ark. 77, 21 Mr
- 2328 Wrecking a R. R. company made a felony. Definition of crime. Ga. (p. 111) 17 D. ('92)
- 2329 Unlawful to interfere with passenger traffic of R. R. Ky. 220, 10 Je
- 2330 Penalty for placing obstructions on R. R. tracks, and for interfering with train orders. Ari. 68, 11 Ap
- 2331 Penalty for obstructing or tampering with R. R. and street car tracks. Ore. (p. 85) 21 F
Ida. (p. 68) 27 F
Ari. 68, 11 Ap
- 2332 Penalty for entering on R. R. track with team or vehicle. Me. 288, 21 Mr
- 2333 Penalty for wilfully causing train to be stopped, for throwing missiles at trains, and for molesting electric signals. R. I. 1208, 26 My
- 2334 Flagmen to be held equally responsible with conductors for injury resulting from negligence or carelessness. O. 24, 31 Ja
- 2335 Unlawful to make, simulate, sell, or dispose of any key which might be used to unlock switches or cars operated by any common carrier. Ida. (p. 70) 27 F
Ore. (p. 55) 20 F
- 2336 R. R. corporations required to equip and furnish all cars used in their service with air-brakes and automatic couplers, and their engines with power-brakes. O. 269, 14 Ap

- 2337 Requiring equipment of freight cars with continuous power or air-brakes, and locomotives with driving wheel brakes. **N. Y.** 548, 2 My
 2338 Requiring automatic couplers on all freight cars. Prohibiting use of "coal jimmies" after certain date. **N. Y.** 544, 2 My
 2339 Liability of R. R.'s for damages resulting from fire escaping from cars or engines. Evidence of negligence. **N. D.** 102, 6 Mr

Forwarding and storage

- 2340 Passenger and baggage companies. Incorporation. **Mich.** 64, 10 My
 2341 Express, telegraph, and telephone companies. Amending general laws regulating. **O.** 447, 27 Ap
 2342 Express companies. Unlawful for company or employee to make greater charge than is made for like service in other states. **Del.** 700, 2 My
 2343 Declared common carriers. Required to file schedules of rates with R. R. and warehouse commissioners, who may alter and fix maximum rates. Discrimination prohibited. **Mo.** (p. 122) 16 Mr
 2344 Warehouses. General law regarding. **Ky.** 256, 6 Jl
 2345 Whenever a receipt given by a warehouseman, warehouse company, storage, or deposit company, or wharfinger has been lost or destroyed, owner may present petition to court of common pleas, praying for an order on company to deliver up the goods, which court may grant. **Pa.** 86, 25 My

Water ways

- 2346 Water ways. Commissioner of public lands may enter into contracts for excavation. **Wash.** 99, 9 Mr
 2347 Regulating operation of dams, booms, and other structures, authorized by general or special law, in navigable streams or waters within or forming boundary line of state. **Wis.** 260, 18 Ap
 2348 Wharves. Granting of building permits to persons not owning land. **Wash.** 49, 7 Mr
 2349 Canals. Authorizing experiments in use of electricity as motor power. **N. Y.** 499, 29 Ap
 2350 Seamen. Protection of seamen. Appointment, powers, and duties of shipping agents. **Fla.** 56, 30 My

Rapid transit in cities

- 2351 Street railways. General act defining local jurisdiction over; obligations of company, etc. **Ct.** 169, 1 Je
 2352 Organization and control. Articles of association must be approved by R. R. commissioners. Construction must begin within three years, and be carried on in manner prescribed by municipal officers. But one railway shall occupy streets at same time. **Me.** 268, 28 Mr
 2353 Capital stock may be increased by unanimous consent of stockholders. **Ind.** 66, 24 F
 2354 Consolidation. **N. J.** 69, 8 Mr
Ala. 295, 18 F

- | | | |
|------|--|--|
| 2355 | Consolidation with motor power companies. | N. J. 168, 14 Mr |
| 2356 | May be leased to traction companies. | N. J. 169, 14 Mr |
| 2357 | Contracts for conditional sale, lease, or hire of R. R. and street railway equipment and rolling stock. | Ark. 148, 10 Ap
Fla. 87, 8 Je |
| 2358 | Authorizing lease by one company to another. | N. J. 68, 8 Mr |
| 2359 | Prohibiting construction on streets of any municipality without consent of governing body. | N. J. 75, 9 Mr |
| 2360 | Consent of property owners and local authorities, how obtained. Sale of franchise at auction. | N. Y. 484, 19 Ap |
| 2361 | Companies to bear proportion of expense of R. R. commissioners' office. | Ct. 240, 30 Je |
| 2362 | Statutes with regard to taxation of R. R. apply to street railways. | Ct. 209, 14 Je |
| 2363 | County boards of supervisors forbidden to grant franchises within 90 days preceding and 70 days following a general election. | Cal. 17, 24 F |
| 2364 | Release for certain purposes from obligations or liabilities imposed by terms of grant or renewal. | O. 342, 21 Ap |
| 2365 | Formation of companies for construction and operation of motors, cables, and other machinery for supplying motive power to street railways. | N. J. 172, 14 Mr |
| 2366 | Electric, cable, and horse R. R.'s not allowed to cross the tracks of steam R. R. at grade, except upon approval of the R. R. commissioners. | Ct. 208, 14 Je |
| 2367 | Penalty for malicious obstruction of street car tracks. | Ida. (p. 68) 27 F
Ore. (p. 85) 21 F
Ari. 68, 11 Ap |
| 2368 | Electric railways. Authorizing corporations to connect county seats by R. R.'s | Mo. (p. 127) 1 Ap |
| 2369 | Trolley system may be adopted under regulations of municipal or county authorities. | N. J. 129, 11 Mr |
| 2370 | Screens required on electric street cars for protection of directors of motor power. | O. 827, 20 Ap |
| 2371 | Providing that front part of electric or cable cars shall be vestibuled to protect motor men and grip men from inclemencies of weather. | Minn. 68, 6 Ap |

Telegraph and telephone

- 2372 **Telegraph and telephone companies.** Shall not begin construction till at least one-half capital stock has been paid in cash.
Mass. 274, 2 My

2373 **Telegraph and telephone instruments and wires.** Penalty for malicious injury and for cutting or tapping wires.
Mich. 114, 25 Mr

2374 **Penalty for unauthorized use of, or interference with, telegraph and telephone lines.**
Wyo. 12, 18 F

- 2375 Penalty for maliciously cutting and tapping telegraph and telephone wires. N. D. 128, 28 F
S. D. 164, 4 Mr
Wash. 64, 8 Mr
- 2376 Telegraph despaches. Duties of telegraph companies relative to transmission of messages. Recovery of damages for negligence in performance of such duties. Mich. 195, 1 Je
- 2377 Telegraph stations. Must be maintained at county seats through which line is operated. Kan. 152, 18 Mr
- 2378 Telephone companies. Placed under supervision of R. R. commission. N. C. 512, 6 Mr
- 2379 Police and fire alarm. Penalty for injuring or tampering with police and fire alarm wires owned or used by cities. Ct. 101, 5 My

Domestic trade. Weights and Measures

- 2380 Exchanges. Corporations may be created for purpose of erecting and maintaining a bourse or exchange hall. Pa. 317, 10 Je
- 2381 Warehouses. Warehouse receipts made negotiable. N. C. 344, 4 Mr
- 2382 Grain warehouses. Public warehouses defined. Mo. (p. 180) 7 Ap
- 2383 Providing for erection of public grain warehouses and grain elevators on or near right of way of R. R.'s, and for condemnation proceedings in connection therewith. Minn. 64, 8 Ap
- 2384 Definition of public elevators. Must be licensed by state R. R. and warehouse commission. Regulation and inspection. Providing for receipts and certificates. Requiring reports to commission. Prohibiting pooling of earnings or business. Minn. 28, 7 Ap
- 2385 State warehouse and elevator. Providing for erection and management. In control of state R. R. and warehouse commission. Publication of market reports by commission. Commission to fix charges for storage, inspection, weighing, and handling of grain. Minn. 30, 18 Ap.
- 2386 State elevator. Providing for erection at Duluth, Minn., Superior, or West Superior, Wis. To be under control of state board of grain and warehouse commissioners, who shall fix charges for storing and handling wheat. N. D. 61, 17 Mr
- 2387 Commission merchants. Requiring written statements of receipt of property, amount sold, and prices received to be sent to consignors. Wash. 21, 21 F
- 2388 Mercantile establishments. Limited partnership may use name of corporation which has discontinued business. N. Y. 268, 8 Ap
- 2389 Requiring agents of mercantile or manufacturing establishments to file statements with county clerks. N. Y. 706, 16 My
- 2390 Assorting and delivering R. R. ties and cedar poles by boom companies, and compensation therefor. Minn. 88, 6 Ap
- 2391 Business licenses. License tax on business, etc. Ga. (p. 22) 23 D. ('93) Nev. 84, 6 Mr
- 2392 Transient merchants. Duty of city councils to tax, license, and regulate transient merchants, auctioneers, bankrupt stores, gift enterprises, etc. S. D. 128, 4 Mr

- 2393 **Pawnbroking.** Regulating business. **Ala.** 498, 21 F
- 2394 License and regulation. **Col.** 129, 8 Ap
- 2395 Regulating hours for transaction of business. **N. Y.** 709, 16 My
- 2396 **Hawkers and peddlers.** Local license required. **Ct.** 121, 18 My
- 2397 Requiring state and local license of itinerant vendors. **Me.** 259, 28 Mr
- 2398 To be licensed by secretary of state. Disabled soldiers and sailors exempted. **N. H.** 65, 1 Ap
- 2399 Disabled confederate soldiers and blind persons exempted from payment of license for peddling. **Ala.** 267, 16 F
- 2400 Blind peddlers exempted from payment of license fees. **Me.** 282, 28 Mr
- 2401 **Casks, barrels, etc.** When used for sale of malt liquors, not to be sold, mutilated, etc. **Ct.** 212, 14 Je
- 2402 Protection of owners of butts, hogsheads, barrels, casks, kegs, or other packages used by manufacturers of malt liquors. **N. J.** 209, 16 Mr
- 2403 Protection of owners of cans, bottles, boxes, siphons, and fountains used in sale of milk, cream, soda water, mineral and aerated waters, ale, beer, ginger ale, or other beverages. **Mass.** 440, 9 Je
Tex. 97, —
- 2404 **Trade-marks.** How registered. Penalty for counterfeiting. **Minn.** 24, 17 Ap
- 2405 To be recorded in office of secretary of state. **Mo.** (p. 280) 20 Mr
- 2406 Protection of persons, associations, or unions in use of labels, trade-marks, and forms of advertising. **Mass.** 448, 9 Je
- 2407 Registration of labels, trade-marks, etc., used to designate products of labor of members of labor unions. Penalty for counterfeiting.
Ind. 40, 17 F
Me. 276, 28 Mr
Wis. 14, 8 Mr
Wis. 104, 5 Ap
N. Y. 219, 27 Mr
Del. 699, 29 Mr
Ct. 162, 25 Mr
- 2408 **Brands.** Cans, cases, and packages of fish must be marked. **Wash.** 40, 3 Mr
- 2409 **Weights and measures.** Amending general laws. **R. I.** 1179, 25 Ap
- 2410 Standard keepers to make visits every two years. **N. C.** 207, 1 Mr
- 2411 Appointment, powers, and duties of state inspector. **Fla.** 47, 6 Je
- 2412 Authorizing county commissioners to establish public scales and appoint weighmasters. **N. D.** 98, 10 Mr
- 2413 Appointment of public weighers and measurers in cities, towns, and villages. Weights, measures, and scales furnished. Testing. Certificates. **S. D.** 175, 4 Mr
- 2414 Secretary of state, on request of county commissioners, may establish meridian in any county for retracing surveys. Test of needles, chains, etc. **N. C.** 282, 4 Mr
- 2415 Surveyors' chains. Certification of conformity to state standard. **N. Y.** 101, 8 Mr

- 2416 Weighing of grain.** Chief grain inspector to nominate weighmasters. R. R. and warehouse commissioners to fix fees for weighing. Public warehousemen to provide scales. R. R.'s to provide scales at terminals. Weighmasters to give bond. Penalty for false weighing and cheating. **Mo.** (p. 182) 9 Mr
- 2417 Dockage of grain.** Prohibiting taking more than legal number of pounds for bushel. **S. D.** 99, 20 F
- 2418 Coal and coke.** Regulating selling and weighing in cities and towns. **Col.** 162, 8 Ap
- 2419 Charcoal.** Standard measure fixed at 2,748 cubic inches per bushel; weight, 20 pounds. **Ct.** 258, 20 Je
- 2420 Lead and oils.** Penalty for selling impure lead and oils. **Ky.** 68, 24 Je. ('92)
- 2421 Bindng-twine.** Requiring labels to state true weight and kind of material. **O.** 60, 17 F
O. 125, 14 Mr
- 2422 Mason work.** Uniform rules for measuring. **Del.** 697, 17 Ap
- 2423 Standard time.** Establishing a uniform system of keeping time throughout the state. **O.** 165, 23 Mr
- 2424 Legal holidays.** First Monday in October. **Cal.** 158, 23 Mr
Cal. 159, 23 Mr
Cal. 160, 23 Mr
- 2425 Whenever legal holidays fall upon Sunday,** following Monday shall be deemed a public holiday. **Mich.** 185, 31 My
- 2426 Days and half days to be observed as legal holidays.** Regulating maturity of commercial paper with respect thereto. **Pa.** 188, 31 My
- 2427 Labor day first Monday in September.** **Ala.** 59, 12 D. ('92)
Minn. 89, 18 Ap
Ore. (p. 108) 21 F
Tex. 7, 11 F
R. I. 1212, 26 My
Del. 695, 14 F
Fla. 84, 29 Ap
Pa. 26, 1 My
- 2428 Labor day first Saturday in September.**
- 2429 One day in each year to be set apart as labor day.** **Wis.** 271, 19 Ap
- 2430 Maturity of commercial paper.** Abolishing "days of grace." **Ore.** (p. 104) 21 F
Wis. 87, 31 Mr
- 2431 Bills of exchange.** Acceptance must be in writing. **Ct.** 96, 5 My

Public health

General supervision

- 2432 Public health law.** Powers and duties of state and local boards of health. Adulterations. Tuberculosis and glanders. Potable waters. Quarantine provisions. Practice of medicine, dentistry, pharmacy, and veterinary medicine and surgery. Codification of laws. **N. Y.** 661, 9 My

- 2433** Supreme judicial court sitting in equity may, on application of board of health of a city or town, by any appropriate decree, enforce provisions of laws regarding preservation of public health. **Mass.** 460, 9 Je
- 2434** Boards of health. Creation, duties, and powers of county and local boards of health. **Col.** 183, 17 Ap
- 2435** State and county. Appointment, powers, and duties. Establishment of quarantine. Notice of infectious diseases, how given. Penalty for violation of rules. **N. C.** 214, 1 Mr
- 2436** State board of health. Appointment and duties. **Col.** 184, 15 Ap
Ky. 185, 20 Ap
- 2437** Amending law regulating. **Del.** 642. —
- 2438** To consist of three practicing physicians to be appointed by governor. Organization of board. Powers and duties in relation to contagious diseases. **Nev.** 112, 6 Mr
- 2439** Penalty for person in charge refusing to make report upon request of state board of health. **Del.** 641, 11 Ap
- 2440** Quarantine powers vested in. Duty of local health officers to enforce regulations. Appointment of inspectors by state board. **N. H.** 80, 22 Mr
- 2441** State medical association charged with duties. Organization of executive committee. Appointment of local boards in districts where none exist. Quarantine system. Vital statistics. **S. C.** 16, 20 D. ('92)
- 2442** Providing that office of all present members shall terminate in January, 1894, and that governor shall then appoint a full board of nine members, three for one year, three for two years, and three for three years, and thereafter three members to be appointed every year as successors. Regulations. **Minn.** 97, 17 Ap
- 2443** State medical council. Establishment and regulation. **Pa.** 52, 18 My
- 2444** County and town health officers. Appointment and duties. **Ct.** 248, 80 Je
- 2445** County boards of health. Appointment, powers, and duties. **Fla.** 68, 25 My
- 2446** Local boards of health. Appointment and regulations. **Pa.** 42, 11 My
- 2447** Providing for payment of expenses of local boards of health. **Minn.** 176, 11 Ap
- 2448** May prescribe penalties for violation of ordinances, etc. **N. J.** 278, 27 Mr
- 2449** To consist of four aldermen appointed by mayor, together with city engineer and health officer. **N. D.** 34, 6 Mr
- 2450** Providing for local health boards and officers. Duties. Expenses, how paid. Requiring reports of physicians. **Wash.** 50, 7 Mr
- 2451** Vital statistics. Registrar of vital statistics. Appointment and duties. **Wis.** 282, 17 Ap
- 2452** Probate judge to record births and deaths previously omitted. **O.** 70, 28 F

- 2453** Registrars of births, marriages, and deaths may complete records from 1850. Ct. 182, 6 Je

2454 Requiring certificate of physician who has attended at birth of child dying immediately, or at birth of stillborn child. Mass. 263, 26 Ap

2455 Duty of clerk of orphans' court of each county to keep separate record of births and deaths occurring within their respective counties. Pa. 281, 6 Je

2456 Health officers required to keep registry of births and deaths, and to forward copy to state board of health. Parents, householders, and physicians to furnish information. N. D. 183, 17 Mr

2457 Death certificates. Certificate of death from heart failure not sufficient on which to issue burial or removal permit. Ct. 150, 25 My

2458 Medicine and surgery. Regulating practice. Ct. 158, 25 My

2459 Defining qualifications of physicians and surgeons. Ark. 182, 14 Ap

2460 Practicing physicians. Registration. Ari. 66, 11 Ap

2461 Regulating practice. Ky. 179, 10 Ap

2462 Physicians must be licensed by state board of health. Providing for examinations. S. D. 183, 16 F

2463 Dentistry. Regulating practice. Ct. 180, 25 My

2464 Regulating practice. Organization of state board of dental examiners. Wash. 56, 8 Mr

2465 Unlawful to practice without diploma. Wyo. 28, 18 F

2466 Fines recovered under law to be shared with informers. Cal. 60, 3 Mr

2467 Unlawful to practice unless holding certificate of examiners. Board of examiners appointed by governor. Organization of board. Fees for certificate and examination. Revocation of license. Secretary to hold funds and give bonds. Report to governor. Penalties. N. M. 60, 23 F

2468 Pharmacy. Regulating practice of. Col. 181, 17 Ap

2469 Registered or licensed physicians may practice. N. J. 159, 14 Mr

2470 Practicing physicians keeping drug store shall have a qualified assistant. Del. 640, 12 Ap

2471 Proceedings in complaints against registered pharmacists. Mass. 472, 10 Je

2472 Registered pharmacists required to pay annual fees to state board. Cal. 57, 3 Mr

2473 Pharmacists required to record certificates of state board in office of clerk of county court. Mo. (p. 151) 81 Mr

2474 Establishing state association and board. Qualifications of pharmacists and assistants. S. D. 182, 1 Mr

2475 Licentiates must have had four years' experience. State board may cancel certificate of registered pharmacist for intemperance, incompetency, or illegal sale of intoxicating liquors. N. D. 80, 6 Mr

2476 Providing for examination and certification of assistant pharmacists. Wash. 118, 10 Mr

Foods. Adulteration. Poisons

- 2477 Unwholesome food. Unlawful to import or sell unwholesome or decayed meat, fish, fowls, produce, vegetables, or provisions. **Ark.** 161, 13 Ap
- 2478 Prohibiting use of milk and meat in case cattle are diseased. **N. J.** 207, 16 Mr
- 2479 Dairy products. Prohibiting use of butterine, oleomargarine, or adulterated or imitation dairy products in institutions receiving state funds. **N. Y.** 364, 13 Ap
- 2480 Unlawful for charitable or penal institutions to use imitation dairy products. **Pa.** 65, 28 My
- 2481 Adulteration of dairy products. Care of cows. Analysis of foods, drinks, medicines, etc., by chemist of state agricultural college. **Ore.** (p. 99) 21 F
- 2482 Oleomargarine. Regulating manufacture and sale. **Col.** 125, 12 Ap
- 2483 Cottoline. Exemption from provisions of law concerning sale of imitations of lard. **Minn.** 126, 14 Ap
- 2484 Olive oil. Requiring imitations to be labeled. Prohibiting sale or transportation of imitations unmarked. **Cal.** 177, 28 Mr
- 2485 Adulterated honey. Penalty for selling unless marked. Duty of state dairy and food commissioner. **Minn.** 21, 17 Ap
- 2486 Maple sugar. Unlawful to sell adulterated maple sugar, molasses, or syrup. **Mich.** 170, 31 My
- 2487 Beef, sheep, and hogs. Regulating inspection. **Ari** 58, 10 Ap

Infection

- 2488 Contagious and infectious diseases. Powers and duties of boards of health in relation to contagious and infectious diseases. **S. D.** 90, 6 Mr
O. 133, 14 Mr
- 2489 Regulations against spread of communicable diseases. **Tenn.** 151, 10 Ap
- 2490 Amendments and additions to law providing for protection against cholera and other communicable diseases. **Mich.** 47, 26 Ap
- 2491 State board of health authorized to establish system of inspection. Powers of inspectors in entering buildings and vehicles, stopping vessels and R. R. trains, etc. Rules to supersede local rules. Local authorities required to cooperate with state board. Penalties. **Me.** 305, 29 Mr
- 2492 Importation of infected or verminous clothing. Inspection and disposition. **Ill.** (p. 99) 17 Je
- 2493 Inspection to prevent introduction of cholera by transportation of persons, baggage, or freight. State board of health to prescribe rules. Inspectors, appointment and pay. **Ct.** 195, 6 Je
- 2494 Requiring local boards of health to notify state board in cases of disease dangerous to public health within 24 hours after receipt of information. **Mass.** 802, 8 My
- 2495 Providing for suppression of nuisances and disinfection in case of contagious or infectious disease. **N. J.** 281, 17 rM

- 2496 Owners to be compensated for all property destroyed to prevent spread of contagious disease. N. J. 212, 17 Mr
- 2497 No building or tent within village limits shall be used as hospital or pest house without consent of local board of health. N. Y. 447, 21 Ap
- 2498 Certificate that body of one dying from a pestilential disease has been disinfected must be given before burial is permitted. Ct. 150, 25 My
- 2499 Boards of health to provide for free vaccination annually of all inhabitants over two years of age. Me. 172, 28 F
- 2500 Midwives and nurses required to report inflammation of eyes of infants to health officers or practitioners of medicine. Minn. 32, 22 F
- 2501 Emergency funds in case of epidemic. Authorizing issue of bonds by municipalities and townships for sanitary purposes in cases of an epidemic. O. 411, 25 Ap
- 2502 Providing contingent fund to be used for prevention of cholera and other dangerous contagious diseases. Wis. 288, 17 Ap
Ky. 164, 22 Mr
- 2503 Authorizing issue of bonds by municipalities and townships for sanitary purposes in case of epidemic. O. 411, 25 Ap
- 2504 Fifty thousand dollars appropriated for emergency fund to be used by state board of health in suppression of epidemics, prevention of disease, and protection of human life in time of disease or disasters. Pa. 219, 2 Je
- 2505 Quarantine. Powers of state board of health. Kan. 74, 10 Mr
- 2506 Establishment of station for maritime sanitation. N. C. 505, 6 Mr
- 2507 Powers vested in state board of health. N. H. 30, 22 Mr
- 2508 Powers of state board of health. Fumigation and disinfection of R. R. cars and vessels. Minn. 19, 18 Ap
- 2509 Regulating prevention of introduction of infectious diseases into state. E. I. 1211, 28 My

Sanitation

- 2510 Pollution of water supply. Made a misdemeanor. Cal. 54, 3 Mr
- 2511 Penalty for placing body of dead animal or fowl in running stream. Ala. 70, 12 D. (92)
- 2512 Appropriation for investigating pollution of streams by state board of health. Ct. 271, 30 Je
- 2513 Penalty for wilful pollution of waters of creek, brook, or pond running through or along border of city, town, or borough. N. J. 157, 14 Mr
- 2514 Penalty for poisoning or defiling waters of well, spring, brook, or reservoir used for domestic or municipal purposes, and for damming spring, brook, or other water supply. Mo. (p. 147) 28 Mr
- 2515 Drainage. Empowering county courts to authorize drainage of lands where the same shall be conducive to public health, convenience, or welfare of its inhabitants. Ky. 266, 10 Jl
- 2516 Smoke and fumes. Counties and cities may make contracts for abatement of injurious and unhealthful smoke and fumes. Mont. (p. 142) 8 Mr

- 2517 **Cremation of bodies.** Rights and powers of crematory associations. O. 329, 11 Ap
- 2518 **Plumbers and plumbing.** Licensing and supervision. Examining boards in cities and towns. Mass. 477, 10 Je
- 2519 **Registration of plumbers.** Appointment of examining boards in cities. Col. 132, 19 Ap
- 2520 **Nuisances.** Cities and villages may regulate consumption of coal smoke and use of steam whistles. O. 61, 17 F

Public safety Explosives

- 2521 **Explosives.** Regulating sale and use of dynamite. Ky. 236, 28 Je
- 2522 Use and sale of dynamite, nitro-glycerine, etc. Requiring affidavits that they will not be used to kill fish. Mo. (p. 173) 7 Ap
- 2523 Inspector of manufacture, handling, and storage of explosives. Appointment, qualifications, powers, and duties. O. 247, 12 Ap
- 2524 Illuminating oils. Appointment, powers, and duties of state inspector. Fla. 46, 6 Je
- 2525 Providing for inspection of illuminating oils manufactured from petroleum or coal oils. Mich. 94, 28 My
- 2526 Appointment of state inspector and deputies. Test of 120 degrees for kerosene or coal oils. Penalties for selling uninspected oils. Minn. 20, 14 Ap
- 2527 Penalties for selling oil of less than 150 degrees fire test. Inspector to be appointed by governor. Stamping original packages. N. D. 66, 28 F
- 2528 Adopting 120 degrees flash test for petroleum oils. N. D. 77, 6 Mr
- 2529 **Gases.** Safety valves must be used on all cylinders, drums, etc., used for holding carbonic acid gas, nitrous oxide gas, and like aeriform substances. Neb. 50, 8 Ap

Fire protection. Buildings

- 2530 Penalty for kindling fires on lands. Ore. (p. 45) 20 F
- 2531 Misdemeanor to leave child seven years of age or under confined in building unattended and exposed to fire. N. C. 12, 2 F
- 2532 **Volunteer fire companies.** Exemption of active members from poll-tax, road work, and jury service. N. M. 12, 2 F
- 2533 **Fire escapes.** Required in hotels. Ct. 24, 29 Mr
- 2534 **Fire guards.** Providing for extension of fire guards by R. R.'s. S. D. 90, 4 Mr
- 2535 Providing for construction of fire guards by townships and counties not organized into townships. S. D. 91, 17 F
- 2536 **Inspection of buildings.** Notice by inspector of refusal of certificate. Prohibition of use of buildings. O. 2, 11 Ja
- 2537 Establishing bureau of building inspection. Regulation, powers, and duties. Pa. 294, 8 Je
- 2538 Penalty for failure to provide counter floors for safety of persons engaged in construction of buildings. O. 69, 28 F

- 2580 Owners of half interest may file bond and proceed to develop mines, quarries, coal, gravel, clay, sand, and peat deposits. Protecting interests of other owners. Minn. 37, 18 Ap
- 2581 Authorizing probate courts to grant order on application for inspection and survey of mines by adjacent land holders, and providing penalty for failure or refusal to obey such order. Court may order employment of engineer. Ala. 166, 8 F
- 2582 **Mine bell signals.** Establishing uniform system for all mines. Violation sufficient ground for discharge of employee. Corporations not responsible for accidents to men disobeying rules and signals. Failure to carry out provisions renders corporations responsible. Cal. 74, 8 Mr
- 2583 **Mining debris.** Restraining and impounding. Appointment of debris commissioner. Cal. 228, 24 Mr
- 2584 **Coal mines.** Requiring "timber boards" to be provided. Ind. 77, 25 F
- 2585 Regulating health, safety, and welfare of employees. Pa. 48, 15 My
- 2586 Precautions in working mines near abandoned mines. Col. 128, 8 Ap
- 2587 Inspection. Regulation. Ventilation. Protection of miners. Ky. 142, 15 F
- 2588 Duty of state inspector of coal mines to attend to enforcement of all mining laws. Ind. 91, 27 F
- 2589 Requiring use of "native" lignite coal in county buildings and public schools, unless wood or other fuel can be obtained more cheaply. N. D. 38, 18 Mr
- 2590 **Iron mines.** When right to mine iron ore on lands has been abandoned after ore is exhausted, owner of land may petition court of common pleas for extinguishment of right. Pa. 91, 26 My
- 2591 **Petroleum, natural gas, and salt water.** Preventing wasting, and providing for plugging of abandoned wells. Ky. 89, 14 My ('92)
- 2592 **Natural gas and oil wells.** Gas and oil must be confined in pipes. Abandoned wells to be stopped and plugged. Ind. 136, 4 Mr
- 2593 Oil wells, when abandoned, how plugged. N. Y. 256, 3 Ap
- 2594 Incasing of petroleum oil, natural gas, and mineral water wells. Filling of abandoned wells. Confinement of natural gas in well till utilized. O. 37, 9 F
O. 297, 19 Ap

Agriculture

Statistics. Commissions. Associations

- 2595 State bureau of agriculture, labor, and statistics. Establishment. Appointment, powers, and duties of commissioner. Ky. 16, 2 Ap. ('92)
Mont. (p. 164) 17 F
- 2596 Department of agriculture. Appointment, powers, and duties of commissioner. Appointment of expert butter and cheese makers, chemists, and assistants. N. Y. 338, 10 Ap
N. Y. 564, 4 My

- 2597 State board of agriculture. Secretary to be a practical farmer, and to have assistant. Mo. (p. 27) 81 Mr
- 2598 May hold institutes and establish courses of reading and lectures for instructing citizens of state in the various branches of agriculture. Mich. 180, 81 My
- 2599 Weather and crop service. Director to be an official designated by U. S. government. To make annual report to governor. N. D. 127, 18 Mr
- 2600 State and county boards of horticulture. Creation and regulation. Col. 108, 5 Ap
- 2601 State horticultural society. Incorporation, membership, reports. Mo. (p. 27) 81 Mr
- 2602 State poultry association. Legalizing. Duties. Appropriation for. Neb. 21, 8 Ap
- 2603 Societies. May reorganize. Mich. 106, 24 My
- 2604 Counties may grant money to. Nev. 70, 8 Mr
- 2605 Authorizing county commission to lease land. Minn. 160, 17 Ap
- 2606 State fair. Establishment, control, and organization. Wash. 184, 15 Mr
- 2607 Agricultural fairs. Jurisdiction of courts of special sessions over violations of agricultural law. N. Y. 570, 4 My
- 2608 Authorizing justices of the peace to hold courts of special sessions on grounds of agricultural societies for trial of offenses committed on grounds. N. Y. 570, 4 My
- 2609 In counties where no county fairs are held, state agricultural society shall annually distribute portion due from proceeds of race track tax to town fairs in proportion to amount of premiums paid. N. Y. 455, 21 Ap

Soil. Fertilizers. Drainage

- 2610 Fertilizers. Analysis and sale. Ky. 62, 20 Je ('92)
- 2611 Cotton seed meal exempted from fertilizer tax. N. C. 462, 6 Mr
- 2612 Regulating sale of packages exceeding in price \$10 a ton. Statements to be filed annually with director of agricultural experiment station, who shall analyze samples and publish results. Fees. Me. 256, 24 Mr
Mo. (p. 171) 20 Mr
- 2613 Drains. Providing for tiling of public drains. Ind. 90, 27 F
- 2614 Protection of drains, ditches, canals, embankments, and drainage works. Wis. 87, 17 Mr
- 2615 Obstruction. Appeals to justice of the peace when supervisors refuse to act. Wis. 208, 17 Ap
- 2616 Amending law providing for construction, maintenance, and taxation of drains. Mich. 208, 1 Je
- 2617 Drainage corporations may condemn lands and exercise right of eminent domain. Wis. 245, 17 Ap
- 2618 Empowering county courts to authorize drainage of lands where the same shall be conducive to public health, convenience, or welfare of its inhabitants. Ky. 266, 10 J1

- 2619 **Drainage districts.** How established. Appointment, powers, and duties of commissioners. Ind. 146, 4 Mr
- 2620 Organization of drainage districts. Appointment of commissioners by county court. Surveys by commissioners. Assessment of benefits, etc. Mo. (p. 188) 1 Ap
- 2621 **Reclamation districts.** Trustees of reclamation districts may bring suits to test validity of assessments. Cal 176, 28 Mr
- 2622 Providing for appeals from orders of board of supervisors forming or refusing to form reclamation or swamp-land districts, setting off lands from such districts, or including lands in such districts, or consolidating swamp-land or reclamation districts. Cal. 147, 11 Mr
- 2623 **Drainage of wet and overflowed lands.** Right of way for drainage purposes. Col. 84, 21 Mr
- 2624 General law providing for drainage of low lands. Fla. 64, 2 Je
- 2625 Ditching and draining wet or swamp-land, and protecting same by levees. Neb. 89, 28 Mr
- 2626 **Ditches and drains.** Assessment of damages,—benefits to be considered. To be kept clear by owner of land. Penalty for failure. Mo. (p. 148) 27 Mr
- 2627 **Ditches.** Lawful to open any fence to repair public water ditch. Ari. 38, 3 Ap
- 2628 Proceedings on construction of ditch in two adjoining counties. O. 128, 14 Mr
- 2629 Acceptance of ditch or portions of ditch cleaned. Payment of expenses. O. 222, 6 Ap
- 2630 **Levees.** Construction and maintenance by county commissioners. Kan. 104, 9 Mr
- 2631 Penalty for driving wagon on or otherwise injuring levee. Ark. 78, 18 Mr
- 2632 **Levee districts.** Providing for payment of assessments, borrowing money, and contracting with R. R.'s for use and occupancy of levees. Mo. (p. 198) 28 Mr
- 2633 Water. To regulate distribution of water from state canals and reservoirs. Col. 185, 10 Ap
- 2634 **Water rights.** Conveyed as real estate. Col. 107, 7 Ap
- 2635 Priority of right to waste, spring, and seepage waters. Ore. (p. 150) 23 F
- 2636 Irrigation. Natural channels of streams may be used to conduct waters from storage reservoirs. Ari. 20, 22 Mr
- 2637 Persons and corporations may build reservoirs and conduct water into natural streams. S. D. 110, 6 Mr
- 2638 Providing for establishment of experiment station and for testing of different methods. N. D. 124, 4 Mr
- 2639 Regulating canals and ditches built by companies for purpose of conveying water to consumers. Ari. 89, 13 Ap
- 2640 Owners and operators of irrigating canals must remove from banks of their canals all cockle-burrs, sun-flowers, etc. growing thereon. Ari. 38, 3 Ap

- 2641 Liens on interests in unincorporated irrigating ditches of coowners who fail and refuse to assist in cleaning and repairing such ditches. Col. 166, 8 Ap
- 2642 Irrigation districts. Providing for reduction of bonded indebtedness. Cal. 194, 28 Mr
- 2643 May lease water for mechanical purposes. Procedure. Cal. 211, 28 Mr
- 2644 Exclusion of certain lands within. Cal. 240, 25 Mr
- 2645 Abandonment of operations. Disorganization on discharge of obligations. Cal. 241, 25 My
- 2646 Irrigation district bonds. As security for payment, directors shall have power to pledge, by mortgage, trust deed, or otherwise, all property of district wherever situated, whether real, personal, or mixed. Cal. 148, 11 Mr
- 2647 Irrigation companies. Authorized to collect annual assessments on capital stock. Wyo. 28, 18 F
- 2648 Irrigation companies to have lien on crops raised on irrigated lands. Tex. 44, 29 Mr
- 2649 Artesian wells. Providing for tax to pay expense of sinking. S. D. 109, 6 Mr.

Pests. Blights. Insects

- 2650 Wild animals. Bounty for wild foxes. R. I. 1186, 18 My
- 2651 Bounty for wolves. Minn. 147, 1 Ap
- N. D. 185, 10 Mr
- 2652 Increasing bounty on wolves and mountain lions. Wyo. 6, 10 F
- 2653 Bounty for wolves, coyotes, and mountain lions. Col. 86, 8 Ap
- 2654 Bounty for lynx, wildcats, timber wolves, bears, panthers, and mountain lions. Ari. 7, 6 Mr
- 2655 Squirrels and gophers. Bounty. Ore. (p. 88) 20 F
- 2656 Pocket gophers. Bounty may be offered by county commissioners. S. D. 81, 17 F
- 2657 Hawks. Providing bounty on. N. H. 28, 9 Mr
- 2658 English sparrows. Use as target not a misdemeanor. Mich. 48, 27 Ap
- 2659 Insect pests. Cities and towns shall annually appropriate money for extermination within highway limits. Mass. 78, 9 Mr
- 2660 Noxious weeds. Amending and adding to laws regarding destruction. O. 407, 25 Ap
- 2661 Canada thistles. Duty of land owners to prevent growth. Ky. 111, 8 D. ('92)
- 2662 Yellows and black-knots. Unlawful to keep almond, apricot, plum, prune, cherry, or nectarine tree infected with yellows or black-knot. Mich. 112, 25 My
- 2663 Peach yellows. Commissioner appointed to adopt and carry out plans for eradication of disease. Ct. 916, 14 Je

Crops. Orchards

- 2664 Crops. Liens on crops. **Fla.** 49, 6 Je
- 2665 Mortgage on not good unless crop is planted within 18 months from execution of mortgage. **Ark.** 99, 27 Mr
- 2666 Leaf tobacco. Taxable. **Wis.** 180, 14 Ap
- 2667 Regulating sale. **Ky.** 19, 5 Ap. ('92)
- 2668 Unlawful for tobacco warehousemen, corporations, or individuals to combine for purpose of interfering in any way with free bidding or purchase of leaf tobacco. **Ky.** 96, 24 Ag. ('92)
- 2669 Nurserymen. Misrepresentation by nurserymen and fruit tree dealers a misdemeanor. Dealer liable for double purchase price, to be recovered by buyer. Failure to deliver at proper time for planting makes contract voidable. **Mo.** (p. 178) 16 Mr

Domestic animals

- 2670 Domestic animals. General law concerning animals. Infectious diseases of cattle and hogs. **Ky.** 190, 1 My
- 2671 Prohibiting trusts and combinations obstructing sale of live stock. **Cal.** 19, 27 F
- 2672 Unlawful to take any animal for use without consent of owner. **N. M.** 8, 24 Ja
- 2673 Misdemeanor to drive horses, cattle, etc. from their usual range. **Mont.** (p. 54) 9 Mr
- 2674 Requiring hides of animals killed to be held subject to inspection. **Cal.** 191, 28 Mr
- 2675 Persons butchering beef or beeves required to exhibit hides for inspection. **Fla.** 73, 18 My
- 2676 Lien in favor of owners of stallions. **Mont.** (p. 52) 25 F
- 2677 Pedigrees of stallions used for breeding must be filed with county recorder. **Ari.** 68, 11 Ap
- 2678 State of pedigree of stallions kept for service must be filed in court of quarter sessions. **Pa.** 38, 10 My
- 2679 Manner of proving breeding of horses. **Mich.** 178, 81 My
- 2680 Enumeration of bronchos and range cattle for assessment. **N. D.** 117, 6 Mr
- 2681 Penalty for killing cattle, sheep, or swine, or stealing same. **Ct.** 118, 18 My
- 2682 Penalty for annoying person or horse on highway. **Ct.** 200, 15 Je
- 2683 Running at large. Running at large of stock. Question submitted to voters. **Ky.** 206, 16 My
Ky. 288, 28 Je
- 2684 Providing for elections on question of prohibiting running at large of live stock. **Ore.** (p. 89) 21 F
- 2685 Authorizing killing of wild, unbranded stallion running at large on government range lands. **Nev.** 27, 17 F
- 2686 Restraining horses, mules, asses, cattle, and goats from running at large in townships. **Mo.** (p. 29) 8 Mr

- 2687 Prohibiting live stock running at large within limits of cities or towns. Animals may be impounded. Nev. 14, 11 F
- 2688 Authorizing appointment by other states of agents or detectives for recovering live stock strayed or stolen. Minn. 26, 14 Ap
- 2689 Providing for detention of domestic animals doing damage on cultivated lands inclosed by fence. Notification of owner. Suit for damages. Sale of animals to satisfy judgment. Unknown ownership. Wash. 81, 27 F
- 2690 Arbitrators to assess damages. Issue of execution. Restraint and possession of animals. May place animals in possession of justice of the peace. Costs of keeping. Execution or levy on animals causing damage. Legal fence defined. N. M. 65, 28 F
- 2691 Impounding. Cattle. Fla. 76, 2 Je
- 2692 Authorizing construction of pounds in incorporated villages. O. 22, 81 Ja
- 2693 Horses or other animals found at large attached to a vehicle may be impounded. R. I. 1170, 29 Mr
- 2694 Lawful for residents and land owners to take up and impound stock found at large. Del. 657, 2 Mr
- 2695 Providing for impounding and disposal of animals for trespass and damage. Ari. 41, 4 Ap
- 2696 Branding of domestic animals. Marks and brands to be recorded in counties. Ore. (p. 51) 20 F
- 2697 Stock driven through state must be plainly branded. Mont. (p. 54) 7 Mr
- 2698 Drovers must have brands of their herds inspected before driving them across any river which forms a boundary line between counties. Fla. 70, 5 My
- 2699 Dogs. Taxation of dogs and protection of sheep. Pa. 88, 25 My
- 2700 Dogs dangerous to sheep not allowed to run at large. Fla. 71, 3 Je
- 3701 Damages for injury to animals by dogs; how estimated and paid. Ct. 318, 21 Je
- 2702 Must be licensed. Damages to sheep and other domestic animals payable by city or town, which may bring action against owner of dog. When town can not collect such damages from owner, state treasurer may reimburse, provided such amount shall not exceed receipts from licenses. Me. 287, 29 Mr
- 2703 Hogs and sheep. Persons killing hogs or sheep for market required to exhibit mark of such hogs or sheep. Fla. 72, 80 My
- 2704 Sheep. Herders of sheep to have lien on animals herded. Ore. (p. 97) 21 F
- 2705 Companies organized for sheep and wool growing may hold more than 800 acres longer than 80 years. N. C. 159, 25 F
- 2706 Appointment of inspectors by county commissioners. Powers and duties of inspectors. Requiring dipping of sheep by owners. Penalty for having in possession scabby sheep. Nev. 44, 28 F
- 2707 Sheep inspectors. To be appointed by county commissioners. Duties as to examination of sheep. Ida. (p. 79) 2 Mr

Crops. Orchards

- 2664 Crops. Liens on crops. **Fla.** 49, 6 Je
 2665 Mortgage on not good unless crop is planted within 18 months from execution of mortgage. **Ark.** 99, 27 Mr
 2666 Leaf tobacco. Taxable. **Wis.** 180, 14 Ap
 2667 Regulating sale. **Ky.** 19, 5 Ap. ('92)
 2668 Unlawful for tobacco warehousemen, corporations, or individuals to combine for purpose of interfering in any way with free bidding or purchase of leaf tobacco. **Ky.** 96, 24 Ag. ('92)
 2669 Nurserymen. Misrepresentation by nurserymen and fruit tree dealers a misdemeanor. Dealer liable for double purchase price, to be recovered by buyer. Failure to deliver at proper time for planting makes contract voidable. **Mo.** (p. 176) 16 Mr

Domestic animals

- 2670 Domestic animals. General law concerning animals. Infectious diseases of cattle and hogs. **Ky.** 190, 1 My
 2671 Prohibiting trusts and combinations obstructing sale of live stock. **Cal.** 19, 27 F
 2672 Unlawful to take any animal for use without consent of owner. **N. M.** 8, 24 Ja
 2673 Misdemeanor to drive horses, cattle, etc. from their usual range. **Mont.** (p. 54) 9 Mr
 2674 Requiring hides of animals killed to be held subject to inspection. **Cal.** 191, 28 Mr
 2675 Persons butchering beef or beeves required to exhibit hides for inspection. **Fla.** 73, 18 My
 2676 Lien in favor of owners of stallions. **Mont.** (p. 52) 25 F
 2677 Pedigrees of stallions used for breeding must be filed with county recorder. **Ari.** 88, 11 Ap
 2678 State of pedigree of stallions kept for service must be filed in court of quarter sessions. **Pa.** 38, 10 My
 2679 Manner of proving breeding of horses. **Mich.** 178, 31 My
 2680 Enumeration of bronchos and range cattle for assessment. **N. D.** 117, 6 Mr
 2681 Penalty for killing cattle, sheep, or swine, or stealing same. **Ct.** 118, 18 My
 2682 Penalty for annoying person or horse on highway. **Ct.** 200, 15 Je
 2683 Bunning at large. Running at large of stock. Question submitted to voters. **Ky.** 206, 16 My
Ky. 288, 28 Je
 2684 Providing for elections on question of prohibiting running at large of live stock. **Ore.** (p. 89) 21 F
 2685 Authorizing killing of wild, unbranded stallion running at large on government range lands. **Nev.** 27, 17 F
 2686 Restraining horses, mules, asses, cattle, and goats from running at large in townships. **Mo.** (p. 29) 8 Mr

- 2687 Prohibiting live stock running at large within limits of cities or towns.
Animals may be impounded. Nev. 14, 11 F
- 2688 Authorizing appointment by other states of agents or detectives for recovering live stock strayed or stolen. Minn. 26, 14 Ap
- 2689 Providing for detention of domestic animals doing damage on cultivated lands inclosed by fence. Notification of owner. Suit for damages. Sale of animals to satisfy judgment. Unknown ownership. Wash. 81, 27 F
- 2690 Arbitrators to assess damages. Issue of execution. Restraint and possession of animals. May place animals in possession of justice of the peace. Costs of keeping. Execution or levy on animals causing damage. Legal fence defined. N. M. 65, 28 F
- 2691 Impounding. Cattle. Fla. 76, 2 Je
- 2692 Authorizing construction of pounds in incorporated villages. O. 22, 31 Ja
- 2693 Horses or other animals found at large attached to a vehicle may be impounded. R. I. 1170, 29 Mr
- 2694 Lawful for residents and land owners to take up and impound stock found at large. Del. 657, 2 Mr
- 2695 Providing for impounding and disposal of animals for trespass and damage. Ari. 41, 4 Ap
- 2696 Branding of domestic animals. Marks and brands to be recorded in counties. Ore. (p. 51) 20 F
- 2697 Stock driven through state must be plainly branded. Mont. (p. 54) 7 Mr
- 2698 Drovers must have brands of their herds inspected before driving them across any river which forms a boundary line between counties. Fla. 70, 5 My
- 2699 Dogs. Taxation of dogs and protection of sheep. Pa. 88, 25 My
- 2700 Dogs dangerous to sheep not allowed to run at large. Fla. 71, 3 Je
- 3701 Damages for injury to animals by dogs; how estimated and paid. Ct. 218, 21 Je
- 2702 Must be licensed. Damages to sheep and other domestic animals payable by city or town, which may bring action against owner of dog. When town can not collect such damages from owner, state treasurer may reimburse, provided such amount shall not exceed receipts from licenses. Me. 287, 29 Mr
- 2703 Hogs and sheep. Persons killing hogs or sheep for market required to exhibit mark of such hogs or sheep. Fla. 72, 30 My
- 2704 Sheep. Herders of sheep to have lien on animals herded. Ore. (p. 97) 21 F
- 2705 Companies organized for sheep and wool growing may hold more than 800 acres longer than 30 years. N. C. 159, 25 F
- 2706 Appointment of inspectors by county commissioners. Powers and duties of inspectors. Requiring dipping of sheep by owners. Penalty for having in possession scabby sheep. Nev. 44, 23 F
- 2707 Sheep inspectors. To be appointed by county commissioners. Duties as to examination of sheep. Ida. (p. 79) 2 Mr

Crops. Orchards

- 2664 Crops. Liens on crops. Fla. 49, 6 Je
- 2665 Mortgage on not good unless crop is planted within 18 months from execution of mortgage. Ark. 99, 27 Mr
- 2666 Leaf tobacco. Taxable. Wis. 180, 14 Ap
- 2667 Regulating sale. Ky. 19, 5 Ap. ('92)
- 2668 Unlawful for tobacco warehousemen, corporations, or individuals to combine for purpose of interfering in any way with free bidding or purchase of leaf tobacco. Ky. 96, 24 Ag. ('92)
- 2669 Nurserymen. Misrepresentation by nurserymen and fruit tree dealers a misdemeanor. Dealer liable for double purchase price, to be recovered by buyer. Failure to deliver at proper time for planting makes contract voidable. Mo. (p. 176) 16 Mr

Domestic animals

- 2670 Domestic animals. General law concerning animals. Infectious diseases of cattle and hogs. Ky. 190, 1 My
- 2671 Prohibiting trusts and combinations obstructing sale of live stock. Cal. 19, 27 F
- 2672 Unlawful to take any animal for use without consent of owner. N. M. 8, 24 Ja
- 2673 Misdemeanor to drive horses, cattle, etc. from their usual range. Mont. (p. 54) 9 Mr
- 2674 Requiring hides of animals killed to be held subject to inspection. Cal. 191, 28 Mr
- 2675 Persons butchering beef or beeves required to exhibit hides for inspection. Fla. 73, 18 My
- 2676 Lien in favor of owners of stallions. Mont. (p. 52) 25 F
- 2677 Pedigrees of stallions used for breeding must be filed with county recorder. Ari. 68, 11 Ap
- 2678 State of pedigree of stallions kept for service must be filed in court of quarter sessions. Pa. 38, 10 My
- 2679 Manner of proving breeding of horses. Mich. 178, 31 My
- 2680 Enumeration of bronchos and range cattle for assessment. N. D. 117, 6 Mr
- 2681 Penalty for killing cattle, sheep, or swine, or stealing same. Ct. 113, 18 My
- 2682 Penalty for annoying person or horse on highway. Ct. 200, 15 Je
- 2683 Running at large. Running at large of stock. Question submitted to voters. Ky. 206, 16 My
Ky. 238, 28 Je
- 2684 Providing for elections on question of prohibiting running at large of live stock. Ore. (p. 89) 21 F
- 2685 Authorizing killing of wild, unbranded stallion running at large on government range lands. Nev. 27, 17 F
- 2686 Restraining horses, mules, asses, cattle, and goats from running at large in townships. Mo. (p. 29) 8 Mr

- 2687** Prohibiting live stock running at large within limits of cities or towns.
Animals may be impounded. **Nev.** 14, 11 F
- 2688** Authorizing appointment by other states of agents or detectives for recovering live stock strayed or stolen. **Minn.** 26, 14 Ap
- 2689** Providing for detention of domestic animals doing damage on cultivated lands inclosed by fence. Notification of owner. Suit for damages. Sale of animals to satisfy judgment. Unknown ownership. **Wash.** 31, 27 F
- 2690** Arbitrators to assess damages. Issue of execution. Restraint and possession of animals. May place animals in possession of justice of the peace. Costs of keeping. Execution or levy on animals causing damage. Legal fence defined. **N. M.** 65, 28 F
- 2691** Impounding. Cattle. **Fla.** 76, 2 Je
- 2692** Authorizing construction of pounds in incorporated villages. **O.** 22, 31 Ja
- 2693** Horses or other animals found at large attached to a vehicle may be impounded. **R. I.** 1170, 29 Mr
- 2694** Lawful for residents and land owners to take up and impound stock found at large. **Del.** 657, 3 Mr
- 2695** Providing for impounding and disposal of animals for trespass and damage. **Ari.** 41, 4 Ap
- 2696** Branding of domestic animals. Marks and brands to be recorded in counties. **Ore.** (p. 51) 20 F
- 2697** Stock driven through state must be plainly branded. **Mont.** (p. 54) 7 Mr
- 2698** Drovers must have brands of their herds inspected before driving them across any river which forms a boundary line between counties. **Fla.** 70, 5 My
- 2699** Dogs. Taxation of dogs and protection of sheep. **Pa.** 88, 25 My
- 2700** Dogs dangerous to sheep not allowed to run at large. **Fla.** 71, 2 Je
- 3701** Damages for injury to animals by dogs; how estimated and paid. **Ct.** 218, 21 Je
- 2702** Must be licensed. Damages to sheep and other domestic animals payable by city or town, which may bring action against owner of dog. When town can not collect such damages from owner, state treasurer may reimburse, provided such amount shall not exceed receipts from licenses. **Me.** 287, 29 Mr
- 2703** Hogs and sheep. Persons killing hogs or sheep for market required to exhibit mark of such hogs or sheep. **Fla.** 72, 80 My
- 2704** Sheep. Herders of sheep to have lien on animals herded. **Ore.** (p. 97) 21 F
- 2705** Companies organized for sheep and wool growing may hold more than 800 acres longer than 30 years. **N. C.** 159, 25 F
- 2706** Appointment of inspectors by county commissioners. Powers and duties of inspectors. Requiring dipping of sheep by owners. Penalty for having in possession scabby sheep. **Nev.** 44, 28 F
- 2707** Sheep inspectors. To be appointed by county commissioners. Duties as to examination of sheep. **Ida.** (p. 79) 2 Mr

Crops. Orchards

- 2664** Crops. Liens on crops. **Fla.** 49, 6 Je

2665 Mortgage on not good unless crop is planted within 18 months from execution of mortgage. **Ark.** 99, 27 Mr

2666 Leaf tobacco. Taxable. **Wis.** 180, 14 Ap

2667 Regulating sale. **Ky.** 19, 5 Ap. ('92)

2668 Unlawful for tobacco warehousemen, corporations, or individuals to combine for purpose of interfering in any way with free bidding or purchase of leaf tobacco. **Ky.** 96, 24 Ag. ('92)

2669 Nurserymen. Misrepresentation by nurserymen and fruit tree dealers a misdemeanor. Dealer liable for double purchase price, to be recovered by buyer. Failure to deliver at proper time for planting makes contract voidable. **Mo.** (p. 176) 16 Mr

Domestic animals

- 2670 Domestic animals.** General law concerning animals. Infectious diseases of cattle and hogs. **Ky.** 190, 1 My

2671 Prohibiting trusts and combinations obstructing sale of live stock. **Cal.** 19, 27 F

2672 Unlawful to take any animal for use without consent of owner. **N. M.** 8, 24 Ja

2673 Misdemeanor to drive horses, cattle, etc. from their usual range. **Mont.** (p. 54) 9 Mr

2674 Requiring hides of animals killed to be held subject to inspection. **Cal.** 191, 23 Mr

2675 Persons butchering beef or beeves required to exhibit hides for inspection. **Fla.** 73, 18 My

2676 Lien in favor of owners of stallions. **Mont.** (p. 52) 25 F

2677 Pedigrees of stallions used for breeding must be filed with county recorder. **Ari.** 68, 11 Ap

2678 State of pedigree of stallions kept for service must be filed in court of quarter sessions. **Pa.** 88, 10 My

2679 Manner of proving breeding of horses. **Mich.** 178, 81 My

2680 Enumeration of bronchos and range cattle for assessment. **N. D.** 117, 6 Mr

2681 Penalty for killing cattle, sheep, or swine, or stealing same. **Ct.** 118, 18 My

2682 Penalty for annoying person or horse on highway. **Ct.** 200, 15 Je

2683 Running at large. Running at large of stock. Question submitted to voters. **Ky.** 206, 16 My
Ky. 238, 28 Je

2684 Providing for elections on question of prohibiting running at large of live stock. **Ore.** (p. 89) 21 F

2685 Authorizing killing of wild, unbranded stallion running at large on government range lands. **Nev.** 27, 17 F

2686 Restraining horses, mules, asses, cattle, and goats from running at large in townships. **Mo.** (p. 29) 8 Mr

- 2687** Prohibiting live stock running at large within limits of cities or towns.
Animals may be impounded. Nev. 14, 11 F
- 2688** Authorizing appointment by other states of agents or detectives for recovering live stock strayed or stolen. Minn. 26, 14 Ap
- 2689** Providing for detention of domestic animals doing damage on cultivated lands inclosed by fence. Notification of owner. Suit for damages. Sale of animals to satisfy judgment. Unknown ownership. Wash. 31, 27 F
- 2690** Arbitrators to assess damages. Issue of execution. Restraint and possession of animals. May place animals in possession of justice of the peace. Costs of keeping. Execution or levy on animals causing damage. Legal fence defined. N. M. 65, 28 F
- 2691** Impounding. Cattle. Fla. 76, 2 Je
- 2692** Authorizing construction of pounds in incorporated villages. O. 22, 31 Ja
- 2693** Horses or other animals found at large attached to a vehicle may be impounded. R. I. 1170, 29 Mr
- 2694** Lawful for residents and land owners to take up and impound stock found at large. Del. 657, 3 Mr
- 2695** Providing for impounding and disposal of animals for trespass and damage. Ari. 41, 4 Ap
- 2696** Branding of domestic animals. Marks and brands to be recorded in counties. Ore. (p. 51) 20 F
- 2697** Stock driven through state must be plainly branded. Mont. (p. 54) 7 Mr
- 2698** Drovers must have brands of their herds inspected before driving them across any river which forms a boundary line between counties. Fla. 70, 5 My
- 2699** Dogs. Taxation of dogs and protection of sheep. Pa. 88, 25 My
- 2700** Dogs dangerous to sheep not allowed to run at large. Fla. 71, 2 Je
- 3701** Damages for injury to animals by dogs; how estimated and paid. Ct. 318, 21 Je
- 2702** Must be licensed. Damages to sheep and other domestic animals payable by city or town, which may bring action against owner of dog. When town can not collect such damages from owner, state treasurer may reimburse, provided such amount shall not exceed receipts from licenses. Me. 287, 29 Mr
- 2703** Hogs and sheep. Persons killing hogs or sheep for market required to exhibit mark of such hogs or sheep. Fla. 72, 80 My
- 2704** Sheep. Herders of sheep to have lien on animals herded. Ore. (p. 97) 21 F
- 2705** Companies organized for sheep and wool growing may hold more than 300 acres longer than 30 years. N. C. 159, 25 F
- 2706** Appointment of inspectors by county commissioners. Powers and duties of inspectors. Requiring dipping of sheep by owners. Penalty for having in possession scabby sheep. Nev. 44, 28 F
- 2707** Sheep inspectors. To be appointed by county commissioners. Duties as to examination of sheep. Ida. (p. 79) 2 Mr

- 2708 Fences. Providing for erection and maintenance of fences. Ky. 148, 20 F
- 2709 Fence maliciously kept, exceeding eight feet in height, deemed a nuisance. Me. 188, 7 Mr
- 2710 Gates and stiles must be provided on all public roads in fencing districts. Ark. 17, 18 F
- 2711 Live fences, except Osage orange or blackthorn, not permitted except by mutual consent of parties owning adjoining lands. O. 256, 18 Ap
- 2712 Fence viewers. Fees. Wis. 155, 12 Ap
- 2713 Wire fences. Must be kept in repair along public highway. Ari. 25, 24 Mr
- 2714 When broken, declared a public nuisance. On removal, wire may be sold at public auction. S. D. 89, 24 F
- 2715 Sanitary boards. State board of cattle commissioners. Powers and duties. Mass. 306, 3 My
- 2716 Live stock sanitary commission. Providing quarantine regulations. Tex. 56, 20 Ap
- 2717 Cattle sanitary board may borrow money. Inspection fees. Power to sell unclaimed cattle. N. M. 67, 23 F
- 2718 Contagious diseases of animals. Infectious diseases of cattle and hogs. Ky. 190, 1 My
- 2719 Misdemeanor to allow animals affected with a contagious disease to come in contact with other animals. Cal. 219, 23 Mr
- 2720 City boards of health required to provide for registry and inspection of all cattle. Reports to state board of health and dairy commissioner. Prohibition of use of milk and meat in case of disease. N. J. 207, 16 Mr
- 2721 Owners of cattle killed by order of state board of commissioners shall recover one-half value on basis of health. N. H. 38, 22 Mr
- 2722 When lives and property are threatened by infectious diseases among the lower animals governor may order such precautions as he deems necessary. Del. 639, 4 My
- 2723 Shipment of live stock. Requiring certificate of inspection from U. S. inspector or state veterinary surgeon. Must be immediately moved to range or destination. Duty of state veterinary surgeon and deputies as to inspection. Dead stock to be buried. Liability of owner. S. D. 154, 6 Mr
S. D. 172, 6 Mr
- 2724 Veterinary practice. Appointment of state board of examiners. Certificates. Minn. 31, 18 Ap
- 2725 Appointment, pay, and duties of state board. Examinations and licensing of practitioners. Illegal to practice without diploma of college or certificate of state board. Penalties for violation. Cal. 208, 23 Mr
- 2726 Appointment of state veterinary surgeon. Regulations to prevent spread of communicable diseases among animals. Tenn. 180, 10 Ap
- 2727 Dividing state into six veterinarian districts and providing for appointment of veterinarian in each. Provisions against spread of contagious and infectious diseases among domestic animals. N. D. 189, 10 Mr

Dairy

- 2728 State dairy commissioner. Appointed by governor. Duties, powers, etc. Col. 125, 22 Ap
- 2729 State dairy and food commissioner. Appointment, powers, and duties. Mich. 211, 2 Je
- 2730 Appointment by state board of agriculture. Duties and powers. Pa. 86, 26 My
- 2731 Authorized to employ a clerk. O. 378 24 Ap
- 2732 Dairy products. Regulating branding of cheese. Wis. 228, 17 Ap
- 2733 Any person, firm, or corporation who offers for sale roll butter not of full weight to each roll, guilty of misdemeanor. Cal. 187, 11 Mr
- 2734 Sale of adulterated butter, oleomargarine, or imitation cheese prohibited. Penalty. N. H. 37, 28 Mr

Forestry

- 2735 State board of forestry. Abolished. Property transferred to agricultural department of state university. Cal. 187, 28 Mr
- 2736 Forestry commission. Appoint, powers, and duties. Pa. 68, 28 My
N. H. 44, 29 Mr
- 2737 Forestry preserve and park. Definition. Reorganization of forest commission. Powers and duties. Sale of timber. Partition of lands. Taxation. Duties of R. R. companies. Powers and duties of certain officers in case of fire. Supervisors, protectors, and fire wardens. Actions for trespass. Penalty for setting fires. Powers and duties of commissioner of agriculture. N. Y. 332, 7 Ap
- 2738 Timber lands. Appraisal of unincorporated timber lands in mountain regions. N. H. 55, 31 Mr
- 2739 Logs. Penalty for stealing. Fla. 61, 2 Je
- 2740 Penalty for changing brand on lumber, logs, or timber. Fla. 77, 28 My
- 2741 Persons running log carts on public roads required to keep portion used by them in repair. Fla. 69, 3 Je

Game

Preservation of game

- 2742 State game and fish commissioner. Superintendent of irrigation and forestry to perform duties. N. D. 68, 18 Mr
- 2743 Game and fish wardens. Appointment, powers, duties. Compensation. Col. 98, 8 Ap
- 2744 Game wardens. Fee where conviction is had. Ct. 251, 30 Je
- 2745 Fish and game laws. Revision and consolidation. Ida. (p. 157) 6 Mr
Nev. 49, 27 F
- 2746 Amendment and revision. Minn. 124, 21 Ap
- 2747 Protection of game animals, birds, and fish. Ari. 77, 12 Ap
Wis. 106, 6 Ap
- 2748 Protection of game, fish, and wild fowl. Ore. (p. 174) 23 F
Ore. (p. 177) 23 F

- | | | |
|------|---|---------------------|
| 2749 | Protection of game and small birds. | Ky. 188, 10 Ap |
| 2750 | Protection of game and fish. | Mont. (p. 72), 1 Mr |
| 2751 | Regulating killing, trapping, or otherwise taking, also transportation and sale, of certain animals, fish, and birds. | Col. 97, 7 Ap |
| 2752 | Restrictions on killing and taking game and fish. | N. J. 27, 28 F |
| 2753 | Regulating possession, use, transportation, and sale of fish and game. | Mich. 196, 1 Je |
| 2754 | Arrest of violators of laws relating to birds, game, and fish. | O. 381, 25 Ap |
| 2755 | Reducing penalty for violation. | Cal. 196, 23 Mr |
| 2756 | Whoever petitions for private and special legislation shall publish notice of intention in vicinity of territory or waters affected. | Me. 257, 24 Mr |
| 2757 | Cold storage of game. Exemption from provisions of game law. | Mass. 398, 27 My |
| 2758 | Game animals. Unlawful to kill or entrap buffalo, elk, deer, antelope, or mountain sheep. | S. D. 98, 4 F |
| 2759 | Deer. Prohibiting hunting and killing. | Ct. 78, 19 Ap |
| 2760 | Beaver. Killing prohibited for four years. | Me. 232, 21 Mr |
| 2761 | Game birds. Protection of. | Del. 655, 4 My |
| 2762 | Killing or possessing each game bird or animal deemed a separate offense. | Ct. 108, 9 My |
| 2763 | Unlawful to ship partridges or quails outside of county in which they were killed or trapped. | Fla. 82, 2 Je |
| 2764 | Prohibiting killing of partridge, prairie chicken, grouse, quail, pheasant, oriole, meadow lark, red bird, mocking bird, and blue bird. | Kan. 97, 11 Mr |
| 2765 | Quail, pinnated grouse, and prairie chicken not to be sold out of county where killed. R. R.'s and express companies not to ship. | Mo. (p. 176) 80 Mr |
| 2766 | Chinese pheasants. Protection of. | Ct. 254, 80 Je |
| 2767 | Bing-necked pheasants. Forbidding killing for eight years. | Tenn. 181, 10 Ap |
| 2768 | Prairie chickens. Protection of. | Ala. 365, 21 F |
| 2769 | Antwerp or homing pigeons. Protection of. | Ark. 98, 24 Mr |
| | | Mich. 105, 1 Je |

Fish

- 2770 State fish commissioner.** Authorized to make search of property used in catching and packing fish. Wash. 67, 9 Mr

2771 Authorized to make arrests. Penalty for resisting. Wash. 77, 9 Mr

2772 May appoint special deputy in each county. Wash. 78, 9 Mr

3773 County fish commissioner. Appointment, duties, and powers. Tenn. 186, 8 Ap

2774 Fish. Protection of. Ky. 208, 16 My

Wis. 807, 20 Ap

2775 Protection of food fish. Del. 650, 21 Mr

- 2776 Protection of. Deputies of fish commissioners and their powers.
Jurisdiction of justices. Ct. 224, 28 Je
- 2777 Protection of fish in streams and lakes. Requiring screens to be placed over inlets of irrigation ditches. S. D. 92, 1 Mr
- 2778 Cities and towns authorized to raise money (by two-thirds vote) for propagation of fish. Me. 151, 15 F
- 2779 Fishing Setting seine, gillnet, etc., prohibited. Fla. 101, 23 My
- 2780 Forbidding use of explosives to catch or kill fish. Ark. 119, 4 Ap
- 2781 Prohibiting killing of fish by poison or dynamite. Prohibiting setting of nets for taking fish. Mo. (p. 178) 7 Ap
- 2782 Unlawful for non-residents to use steamer in catching mackerel, herring, or menhaden. Me. 299, 29 Mr
- 2783 Game and fish warden may issue permit to fish for salmon or suckers. Col. 94, 8 Ap
- 2784 Authorizing erection of weirs to preserve fish in ponds stocked by fish commissioners. Ct. 50, 12 Ap
- 2785 In fishing from boats, rods and lines not exceeding two in number may be used by any one person. N. Y. 298, 4 Ap
- 2786 Regulating fish traps, pound nets, weirs, set nets, fish wheels, and other appliances for catching salmon. Wash. 9, 10 F
- 2787 Black-bass. Protection of. Ct 192, 6 Je
- 2788 Striped-bass. Protection of. Ct. 185, 25 My
- 2789 Manatee or sea-cow. Protection of. Fla. 94, 6 Je
- 2790 Salmon. Establishing close season. Young fish of 10 inches or less to be returned to water alive when caught Wash. 89, 9 Mr
- 2791 Sardines. Packing, baking, frying, or canning without heading and eviscerating prohibited. Penalty. Me. 145, 7 F
- 2792 Shad. Protection of. Fla. 99, 81 My
- 2793 Trout. No person, corporation, or association shall be furnished by commonwealth with trout or trout spawn to stock waters owned or leased by him or them, unless it is first agreed that waters so stocked shall be free for public to fish in during season in which capture of trout is permitted. Mass. 59, 27 F
- 2794 Whitefish. Protection of. N. H. 47, 30 Mr
- 2795 Shellfish. Salary of clerk. Commissioners may employ an engineer. Ct. 245, 80 Je
- 2796 Commissioners authorized to make leases of lands under water for cultivation. N. Y. 821, 7 Ap
- 2797 Lobsters. Non-residents forbidden to set pot, net, or trap for catching. Mass. 188, 11 Ap
- 2798 Penalty for setting lobster traps within 300 feet of outer end of fish weir. Me. 252, 24 Mr
- 2799 Oysters. Protection of oyster beds. Fla. 100, 30 My
- 2800 Inspection and protection of natural oyster beds. N. J. 290, 4 Ap
- 2801 Oyster boats must be licensed. License, how procured. Ct. 171, 1 Je
- 2802 Law regarding planting, taking, etc., reenacted and amended. Del. 658, 19 Ap
- 2803 Associations of oystermen may appoint special officers with power to arrest persons violating oyster law. N. J. 58, 8 Mr

- 2804 Rights of land owners. Defining public reefs. Title of state. License to citizens. Interest of residents. Manner and time of taking. Size, culling, measure. Persons taking from public reefs to pay five cents a barrel. Appointment of inspectors. Duties of officers.
Ala. 22, 10 D. ('92)
Ala. 219, 14 F
- 2805 State oyster protector. Allowed traveling and incidental expenses not exceeding \$750 a year. Assistant allowed expenses not exceeding \$500 a year.
N. Y. 542, 2 My
- 2806 Terrapin. Protection of.
Fla. 95, 30 My

SUBJECT INDEX

[References are to marginal numbers at left of each page]

- A**ccident insurance, 2169, 2170, 2181
Accidents, 2551
Account books, 1481
Acknowledgments, 1488
Administration, 1152-1183
Administrators, 1156-1173
Administrator's sales, 1176-1179
Adopted children, 2058, 2064-2068
Adulteration, 2482
Advertisements, 1809, 1866
Advertising, fraudulent, 294
 insurance, 2150
 legal, 491, 509, 1088
Age of consent, 46-48
Agents, 2562
Agricultural colleges, 302-309
 experiment stations, 302, 310, 311
 fairs, 2607-2609
 societies, 1817, 2606
 statistics, 2595
Agriculture, 2595-2741
 commissioners, 2595, 2596
 department of, 2596
 state boards, 2597, 2598
 state bureau, 356, 2595
 state fair, 2606
Air brakes, 2836, 2837
Alcohol, 257
Aldermen, 483, 1713, 1714
Aliens, 878, 440, 446, 1081
Amendments, constitutions, 21, 203,
 370, 371, 452, 453, 455, 1268
American Museum of Natural History, 251
Amusements, 23-37, 449, 924, 927
Analysis, foods, 2481
Animals, bounties, 2570, 2650-2657
 branding, 2696-2698
 breeding, 2679
 cruelty to, 112-124
Animals — (*Continued*)
 diseased, 118, 120, 121, 2670, 2706,
 2718-2722, 2727
 domestic, 2670-2760
 fighting, 114
 game, 2742-2760
 impounding, 2687, 2691-2695
 running at large, 2688-2690
 transportation, 122
 wild, 2650-2654
Annexation to cities, towns, etc., 1696-
 1708
Appeals, 1410-1449
 courts of, 1259, 1260
Appraisers, estates, 1175
Appropriation of property, *see* Con-
demnation.
Appropriations, state funds, 720-728
Arbitration, labor disputes, 571, 572,
 1295
Arbitration and award, 1286
Army, 1910-1936
Arson, 1523
Artesian wells, 2649
Artisans, 251
Arts and industries, 2552-2570
Asses, 2686
Assessment, 858-864
 municipal improvements, 799, 801,
 809, 810, 818, 1815, 1851
 insurance, 2170, 2180, 2184, 2187
 See also Taxation
Assessment and taxation, 848-922
Assessors, 899, 855-857, 865, 885, 959
Assignees, 1107, 1110, 1112, 1114
Assignments, 1106, 1108, 1110, 1114,
 1116
Asylums, *see* Blind, Insane, Orphan,
etc.
Athletic associations, 28

- Attachments, 1092-1096
 Attorney-general, 1875, 1579-1581
 Attorneys, 17, 1873, 1875-1880
 fees, 1881, 1484
 Australian ballot, 372, 432, 642
 Automatic car couplers, 2836, 2838
- B**agatelle, 32
 Baggage, 1071-1078, 2279, 2493
 companies, 2840
 Railees, 1511, 1520
 Balances, *see* Scales.
 Ball and chain gangs, 2122
 Ballot, 368, 370, 406-411, 420, 426, 431
 clerks, 401, 404
 machine, 312-314
 reform, 372, 378
 sample, 405
 women's, 197
 Bank stock, 581, 592, 598, 883, 884
 Banking business, 628, 704
 Bankrupt stocks, 861
 Banks, commissioners, 590, 621
 examiner, 582, 585, 587-589, 885
 insolvent, 597
 national, 598
 receivers, 589
 savings, 599-611
 state, 591, 592
 Banks and banking, 580-613
 Bar, admission to, 1876, 1878, 1880
 Barbering, 180, 181, 450
 Bastardy, 49-52
 Bears, 45, 2654
 Beavers, 2760
 Beef, 2487, 2675
 Beeves, 2675
 Beneficiary organizations, 998
 Betting, 40
 Bicycles, 24
 Bill posters, 927
 Billiards, 32
 Bills, engrossing, 471-473
 interpleader, 1471
 Bills of exceptions, 1421, 1422
 Bills of exchange, 2481
 Birds, 353
 game, 2747, 2756, 2761-2769
 Births, 857, 859-862, 864
 Black-bass, 2787
 Black-knot, 2362
- Blacklisting, 578-579
 Blackmail, 1517
 Blind, 2020, 2028, 2899, 2400
 asylums, 2022
 education, 2021, 2027-2080, 2033
 Block index system, 918-919
 Blue bird, 2764
 "Blue book," state, 498
 Boards of health, 1994, 2432, 2442,
 2446-2450, 2488, 2499
 Boats, 1148
 Boiler inspector, 2542-2544
 Bonds, 208, 213-217, 599, 600, 606, 676-
 678, 707-709, 757-767, 784, 785, 787,
 789, 792, 794, 796, 797, 800, 804-806,
 811, 813, 819, 821, 822, 840, 842, 843,
 847, 871, 1052-1054, 1096, 1168, 1173,
 1187, 1844, 1557, 1558, 1571, 1624,
 1625, 1647, 1756, 1766, 1812, 1818,
 1881, 1858, 1879, 1882, 2042, 2310, 2320,
 2467, 2501, 2508, 2580, 2646
 Books, obscene, 58
 school, 258-265
 Boom companies, 2890
 Booms, 2347
 Boroughs, 776, 798, 1694, 1705, 1739,
 1760, 1775, 1890, 1989
 Bottles, 2408
 Boulevards, 1881, 1892, 1898
 Boundaries, 491, 992, 1148, 1615, 1704-
 1706
 Bounties, soldiers, 1956
 sugar, 2570
 wild animals, 2570, 2650-2657
 Bourse, 2880
 Brands, 2408, 2565, 2740
 live stock, 2696-2698
 Breeding animals, 2679
 Bribery, officers, 480
 voters, 417, 418
 Brick, 2101
 Bridge companies, 1875
 Bridges, 761, 762, 817, 818, 876, 980,
 1874-1877. *See also* Toll bridges,
 R. R. bridges
 Buffaloes, 2758
 Building and loan associations, 614-
 619, 626, 642
 foreign, 617
 Building associations, 624, 625, 886,
 891

- Building, loan, investment, and security companies, 614-640
 Building material, 1068
 Buildings, inspection, 2586-2541
 Bulls, 2670
 Burglarly, 1509, 1510
 Burial places, 167
 Business, tax on, 927, 929, 930
 Business licenses, 2391
 Butter, 2738, 2784
 Butterine, 2479
- Cable roads, 2866, 2871
 Camps, militia, 1915, 1986
 Canal companies, 2330
 Canals, 767, 821, 940
 electricity as motor power, 2349
 Candidates, 378, 390, 415, 416, 446
 nomination, 381-386
 Canvass of votes, 419
 Canvassing boards, 422
 Capital, 580-705
 stock, 655, 668-675, 1091, 2563, 2647
 Capitol buildings, 1971
 Carbonic acid gas, 2529
 Casks, barrels, etc., 2401-2408
 Cattle, *see* Live stock
 Cattle guards, 2809-2811
 Caucus, 380
 Cemeteries, 830, 1896-1902
 associations, 986, 1904-1909
 funds, 1903
 Certificates of nomination, 381, 388, 384
 stock, 688
 Chain-gangs, 2122
 Challenge of jurors, 1874
 Champerty, 1890
 Chancery, 1410
 courts, 1015
 Charcoal, 2419
 Charitable institutions, 946, 1120, 1980-1982, 2047, 2108
 See also under specific heads.
 Charities, 1222, 1976-2068
 boards and commissions, 1976-1979
 institutions and associations, 1980-1991
 Charities and corrections, 1977, 1978
 Chattel mortgages, 1048-1051
 Cheese, 2732, 2784
- Chicago, World's Fair of 1893, 288, 2552-2561
 Chickamauga, 1967, 1968
 Chief burgess, 1724
 Chief of police, 2551
 Children, 9-11, 22, 46-49, 96-98, 100, 1185, 1221, 1452, 1989, 2581
 adoption, 2064-2068
 cruelty to, 104-111
 employment, 528-537
 guardians, 2045
 homes, 109, 188, 2048, 2053-2058, 2061-2063
 labor, 581-587
 Chinese, 56, 158
 Chinese pheasant, 2766
 Cholera, 2490, 2493, 2502
 Churches, 188, 184
 property, 187, 141, 148
 Cigarettes, 99-108, 864
 Circuit court clerks, 1010, 1014, 1123
 Circuit courts, 1269-1279
 Cities, 1126, 1668-1670, 1675-1680, 1696-1706, 1739, 1740, 1760, 1762, 1768, 1773, 1774, 1779, 1780, 1783, 1871, 1874, 1876, 1879, 1891, 1887, 1888, 1908, 1989, 2194, 2516, 2520
 attorneys, 1708
 bonds, 788, 784, 787, 789, 792, 796, 801, 802, 805-808, 811, 818
 clerks, 825, 364, 1708, 1717
 councils, 1788, 1902
 deposits, 596
 engineers, 1716
 indebtedness, 772-778
 marshals, 1711
 officers, 718, 1707-1711
 rapid transit in, 2851-2871
 streets, 1850-1858
 supervisors, 1715
 warrants, 769, 779
 Citizenship, 440-450, 576, 1554
 Civil rights, 449, 450
 Civil service commission, rules, 1543
 Civil war, 1943-1946
 Claims, 515, 715, 718, 727, 752, 999, 1099, 1100, 1155, 1192
 Clay, 2580
 Clearing house associations, 618
 Clothing, 559-562
 infected, 2492

- Coal, 517, 2267, 2418
 mines, 2576, 2580, 2584-2589
 oils, 2525, 2526
 smoke, 2520
- Coasting, 1801
- Coke, 1746, 2418
- Collateral inheritance tax, 906-912
- Colleges, 238, 287, 288, 293-297
- Colored race, 248, 450, 2165, 2278, 2282
- Columbian Exposition, 238, 2552-2561
- Combines, 2868, 2871
- Commercial paper, 2426, 2430
- Commission merchants, 2887
- Common carriers, 2255, 2258-2260, 2265,
 2848
- Common council, 1712
- Compulsory education, 278, 279
- Condemnation of property, 810, 1120-
 1128, 1851, 2390, 2814-2820, 2888,
 2867, 2817
- Confederate soldiers, 948, 950, 1948,
 1952, 2399
- Consent, age of, 46-48
- Constables, 1833, 1834, 1896, 1400, 1711,
 1741
- Constitutional amendments, 21, 208,
 370, 871, 452, 458, 455, 1263
 convention, 452-454
- Contagious diseases, 2438, 2488, 2495,
 2496, 2502
 animals, 2718-2722
- Contempt of court, 1505
- Contested elections, 428-428
- Contracts, 28, 1485
- Controller, state, 716, 717, 969, 1556
- Conveyance of property, 1021-1028,
 1031, 1181
- Convict farms, 2083
 labor, 2076, 2079, 2098-2104, 2117,
 2122
- Convicts, 1483, 2074-2076, 2081, 2082,
 2098-2095
 insane, 2096
- Cooperative banking, 612
 insurance, 2180, 2184
- Copartnership, 1169
- Coroners, 1829, 1848-1850
- Corporal punishment, 281, 2098
- Corporations, 513, 519, 578, 641-698,
 928, 970, 1108, 1117, 1118, 2687
 foreign, 689-698, 1451
- Corporations — (*Continued*)
 insolvent, 665
 literary, 292
 religious, 189-148
 scientific, 292
 taxation, 878-882
- Corrupt practices, elections, 415-419
- Costs in actions, 1451-1467, 1498-1498
- Cottoline, 2483
- Cotton factories, 941, 2568
- Cotton seed meal, 942, 2611
- Counsel at law, *see* Law, practice of.
- Counterfeiting, 1527
- Counties, 1612-1617, 1822, 2516
- County assessors, 876
 attorneys, 1875, 1688, 2107
 auditors, 221, 422, 747, 867, 1082,
 1689, 1817
 board of supervisors, 1658, 1844,
 2018, 2121, 2868
- boards, 1618
- boards of education, 240
- boards of health, 2445
- bonds, 757-767, 788, 989
- bridges, 1878
- canvassing boards, 422
- clerks, 410, 748, 965, 1629-1681,
 1659
- commissioners, 78, 79, 91, 171, 422,
 506, 747, 755, 918, 1018, 1623,
 1648-1657, 1817, 1836, 1887, 1843,
 1878, 1947, 2038, 2818, 2412, 2414,
 2548, 2630
- controller, 798, 1640
- court house, 1660
- courts, 204, 1287-1298, 1539, 1617,
 1826, 1838, 1841, 1870, 1949, 2081,
 2515, 2618, 2620
- depositories, 595
- engineer, 1844
- funds, 748-769
- government, 1612-1667
- health officers, 2444
- insane asylums, 2005
- insurance companies, 2199
- jails, 2110-2121
- judges, 428, 984
- lands, 736
- officers, 425, 713, 744, 856, 1558,
 1618-1628, 1796

- County—(*Continued*)
 poor-houses, 2042
 records, 786
 register of deeds, 1644
 roads, 755, 756, 1816, 1833–1845
 school commissioners, 211
 seats, 1661, 1662, 2281, 2368, 2877
 solicitors, 1645
 superintendents of schools, 177,
 187, 229, 252, 262, 2028
 supplies, 1655
 surveyors, 1641–1643
 tax, 877
 treasurers, 210, 211, 743, 747, 867,
 966, 969, 1632–1638, 1649
 warrants, 768, 769, 1637
 workhouses, 2128–2125
- Court clerks, 1247, 1250, 1264, 1265,
 1279, 1801, 1802, 2655
 commissioners, 1240, 1244, 1277,
 1278
 houses, 761, 768
 interpreters, 1236
 officers, 1124–1852
 records, 1234, 1285
 reporter, 1251, 1262, 1254, 1257
 reports, 1254–1258
 stenographers, 1285, 1328–1325
- Courts, 1124–1852, 1454, 1491
 Courts of appeals, 1259
 civil appeals, 1260
 common pleas, 1294–1298
 conciliation, 1819
 equity, 1852, 1474
 error, 1259
 quarter sessions, 897, 898, 1705
 oyer and terminer, 1271
 record, 1226, 1457
 special sessions, 1316, 1317, 1359,
 1525, 2607, 2608.
- Coyotes, 2658
- Credit and title insurance, 2208
- Creditors, 527, 1106, 1107, 1155
- Cremation, 2517
- Crimes, 1491
- Criminal prosecutions, 1490–1542
 trials, 1499–1504
- Criminals, *see Convicts, Prisoners, etc.*
- Crop and weather service, 2599
- Crops, 524, 1040, 1062, 1067, 2648, 2664–
 2668
- Cruelty to animals, 112–124
 children, 104–111
- Curators, 1156
- Dairies, 2728–2734
- Dairy commissioners, 2485, 2728–2731
 products, 2732–2734
 protective associations, 2479–2481
- Damages, 1121–1128, 1820–1828, 2232,
 2298
- Dams, 2847, 2548
- Day's labor, 538–546
- Dead bodies, 1851
- Deaf and dumb, 2020, 2028
 asylums, 2023
 education, 2021, 2081–2083, 2085
- Death certificates, 2557
- Deaths, 857, 859–862, 364
- Debtors, 1088, 1116
- Debts, 1104, 1105, 1111
- Decedents estates, 1155
- Deeds, 1010–1020
 registers, 1048
- Deer, 2758, 2759
- Degrees, 294
- Dentistry, practice of, 2432, 2463–2467
- Deposit companies, 627–680, 2845
- Depositions, 1443–1445
- Depositories, 598, 595
- Deposits, saving bank, 606
- Deputy sheriffs, 1044
- Descents, 1207–1223
- Desertion, 11
- Detectives, 1785
- Devisees, 1220, 1221
- Dining car companies, 881
- Diplomas, teachers', 239
- Direct tax refund, 727–730
- Disinfection, 2498
- District attorneys, 1887–1889
 courts, 972, 1280–1285, 1826, 1419
 judges, 428
- Ditches, 2614, 2626–2629
- Divorce, 12–22, 485, 486, 1129, 1268
 “Docking” horses' tails, 114, 116
- Documents, state, 322, 329, 332, 334,
 1599
- Dog tax, 2698
- Dogs, 113, 925, 2670, 2699, 2702
- Domestic trade, 2380–2481
- Dower, 1212–1219

- Drainage, 1785-1787, 2515, 2628-2625
 corporations, 2716
 districts, 2619, 2620
 works, 2614
See also Sewerage
- Drains, 2613-2618, 2626
- Driveways, 925, 1892, 1893
- Driving-wheel brakes, 2337
- Drunkards, 1202, 1203
- Drunkenness, 87-94
- Dynamite, 2521, 2552, 2800
- Education**, 146-353
 boards of, 170, 188-190, 282
 county boards, 240
 county examiners, 185
 county superintendents, 186
 state boards, 178
 state superintendents, 184, 212
 state systems, 286
- Educational corporations, 946
 institutions, 284-298, 1120, 1983
- Eight-hour day, 530, 588, 589
- Ejectment, 1084, 1484
- Election clerks, 400, 404
 day, 895, 896
 districts, 897-899
 expenses, 377, 378
 officers, 402-404, 418, 447
- Elections, 365-489, 407
 contested, 428-428
 county canvassing boards, 423
 municipal, 482
 special, 481, 488
 state supervisor, 421
 town, 484
- Electoral and ballot reform, 872-879
- Electors, presidential, 876, 428, 429
- Electric light companies, 1755-1758
 light plants, 803, 804, 881-884, 1742
 railroads, 2821-2828
 street railways, 558, 2866, 2868-2871
- Eleemosynary institutions, 1979, 1988-1985
See also specific heads.
- Elevators, 583, 2818, 2888-2886, 2549, 2550
- Eleven-hour day, 542
- Elmors, 1882
- Elk, 2758
- Embezzlement, 1518
- Emergency funds, 2501-2504
- Eminent domain, 1128, 1765, 1770, 2617
- Employees, 513-579
 blacklisting, 578-579
 health and safety, 552-564, 2574, 2577, 2585
- Employer's liability, 568, 584
- Employment agencies, 566
- Employment of women and children, 588
- Engines, stationary, 538
- Epidemics, 840, 2501-2504
- Epileptics, 2024-2026
- Equalization of taxes, 951-974
- Equity causes, 1468, 1469
- Escheats, 1228
- Estates, 972, 995, 1016, 1109, 1118, 1152-1228
 administration, 1152-1188
- Extrays, 128
- Evening schools, 272-274
- Evidence, 492, 1417, 1421, 1425-1431
- Examinations, R. R. employees, 2251
- Exceptions, 1428
 bills of, 1421, 1422
 rulings, 1424
- Exchanges, 2880
- Execution of sentence, 1541, 1542
- Executions, criminals, 2108, 2109
 judgments, 1087, 1105
- Executive mansion, 1608, 1604
- Executors, 1156-1178, 1176-1179
- Exemption from taxation, 935-950
- Explosives, 2551-2553, 2799
- Exposition of 1893, 288, 2552-2561
- Express companies, 881, 882, 898-901, 2841-2848
- Extradition, 1538
- Eyes of infants, 2500
- Factories, 353, 534, 543, 2568
- Factory inspection, 552, 553
 inspector, 554-557
- Fairs, 2807-2809
- False pretenses, 1519, 1520
- Family, 1-22
 property, 1129-1141
- Farm products, 2262
- Farmer's insurance companies, 2912
- Feeble-minded, 1979, 2021, 2028-2026, 2088, 2086

- Fees, corporation, 1019
Fellow servants, 2249
Felony, 1506
Females, *see* Women
Fence viewers, 2712
Fences, 2627, 2708-2714
 live, 2711
 R. R., 2804-2809
 wire, 2713, 2717
Ferry-boats, 2547
Fertilizers, 942, 2610-2612
Fidelity insurance, 2209, 2210
Finance, 706-987
Finances, state, 706-730
Fines, 889, 840
Fire alarms, 2879
 arms, 125-129
 commissioners, 1714
 companies, 2582
 escapes, 2588
 guards, 2584, 2585
 insurance, 2184, 2188-2199, 2204-
 2206
 protection from, 2580, 2581
Firemen's associations, 945
 relief fund, 1986-1989
Firm, 1159
Fiscal courts, 758, 754, 762, 763, 765,
 877
Fish, 2408, 2477, 2522, 2745-2756, 2774-
 2806
 commissioners, 2742, 2770-2778,
 2784, 2795, 2796
 laws, 2745-2756, 2774-2796
 nets, 2781, 2786
 screens, 2777
 wardens, 2748, 2788
Fishing, 2779-2786
Flag-day, 174
Flagmen, 2294, 2884
Food, 2477, 2478, 2481.
Foreclosure, 1042-1045, 1090
Foreign corporations, 689-693
 insurance companies, 2161-2168,
 2197, 2198
Forest preserve and park, 2787
Forestry, 2785-2741
 commission, 2786, 2787
 state board of, 2785
 state school, 812
- Forgery, 1521, 1522
Forwarding and storage, 2840-2845
Fowl, 2477
Foxes, 2650
Franchises, highway, 984
Fraternal beneficiary organizations,
 2178, 2174, 2176-2178
Fraternal societies, 998
Freight, 2254-2270, 2282, 2493
 cars, 2266, 2888
 trains, 2825
Fruit, infected, 2662, 2663
Fugitives from justice, 1539
Fumes, 2516
- G. A. R., 949, 1970, 1971
Gambling, 28-32
Game, 1889, 2742-2806
 birds, 2756, 2761-2769, 2797
 cold storage, 2757
 commissioners, 2742
 laws, 2745-2769
 wardens, 2748, 2744, 2788
Garbage, 1788
Garnishment, 1097-1101
Gas companies, 1744-1746
 meters, 1748
 plants, 804, 831, 832, 847, 1742.
Gases, 2529.
Gates, 2710
 R. R., 2806
General assembly. *See* Legislature.
General court. *See* Legislature.
Geological reports, 850, 851
 surveys, 847-849
Girls' industrial schools, 2137-2142
Goats, 2686
Gold cure, 91, 92
Gophers, 2655, 2656
Governor, 499, 716, 717, 1812, 1888,
 1553, 1560-1562, 1582, 1591, 1609,
 1672, 1789, 1967, 1968, 2035, 2072,
 2106, 2186, 2488, 2442, 2467, 2527,
 2544, 2558.
Governor's guard, 1984
Grade, change of, 1852, 1853
 crossings, 2395-2398
Grain, 2268, 2269, 2416
 dockage, 2417
 elevators, 2888, 2884

- Grain — (*Continued*)
 inspectors, 2416
 warehouses, 2382
- Gravel, 2580
 roads, 1797, 1799, 1816–1818, 1887,
 1887, 1888
- Grouse, 2764, 2765
- Guaranty companies, 631–640
 saving banks, 605
- Guardians, 272, 520, 1157, 1168, 1166,
 1184–1206, 2045, 2048
- Guards for prisoners, 1886
- H**amlets, 1695, 1776
- Handbills, 1809
- Harbors, 802
- Hawkers, 2396–2400
- Hawks, 2657
- Hazing, 288
- Health, city boards, 2720
 county boards, 2438–2485
 local boards, 2440–2450, 2494
 officers, 2661, 2656
 public, 1469, 2482–2520, 2618
 state boards, 2482, 2485–2442
 town boards, 2488
- Hedge fences, 1863, 1865
- Heirs, 1154, 1220, 1221
- Herring, 2782,
- Hides of animals, 2674, 2675
- High schools, 169, 240, 265, 270, 271,
 297
- Higher education, 284–315
- Highways, 129, 808
 commissioners, 1892
- Historical society, state, 332, 342
- Hogs, 2487, 2708, 2718
- Holidays, 252, 396, 547–551, 2424–2429
- Homestead exemption, 1103
- Homesteads, 1139–1141
- Homing pigeons, 2769
- Honey, 2485
- Horse races, 87–43
- Horses, 114, 116, 132, 2670, 2673, 2680,
 2682, 2686, 2698
- Horticultural societies, 2601
- Horticulture, state and county boards
 of, 2600
- Hospitals, 1992–1996, 2497
 See also insane.
- Hotel keepers, 1073, 1515, 1516
- Hotels, 2583
- Hours, 588–551, 2250
- Household furniture, 1088
- Houses of ill-fame, 55–57, 2068
- Husband and wife, 1088, 1120–1137,
 1185
- Hydraulic mining, 2573
- Idiots, 1202, 1203, 2014, 2016, 2017, 2026,
 2036, 2063
- Imbeciles, 2014
- Immigration, 1616
- Immoral publications, 58
- Impeachment, 441
- Imprisonment, 2128
- Improvements, public, 777, 793–804,
 940, 958
- Incorporation, *see* specific heads.
- Indebtedness, cities and towns, 772–779
- Indecent assaults, 53
 exposure, 1525
- Indemnity companies, 600
- Indian war veterans, 1947
- Indians, 59, 156, 448
- Industrial education, 1966
 schools, 2135–2142
- Industries, 2552–2570
- Infants, 2017, 2167
 See also children.
- Infected fruit, 2613, 2662
- Infection, 2488–2509
- Infectious diseases, 2435, 2488–2490,
 2495
- Inferior courts, 1228
- Inhumanity, 104–124
- Innkeepers, 1072, 1151
- Inns, 188
- Inquests, 1851
- Insane, 1199–1205, 1998–2019, 2063
 asylums and hospitals, 1998–2004,
 2014
 chronic, 2018
 criminals, 2000, 2009
 paupers, 2019
- Insanity, 1182, 1188
- Insect pests, 2659
- Insolvency, 485, 486, 634, 1102–1119
- Insolvent banks, 597
 corporations, 1117, 1118
 debtors, 1102

- Inspectors of buildings**, 2586, 2541
 mines, 2575, 2576, 2588
- Instruction in schools**, 154, 254-257
 religious, 188
- Insurance**, 642, 2148-2214
 agents, 2158-2160, 2162
 commissioner, 1556, 2148, 2155, 2163
 companies, 888, 889, 2145-2157,
 2164-2170
 fidelity, 2209
- Interest**, 702-705, 707, 714, 725, 789,
 771, 783, 961
- Interlocking signals**, 2292, 2294
- Interpreters**, court, 1226
- Investment companies**, 681-640, 887
- Iron mines**, 2576, 2590
- Irrigation**, 1068, 1674, 2636-2648
 companies and corporations, 1067,
 2637, 2640, 2647, 2648
 districts, 2643-2646
 ditches, 940
- Jails**, 761, 2110, 2121
- Japanese**, 56
- Jewish rabbis**, 8
- Joint stock investment companies**, 887
- Judges**, 1227-1233, 1287-1289, 1242,
 1266-1268, 1273-1276, 1281-1283, 1288,
 1289, 1296-1298, 1300, 1856, 1888, 1409,
 1414, 1418
- Judgment liens**, 1079
- Judgments**, 53, 1087, 1080-1085, 1101,
 1476,-1481
 executions on, 1086-1091
- Judicial courts**, 445
- Juries**, 1853-1859, 8579
 grand, 1857, 1872
- Jurors**, 1857, 1870
 exemptions from service, 1373
 fees and mileage, 1360-1365
- Jury service**, 1853-1874
 verdicts, 1366-1369
- Justice courts**, 1097
- Justices of the peace**, 1232, 1303-1318,
 1506, 2608, 2615, 2690
- Jute fabrics**, 719, 2100, 2101
- Kerosene**, 2526
- Kindergarten method**, 267, 268
- Labels**, 560, 562, 565
- Labor**, 518-579
- Labor**—(Continued)
 day, 549-551, 2427-2429
 hours, 538-551, 2250
 statistics, 854-856
 unions, 565, 566, 573
- Laborers**, *see* Employees.
- Ladies' aid society**, auxiliary to Sons
 of veterans, 1975
- Land**, meadow, 686
 public, 731-742
 school, 220-224
 swamp, 741, 742
 timber, 740
- Land commissioners**, state board, 731,
 732, 738
 grants, 735
 improvements, 737
 titles, 1000, 1003-1005
 transfers, 1029, 1080
- Landlord**, 1150
- Larceny**, 1511-1518
- Law**, practice of, 1375-1390
- Law libraries**, 889, 340
- Laws**, index to, 495-497
 publication of, 489-494
 revision of, 487, 488
 uniform, 484, 486
- Lead mines**, 2576
- Lease**, 1018
- Lead and oils**, 2420
- Legal notices**, 511, 512
- Legal tender**, 1104, 1105
- Legatees**, 1545
- Legislation**, uniform, 484-486
- Legislature**, 456-512
 chaplains, 466
 clerks, 471
 committees, 478
 employees, 467, 469, 470
 members, 1373
 officers, 464, 465, 467, 468
 sessions, 456, 462
- Levee districts**, 2632
- Levees**, 2630, 2631
- Librarian**, state, 322, 325, 337, 885-887,
 1256
 territorial, 326
- Libraries**, 318-342
 committees, 319
 duplicates in, 334

- Libraries — (Continued)**
 for the blind, 2029
 law, 889, 840
 public, 278, 316-326
 school, 252
 state, 326-334, 341
 territorial, 888
- License**, liquor traffic, 71-85
 taxes, 928-934
- Liens**, 915, 1087, 1055-1079, 2641, 2648, 2664, 2676, 2704
- Lieutenant-governor**, 1563
- Life insurance**, 2164-2168, 2181
- Light and water**, 1742-1770
- Light houses**, 1580
 stations, 277
- Lighting of streets**, 816, 981, 1747-1749, 1859, 1860
- Liquor licenses**, 71-85
 traffic, 59-71, 86, 89, 1889
- Lis pendens**, 1470
- Listing system**, taxation, 849
- Live stock**, 115, 695, 926, 953, 2282, 2258, 2304-2306, 2671, 2678, 2680, 2681, 2683, 2684, 2686-2688, 2691, 2694, 2696, 2697, 2718, 2720, 2721.
 commissioners, 2715-2717
 insurance companies, 2218, 2214
 shipment, 2723
- Loan and building associations**, 886
- Loan companies**, 630
- Loan, trust, and banking corporations**, 886
- Lobsters**, 2797, 2798
- Local boards of health**, 2446-2450
- Local option**, 69, 70, 1845
- Lodging-house keepers**, 1071
- Log carts**, 1808
- Logs**, 2789-2741
- Lotteries**, 35, 36
- Lumber**, 1069
- Lunatics**, *see* Insane
- Lying-in hospitals**, 1996
- Macadamized roads**, 1816, 1817, 1868.
- Mackerel**, 2782
- McTammany ballot machine**, 418
- Magistrates**, 1227-1283, 1811
- Mail carriers**, 984
 trains, 2824
- Malicious vexing**, 1526
- Malpractice**, 1524
- Manatee**, 2789
- Mandamus**, 1294, 1424
- Manufacturing**, 536, 537, 685, 2389, 2562-2568
 corporations, 518, 684, 2245
- Maple sugar**, 2486
- Marriage**, 1-6, 14, 485, 486
 ceremony, 7, 8
 certificates, 868
 recording, 859, 864
- Married women**, 9-11, 586, 1015, 1129-1136, 1185, 1186, 1215
- Mason work**, 2442
- Masons**, 998
- Masters in chancery**, 1286
- Material men**, 526
- Mayors of cities**, 1712, 1731, 1737, 1788
- Meadow companies**, 686
 lark, 2764
- Meal hours**, 543
- Measurers**, 2418
- Meats**, 2477, 2478, 2720
- Mechanical power**, 2564
 schools, 308, 309
- Mechanics' liens**, 522-527, 1074-1078
- Medical associations**, state, 2441
 schools, 813
- Medicine**, practice of, 2482, 2460-2462
- Menhaden**, 2782
- Mercantile establishments**, 535, 2388-2391
- Merchants' license**, 2392
- Midwives**, 2500
- Mileage**, 467
- Military**, 1910-1975
- Military code**, 1927
 homes, 64
 institute, 315
- Militia**, 1928-1933, 1935, 1936
- Milk**, 2270, 2478, 2700
- Mill produce**, 2262
- Mills**, 534, 2812, 2813, 2567
- Mineral lands**, 2571, 2572
 wells, 2594
- Mines**, 534, 1805, 2571-2594
 abandoned, 2586
 bell signals, 2582
 debris, 2583
 inspection, 2574-2577, 2581, 2587

- Mines — (*Continued*)
 inspector, 2575, 2576, 2588
 state school, 801
See also Coal mines
- Mining bureau, state, 2572
 corporations, 518, 684, 685, 2245
- Minors, 29, 86, 127, 520, 532, 538, 586,
 1188, 1190, 1198, 1197, 1206, 1499, 2549
- Misdemeanors, 1581–1587
- Missionary associations, 1982
- Mocking bird, 2764
- Model town, 1689
- Molasses, 2486
- Monopolies, 668
- Monuments, 1967–1969
- Morals, 1–121
- Mortgage companies, foreign, 892
- Mortgagee, 1112
- Mortgages, 1018, 1035–1051, 2665
- Morgues, 1997
- Mortuary tables, 1429
- Motor power companies, 2355, 2365
- Mountain lions, 2652–2654
- Mules, 2686
- Municipal bonds, 780–804, 806, 818, 989
 corporations, 1668–1680, 1828
 courts, 1826
 elections, 432
 franchises, 933, 934
 funds and expenditures, 770–847
 gas and electric light plants, 1750–
 1754
 indebtedness, 772–779
 officers, 1418, 1674
 ownership, 808, 881, 883, 834, 1742
 water works, 1759–1764
- Municipal and township government,
 1668–1724
- Murder, 1507, 1508
- Museums, art, 845
 natural history, 251, 845, 846
 state, 843
 territorial, 844
- Music, 984
 in parks, 1890, 1891
 vocal, 256
- Mutual benefit insurance societies,
 2171–2186
- Mutual insurance companies, 2185,
 2201, 2204–2206, 2211, 2212
- Myer's ballot machine, 412
- Narcotics, 95–108, 257
- National banks, 598, 884
- National guard, 1910–1922
- Natural gas, 2591, 2592, 2594
- Naturalization, 378, 445–447
- Naval battalion, 1937–1939
 militia, 1940, 1941
 reserve, 1942
- "Nebraska classification," 2256
- Negro race, 248, 450, 2165, 2278, 2282
- Nets, 2186, 2781
- New trial, 1420, 1422
- Newspapers, 182, 1665
- Nine-hour day, 540
- Nitro-glycerine, 2522
- Nitrous oxide gas, 2529
- Nomination certificates 881, 888, 884
- Normal institutes, 258
 schools, 283, 285, 288, 240, 242–252,
 256
- Notarial certificates, 485
- Notaries public, 1812, 1837–1845
- Notes, 704, 1012
- Noxious weeds, 2660
- Nuisances, 2520
- Nurserymen, 2669
- Nurses, 2500
 training schools, 314
- Oaths, 881, 1848, 1877, 1486, 1487
- Obscene literature, 58
- Odd Fellows, 998
- Officers, 1514–1559. *See also* under
 specific titles
- Oil companies, 1805
 wells, 2592, 2598
- Oils, 2524–2529
- Oleomargarine, 2479, 2482, 2784
- Olive oil, 2484
- Opium joints, 95
- Oriole, 2764
- Ornithology, 852
- Orphan asylums, 109
 court, 860, 1116, 1155, 1176
- Orphans, 2059, 2060
- Oyer and terminer, 1271
- Oysters, 2709–2805
- Palace car companies, 897, 898
- Panthers, 2654
- Pardons, board of, 2071, 2072, 2107

- Park commissioners, 1884-1886, 1891, 1892
 Parks, 822-827, 982-985, 1881-1909
 Parole, prisoners, 2092, 2105, 2106, 2182
 Parsonages, 944
 Partition, estates, 1180, 1181
 Partnerships, 1450, 2388
 Partridges, 2768, 2764
 Party grouping of names on ballots, 373-376
 Passenger car service, 2271, 2284
 Pauper settlement, 2041
 Paupers, 2037-2040, 2049
 Pawnbroking, 2898-2895
 Peace officers, 27, 1385
 Peat, 2580
 Peddlers, 927, 981, 982, 947, 950, 2396-2400
 Pedigree of breeding animals, 2677, 2678
 Penal code, 1490
 institutions, 2069-2142
 Penitentiaries, 2073-2082, 2098, 2118
 Pensions, 1498-1955
 Personal property, 862, 1142-1144, 1146
 Pesthouses, 2497
 Pests, 2650-2663
 Petroleum, 2525, 2528, 2591, 2594
 Pharmacists, 61, 84, 2471-2475
 Pharmacists' assistants, 2474, 2476
 Pharmacy, 2432, 2468, 2469
 Pheasant, 2764
 Physicians, 362, 1873, 2488, 2454, 2459, 2462, 2469, 2470
 Pictures, indecent, 58
 "Pigeon hole," 82
 Pinkerton agency, 1725-1783
 Plank roads, 1799, 1867, 1869
 Playbill, 1866
 grounds, 828, 829, 1894, 1895
 Plays, 185
 Plumbing, 2518, 2519
 Police, 1711, 1725-1741
 alarms, 2875
 chief of, 2551
 commission, 1714
 courts, 1280, 1826
 justices, 1820
 matrons, 2126, 2127
 pension fund, 1989, 1990
 relief fund, 1789, 1740
 Political conventions, 880, 886
 organizations, 378, 446
 parties, 400
 regulations, 854-512
 Poll tax, 888, 874, 877, 920-922
 Pool selling, 88, 84
 Pools, 698-700
 Poor, 2037-2044
 districts, 2048, 2044
 Poor-houses, 2042
 Posters, 1809
 Poultry, state association, 2602
 Pounds, 2692
 Power-brakes, 2836, 2887
 Prairie chicken, 2764, 2765, 2768
 Preservation of game, 2742-2769
 Presidential electors, 876, 428, 429
 Primary elections, 879, 380
 Printing, public, 499-508
 Prisoners, 2077, 2091, 2092, 2118-2115, 2120, 3121
 Prisons, 1979, 2076, 2084-2097
 Private schools, 198, 281
 Privilege taxes, 928-934
 Prize fights, 44
 Probate courts, 889, 1194, 1299-1302, 1472, 1475, 2298, 2581
 judges, 1157
 Probate of wills, 1207, 1209, 1211
 Procedure, 1391-1489
 Process, service of, 1392-1396
 Professions, 929
 Property, 988-1151
 conditional sales, 1082
 custody of, 1151
 family, 1129-1141
 incumbrance on, 1085-1101
 injury to, 1142-1144
 insolvency, 1102-1119
 ownership, 988-1084
 personal, 1145-1147
 public use, 1120-1128
 trespass on, 1148, 1149
 Prosecuting attorneys, 1885, 1886
 Prosecutions, 1492
 Prostitution, houses of, 55-57
 Prothonotaries, 1846, 1847
 Public buildings, 788, 747, 1601, 1602
 health, 2482-2520
 lands, 781-742, 2814
 morals, 1-145

- Public—(*Continued*)
order, 125-129
parks, 1881-1892
play grounds, 1894, 1895
printing, 499-508
property commissioners, 1585
records, 1610
safety, 2521-2551
works, commissioner, 1585
- Quail**, 2764, 2765
- Quarantine**, 2482, 2440, 2441, 2505-2509
- Quarries**, 2580
- Quarrying corporations**, 685, 1805
- Race tracks**, 89
- Racing**, 87-43
- Railroad's**, assessment and taxation, 893, 894
branches, 2812, 2818
bridges, 2285, 2319
cars, 2278, 2835, 2508
commissioners, state, 2215-2217,
2279, 2283, 2284, 2286-2288, 2812,
2813, 2824, 2852, 2861, 2378, 2385
corporations, 519, 564, 578, 642,
2221, 2222, 2228, 2281, 2325, 2336
crossings, 2257, 2290-2303
employees, 2249-2258
engineers, 2806
fencing, 2304-2309
fire guards, 2584
freight, 2254-2270, 2282, 2825
junctions, 2276
labor, 544-546
liability, 2252, 2258, 2306, 2389
passenger service, 2271-2284
right of way, 2309, 2814-2820
sale or lease, 2284-2290
scales, 2269
side tracks, 2812
signals, 2292, 2294, 2300
stations, 2282-2284
stock, 2228, 2224, 2241-2247
switches, 2268, 2294, 2385
terminal corporations, 2244
tickets, 2271-2374
ties, 2890
tracks, 2286-2389, 2303, 2309
trains, 2275-2282, 2303, 2321-2389
- Railroads**, 2218-2889
- Rape, 46-48
- Rapid transit, 2351-2371
- Reading rooms, public, 321, 323
- Reassessment, 890, 957, 958
- Receivers, 589
- Reclamation of lands, 2621, 2622
- Records, public, 1610
- Red bird, 2764
- Reform schools, 2129-2134
- Reformatories, 2098, 2108, 2129-2142
- Regimental histories, 328
- Registers of deeds, 1018-1020
- Registration boards, 894
- Registration of voters, 889-894
- Religious corporations, 189-143, 946
institutions, 188-145
instruction, 188, 2054
meetings, 185, 186
societies, 142
- Reservoirs, 940, 1760, 1768, 2548, 2636,
2687
- Revenue laws, 850
- Revision commissioners, 451
- Rhine's vote recorder, 414
- Right of way, R. R.'s, 2309, 2814-2820
"Ringing," 48
- Ring-necked pheasant, 2767
- Road bonds, 760
commissioners, 755, 756
contracts, 1810
county, 755, 756
districts, 1819, 1845, 1847, 1848
improvement, 1811
lighting, 1859, 1860
overseers, 1827-1829
supervisors, 1826
taxes, 975-980, 1848
viewers, 1830
- Roads and highways, 1789-1890
- Roman catholic church, 185
- Sabbath observance, 61, 180-182
- Safe deposit institutions, 630
- Salmon, 2783, 2786, 2790
- Saloons, 879
- Salt water, 2591
works, 2569
- Saltpetre works, 2569
- Sand, 2580
- Sanitation, 840, 2510-2520
- Sardines, 2791

- Saturday half-holiday, 548
 Savings banks, 599-611, 895
 Saw logs, 1069
 Scales, 2269
 public, 2412
 Scholarship, 297
 School age, 275, 277, 279
 apparatus, 266
 boards, 208, 268, 279
 bonds, 208, 213-217
 books, 258-265
 buildings, 169, 172-177, 202
 census, 156
 committees, 169, 263, 278
 compulsory attendance, 278, 279
 commissioners, state, 182, 188
 county superintendents, 177, 187,
 229, 252
 directors, 178, 176, 191, 266
 district clerks, 964
 districts, 157-171, 190, 207, 209, 212,
 214-218, 261, 274, 859
 elections, 194-197
 examiners, 259
 finances, 198-224
 funds, 186, 198-212, 269, 341, 1810
 grades, 240
 instruction in, 854-257
 lands, 220-224
 law, 146-151
 libraries, 253
 superintendents, 201
 tax, 168, 217-219
 terms, 152
 trustees, 192, 198
 warrants, 769
 year, 152
 Schools, 146-288
 Scientific work, 348-353
Scire facias, 1483
 Screening of coal, 517
 Screens for street cars, 2870, 2871
 Sea cow, 2789
 Seals, official, 1018, 1569, 1605, 1606
 private, 1027, 1489
 Seamen, 2350
 Seats for female employees, 529
 Secretary of commonwealth, 494
 Secretary of state, 456, 478, 493, 499,
 502, 503, 505, 627, 647, 701, 962, 1566,
 1564-1569, 1579, 2155, 2398, 2414
 Security associations, 611
 Seines, 2779
 Selectmen, 1728, 1800
 Senators, U. S., 480
 Sentences of prisoners, 1540
 Service of process, 1392-1896
 summons, 18, 1397-1401
 Session laws, 336
 Sewer assessments, 1782-1784
 commissioners, 1781
 improvements, 802
 Sewerage, 804, 1742, 1771-1788
 Sewers, 835-840, 1771
 Sexual ethics, 46-58
 Shad, 2792
 Shade trees, 1862-1866
 Sheep, 1065, 2487, 2689, 2699, 2700,
 2702-2704
 inspectors, 2706, 2707
 Shellfish, 2795, 2796
 Sheriffs, 930, 1044, 1110, 1219, 1291,
 1322, 1328-1381, 1711, 1731, 1737,
 2012, 2090, 2091, 2111
 Sheriff's deeds, 1017
 Shops, 186
 Shows, 135
 Sick, care of, 1992-1997
 Side tracks, 2312
 Sidewalks, 815, 1861
 Signals, R. R., 2292, 2294, 2300
 Silk manufacturers, 1066
 Sleeping car companies, 881, 882, 895,
 898
 Smoke, 2516
 Social clubs, 25
 Societies, agricultural, 1817, 2606
 Society for prevention of cruelty to
 animals, 118, 119, 121, 128
 Society for prevention of cruelty to
 children, 111
 Sodomy, 54
 Soil, fertilizers, and drainage, 2610-
 2649
 Soldiers, 94, 166, 1945-1947, 1950-1952,
 1954, 1955, 1957-1971, 2398
 Soldiers' families, 1954
 homes, 1954-1965
 monuments, 1967-1969
 widows, 1948, 1958
 Solicitors, 1882-1884
 Sons of veterans, 1972-1974

- Sparrows, 2658
 Special sessions, courts, 2607, 2608,
 1816, 1817, 1859, 1525
 Sports, 23, 24
 Squirrels, 2655
 Stallions, 1064, 2676-2678, 2685
 Standard time, 2428
 State agent, 706
 assessors, 959
 auditor, 502, 505, 622, 638, 724, 726,
 1575, 1576, 1579
 banks, 591, 592, 598, 884
 board of auditors, 1579
 board of education, 178
 board of equalization of taxes, 951,
 952
 board of examiners, 1559, 1588
 board of health, 2486-2442, 2462,
 2491, 2493, 2504, 2505, 2507, 2508,
 2512
 board of public charities, 1976, 1977
 boiler inspector, 2542-2544
 bonds, 707-709, 989
 botanist, 848
 capitol buildings, 1594-1598
 claims, 706
 commissioners, Columbian Exposition,
 2552, 2558
 commissioners in lunacy, 2008
 commissioners of prisons, 2069, 2070
 contract system (text-books), 258-
 260
 controller, 716, 717, 969, 1556
 dairy commissioner, 2728-2731
 depositories, 593, 594
 elevator, 2385, 2386
 engineer, 849
 entomologist, 848
 examiner, 1584
 exhibits, Columbian Exposition,
 2557, 2561
 finance, 706-730
 flag, 1608
 funds, 712, 725
 geological survey, 347, 348
 geologist, 848
 government, 1543-1611.
 highway commissioners, 1882
 historical society, 842
 house, 1599, 1600
 industrial schools, 2185-2142
- State — (*Continued*)
 institutions, 1587-1598
 insurance department, 2144
 land commissioners, 781, 782, 788
 lands, 784-789, 2571
 librarians, 822, 825, 827, 885-887,
 1256
 libraries, 826-884, 841
 medical council, 2448
 memorials, 1609
 mineralogist, 852
 motto, 1607
 museum, 848
 officers, 1418, 1544-1559
 penitentiaries, 2078-2109, 2118
 printing, 499-508
 printing board, 848
 prisons, 2084-2097, 2102
 R. R. commissioners, 2215-2217,
 2279, 2288, 2284, 2286-2288, 2818
 reform school, 2129-2182
 reformatory, 2091
 reporter, 1258
 road system, 1881
 roads, 709
 school commissioners, 182
 school of mines, 801
 seal, 1605, 1606
 superintendents, public instruction, 184, 212
 supervisors of elections, 421
 supplies, 1611
 surveyor, 849, 1582
 surveys, 254
 tax, 888, 889
 treasurers, 499, 502, 587, 594, 716,
 717, 745, 882, 1154, 1340, 1556,
 1570-1573
 treasury, 715
 universities, 240, 298-300
 warehouse, 2885
 warrants, 724-727
 Station house, 1970
 Stations, R. R., 2282-2284
 Statistics, labor, 854-856, 567-570
 vital, 357-364
 Statute of limitations, 1113
 Statutes, construction of, 482, 483
 foreign, 1428
 Steamboat companies, 2261, 2280
 Steamboats, 2545, 2546

- Steam boilers, 2207
 Stenographers, courts, 1285, 1828-1825
 Stock corporations, 687
 Stock in corporations, *see Capital stock.*
 live, *see Live stock.*
 Storage, *see Forwarding and storage.*
 Street commissioners, 1824, 1825
 improvements, 802, 1858
 lighting, 816, 981
 railways, 546, 984, 1788, 2285, 2286,
 2289, 2302, 2303, 2381, 2851-2867
 Streets, 805-816, 828, 979
 Strikes, special police, 1725-1788
 Striped-bass, 2788
 Students, 1119
 Suckers, 2788
 Suffrage, 387, 388
 Sugar, 2570
 Summer cottages, 1797
 Sunday observance, 61, 180-182
 Superior courts, 21, 426, 445, 1287, 1288,
 1262-1268
 clerks, 1141, 2560
 Supreme court, 425, 445, 1287-1258,
 1380, 1469, 1479
 judges, 428
 justices, 380
 Sureties, 1058, 1171-1174
 Surgeons, 2459. *See also Veterinary.*
 Surgery, 2458
 Surrogates, 1182, 1183
 Surveyors, 152-2, 1641-1643
 Surveyor's chains, 2415
 Swamp lands, 741, 742, 2226
 Sweat-shops, 559-562
 Swine, 2681
 Switches, R. R., 2268, 2294, 2385
 Syrup, 2486
- T**apping wires, 2478, 2875
 Tax collectors, 870-875, 968
 receipts, 868
 sales, 962-974
 Taxation, 759, 848-987
 exemptions from, 935-950, 2611
 for special purposes, 975-987
 listing system, 849
 local, 854
 railroads, 2247
 rebate, 1802
- Taxes, collection, 866
 delinquent, 960, 961
 equalization and adjustment, 951-
 974
 errors, 954-956
 licensed and privileged, 928-934
 Teachers, 201, 225-258, 269, 280,
 282
 certificates, 225, 239, 284-240
 employment, 225-227
 examinations, 225, 228-238, 257
 institutes, 241, 242, 251, 256
 salaries, 160, 226
- Technical schools, 301-309
- Telegraph companies, 881, 882, 905,
 2872-2878
 instruments, 2878
 lines, 2874
 wires, 2878, 2875
- Telephone companies, 882, 902-905,
 2872
 despatches, 2876
 instruments, 2873
 lines, 2874
 wires, 2873, 2875
- Temperance, stimulants, and narcotics,
 59-103
- Tenants, 1150
- Ten-hour day, 541, 545, 546
- Terminal corporations, 2248
- Terrapin, 2806
- Territorial auditor, 1577, 1578
 librarian, 326
 museum, 344
 reform school, 2138
- Testimony, 1427, 1437, 1441
- Text-books, 258-265
- Thistles, 2661
- Tickets, R. R., 2271-2274
- Timber lands, 740, 2738
- Title to real estate, 988-1008
- Tobacco, 96-108, 863, 2666-2668
- Toll bridges, 1872
 gates, 1845, 1873
 road companies, 812, 1872
- Tolls, 1880
- Topographical surveys, 349
- Tornado insurance, 2211, 2212
- Torrens system, land transfer, 1029,
 1080

- Town bonds, 729, 788, 785, 791, 801
 boards, 1846, 1848
 clerks, 325, 368, 364, 1717, 1721, 1722
 elections, 484
 government, 1612
 health officers, 2444
 insurance companies, 2200-2208
 meetings, 485-488
 officers, 1707, 1711, 1718-1720, 1723,
 1801, 1802, 1812, 1826, 1856, 1900
 roads, 807, 1843, 1846-1849
 sites, 1682, 1683
 treasurers, 1720
 trustees, 1720
 warrants, 769, 778
- Towns, 1668, 1669, 1681-1689, 1696-
 1704, 1763, 1776, 1778, 1787, 1797,
 1821, 1881, 1887, 1888, 1898, 1903,
 1998, 2051, 2194, 2501, 2503
 annexation, 162
- Traction companies, 2356
- Trade-marks, 565, 2404-2407
- Training school for nurses, 814
- Trains, R. R., 2275-2282, 2302, 2821-2839
 orders, 2380
 service, 2275-2282
 wrecking and interference, 2326-
 2333
- Tramps, 2116
- Transportation and communication,
 2215-2481
- Transportation companies, 2260, 2261,
 2280
 corporations, 684
- Treasurers, state, 499, 502, 587, 594, 716,
 717, 745, 882, 1154, 1840, 1556, 1570-
 1578
- Frees, infected, 826, 827
 shade, 1862-1867
- Trespass on lands, 129, 784, 1148, 1149,
 1528, 1529
- Trial justices, 1826
- Trial of cases, 1446-1460
- Tricycles, 24
- Trolley system, 2869
- Trout, 2812
- Truant officers, 279, 280
- Trust and deposit companies, 627-630
- Trust companies, 596, 610, 642, 1189
 funds, 710, 771, 1152-1154
- Trustees of estates, 1174
 normal schools, 244, 252
 townships, 227
- Trusts and combines, 694-701, 2668,
 2671
- Tunnels, 820, 1880
- Turnpike road companies, 1867-1873
 roads, 780, 1779, 1833, 1837, 1870,
 1871
- Twine, 2099, 2421
- Uniformity of legislation, 484-486
- U. S. flag, 174
 naval officers, 1941
 troops, 1780
- Universities, 288, 288, 294-297
 lands, 224
 state, 240, 298-300
- Uses and trusts, 1206
- Usury, 704, 705
- Vacating of roads, 1792, 1798
- Vaccination, 2499
- Vagrants, 2116
- Vegetables, 2477
- Vehicles, 923
- Ventilation, buildings, 2540
 schools, 175
- Venue, change of, 1402-1409
- Verdict of juries, 1866-1869
- Vessels, 1870, 2508
- Veterans, 1948-1975
 bounties, 1556
- Veterinary surgeons, 2482, 2724-2727
- Viaducts, 819, 1879
- Village bonds, 797, 801
 clerks, 442
 officers, 1707
 ownership, 830
 property, 988
- Villages, 488, 1668, 1670, 1681, 1690,
 1698, 1708, 1763, 1772, 1776, 1777, 1798,
 1892, 1897, 2194, 2520
- Vital statistics, 357-364, 2443, 2451-
 2456
- Volunteer firemen, 2592
- Voters, 409
 disability of, 388
 educational qualification, 387
 illiterate, 402
 registration, 289-294

- Wages**, 518-527
Wagons, 943
Wardens, game and fish, 2743, 2744, 2788
 state prisons, 2086-2088, 2098
Warehouse commissioners, 2884-2886
Warehouses, 2812, 2813, 2844, 2845, 2881-2885
Warrants, 724-727, 768, 769, 778, 779, 868, 873, 875, 975, 987
Water, 2683
 commissioners, 1778
 companies, 1765-1770
 rights, 2684, 2685
 supply, 854, 2510-2514
 ways, 2846-2850
 works, 808, 804, 841-847, 1742, 1753, 1759-1764
Water-closets, schools, 178
Weapons, 125-129
Weather and crop service, 2599
Weeds, 1865, 2660
Weekly payment, wages, 518-521
Weighmaster, 2412, 2418
Weights and measures, 2409-2415
Weirs, 2784
Wells, artesian, 2649
Wharves, 2848
Whistles, steam, 2520
White and colored races, 450, 2165, 2278, 2283
White fish, 2794
Widows, 1159, 1214, 1216, 1317, 1231, 1989
Wild cats, 2654
Wills, 485, 1207-1211
Wire fences, 2718, 2717
Witnesses, 476, 1208, 1864, 1865, 1432-1442, 1501
Wolves, 2651-2654
Woman suffrage, 196, 197, 489
Women, 442, 448, 554, 1888, 1889, 1876, 2096, 2180
 employment, 528-537
 See also Married women.
Woman's exchanges, 1991
Wool, 2705
Woolen factories, 941, 2568
Workhouses, 2098, 2128-2125
Workshops, 584
World's Fair of 1893, 288, 2552-2561
Writ of error, 1241
Writing, 1496

“**Yellow**,” 2662, 2663
Y. M. C. A., 144, 145

Zinc mines, 2576

University of the State of New York

Object. The object of the University as defined by law is to encourage and promote education in advance of the common elementary branches. Its field includes not only the work of academies, colleges, universities, professional and technical schools but also educational work connected with libraries, museums, university extension courses and similar agencies.

The University is a supervisory and administrative, not a teaching institution. It is a state department and at the same time a federation of more than 500 institutions of higher and secondary education.

Government. The University is governed and all its corporate powers exercised by 19 elective regents and by the governor, lieutenant-governor, secretary of state and superintendent of public instruction who are *ex officio* regents. Regents are elected in the same manner as United States senators; they are unsalaried and are the only public officers in New York chosen for life.

The elective officers are a chancellor and a vice-chancellor who serve without salary, and a secretary.

The secretary, under official bonds for \$10,000, is responsible for the safe keeping and proper use of the University seal and of the books, records and other property in charge of the regents, and for the proper administration and discipline of its various offices and departments.

Powers and duties. Beside many other important powers and duties, the regents have power to incorporate, and to alter or revoke the charters of universities, colleges, academies, libraries, museums, or other educational institutions; to distribute to them funds granted by the state for their use; to inspect their workings and require annual reports under oath of their presiding officers; to establish examinations as to attainments in learning and confer on successful candidates suitable certificates, diplomas and degrees, and to confer honorary degrees.

They apportion annually an academic fund of \$106,000, part for buying books and apparatus for academies and high schools raising an equal amount for the same purpose, and the remainder on the basis of attendance and the results of instruction as shown by satisfactory completion of prescribed courses for which the regents examinations afford the official test. They also expend annually \$25,000 for the benefit of free public libraries.

Regents meetings. The annual meeting is on the second Wednesday in December. Special meetings are held whenever business requires.

Convocation. The University convocation of the regents and the officers of institutions in the University, for consideration of subjects of mutual interest, has been held annually since 1863 in the senate chamber in Albany on the first Wednesday, Thursday and Friday after July 4.

Though primarily a New York meeting, nearly all questions discussed are of equal interest outside the state. Its reputation as the most important higher educational meeting of the country has in the past few years drawn to it many eminent educators not residents of New York, who are most cordially welcomed and share fully in all discussions. It elects each year council of five to represent it in intervals between meetings. Its proceedings issued annually are of great value in all educational libraries.

University of the State of New York

ADMINISTRATIVE DEPARTMENTS

1 Regents office (executive) — including incorporation, supervision, inspection, reports, legislation, finances and all other work not assigned to another department.

2 Examination — including preacademic, law student, medical student, academic, higher, law, medical, library, extension and any other examinations conducted by the regents, and also credentials or degrees conferred on examination.

The preacademic examinations, which determine attainment of academic rank, set the standard for graduation from grammar schools, and thus serve as a strong stimulus to the elementary schools of the state.

The examinations are conducted as the best lever for securing better work from teachers and more systematic and continuous study from students, and as the best means of detecting and eliminating inefficient teachers or methods. They are held each term in the 420 academies and high schools of the University and also at various central points where there are 10 or more candidates, cover 120 subjects and require over 500,000 question papers annually.

3 Extension — including summer, vacation, evening and correspondence schools and other forms of extension teaching, lecture courses, study clubs, reading circles and other agencies for the promotion and wider extension of opportunities and facilities for education to those unable to attend the usual teaching institutions.

The most important part of the movement is provision of the best reading for all citizens through the public libraries department and by means of traveling, home and capitol libraries and annotated lists. Extension work properly includes all efforts by the University for extending educational opportunities to those outside the teaching institutions.

4 State library — including state law, medical, and education libraries, public libraries and duplicate departments, Library school, traveling, extension, home and capitol libraries, reading courses, annotated lists and other bibliographic publications, lending books to students and all other library interests intrusted to the regents.

Public libraries department. This is devoted solely to promoting general library interests of the state, which through it expends \$25,000 a year for the benefit of free public libraries.

Traveling libraries are in charge of the public libraries department and are lent six months at a time to local libraries needing such supplements or to communities not yet having organized permanent libraries.

Duplicate department. This forms a great state clearing house, to which any library in the state may send books which it no longer requires and select from it in return an equal value of books suited to its locality.

Library school. The law authorizes the state library to give to any librarian, assistant, or other person interested in any library in the state, instruction and assistance in organizing and administering libraries. Students receive from the state library staff, in return for services rendered to the library during their two years course, careful training in cataloging, classification and all other duties of professional librarianship.

5 State museum — including all scientific specimens and collections, works of art, objects of historic interest and similar property appropriate to a general museum, if owned by the state and not placed in other custody by a specific law, also the research department carried on by the state geologist and paleontologist, botanist and entomologist, with all other scientific interests of the University.

State Library Bulletin

LEGISLATION No. 5

January 1895

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY AND INDEX

OF

STATE LEGISLATION IN 1894

	PAGE		PAGE
Public morals	461	Charities	51
Education	465	Penal and reformatory.....	53
Political regulations	470	Insurance	514
Labor	474	Transportation. Communication..	517
Capital.....	475	Domestic trade	520
Finance.....	479	Public health	521
Property	485	Public safety.....	523
Estates.....	490	Arts and industries.....	525
Administration of justice	491	Mines and mining.....	525
State and local government	500	Agriculture	523
Military	508	Game	528
SUBJECT INDEX	531		

ALBANY

UNIVERSITY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK

1895

L109m-Ja85-9000

Price 20 cents

Regents

ANSON J. UPSON, D. D., LL. D., *Chancellor*
WILLIAM CROSWELL DOANE, D. D., LL. D., *Vice-Chancellor*
LEVI P. MORTON, LL. D., *Governor*
CHARLES T. SAXTON, *Lieutenant-Governor*
JOHN PALMER, *Secretary of State*
JAMES F. CROOKER, *Sup't of Pub. Instruction*

In order of election by the legislature

YEAR								
1873	MARTIN L. TOWNSEND, LL. D.	-	-	-	-	-	Troy	
1874	ANSON J. UPSON, D. D., LL. D.	-	-	-	-	-	Glens Falls	
1876	WILLIAM L. BOSTWICK, M. A.	-	-	-	-	-	Ithaca	
1877	CHAUNCEY M. DEPEW, LL. D.	-	-	-	-	-	New York	
1877	CHARLES E. FITCH, M. A.	-	-	-	-	-	Rochester	
1877	ORRIS H. WARREN, D. D.	-	-	-	-	-	Syracuse	
1878	WHITELAW REID, LL. D.	-	-	-	-	-	New York	
1881	WILLIAM H. WATSON, M. D.	-	-	-	-	-	Utica	
1881	HENRY E. TURNER	-	-	-	-	-	Lowville	
1883	ST CLAIR MCKELWAY, LL. D.	-	-	-	-	-	Brooklyn	
1885	HAMILTON HARRIS, LL. D.	-	-	-	-	-	Albany	
1885	DANIEL BEACH, LL. D.	-	-	-	-	-	Watkins	
1888	CARROLL E. SMITH	-	-	-	-	-	Syracuse	
1890	PLINY T. SEXTON, LL. D.	-	-	-	-	-	Palmyra	
1890	T. GUILFORD SMITH, M. A., C. E.	-	-	-	-	-	Buffalo	
1892	WILLIAM CROSWELL DOANE, D. D., LL. D.	-	-	-	-	-	Albany	
1893	LEWIS A. STIMSON, M. D.	-	-	-	-	-	New York	
1894	SYLVESTER MALONE	-	-	-	-	-	Brooklyn	

One vacancy

Elected by the regents

1888 MELVIL DEWEY, M. A., *Secretary* - - - Albany

PREFACE

A classified comparative summary of legislation with a subject index is made on cards by the legislative assistant^a, as fast as proofs or advance copies of the session laws can be secured. This is necessary to enable the state library to answer promptly frequent inquiries as to legislation in other states.

The library prints this index at the beginning of each year in order that legislators and other state officers may know at a glance what of special value in the subject under consideration in the publications of other states is available in our state library without the labor of going there to consult the ms index. This not only saves much time but should contribute materially to advancing the standards of legislation, as promoters and opponents of each measure can with a minimum of labor utilize the experience of other states which have recently been working over the same or similar problems.

The references cover the laws enacted during 1894 by 18 states and one territory. In most cases the laws are briefly summarized as well as cited, the aim being to present clearly and concisely material for comparative study of the most recent phases of state legislation on all subjects of general interest. Such a summary is impracticable in cases where a general law embraces a great number of minor regulations. Citations, as a rule, are made by state, number of chapter, and date of approval, but in Ohio and Rhode Island, where the governor's approval is not necessary, only date of final passage by the legislature can be given. This date is also given in other states, in the case of bills which are passed over the governor's veto, and when they become laws without his signature on the expiration of a certain period of time, the date of such expiration is the one given. The session laws of Georgia are without chapter numbers, and references to them are made by page numbers inclosed in parentheses. References are given to laws passed during the closing weeks of 1893 in Georgia, South Carolina and Virginia, and printed too late to be included in the summary for last year. Legislation of December 1894 will appear in the summary for 1895, as will the Iowa and Vermont laws of 1894 which have not yet been received.

New legislation only is included; and when this is in the form of amendments, only those clauses which add to, or materially change old enactments, are cited. Private or local acts and those adapted only to peculiar state institutions or conditions are omitted.

The bulletin consists of two parts: summary and index.

The summary is classified under the general heads shown in the table of contents on the cover.

The index is an alphabetic list of all the specific topics contained in the summary, and refers to each entry by its marginal number.

^a The summary for the first part of 1894 (11 states) was prepared by the former legislative assistant, Mr J. L. Harrison, now librarian of Providence Athenaeum, R. I.

SESSION LAWS INCLUDED IN THIS BULLETIN**Legislative sessions**

Biennial	Annual	Extraor- dinary	Dates
	Georgia ('98)	Colorado	10 Ja — 2 Mr '94 25 O — 18 D '98 2 Ja — 18 Mr '94 14 My — 12 Jl '94 3 Ja — 2 Ap '94 3 Ja — 2 Jl '94 2 Ja — 10 F '94 9 Ja — 2 O '94 2 Ja — 27 Ap '94 1 Ja — 21 My '94
Kentucky	Massachusetts		{ 29 Ja — 25 My '94 29 My — 18 Je '94 28 N — 28 D '98 8 Ja — 8 Mr '94
Louisiana	New Jersey		6 D '98 — 8 Mr '94
Maryland	New York		
Mississippi	Rhode Isl'd (2 ses'ns)		
Ohio	South Carolina ('98)		
Utah			
Virginia			

ABBREVIATIONS**Months**

January Ja	July Jl
February F	August Ag
March Mr	September S
April Ap	October O
May My	November N
June Je	December D

States

Colorado Col.	New Jersey N. J.
Georgia Ga.	New York N. Y.
Kentucky Ky.	Ohio O.
Louisiana La.	Rhode Island R. I.
Maryland Md.	South Carolina S. C.
Massachusetts Mass.	Utah
Mississippi Miss.	Virginia Va.

NUMBER OF REFERENCES BY SUBJECTS

Public morals	Education	
Family	4 Public school organization	28
Amusements	17 School finances	17
Sexual ethics	8 Teachers	11
Temperance	26 Instruction	14
Inhumanity	7 Higher education, etc.	24
Public order	2 Libraries	8
Religious institutions	6 Scientific work	6

Political regulations	State and local government	
Statistics	6	State government
Elections	45	County government
Citizenship	1	Municipal and township gov't
Law and law-making	26	Police
	78	Light and water
		Sewerage
		Roads. Highways. Bridges
Labor	Parks and public grounds	9
Employment	7	
Laborers' wages	2	
Women and children	2	
Hours of labor	2	
Health, etc. of employees	5	
Organizations. Strikes, etc.	7	
	25	Military
		Army
		Navy
		Veterans
Capital		
Banks and banking	24	
Building and investment ass'ns	11	
Corporations—general	27	
	62	Charities
		Institutions. Associations
		Care of sick and wounded
		Insane
Finance		Other defective classes
State finance	8	Care of poor
Public lands	6	Children. Orphans, etc.
County funds	2	
Municipal funds, etc.	25	
Assessments and taxation	38	
License and privilege taxes	18	
Exemptions from taxation	16	
Equalization of taxes	20	
Taxation for special purposes	134	6 Penal and reformatory
		Boards. Commissions
		State penitentiaries
		Jails. Workhouses
Property		Reformatories
Ownership. Possession	12	
Incumbrances	36	
Insolvency	12	
Public use	8	
Family property	7	Insurance
Miscellaneous	8	
	78	
Estates	Transportation. Communication	
Administration	18	R. R. organization. Property
Guardianship	8	Passenger service
Descents	4	Bridges and tracks
	30	Management of trains
		Forwarding. Storage
		Waterways
Administration of justice		Rapid transit in cities
Courts. Court officers	67	Telegraph. Telephone
Jury service	16	
Practice of law	10	
Procedure	54	
Criminal prosecutions	31	
	178	Domestic trade. Weights and measures
		34

Public health		Agriculture	
General supervision	27	Statistics. Comms. Ass'ns	7
Foods. Adulteration	4	Soil. Fertilizers. Drainage	12
Infection	8	Pests. Blights. Insects	4
Sanitation	6	Domestic animals	20
	<hr/>	Dairy	5
	45	Forestry	3
Public safety			<hr/>
Explosives	3		51
Fire protection	19		
Miscellaneous	4	Game	
	<hr/>	Preservation of game	17
	26	Fish	27
Industries	9		<hr/>
Mines and mining	5	Total	44
			<hr/>
			1,395

University of the State of New York

State Library Bulletin

Legislation no. 5 January 1895

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY AND INDEX

OF

STATE LEGISLATION IN 1894

Public morals

Family

- 1 Marriage. Marriages and issuing marriage certificates.
Mass. 409, 19 My
- 2 Amending code. Prohibiting marriage between whites and persons of color.
La. 54, 5 Jl
- 3 Marriage of minors. Duty of town or city clerk. Provisions.
Mass. 401, 18 My
- 4 Divorce. Twelve months' residence in state required of applicants for.
Ga. (p. 109) 1 D ('98)

Amusements

- 5 Societies. Act vesting power to grant charters in the superior court repealed.
Ga. (p. 65) 1 D ('98)
- 6 Bicycles. Regulating use of bicycles and similar vehicles.
Mass. 479, 14 Je
- 7 Gambling. Omitting betting from unlawful forms and cocking mains and base-ball matches from unlawful subjects for gambling.
Md. 282, 3 Ap
- 8 Restraining gambling and pool selling.
R. I. 1280, 25 My
- 9 Penalty for selling liquor or gaming in certain clubs.
Mass. 542, 30 Je
- 10 Providing for disposition of property seized in gaming houses or pool rooms.
Mass. 410, 19 My

- 11 **Lotteries.** Prohibiting possession of lottery tickets, lists, etc., and altering penalty for selling. Md. 310, 6 Ap
- 12 Punishment of those engaged in lotteries. N. J. 204, 15 My
- 13 Penalty for engaging in or being connected with lotteries or policy lotteries. R. I. 1816, 18 Je
- 14 Prohibiting and punishing drawing of lotteries, sale of tickets, advertising, acting as agent, furnishing, renting or allowing use of premises for the purpose. La. 169, 12 Jl
- 15 Horse racing. Five per cent tax on gross receipts of racing associations incorporated to improve breed of horses, except receipts for horses entered for prizes. N. Y. 197, 30 Mr
- 16 Act of Feb. 27, 1898, providing for licensing and regulating race courses, repealed. N. J. 1, 21 Mr
- 17 Repealing act providing that betting and book-making, upon horse races within inclosed grounds of incorporate associations, shall not constitute misdemeanor. N. J. 6, 21 Mr
- 18 Abrogating, revoking and annulling all licenses granted to owners or lessees of any race course. N. J. 5, 21 Mr
- 19 Buying or selling pools or book-making on horse racing shall be a misdemeanor. Fine not over \$500; imprisonment not over two years. N. J. 101, 26 Ap
- 20 Punishment for entering horses in any way disguised or in a class to which they do not belong. Va. 245, 12 F
- 21 Prize fighting. Prohibiting. Punishment of offenders and their seconds. S. C. 285, 18 D ('98)

Sexual ethics

- 22 **Seduction.** Seducer marrying female seduced to give bond, to be fined and recorded by ordinary, to maintain her and child or children for five years. Ga. (p. 39) 20 D ('98)
- 23 **Bastardy.** Until determination by magistrates, if not admitted to bail, the defendant must be detained in custody. N. Y. 221, 81 Mr
- 24 **Houses of ill-fame.** Repealing law for enumeration of inmates. O. 200, 9 My
- 25 Prohibiting selling or giving away intoxicating liquors; penalty; action and proof. O. 259, 18 My
- 26 **Obscene books and pictures.** Prohibiting printing and distribution of obscene literature, sale or exhibition of obscene pictures and manufacture or sale of articles for immoral use. Ky. 2, 27 Ja; 85, 19 Mr
- 27 Amending law prohibiting sale of indecent publications and manufactures, and prohibiting sale to minors of publications devoted to criminal deeds. Md. 271, 6 Ap
- 28 Penalty for importing, printing or selling, imprisonment not exceeding two years, and fine not exceeding \$1,000 nor less than \$100. Mass. 488, 26 My

Temperance. Stimulants. Narcotics

(See also Instruction in temperance physiology)

- 29 Excise commissioners. Fixing terms of members of board of excise ; prescribing method of appointment and removal in certain cities of second class. N. J. 387, 25 My
- 30 Lawful for mayor of any city of first class to appoint a board of four excise commissioners, two from each political party. N. J. 346, 25 My
- 31 License commissioners. Appointment of boards. Powers and duties. Mass. 428, 26 My
- 32 County boards of license commissioners. Repealing act creating. N. J. 10, 21 Mr
Supplement repealed. N. J. 11, 21 Mr
Liquor traffic. (See also Assessment and taxation of brewing companies)
- 33 Regulation of traffic. S. C. 818, 23 D ('98)
- 34 Providing for investigation by bureau of statistics of labor of relation of liquor traffic to crime, pauperism and insanity. Mass. 882, 28 Ap
- 35 Selling or soliciting sale of liquors unlawful in counties where their sale is prohibited by law, high license or otherwise. Penalty. Ga. (p. 115) 18 D ('98)
- 36 Delivery and receiving pay for intoxicating liquors when sale is prohibited. Ky. 60, 15 Mr
- 37 Providing for punishment for violation and evasion of laws regulating sale of liquor. Ky. 21, 24 F
- 38 Prohibition of sale near to certain colleges.
La. 5, 7 Je; 81, 28 Je; 97, 7 Jl
- 39 Prohibiting selling or giving away intoxicating liquors in house of ill-fame; penalty; action and proof. O. 259, 18 My
- 40 May be prohibited on Sunday. Violation. Physician's prescriptions. Utah 55, 8 Mr
- 41 Unlawful after 8 p. m. to sell liquor on board of any excursion boat from New York city. N. Y. 294, 18 Ap
- 42 Sureties upon bonds of persons licensed to sell intoxicating liquors. Mass. 388, 12 My
- 43 Cider and wines. Regulating sale. Barrels, kegs, etc. to be labeled "pure apple cider" or "chemical cider," according to its ingredients. Va. 764, 7 Mr
- 44 Sale of cider and native wines. Mass. 489, 16 Je
- 45 Liquor licenses. Providing for taking sense of people of any county, city, town, district or precinct on question of license. Ky. 52, 10 Mr
- 46 Granting licenses to druggists and apothecaries to sell intoxicating liquors. Mass. 488, 26 My
- 47 Minors. Prohibiting sale or gift of liquor to minors, except upon order of father, mother or tutor to buy. La. 55, 5 Jl

- 48 Drunkenness. Providing for treatment and cure of habitual drunkards at public expense. Drunkard defined. **Md.** 247, 8 Ap
- 49 Cities, parishes and municipalities to pay expense of treatment when relatives are financially incapable. **La.** 157, 12 Jl
- 50 Opium. Repealing acts of the annotated code regulating sale. **Miss.** 59, 24 Ja
- 51 Cigarettes. Amending previous laws. Wholesale tax reduced to \$30 and retail to \$15. Penalties for adulteration and for offering inducements to purchase. Prohibits sale to minors under 16. **O.** 270, 18 My

Inhumanity

- 52 Cruelty to children. State society to receive all fines and forfeitures in cases prosecuted by it. **La.** 60, 5 Jl
- 53 Judges of district courts authorized to remove children from custody of parents in case of abuse by parents. **La.** 79, 7 Jl
- 54 Cruelty to animals. Defining and punishing the offense. Prescribing rights, duties and powers of societies, their officers and agents. **Va.** 170, 7 F
- 55 Humane society authorized to employ attorney. Prosecution paid for by county. **O.** 851, 21 My
- 56 Whenever any disabled animal is found on highway, any justice of the peace, sheriff, or agent of the New Jersey society may appoint some one to examine such animal and destroy if unfit for further use. **N. J.** 180, 1 My
- 57 Penalty for docking horses' tails. **Mass.** 461, 9 Je
- 58 Amending law relating to use of certain animals as targets. **Utah** 84, 7 Mr

Offenses against public order

- 59 Deadly weapons. Increasing penalty for carrying concealed weapons. Permitting them to be carried for self protection; court to judge of such necessity. **Md.** 547, 6 Ap
- 60 Sabbath observance. Mayor, independent of aldermen, or police commissioners, may revoke or suspend license for holding any exhibition, show or amusement on the Lord's day. **Mass.** 358, 8 My

Religious institutions

(See also Exemptions from taxation)

- 61 Churches. Act vesting power to grant charters in the superior court repealed. **Ga.** (p. 65) 1 D ('98)
- 62 Assessors or members of standing committee of parishes and incorporated religious societies may be elected for any term of office, not exceeding three years. **Mass.** 126, 16 Mr
- 63 Religious meetings. Misdemeanor to hitch a stallion or noisy animal near church or Sunday school during time of attendance. **La.** 58, 5 Jl
- 64 Religious corporations. Amending law for incorporation. Requires only one trustee to be resident of state. **O.** 86, 21 Mr

- 65 Amending act for incorporation of missionary societies. N. Y. 825, 19 Ap
 66 Conferring certain powers of government on trustees of camp-meeting associations or similar corporations. N. J. 90, 25 Ap

Education

Public school organization

- 67 Regulation. Providing for an efficient system of common schools. Ky. 15, 24 F
 68 Amending act providing for system of free schools. Utah 69, 8 Mr; Ky. 55, 10 Mr
 69 Revising, amending and consolidating general acts relating to public instruction. N. Y. 556, 8 My
 70 Proposing constitutional amendments amending details relating to public education. La. 195, —
 71 Schools shall in towns of over 4,000 inhabitants be kept for at least eight months in each year. Mass. 281, 11 Ap
 72 Any town not maintaining a high school shall pay for the tuition of any of its children attending another high school. Mass. 486, 26 My
 73 Boards of school directors prohibited from combining public with private or parochial schools under control of religious denomination. La. 53, 5 Jl
 74 City councils may adopt reasonable ordinances to prevent improper interference with scholars attending or boarding at any female school. Va. 621, 5 Mr
 75 School districts. Providing for establishment in cities, towns and villages. Authorizing levy and collection of special taxes. S. C. 291, 19 D ('98)
 76 Location. Miss. 66, 10 F
 77 Towns authorized to abolish at town or district meetings. R. I. 1269, 11 My
 78 Annual meeting of school neighborhood changed from second Tuesday in August to first Tuesday in October. N. Y. 127, 18 Mr
 79 School buildings. Construction, repair and management of school buildings in cities of first class. N. J. 292, 17 My
 80 Regulating construction and location of water closets and outhouses at public schools. Md. 524, 6 Ap
 81 To be provided with fire escapes. Mass. 837, 4 My
 82 U. S. flag to be displayed. N. J. 84, 4 Ap
 83 State board of education. Secretary's salary. Mass. 176, 30 Mr
 84 County boards of education. Selection, qualification, compensation and terms of office. Ga. (p. 62) 18 D ('98)
 85 County school commissioners. To be provided with furnished office in county court house. Ga. (p. 63) 18 D ('98)
 86 Boards of education. Number of members not less than six. O. 90, 22 Mr

- 87 May increase but not diminish salaries of employees during term of appointment. O. 356, 21 My
- 88 Providing for school boards in cities of first and second classes. Utah 65, 8 Mr
- 89 School trustees. Election. Organization. Miss. 65, 10 F
- 90 Repealing an act concerning election of school trustees and boards of education in cities of third class. N. J. 19, 22 Mr
- 91 Shall take oath of office before county school commissioner or justice of the peace. Md. 110, 21 Mr
- 92 School elections. Time of opening and closing polls in any school district where school trustees are elected by ballot at special election held for school purposes only. N. J. 78, 24 Ap
- 93 Women may vote at school elections. Separate ballot-boxes. Registration. O. 164, 24 Ap

General school finances

- 94 School funds. Money required to be paid directly into state treasury, to be used for common school purposes only. Quarterly apportionments and disbursements, including payment of teachers. School year made same as fiscal year. Ga. (p. 58) 21 D ('98)
- 95 Governor, president of the senate, speaker of the house, attorney-general, secretary of state, controller and treasurer constituted trustees of fund for support of public schools arising either from appropriations, gift or bequest. Trustees to be known as "The trustees for the support of public schools." N. J. 102, 80 Ap
- 96 County commissioners shall have power to hold property in trust for purposes of education. State's attorneys shall see that such trusts are carried into effect. Md. 41, 28 F
- 97 City and county school boards may change depositories. Method. Fixing compensation, duties and responsibilities of such depositories. Va. 639, 5 Mr
- 98 Boards of education of townships of over 10,000 inhabitants shall have the expenditure of all moneys received for support of public schools or erection of school buildings. N. J. 285, 17 My
- 99 Proceeds of goods sold for non-payment of warehouse charges shall be added to school fund. La. 85, 7 Jl
- 100 Fines for violation of statutory provisions relating to insurance companies paid into state treasury instead of common school fund. O. 275, 19 My
- 101 When the term of office of any township or borough collector shall expire before close of school year, he shall remain custodian of the school moneys till close of school year. N. J. 189, 14 My
- 102 County superintendent shall apportion annually to districts of his county the state school moneys, the interest of surplus revenue of said county and other moneys raised for school purposes, upon basis of last published school census. N. J. 136, 2 My
- 103 Disposition of unused funds appropriated for industrial education. N. J. 111, 80 Ap

- 104 **School bonds.** School districts may issue bonds for purpose of purchasing land for school purposes, or for erection or enlargement of school-houses, even if their special charter gives no such power. **N. J.** 91, 25 Ap
- 105 Unlawful for any board of education in any city to borrow money, issue bonds or incur indebtedness in excess of \$5,000 for purpose of purchasing lands or erecting school building, without the approval of governing body of said city. **N. J.** 824, 23 My
- 106 **School taxes.** Assessing. **Utah** 65, 8 Mr
- 107 Provides when greater tax than the maximum of regular levy may be levied. **O.** 38, 27 F
- 108 **School lands.** All lands under water belonging to this state are irrevocably appropriated for support of free schools. Management of fund. **N. J.** 71, 24 Ap; 227, 15 My
- 109 Authorizing sale of uninhabitable swamp land set apart for educational purposes. **La.** 168, 12 Jl

Teachers

- 110 **Employment.** Bodies having control of public schools in cities of second class may provide how payments shall be made to teachers and receipts taken therefor. **N. J.** 240, 16 My
- 111 **Examination of teachers.** Providing for examination and certification of school teachers by the state board of education. **Mass.** 829, 28 Ap
- 112 **Teachers' certificates.** Certificates of first grade issued by county board of examiners shall be good for five years unless revoked by board. **S. C.** 292, 20 D ('98)
- 113 Recognizing L. I. (licentiate of instruction) degree from Peabody normal college, University of Nashville, Tenn., as a qualification to teach in public schools without examination. **S. C.** 821, 4 Ja
- 114 Diplomas of Peabody normal school, Nashville, Tenn., valid as first grade teacher's certificate for four years subject to renewal by state board of education. **La.** 57, 5 Jl
- 115 **Teachers' institutes.** Providing for sessions of 20 weeks under state educational officials and others. **La.** 64, 6 Jl
- 116 **State normal schools.** Establishment and maintenance. **Va.** 588, 8 Mr
- 117 Female students admitted. **Ga.** (p. 68) 20 D ('98)
- 118 Disposition of insurance moneys received for loss or damage of property in state normal and training schools. **N. Y.** 488, 4 My
- 119 Providing for enlargement and repair of building. **Md.** 408, 6 Ap
- 120 **Museum.** Board of education authorized to establish educational museum on basis of Massachusetts educational exhibit at World's Columbian exposition. Annual appropriation for maintenance, \$1,500. **Mass.** 230, 11 Ap

Instruction

- 121 **Branches required in schools.** Prescribing subjects of study. Schools must be kept at least six months each year. **Mass.** 820, 27 Ap
- 122 Amending the act establishing a system of public instruction. **N. J.** 809, 22 My; 834, 25 My; 835, 25 My; 836, 25 My

- 123 The last Friday preceding the following holidays, viz Washington's birthday, Decoration or Memorial day, Fourth of July and Thanksgiving day, shall be devoted to promotion of patriotism by appropriate exercises. N. J. 27, 8 Ap
- 124 Nature and effects of alcoholic drinks and narcotics, as a part of physiology and hygiene, required. N. J. 67, 24 Ap
- 125 Vivisection prohibited. Dissection of dead animals in no instance to be for purpose of exhibition, but to be confined to class room and to pupils engaged in the study. Mass. 151, 22 Mr
- 126 After Sept. 1, 1895, every city of over 20,000 inhabitants shall maintain as part of its high school system the teaching of manual training. Course to be subject to approval of state board of education. Mass. 471, 14 Je
- 127 School text-books. School trustees in every district shall furnish free text-books and all necessary supplies. N. J. 187, 14 My
- 128 Boards of education may furnish free school-books. O. 282, 16 My
- 129 Kindergartens. School boards may establish. Cost. Teachers. Utah 45, 8 Mr
- 130 Compulsory school attendance. General law: (1) definitions; (2) required attendance; (3) duties of parents; (4) persons employing children unlawfully to be fined; (5) teachers' records of attendance; (6) attendance officers in cities and union free school districts; (7) arrest of truants; (8) truant schools; (9) withholding state moneys by state superintendent. N. Y. 671, 12 My
- 131 General act regarding attendance of children in schools. Mass. 498, 21 Je

Higher education. Technical schools

- 132 Educational institutions. Act vesting power to grant charters to schools in the superior court repealed. Ga. (p. 65) 1 D ('98)
- 133 Any association or institution of learning may change its corporate name by two-thirds vote of the board of trustees. Provisions. N. J. 51, 12 Ap
- 134 Universities and colleges. Colleges authorized to confer diplomas of law, medicine and pharmacy on women on same conditions as on men. La. 118, 9 Jl
- 135 Number of trustees may be increased by six new trustees to be elected by alumni. O. 149, 19 Ap
- 136 State university. Authorizing endowment of University of Utah. Utah 56, 8 Mr
- 137 Amending law relating to university lands. Utah 17, 26 F
- 138 Provision affecting sale of university lands. Utah 57, 8 Mr
- 139 Authorized to refund its certificates of indebtedness. O. 63, 18 Mr
- 140 Repeal of restriction of president's salary to \$8,000. O. 78, 16 Mr
- 141 Department of clay-working and ceramics established. O. 156, 20 Ap
- 142 State scholarships. Faculty of Western Maryland college may extend one year if student fails to complete course from ill health. Md. 475, 6 Ap

- 143 **Hazing.** Unlawful for any person to engage in hazing. Participants guilty of misdemeanor. Fine \$10 to \$100, or imprisonment 30 days to one year, or both. Tattooing, etc. by use of nitrate of silver or like substance held to be a crime of the degree of mayhem. Punishable by imprisonment from three to 15 years. N. Y. 265, 4 Ap
- 144 **Agricultural colleges.** Assenting to act of congress of 1862 relating to endowment. Va. 847, 28 F
- 145 Providing for purchase of lands for agricultural instruction. La. 116, 9 Jl
- 146 **Agricultural experiment stations.** Provisions for consolidating the Mass. agricultural experiment station, at Amherst, with the experiment dep't of the Mass. agricultural college, at Amherst. Mass. 143, 23 Mr
- 147 Cornell university and Agricultural experiment station at Geneva designated as the institutions to receive the benefits of the act of congress of March 2, 1887. N. Y. 876, 27 Ap
- 148 Amending the agricultural law in relation to stations at Cornell and Geneva. N. Y. 875, 12 My
- 149 Joint resolution favoring defeat of pending federal bill to repeal appropriations for agricultural experiment stations and agricultural colleges. Md. (p. 1073) —
- 150 Industrial education. Creating industrial institute for teaching white children the arts and sciences under state auspices. La. 68, 6 Jl
- 151 Law schools. Graduates of Atlanta law school admitted to practice without further examination. Ga. (p. 180) 20 D ('98)
- 152 Medical colleges. Lawful for medical college to procure unclaimed bodies for purpose of dissection. Bond of \$1,000 required of institution. Ky. 27, 24 F
- 153 Colleges of pharmacy. General law regarding. N. J. 153, 8 My
- 154 State veterinary college. Established at Cornell university. \$50,000 appropriated. N. Y. 153, 21 Mr
- 155 Military schools. Governor authorized to appoint as second lieutenants of infantry of Georgia volunteers graduates of educational institutions in which military training is given. Ga. (p. 104) 20 D ('98).

Libraries

- 156 **Free public libraries.** Towns may take any land not appropriated to public uses, for the erection or enlargement of a public library building, but no lot so taken or enlarged shall exceed one acre. Mass. 145, 22 Mr
- 157 Increasing maximum tax for Cleveland public library to five tenths of one mill. O. 118, 5 Ap
- 158 State library. Authorizing rearrangement and new catalog. Md. 206, 6 Ap
- 159 Special committee to select location in New Orleans and remove library from Tulane university. La. 7, 12 Je
- 160 State librarian. Salary of assistant, \$75 per month. Ky. 77, 16 Mr
- 161 Public records. Providing for arranging and indexing early records and wills and making depository fire-proof. Md. 441, 6 Ap.

- 162 Law libraries. Income from funds derived from the old court of chancery may be used to pay librarians of court of appeals libraries for preservation of their books. N. Y. 678, 12 My
- 163 School libraries. Governor, controller and sup't of public instruction authorized to purchase as many copies of Sackett's political history of the state for last 25 years as they may deem proper for distribution among public school libraries. N. J. 170, 9 My

Scientific work. Art collections

- 164 Geological survey. Board of managers increased to two members from each congressional district; governor shall be president of board. N. J. 72, 24 Ap
- 165 Maps. Providing for an improved state map in all public offices and schools. La. 148, 12 Jl
- 166 Scientific societies. Amending act for their incorporation. N. Y. 825, 19 Ap
- 167 Works of art. Providing for purchase of painting of "Planting of the colony of Maryland" for \$4,000. Md. 507, 6 Ap
- 168 Authorizing the purchase of portrait of B. F. Wade for \$500. O. 171, 26 Ap
- 169 Authorizing bronze statue of Ex-President Hayes, at cost of \$5,000. O. 253, 18 My

Political regulations

Statistics

(See also Statistics of agriculture)

- 170 Census. Providing for taking. Mass. 224, 11 Ap
- 171 At request of any city or town, bureau of statistics of labor shall make an enumeration within three months showing number of inhabitants and voters in each street, square or avenue. Mass. 384, 28 Ap
- 172 Vital statistics. Amending statutes relating to registration of births, deaths and marriages. R. I. 1262, 4 My; N. Y. 679, 12 My
- 173 Person performing marriage ceremony shall send certificate to clerk of court issuing license. Penalty. Md. 94, 15 Mr
- 174 Criminal statistics. Amending the law concerning. N. Y. 783, 21 My

Elections

- 175 Elections. General elections act. To secure a free, fair and peaceable election. La. 181, 12 Jl
- 176 Amending law. Defining offenses against and prescribing punishments. Col. 7, 27 F
- 177 Amending general acts. Ky. 65, 66, 15 Mr
- 178 Amending law as to (1) time of opening and closing polls; (2) preservation of order by inspectors at elections and their meetings; (3) meetings of inspectors for registry; (4) certificates of lists, copies, custody thereof; (5) addition to and cancelation of names on registry lists. N. Y. 275, 9 Ap

- 179 Amending law as to removal, mutilation or destruction of election booths, supplies, poll-lists or cards of instruction; misdemeanor in relation to elections; receiving consideration for franchise. N. Y. 714, 19 My
- 180 Secretary of commonwealth shall annually, by Feb. 1, report number of votes received by each candidate for a state office at preceding election, arranged by cities, towns and districts. Mass. 200, 5 Ap
- 181 Primaries. General act relating to political committees and caucuses. Mass. 504, 22 Je
- 182 Nomination of candidates. Providing for filling vacancies when no nomination is made. O. 116, 5 Ap
- 183 Suffrage. Educational qualification,—test of ability to read constitution. Mass. 291, 21 Ap
- 184 Proposed constitutional amendment, requiring registration, ability to read constitution in mother tongue, and ownership of assessed property of \$200. La. 200, —
- 185 Registration of voters. Providing for permanent registration lists of all qualified electors in cities of first and second classes, and all others with population over 15,000. Punishment of violations. Col. 8, 2 Mr
- 186 Registrars of voters, in every city except Boston, shall hold such sessions as city may prescribe, and such others as they deem necessary; and they shall hold a session from noon until 10 p. m. on 20th day before state election and before city election. Mass. 271, 18 Ap
- 187 When not entitled to vote. Duty of registrar. Miss. 51, 10 F
- 188 Registration of women voters. Mass. 268, 17 Ap
- 189 Election officers. Appointment and duties. O. 116, 5 Ap
- 190 Relating to inspectors of election, poll-clerks and ballot clerks. N. Y. 848, 24 Ap
- 191 Ballots. Attendance of witnesses at hearings before ballot law commission. Mass. 848, 4 My
- 192 Providing method of voting by ballot. Va. 746, 6 Mr
- 193 Counting while voting is in progress. Mass. 275, 18 Ap
- 194 Proposal for printing must be accompanied by bond. O. 118, 4 Ap
- 195 Ballot machines. General act enabling towns and cities to use Myers automatic ballot machine. (1) Definitions; (2) provisions for equipment of polling-place; (3) arrangement of the polling-place; (4) providing ballots; (5) description of ballot captions, ballots, counter labels and instruction cards; (6) number of ballot captions, ballots, counter labels and instruction cards; (7) correction of mistakes; (8) distribution of ballots; (9) lost ballots; (10) preparation for voting; (11) duties of inspectors; (12) voting; (13) disabled voters; (14) canvassing the vote; (15) certified statement; (16) ballot clerk; (17) instructing voter within the ballot machine; (18) election law; (19) additional ballot machines; (20) mistakes and omissions. N. Y. 764, 24 My
- 196 Providing for use of automatic ballot cabinets. N. Y. 765, 24 My
- 197 Corrupt practices. Amending penal code in relation to illegal voting. N. Y. 77, 2 Mr; 282, 11 Ap

- 198 Whoever discharges or reduces the wages of a person on account of his vote, shall be punished by fine not over \$300, or by imprisonment not over one year, or by both. **Mass.** 209, 5 Ap
- 199 Taking or destroying election returns or papers connected with holding of elections, with intent to steal or prevent a proper return of such election, a misdemeanor. **Ga.** (p. 138) 20 D ('98)
- 200 **Canvass of votes.** Relating to recounting of votes. **Mass.** 385, 12 My
- 201 **Election expenses.** All statements filed shall be inspected. If not according to law or if any five voters make written complaint of legality, falsehood or failure to file, notification of non-compliance shall be sent. If statement is not filed within 10 days thereafter, case shall be given to proper district attorney. **Mass.** 248, 14 Ap
- 202 **County board of canvassers.** Correction of errors by. **N.Y.** 302, 17 Ap
- 203 **Contested elections.** Providing for filing, hearing and determining. **Ga.** (p. 124) 20 D ('98)
- 204 Judge of the county court and two justices of the peace constitute a board for determining contested election of any officer elective by voters of the county, or any district therein, except members of the general assembly. **Ky.** 16, 24 F
- 205 Circuit courts shall determine all cases of contested election of officers of any county, city or other municipality. **N.J.** 140, 2 My
- 206 Contested election cases for any county, township or city office brought in any circuit court to be tried without jury. **N.J.** 267, 17 My
- 207 No writ of error shall be brought to reverse judgment of the supreme court rendered on appeal from any circuit court in cases of contested election. **N.J.** 327, 24 My
- 208 Authorizing candidates for municipal offices to contest election of opponents before the courts. **La.** 24, 25 Je
- 209 **Presidential electors.** Appropriating \$500 to pay expenses of presidential electors. **Md.** 9, 81 Ja
- 210 **Congressmen.** Providing for election of congressmen by plurality vote. Board of canvassers to count ballots. **R.I.** 1277, 4 My
- 211 Dividing the state into seven congressional districts. Counties making up districts. **S.C.** 301, 22 D ('98)
- 212 **Election of members of general assembly.** Every voter of a county shall vote for all the members of general assembly from said county. **N.J.** 197, 15 My
- 213 Repealing acts reapportioning assembly districts. **N.J.** 198-201, 15 My
- 214 **Parochial elections.** Proposed constitutional amendment; all parochial elections shall be held on same day as general state election. **La.** 192, —
- 215 **Precinct voting.** Towns divided into precincts may establish precinct voting for all town officers and for voting on liquor licenses. **Mass.** 182, 17 Mr

Citizenship

- 216 **Civil rights.** Penalty increased for discrimination on account of color or race. **O.18, 7 F**

Law and law-making

- 217 Constitutional convention.** Amending law of 1893 regarding the meeting, officers and employees of the convention. N. Y. 228, 81 Mr
- 218 Legislature.** To meet annually on fourth Wednesday in July. (Proposed constitutional amendment.) Ga. (p. 20) 21 D ('93)
- 219 Presiding officer of each house may designate officers to remain after adjournment and work under direction of clerk, not to exceed 10 days ; may also designate each one officer to remain 30 days.** N. Y. 491, 4 My
- 220 Within 30 days after prorogation of general court the sergeant-at-arms shall deposit legislative dockets for the session in office of secretary of commonwealth.** Mass. 298, 28 Ap
- 221 Compensation of officers.** N. J. 89, 4 Ap ; Ky. 57, 18 Mr
- 222 Construction of statutes.** Amending statutory construction law in relation to provisions of law which are repealed and reenacted. N. Y. 448, 8 My
- 223 Uniform laws.** Appointment of commission on uniformity of legislation in U. S. S. C. 286, 18 D ('93) ; Va. 400, 26 F
- 224 Laws.** Repealing an act appropriating money to execute the laws when no specific appropriations are made therefor. N. J. 14, 21 Mr
- 225 Providing for appointment of three commissioners on codification of laws, defining their duties and powers and fixing their compensation.** Ga. (p. 119) 19 D ('93)
- 226 Publication of acts and proceedings.** General law regulating printing and distribution of laws and public documents. Mass. 388, 16 My
- 227 Printing of.** N. Y. 782, 21 My
- 228 Authorizing a new publication of public acts of the legislature.** N. J. 41, 4 Ap
- 229 Certified copies of bills shall be forwarded to public printer immediately after approval.** Md. 846, 6 Ap
- 230 Governor and controller shall annually designate newspapers in which shall be published public laws of current legislative session, and special laws applicable to counties in which such papers are published. Selection of newspapers shall be upon basis of representation in both branches of legislature, not over eight in any county. Provisions.** N. J. 842, 25 My
- 231 Secretary of state to send session laws to justices of the supreme court.** N. Y. 218, 81 Mr
- 232 Secretary of state shall send slips of session laws to county clerks, who shall send one copy to each city, town and village in the county.** N. Y. 188, 15 Mr
- 233 State printing. Consolidation of laws. Duties of superintendent.** Va. 185, 9 F
- 234 Amending general laws.** Divides printing into seven classes to be let in separate contracts. O. 346, 21 My
- 235 Regulating awarding of contracts.** Providing for selection of public printer. S. C. 807, 23 D ('93)

- 236 Governor shall fix number of copies and may condense reports. O. 102, 28 Mr
- 237 Amending law providing number of copies of each report to be printed. O. 319, 21 My
- 238 Public documents. Preventing destruction of county, city and town public documents and records. Mass. 856, 8 My
- 239 Governor and council shall supervise publication of the province laws. Mass. 887, 12 My
- 240 Legal advertising. Simplifying and regulating publication of legal notices by courts of probate, town councils and other town officers. R. I. 1817, 18 Je

Labor

Employment

- 241 Employment. General act regulating the employment of labor. Mass. 508, 22 Je
- 242 Unemployed. Employment of needy laborers. Creation of a board of relief. Organization and duty of board. Utah 10, 17 F
- 243 Providing for appointment of a board to consider subject of the unemployed and measures for their relief. Mass. 288, 12 Ap
- 244 Public work. All stone used in state or municipal works shall be worked, dressed or carved upon the grounds where such works are being carried on or within boundaries of state or municipality. N. Y. 277, 10 Ap
- 245 None but citizens of U. S. to be employed by state or municipal corporation or by persons contracting with them. N. Y. 622, 10 My
- 246 Employment agencies. Must secure written permission of mayor and give \$5,000 bond before beginning business in any town. La. 58, 5 Jl
- 247 Keeper not to receive pay unless employment of kind demanded is furnished. If person is discharged within 10 days without fault on his part he shall receive on demand five sixths of sum paid to keeper. Act must be printed on licenses. Mass. 180, 80 Mr

Laborers' wages

(See also Mechanics' liens)

- 248 Wages. Wages, not to exceed \$50, shall be exempt from execution, attachment, distress for rent, garnishment or free bills, providing that this exemption shall not apply to debts contracted for food, raiment, fuel, medicine or house rent for family. Ky. 92, 19 Mr
- 249 Manager of every cotton factory shall supply with each warp, to every weaver who is paid by the piece, a ticket containing specifications of work to be done and wages paid. Penalty for failure. Mass. 584, 29 Je

Women and children

- 250 Women and children. General act regulating their employment and providing for their safety in mercantile industries and manufacturing establishments. R. I. 1278, 26 Ap

- 251 Prohibiting employment of women in houses where spirituous liquors are sold at retail. La. 43, 80 Je

Hours, etc.

- 252 Length of day. Eight hours to constitute a day's work upon all public buildings. Utah 11, 20 F
- 253 Labor day. First Monday in September legal holiday. Ga. (p. 115) 15 D ('98)

Health and safety of employees

(See also R. R. employees and Coal mining)

- 254 Factory inspector. Defining duties of "Factory and workshop inspector." Office to include inspection of mines and enforcement of regulations for increased safety to those employed therein. N. J. 44, 18 Ap
- 255 Inspectors and deputies shall wear badges. Any person using such badge and assuming duties of inspector without authority shall be guilty of a misdemeanor. N. Y. 878, 27 Ap
- 256 Scaffolding. Act for protection of workmen engaged on scaffolding. Inspection by police. Md. 158, 29 Mr
- 257 "Sweat shops." Defining sweat shops, and imposing penalties for sale and manufacture of infected clothing knowingly made therein. Md. 302, 6 Ap
- 258 Tenement house inspection. Governor to appoint citizens of New York as a "Tenement house committee." They shall examine all phases of the tenement house question in the city that can affect the public welfare. N. Y. 479, 4 My

Organized labor. Strikes, boycotts

- 259 Labor unions. Registration of labels, marks, names, brands or devices. Ky. 46, 8 Mr
- 260 Protection of trademarks. Ga. (p. 184) 20 D ('98)
- 261 Intimidation of laborers by unions. Mass. 437, 26 My
- 262 Arbitration. Amending law defining powers of state board of arbitration. O. 820, 21 My
- 263 Board of arbitration created and mode of procedure defined. La. 189, 12 Jl
- 264 Strikes. Resolution commanding conduct of railroad operatives in Louisiana during Chicago strike. La. 149, 12 Jl
- 265 Blacklisting of employees. No employer of labor shall make it a condition of work that applicants shall promise not to belong to any organization. N. J. 212, 15 My

Capital

Banks and banking

- 266 Banks. Method of incorporation. Ga. (p. 70) 20 D ('98)
- 267 Amending law relating to banking corporations. N. Y. 705, 15 My
- 268 The term "doing a banking business" defined. N. Y. 196, 80 Mr

- 269 Repealing laws incorporating state bank and in relation to independent banking companies. 0. 840, 21 My
- 270 Banking companies may renew charters. Ga. (p. 88) 20 D ('98)
- 271 Charters of banking companies may be amended. Ga. (p. 89) 20 D ('98)
- 272 If capital be increased or reduced, assets shall at least be equal to debts, liabilities and capital stock. N. Y. 846, 28 Ap
- 273 Banks in cities with population over 50,000 must keep on hand 25 per cent of total deposits and one third of this in money. Ky. 85, 8 Mr
- 274 No bank shall allow any firm to become indebted to it for more than 20 per cent of its capital and surplus without good collateral security, and in no event for more than 30 per cent. Ky. 80, 26 F
- 275 Authorizing issuance of circulating notes to banks and banking associations of the state; providing for protection of same, also for protection of depositors. Ga. (p. 66) 20 D ('98)
- 276 Bank stock can not be transferred except subject to lien of bank. Ga. (p. 78) 20 D ('98)
- 277 Bank deposits. Joint resolution requesting attorney-general to test law requiring national banks to publish list of deposits unclaimed for three years. Md. (p. 1079) —
- 278 Regulating transfer of deposits of deceased persons in state and national banks. La. 112, 9 Jl
- 279 State banks. Providing for organization of state banks of circulation. Va. 850, 8 Mr
- 280 State depositories. Amount of state's deposit limited to amount of bond of depository. Ga. (p. 185) 21 D ('98)
- 281 Insolvent banks. Receiving deposits by insolvent bankers, brokers or officer of bank. Va. 210, 13 F
- 282 Foreign bank corporations. What the term "foreign banker doing a banking business" includes. Must make annual report to controller, giving amount of state tax for which he is liable. Bank's accounts subject to inspection of controller. N. Y. 196, 30 Mr
- 283 Savings banks. Revising and consolidating statutes. Mass. 817, 27 Ap
- 284 By-laws may fix any number above a majority as a quorum of the board for transaction of business. N. J. 132, 1 My
- 285 New managers may be elected by a less number of managers than charter requires if number of managers is reduced below the minimum required. N. J. 178, 9 My
- 286 Can purchase lot and erect building for transaction of its business. Cost, except by written permission of superintendent of banks, not to exceed 25 per cent of its net surplus. N. Y. 178, 27 Mr
- 287 Savings bank deposits. All savings banks shall every second year report to controller list of depositors not heard from for 20 years. Md. 329, 6 Ap
- 288 Cooperative banks. Providing for formation, management and supervision of cooperative savings and loan associations. N. Y. 705, 15 My
- 289 Loans by cooperative banks. Mass. 842, 4 My

Building, loan, investment and security companies

- 290 Building and loan associations.** Powers and limitations. **Va.** 516, 1 Mr
- 291** Loans to be made under corporate name only. Regulating rate of interest. Penalties. **Md.** 629, 6 Ap
- 292** Regulating mode of assessing shares, surplus funds and undivided profits. **Ky.** 118, 28 Mr
- 293** Amending act regulating their business by making it inapplicable to associations ceasing to do interstate business. Special tax not to be demanded of them. **Ga.** (p. 90) 20 D ('98)
- 294 Trust and deposit companies.** Authorized to loan or invest money in additional securities. **O.** 185, 4 My
- 295** May hold real estate (not subject to mortgage) suitable for transaction of its business to an amount not exceeding 25 per cent of its capital, and in no case over \$250,000. **Mass.** 274, 18 Ap
- 296 Guaranty companies.** Regulating and controlling guaranty, trust, indemnity, fidelity and other like companies. **Va.** 661, 5 Mr
- 297 Organization and regulation of credit guaranty companies.** **O.** 853, 21 My
- 298 Fidelity insurance companies** must deposit \$200,000 in securities with superintendent of insurance. **O.** 180, 18 Ap
- 299** May be received as sureties on official and other bonds. Authorizing incorporation of domestic surety companies. **Miss.** 64, 10 F
- 300** Authorized to become sureties on official and other bonds, subject to certain conditions. **La.** 41, 80 Je

Corporations — general

(See also Exemptions from taxation, Sureties on bonds, Light and water companies)

- 301 Corporations.** Requires certificate to secretary of state by a majority of the subscribers of the articles of incorporation. **O.** 268, 18 My
- 302 Providing for amendment of charters granted by the general assembly.** **Ga.** (p. 89) 20 D ('98)
- 303 Providing for renewal of charters granted by the general assembly.** **Ga.** (p. 88) 20 D ('98)
- 304 Corporations whose charter allows them to hold property up to \$10,000 may hold up to \$50,000.** **N. J.** 819, 22 My
- 305 Issue of capital stock and bonds by telegraph, telephone, aqueduct and water companies.** **Mass.** 452, 5 Je
- 306 Increase of capital stock by corporations owning or operating railroad by steam or other power, and of gaslight, electric light, telegraph, telephone, aqueduct and water companies.** **Mass.** 472, 14 Je
- 307 Par value of shares of the capital stock of certain corporations.** **Mass.** 500, 21 Je
- 308 Stocks representing shares in an incorporated company holding lands or a franchise in or over lands are personalty.** **Ga.** (p. 85) 11 D ('98)
- 309 Prohibiting the issue of stock or scrip dividends by corporations.** **Mass.** 350, 7 My

Finance

State finance

(See also State depositories and Massachusetts volunteer fund)

- 327 State bonds.** Board of liquidation authorized to purchase outstanding obligations. La. 150, 12 Jl
- 328 State finances.** Commissioners of sinking fund authorized to borrow money. O. 169, 25 Ap
- 329 Direct tax refund.** Abolishing "Direct tax" commission and providing for distribution of fund by state auditor. La. 92, 7 Jl

Public lands

- 380 Public lands.** General act. (1) Commissioners of land office; (2) unappropriated state lands; (3) abandoned canal lands; (4) escheated lands; (5) grants of lands under water; (6) mines; (7) state reservation at Niagara. N. Y. 317, 18 Ap
- 381** Amending general law and providing that amounts due state shall constitute a lien. Md. 191, 8 Ap
- 382 State lands.** Canal commissioners shall collect, arrange and index all papers appertaining to title to real estate. O. 264, 18 My
- 383 Persons discovering mines on state property entitled to work and receive all products (except garnets) for 21 years. N. Y. 745, 22 My**
- 384 Swamp and overflowed lands.** Canal commissioner to provide for survey and sale. Office of swamp-land commissioner abolished. O. 218, 14 My
- 385 Tide and shore lands.** Reorganizing board of riparian commissioners. To consist of governor and four commissioners appointed by him to serve for five years. Compensation. N. J. 172, 9 My

County funds

- 336 County funds.** Authorizing county commissioners to provide depositories for public money. O. 347, 21 My
- 337 County bonds.** Authorizing boards of supervisors to contract loans for the erection of court-houses, clerks' offices and jails. Va. 300, 20 F

Municipal funds and expenditures

(See also Municipal gas and electric light plants, Sewerage, Roads and highways, Streets, Sidewalks, Hospitals)

- 338 Funds.** All moneys received by boards or departments in cities of first class shall be paid to city treasurer. N. J. 302, 17 My
- 339 Empowering boards of supervisors to direct justices of the peace to pay to their respective towns fines and penalties received by them.** N. Y. 685, 12 My
- 340 Village funds may be deposited in bank or other safe place with consent of council, and treasurer released from liability.** O. 312, 21 My

- 341 Semi-annual reports to be made by all public officers handling funds, showing purpose and amounts of receipts and disbursements in detail. La. 36, 28 Je
- 342 Indebtedness of cities and towns. Debts incurred in building school-houses and other public buildings shall be made payable within 20 years. Mass. 221, 11 Ap
- 343 Authorizing issuance of tax arrearages bonds in townships. N. J. 177, 9 My
- 344 Authorizing cities of second class to fund floating indebtedness, and issue bonds therefor. N. J. 195, 14 My
- 345 Enabling townships to create and maintain a sinking fund. N. J. 37, 4 Ap
- 346 Powers and duties of sinking fund commissioners. Wharves shall be under their control. Ky. 18, 24 F
- 347 Township committee of any township of over 10,000 population may establish sinking funds with relation to any series of their bonds. N. J. 106, 80 Ap
- 348 Commissioners may invest in temporary loan notes or certificates of their own city or town. Mass. 146, 22 Mr
- 349 Municipal bonds. Question may be submitted to voters at a special election; 15 days' notice to be given. O. 100, 28 Mr; 107, 30 Mr
- 350 Council may sell an issue of bonds of not more than four different series at not more than four different times. O. 286, 19 My
- 351 Providing for issue of registered bonds by cities, villages, counties and school districts; coupon bonds may be exchanged or registered at option of holder. O. 311, 21 My
- 352 Taxation for payment of interest and principal of bonds. N. J. 46, 11 Ap
- 353 Board of liquidation authorized to issue bonds to retire bonded debt extant. La. 39, 29 Je
- 354 Authorizing towns and townships to renew matured and maturing bonds. N. J. 108, 30 Ap
- 355 Public improvements. Bonds for public improvements in boroughs. N. J. 118, 1 My
- 356 Providing for repair and improvements of streets, roads, docks and wharves in villages where more than one fourth in value of taxable real estate has been taken for public parks. Bonds. N. Y. 418, 8 My.
- 357 Proposed constitutional amendment. General assembly may authorize towns and cities to contract debts or levy taxes for parks, roads and bridges. La. 201, —
- 358 Public buildings. Bonds to amount of \$500,000 may be issued for purpose of erecting a city hall. N. J. 95, 26 Ap
- 359 Streets. Villages may pave, macadamize and curb streets, and assess costs. O. 281, 16 My
- 360 Providing that one half of certain special tax shall be used for general road purposes if commissioners have failed to make a levy for such purpose. O. 345, 21 My
- 361 Parks. Cities and villages may issue bonds to purchase lands for public park. O. 199, 9 My

Assessment and taxation

(See also School taxes and Horse racing)

- 362 **Assessment and taxation.** Revenue. Defining duties of county courts and of territorial board of equalization. **Utah** 71, 8 Mr
- 363 Regulating and insuring assessment and payment of taxes on property of non-residents of county. **Ky.** 95, 19 Mr
- 364 Regulating annual levy. **Md.** 285, 6 Ap
- 365 Amending distribution of taxes of general levy. **La.** 178, 12 Jl
- 366 State revenue agent. Election, powers and duties. **Miss.** 84, 7 F
- 367 Tax commissioner. Shall report annually in January. **Mass.** 484, 16 Je
- 368 **Assessors.** Not more than two members of state board of assessors at any time shall be members of same political party. **N. J.** 185, 14 My
- 369 State board of taxation shall consist of four members. Appointment and duties. **N. J.** 271, 17 My
- 370 Amending law regarding meetings of county boards of supervisors of tax. **Ky.** 89, 19 Mr
- 371 County commissioners may define assessor districts in parts of townships outside of municipal corporations. **O. 77, 16 Mr**
- 372 Term of office of assessor in cities of third class shall be three years. **N. J.** 270, 17 My
- 373 Villages shall elect an assessor to serve for three years, who shall also be a member of county board of assessors. Powers and duties. **N. J.** 182, 14 My
- 374 **Assessments.** Sheriff authorized to make and return list of taxable merchandise arriving in county after completion of annual assessment rolls. **La.** 88, 28 Je
- 375 Lien for taxes shall be only on property assessed. Providing for assessing retrospectively at any time within five years property which has escaped taxation. **Ky.** 67, 15 Mr
- 376 **Assessment lists.** Establishing uniform forms for return of property for taxation. **Mass.** 294, 23 Ap
- 377 **Tax collectors.** Repealing an act concerning tenure of office of city collectors in cities of first class. **N. J.** 851, 25 My
- 378 In all cities of 50,000 inhabitants there shall be elected a receiver of taxes to collect all taxes and to hold office for two years. **N. J.** 155, 8 My
- 379 **Corporations.** Bonus of one eighth of one per cent on capital stock and subsequent increase to be paid to state treasurer. Penalty. **Md.** 114, 21 Mr
- 380 Foreign corporations must pay fee based on property and business in Ohio. **O. 237, 16 My**
- 381 Charter forfeited whenever corporation refuses, neglects or omits to pay taxes. **S. C.** 288, 18 D ('98)
- 382 **Building and loan associations.** Graduated tax. Reports required. Penalties. **Va.** 688, 5 Mr
- 383 Regulating assessment of shares, surplus funds and undivided profits. **Ky.** 118, 28 Mr

- 384 Special tax not demanded. Ga. (p. 90) 20 D ('98)
- 385 Insurance companies. Allowing certain reductions from gross premium receipts before listing for taxation. O. 97, 27 Mr
- 386 Real estate agents. Regulating tax. Va. 738, 5 Mr
- 387 Railroads. Amending law for assessment of railway property. Utah 42, 8 Mr
- 388 Sleeping car companies. Annual statement to auditor of state. Constitution of state board of appraisers and assessors. Penalties. O. 350, 21 My
- 389 Express companies. Excise tax of two per cent on gross receipts. Provisions for annual reports. O. 221, 14 My
- 390 Brewing companies. Tax of \$200 levied on all brewing companies. Ga. (p. 15) 9 Ap ('98)
- 391 Oyster dealers. Providing for collection of tax and deciding its constitutionality. Md. 581, 6 Ap
- 392 Horse racing. Tax of five per cent on gross receipts of racing association for improving breed of horses, except receipts for entries for prizes, shall be annually paid within 15 days after Dec. 1. N. Y. 197, 80 Mr
- 393 Inheritance tax. 10 per cent on property received by foreign heirs, for benefit of Charity hospital in New Orleans. La. 180, 11 Jl
- 394 Collateral inheritance tax. General law taxing intestates' estates, gifts, legacies, devises and collateral inheritance in certain cases. N. J. 210, 15 My
- 395 Partial interests in estates are subject to collateral inheritance tax; providing for collection. Md. 498, 6 Ap
- 396 Amending law. Five per cent on estates over \$200; 25 per cent to county and 75 per cent to state. O. 158, 20 Ap
- 397 Direct inheritance tax. Graduated tax on all property over \$20,000. O. 157, 20 Ap
- 398 Block index system. All cities, towns and boroughs in counties of first class may have maps made of their municipalities so as to tax real estate by blocks and parcels. N. J. 164, 9 My
- 399 All cities, towns and townships that have block maps shall make their assessments on real estate by block and lot numbers. N. J. 822, 22 My

License and privilege taxes

(See also Liquor traffic and Horse racing)

- 400 Licenses. What governing body in boroughs may license. N. J. 115, 1 My ; 283, 16 My
- 401 Levy of privilege taxes on certain callings, businesses and professions. Miss. 78, 9 F
- 402 Amending the annotated code in relation to privilege taxes. Miss. 79, 10 F
- 403 Levying annual license tax on theaters, ticket brokers, peddlers, etc. comprising 18 graduated classes. La. 88, 28 Je
- 404 District attorney shall aid collector of license tax if special attorney is not appointed. La. 106, 7 Jl

- 405 Granting cities and towns the right to demand of parish police juries the payment of unexpended balances of licenses collected annually from trades and professions in those towns. **La.** 165, 12 J1
- 406 Licensing of advertising mediums and matter by city or village council. **O.** 809, 21 My
- 407 Any city may license and regulate all advertising agencies. **N. J.** 150, 8 My
- 408 Licensing sale of convict-made goods from other states. **O.** 298, 19 My
- 409 Authorizing board of supervisors of each county to levy tax on dogs. **Va.** 709, 5 Mr
- 410 Owners of dogs living in cities of over 12,000 population shall pay annual license of \$2 for each dog. Regulating license, collars of dogs, etc. **N. Y.** 115, 8 Mr
- 411 License for selling pistols and pistol cartridges, \$25. **S. C.** 809, 22 D ('98)
- 412 Requiring persons who make their residence or engage in any business on boats on the Ohio, Mississippi, Kentucky or any other water-courses in the state to obtain a license. **Ky.** 58, 10 Mr
- 413 Prohibiting emigrant agents from plying their vocation without a license. **S. C.** 812, 22 D ('98)
- 414 Itinerant peddlers. Amending laws; regulating granting of license and amount of tax. **Ky.** 108, 22 Mr
- 415 Requiring state and local licenses. **O.** 160, 28 Ap
- 416 Licensing hawkers and peddlers. **Mass.** 525, 25 Je

Exemptions from taxation

- 417 Exemptions from taxation. Amending annotated code enumerating property exempted. **Miss.** 80, 10 F
- 418 Enumerating persons, institutions and property exempted. **N. J.** 238, 16 My
- 419 Armories; personal property of each individual up to \$100. **O.** 201, 9 My ; 888, 21 My
- 420 Certificate of indebtedness issued by the sinking fund commission. **O.** 211, 10 My
- 421 Property of Christian temperance union when incorporated, exempt from taxation. **Miss.** 81, 10 F
- 422 Buildings and personal estate of seminaries of learning and incorporated public charitable institutions and surrounding land not over one acre. No property exempt where any part of income is divided among its owners. **R. I.** 1260, 24 Ap
- 423 All certificates of incorporated religious or charitable societies may be filed in the department of state without payment of any fee or tax. **N. J.** 65, 24 Ap
- 424 Agricultural fair associations exempt from paying licenses for annual fair. **Md.** 427, 6 Ap
- 425 Exemption of firemen from taxation. **N. J.** 50, 12 Ap
- 426 Firemen exempt from poll tax. **Utah** 14, 20 F

- 427 Exempting property to \$2,000 of every honorably discharged soldier or sailor disabled in service by loss of a hand, arm, foot or leg..
Mass. 815, 27 Ap
- 428 Honorably discharged soldiers or sailors shall pay only 50 cents for peddler's license.
O. 818, 21 My
- 429 Industrial life insurance agents exempted from paying tax.
Ga. (p. 16) 18 D ('98)
- 430 Persons selling on commission and not retaining property more than 48 hours exempt from taxation as merchants.
O. 296, 19 My
- 431 Domestic fowls not exceeding \$15 in value, exempt.
Mass. 220, 11 Ap

Equalization and adjustment of taxes

- 432 Correction of error. Any taxpayer may appeal to judge of county court. Duty of county attorney to defend board of supervisors.
Ky. 79, 15 Mr
- 433 If alteration of aggregate value in any county is made, notice to taxpayers is not necessary. If value of particular piece of real estate is altered all parties interested shall be notified.
N. J. 810, 22 My
- 434 In case of purchase of land by city.
N. J. 154, 8 My
- 435 Abatement. Authorizing abatement of taxes on personal property assessed to executors, administrators or trustees in certain cases.
Mass. 854, 8 My
- 436 A person whose tax is reimbursed by city or town shall receive interest from time of payment of said tax.
Mass. 207, 5 Ap
- 437 Double taxation. Prevention of, on certain machinery.
Mass. 804, 28 Ap
- 438 Delinquent taxes. Penalties and interest. Manner of advertising and collecting.
Col. 4, 8 Mr
- 439 Non-payment by corporations. Penalty.
N. J. 299, 17 My
- 440 In all cities where records of lien of taxes and assessments and sales for same are kept in one department, all searches on real estate shall be furnished, on application of any person interested therein, by officer having custody of the records.
N. J. 102, 15 My
- 441 Providing for settlement of arrearages of unpaid taxes, assessments and water rates in cities.
N. J. 191, 14 My
- 442 Auditor of public accounts authorized to compromise claims of state for taxes, on certain conditions.
La. 80, 28 Je
- 443 Postponement of payment of taxes on account of flood on condition of filing statement with collector.
La. 10, 14 Je
- 444 Postponement of payment of taxes provided for in case of disaster.
La. 151, 12 Jl
- 445 Tax sales. Amending laws regulating.
Utah 75, 8 Mr
- 446 Sale of lands for unpaid taxes or assessments.
N. J. 287, 17 My
- 447 Sale of lands returned delinquent for non-payment of taxes.
Va. 402, 26 F
- 448 Sale of unimproved and unoccupied land.
Mass. 587, 80 Je
- 449 Regulating assessment and sale of lands owned by non-residents.
Ky. 86, 19 Mr

- 450 Authorizing redemption of tax lands forfeited to state by no intentional default of owner, and striking from land rolls all lands the state titles to which are void. Miss. 78, 10 F
- 451 Refunding payments on property whose title has been declared a nullity. La. 108, 7 Jl

Taxation for special purposes

- 452 Public improvements. Assessments for in towns. Providing for reviewing and correcting. N. Y. 579, 9 My
- 453 County court may assess a tax not exceeding two mills on the dollar for erection of public buildings or improving or construction of roads and bridges. Utah 26, 7 Mr
- 454 Road taxes. County commissioners may continue tax levied for free turnpikes for not more than 15 years. O. 18, 6 F
- 455 Supplementary law regulating assessments. O. 65, 18 Mr
- 456 Levees. To secure more effective collection of special assessments and forced contributions. Penalties for evasions. Lien on produce and boats. La. 65, 6 Jl
- 457 Aiding manufacturing companies. Proposed constitutional amendment. General assembly may authorize municipal corporations to levy special taxes. La. 202, —

Property

Ownership. Possession

- 458 Title to real estate. Validating defective instruments. Utah 49, 8 Mr
- 459 Creation and regulation of real estate title insurance companies. Ky. 99, 19 Mr
- 460 Enabling owners of lands which have been subdivided by map into lots or plots to disclaim and abandon the subdivision thereof. N. Y. 718, 18 My
- 461 Deeds. Providing for taking acknowledgments of deeds and other written instruments by persons residing out of the state. N. Y. 729, 21 My
- 462 Executed out of state admitted to record when attested by a notary public or clerk of a court of record. Notary must be authorized to attest. Ga. (p. 87) 18 D ('98)
- 463 Five commissioners of deeds may be appointed for each ward in cities of second class. N. J. 255, 16 My
- 464 Registers of deeds. In case of vacancy in office of register of mesne conveyances, auditor of county shall take charge with same duties, salary and liability as register. S. C. 289, 18 D ('98)
- 465 Conveyance. Establishing a law uniform with laws of other states for acknowledgment and execution of written instruments. Mass. 253, 14 Ap
- 466 Supplementing an act relating to sales of land under public statute or by virtue of judicial proceeding. N. J. 207, 15 My

- 467 Any recorded deed or conveyance purporting to be executed by virtue of letter of attorney shall be *prima facie* proof of the existence of letter though it may not be recorded. N. J. 180, 14 My
- 468 Duties of clerks of courts. N. J. 82, 4 Ap
- 469 Judicial sales. Place may be changed in certain cases by altering advertisement and notifying parties to suit. La. 95, 7 Jl

Incumbrances

- 470 Mortgage. No mortgage, deed of trust or other incumbrance made upon personal property in another state an incumbrance upon the property when removed to this state, unless the said incumbrance is recorded in this state. Va. 499, 1 Mr
- 471 Whenever real estate held for life is incumbered by mortgage or other lien, and life tenant should pay the interest and does not, the remainder man may pay interest and recover amount in action against life tenant. N. Y. 815, 18 Ap
- 472 Chattel mortgage. Regulating foreclosure of mortgages on household goods, wearing apparel and mechanics' tools. O. 285, 19 My
- 473 Canal-boat mortgage. N. Y. 724, 21 My
- 474 Bonds. Where personal property is levied upon, under judicial process, and a forthcoming bond is given, damages to be recovered upon it to be the value of property when delivered under bond, with interest. Ga. (p. 128) 20 D ('98)
- 475 Sureties on bonds. Companies may be accepted. Va. 662, 5 Mr
- 476 Lawful for any company with a capital of \$100,000 to become surety for receivers, executors, administrators, guardians, trustees or assignees. N. J. 96, 26 Ap
- 477 Lawful for party of whom a bond is required to protect his sureties by agreeing to deposit all moneys with a trust company and all other depositable assets with a safe-deposit company not to be withdrawn except by written consent of sureties. N. Y. 200, 81 Mr; N. J. 184, 1 My
- 478 Enabling surety upon bond of any trustee, committee, guardian, assignee, receiver, executor or administrator to require his principal to account, give a new bond and permit the discharge of such surety from liability for future acts of principal. N. J. 151, 8 My
- 479 Allowing receivers, assignees, guardians, committees, trustees, executors and administrators to include in lawful expenses such sums paid a company for becoming their surety as court may allow not exceeding one per cent a year on amount of such bonds. N. J. 161, 8 My
- 480 Relating to bonds, undertakings, recognizances, guarantees and other obligations with sureties, and to acceptance as surety of companies qualified to act as such. N. J. 186, 14 My
- Liens. (See also Baggage)
- 481 General law. (Repeals all other acts and laws.) Utah 41, 8 Mr
- 482 Providing for enforcement of liens on personal property. R. I. 1279, 11 My

- 483 Providing for lessor's lien. Utah 74, 8 Mr
- 484 Hotel keeper may detain baggage of boarder and enforce lien by law. N. Y. 258, 4 Ap
- 485 Establishing and defining liens of warehousemen, and enabling them to collect their charges upon property deposited with them, by sale thereof. R. I. 1881, 12 Je
- 486 Liens granted in favor of venders of sugar cane shall rank next after lien of laborer assisting in manufacture. La. 27, 25 Je
- 487 Mechanics' liens. Amending general law; extending time of filing claim to 90 days. O. 129, 18 Ap
- 488 Liens of employees. Ky. 1, 28 Ja
- 489 Liens against owner in favor of mechanics and material men to extend only to 25 per cent of contract price. Ga. (p. 84) 18 D ('98)
- 490 Contractors required to give security to full amount of contract, to cover wages, materials and supplies used. Applicable only to cities of over 50,000. La. 180, 12 Jl
- 491 R. R. employees. Amount due for wages made lien superior to mortgages or other contract liens. Not to exceed \$500. When road is seized by a receiver, payment of wages to be ordered, etc. Ga. (p. 91) 18 D ('98)
- 492 Municipal liens. Repealing an act regulating official searches of municipal records in cities of first class respecting municipal liens on real estate. N. J. 25, 8 Ap
- 493 Judgments. Authorized to be entered up against sureties in certain cases in equitable proceedings. Ga. (p. 181) 20 D ('98)
- 494 Holders of deed to real estate as security may, after judgment, file deed to maker of conveyance for purpose of compelling sale of real estate so conveyed. Ga. (p. 117) 18 D ('98)
- 495 Execution on judgment. Duty of clerk of court out of which execution issues. N. J. 15, 21 Mr
- 496 There shall be exempt from levy under execution, attachment or garnishment, \$60 of amount due for wages of any debtor at the time such levy is made, providing debtor is head of a family dependent on earnings for support. Col. 5, 2 Mr
- 497 Attachment. Amending attachment laws in justice's courts. Col. 1, 6 Mr
- 498 Returns of proceeds of sheriff sales in disputed cases subject to appeal. Md. 61, 7 Mr
- 499 Authorizing attachment proceedings before maturity of debt when debtor is attempting to defraud creditor. Md. 648, 6 Ap
- 500 Where an attachment has issued from supreme court or circuit court, the court, or a judge thereof, may order the whole or a part of the personal property sold at private sale. N. J. 57, 19 Ap
- 501 In distributions of moneys attached or arising from sale of goods and lands, and in any assignment made of choses in action, rights and credits, there shall first be paid to the plaintiffs in attachment the whole amount of their judgment. N. J. 175, 9 My

- 502 Declaration and bill of particulars shall be furnished to defendant or his attorney within three days after he has demanded the same. **Mass. 405, 19 My**
- 503 Sequestration. Enlarging power of justices of the peace to issue writs of sequestration and requiring plaintiff to give bond for damages. **La. 2, 8 Je**
- 504 Garnishment. Compensation of garnishee. **Miss. 56, 81 Ja**

Insolvency

(See also Courts of insolvency)

- 505 Insolvency. General act relating to voluntary assignments. **Ky. 83, 16 Mr**
- 506 Amending law of assignments. Final decree enforced by serving copy on assignee. If neglected he may be punished for contempt of court. Duty and fees of clerk. **N. Y. 184, 15 Mr**
- 507 Total property of insolvent may be deeded to trustee for benefit of all the creditors. **Md. 568, 6 Ap**
- 508 Securing to creditors an equal and just division of estates of debtors who convey to assignees for benefit of creditors. **N. J. 47, 12 Ap; 86, 25 Ap**
- 509 Creditors shall not lose right of executory process on property with special mortgage containing *pactum de non alienando*. **La. 15, 22 Je**
- 510 When partners become insolvent, a warrant may be issued upon which the joint property of the company and separate estate of each partner shall be taken, except parts by law exempt from attachment. Creditors and each partner may prove their respective debts. **Mass. 80, 14 F**
- 511 All proceedings shall be in the district, police or municipal court from which the writ or execution issued. If not issued from such court, then in the court within the district in which debtor lives or does business. **Mass. 184, 80 Mr**
- 512 When a person has committed any act of insolvency arising from accident he may apply for a stay of proceedings. **Mass. 139, 20 Mr**
- 513 Discharge of insolvent debtors. **Mass. 496, 20 Je**
- 514 Contractors and builders as insolvent debtors. **Mass. 261, 16 Ap**
- 515 Debts. Liability of minors under certain circumstances. **Va. 805, 20 F**

Public use

(See also the purposes for which property may be taken)

- 516 Appropriation of property. Proceedings for the condemnation of real property. Abandonment and discontinuance of proceedings. **N. Y. 475, 8 My**
- 517 Written notice shall be given to owner before legislative action by municipal corporation. **O. 122, 9 Ap**
- 518 Eminent domain. Proceedings where lands are sought to be taken by eminent domain for public use, and ownership is disputed, one party being in possession. **N. J. 289, 16 My**

Family property

- 519 Married women.** Conveyance of property by married women. Must be 18 years old. **Md.** 826, 6 Ap
- 520 Authorizing married women to subscribe for, withdraw or transfer stock in loan associations without husband's intervention.** **La.** 74, 7 Jl
- 521 Husband and wife.** Amendments to general law regarding property. **Ky.** 76, 15 Mr
- 522** When a person absents himself from his place of residence without providing for support of wife and minor children, the probate court may appoint a receiver who may administer his property for their support. **Mass.** 208, 5 Ap
- 523 Rights in real estate of deceased wife or husband.** When by the petition the real estate is described sufficiently for identification, and it does not exceed \$5,000 in value, the court may assign such estate. **Mass.** 170, 24 Mr
- 524 Rights of husband in property of wife in case of divorce.** **O.** 294, 19 My
- 525 Homesteads.** Money consideration, not exceeding \$500, in lieu of homestead, paid to widow or minor child. **O.** 265, 18 My

Miscellaneous provisions

- 526 Injury.** On 80 days' notice, may improve lot to established grade without incurring liability for injury to adjoining lots. **O.** 197, 9 My
- 527 Baggage.** After retaining baggage abandoned by guests for six months, innkeepers may sell it at auction. Baggage retained as lien for unpaid board may also be advertised and sold at auction. **Mass.** 181, 80 Mr
- 528 Trespass.** Penalties for damage to lighthouse property. **Miss.** 41, 10 F
- 529** Penalty for trespassing and pilfering along shores of navigable waters by persons occupying what are known as family, fish, junk or shanty boats. Can not beach boats along shore, except by permission. **Ky.** 98, 19 Mr
- 530 Landlord and tenant.** Amending the code of civil procedure, relating to summary proceedings to recover possession of real property. **N. Y.** 388, 19 Ap
- 531 Goods not to be taken from leased premises until rent is paid.** **Miss.** 52, 25 Ja
- 532 Expiration of lessor's privileges on mercantile establishments in case of failure or death of lessee.** **La.** 128, 11 Jl
- 533 Manner of giving proprietors possession defined in case of refusal to comply with legal notice.** **La.** 28, 25 Je

Estates

Administration

- 534** Public trustee. Creation of office. Appointment. Duties and powers concerning deeds of trust. **Col.** 6, 5 **Mr**
- 535** Claims. Creditor of any testator or intestate. Collection of debt. **N. J.** 168, 9 **My**
- 536** Executors and administrators. Extending powers of executors, assignees, receivers and other trustees, and protecting rights of creditors and others against frauds. **N. Y.** 740, 21 **My**
- 537** Probate accounts of administrators. **Mass.** 308, 23 **Ap**
- 538** Judicial settlement of accounts. Executor may petition. Citation. **N. Y.** 421, 8 **My**
- 539** Letters of administration. Who entitled to. **N. Y.** 508, 7 **My**
- 540** Marriage whether before or after appointment no disqualification for executrix or administratrix. **O.** 9, 80 **Ja**
- 541** Persons for whose benefit actions for damages may be brought by executors or administrators of persons whose death was caused by wrongful act, neglect or default of another. **S. C.** 850, 4 **Ja**
- 542** Amending code of civil procedure in relation to disposition of decedent's real property for payment of debts, funeral expenses and certain liens thereon. **N. Y.** 785, 21 **My**
- 543** Surrogate of county in which person resided may administer personal estate of intestate if no relatives entitled to do so are left. **N. J.** 220, 15 **My**
- 544** Requiring security from person entitled to interest in personal property for life or to a limited interest, to guard interest of person entitled in remainder. **N. J.** 266, 17 **My**
- 545** Foreign executors and administrators may transfer bank and other stock and draw dividends or deposits. Intention to make transfer of stock must be published. **Ga.** (p. 86) 18 **D ('98)**
- 546** Administrator's sales. Notice of sale may be printed in German or Bohemian newspaper if it has a circulation of 550 copies. **O.** 167, 25 **Ap**
- 547** Executors and administrators selling lands under order of orphans' court may adjourn the sale from time to time unless the court has limited the time. **N. J.** 87, 25 **Ap**
- 548** Partition of real estate. Where it can not be advantageously divided, court may appoint one commissioner to make sale and division of proceeds. **Mass.** 104, 14 **Mr**
- 549** When circumstances require, court may authorize commissioners to divide land into lots and lay out streets subject to approval of court. Provisions. **R. I.** 1986, 25 **My**
- 550** Registers of probate and insolvency., Controller of county accounts shall, at least once a year, examine their accounts. **Mass.** 188, 80 **Mr**

- 551 They may issue processes and all warrants and licenses necessary to carry into effect any decree of their courts, and these shall be obeyed throughout the state. They may appoint appraisers to make any inventory required. Mass. 199, 5 Ap

Guardianship

- 552 Guardians of estates. Guardian to report annually; inventory of property. Receipts and disbursements. Affidavit to be filed. Duties of probate judge. Utah 19, 26 F
- 553 Powers and duties relative to the admission of guardians for minors may be exercised by surrogate of county in which the minor resides or has real or personal estate. N. J. 18, 23 Mr
- 554 Foreign guardians may transfer bank and other stock and draw dividends or deposits. Intention to make transfer of stock must be published. Ga. (p. 86) 18 D ('93)
- 555 Authorizing the appointment of women to tutorship of minor orphan children. La. 45, 30 Je
- 556 Probate court may, on petition of guardian, authorize him to give a written lease for a term of years, of any real estate of his ward. Mass. 128, 16 Mr
- 557 Guardians of insane minors. Erection of new buildings in place of old. N. J. 298, 17 My
- 558 Amending law regulating sale of property of persons *non compos mentis*. Md. 221, 6 Ap
- 559 Authorizing transfer of trust funds belonging to lunatics to new trustee. Md. 580, 6 Ap

Descents

(See also Surrogates' courts and Probate courts)

- 560 Wills. Probate of the wills of non-residents. N. Y. 781, 21 My
- 561 Not subject to objections after three years from probate. Md. 405, 6 Ap
- 562 Heirs and devisees. Directing the descent of real estate. N. J. 144, 7 My
- 563 Pecuniary legacies to be paid out of real estate if personal estate is inadequate. Md. 488, 6 Ap

Administration of justice

Courts. Court officers

- 564 Courts. Proposed constitutional amendments. Jurisdiction of supreme court, district courts, justices of the peace, etc. La. 197, —
- 565 Judicial proceedings in the courts of common pleas, oyer and terminer and general jail delivery, general quarter sessions of the peace and orphans' courts, in counties of second class. Judges, clerks. N. J. 116, 1 My

- 566 State reporter and miscellaneous reporter authorized to make provision, but without expense to state, for publication in serial form, from week to week, of decisions of court of appeals and of inferior courts of record, as soon as handed down. N. Y. 887, 8 My
- 567 Payment of jurors, witnesses, etc. Territorial treasurer to receive court certificates as cash. Utah 5, 18 F
- 568 Providing for payment of witnesses, jurors, reporters and phonographic reporters. Creating and defining duties of court commissioners. Utah 79, 8 Mr
- 569 Court houses. In military districts may be built in towns. Place to be selected by county authorities. Ga. (p. 106) 25 N ('98)
- 570 Referees. In all cases referred to masters and referees by court of common pleas, they shall file their reports with clerk of court within 60 days. S. C. 287, 18 D ('98)
- 571 Supreme and circuit courts. Regulating certain practice. N. J. 89, 25 Ap
- 572 Supreme court. Regulating practice. Preventing dismissal of cases upon technical grounds. Duty of judges certifying to bills of exception to look to sufficiency of certificates thereto. Right of amendment as to bills of exception or certificate. Ga. (p. 52) 18 D ('98)
- 573 Jurisdiction of supreme court extends to custody of person, and care of property, of a person incompetent from lunacy, idiocy, habitual drunkenness or imbecility. N. Y. 504, 7 My
- 574 Number of judges increased from three to five. Proposed constitutional amendment. Ga. (p. 17) 4 D ('98)
- 575 Increasing salaries of clerk and reporter. O. 287, 19 My
- 576 Allowing \$500 additional for clerk hire. Mass. 186, 14 Mr
- 577 Supreme court reports. Authorizing reporter to contract for printing and reducing price of reports. O. 384, 21 My
- 578 Reporter shall deliver a copy of each volume as soon as printed to each judge and justice of court of appeals, supreme court and superior city courts. N. Y. 218, 81 My
- 579 Court of appeals. Proposed constitutional amendment. General. Altering jurisdiction, number of judges and circuits, and election of judges. La. 198, —
- 580 Salaries of judges \$5,000 per annum. Ky. 44, 6 Mr
- 581 Prescribing salary of clerk, assistants and duties. Md. 298, 6 Ap
- 582 Superior court clerks. May be clerks of city or county courts. Oath and bond. Ga. (p. 106) 23 N ('98)
- 583 Circuit courts. Granting jurisdiction in error. O. 8, 80 Ja
- 584 In counties having a population of less than 150,000, which constitute separate judicial districts. Ky. 11, 21 F
- 585 Judge of circuit court disqualified to sit if either party file an affidavit setting forth his bias or prejudice. O. 190, 8 My
- 586 Circuit court clerks. Fees. Ky. 88, 28 F
- 587 Shall record papers whenever requested, if cost is paid. Md. 518, 6 Ap

- 588 District courts. Proposed constitutional amendment. When judge is disabled, supreme court may appoint the judge of another district to fill his place. La. 198, —
- 589 In absence of district judge, the judge of adjoining district may grant orders. La. 171, 12 Jl
- 590 County courts. Jurisdiction extended to cases not involving more than \$500. Ga. (p. 22) 20 D ('98)
- 591 Authorizing courts and justices of the peace of any county to direct prisoners to be confined in jails of adjoining counties. N. J. 22, 22 Mr
- 592 Probate courts. Duties of judges of probate and insolvency. Mass. 877, 12 My
- 593 Who may be cited to appear before surrogates' courts. N. Y. 118, 8 Mr
- 594 Deputy surrogate in any county authorized to act as a commissioner of deeds. N. J. 64, 24 Ap
- 595 Clerks of surrogates' courts may examine witnesses to wills where there is no objection to probate of will. N. Y. 211, 31 Mr
- 596 Courts of insolvency. Giving jurisdiction in equity in cases of estates of insolvent debtors. Mass. 164, 28 Mr
- 597 District and police courts. Jurisdiction and process. Mass. 898, 18 My
- 598 District court. In case of appeal from any district court, appellee may apply to dismiss appeal, because appeal bond is defective or proper evidence not filed. N. J. 279, 17 My
- 599 Authorizing auditor of public accounts to procure records and other supplies for use of district court clerks. Utah 18, 20 F
- 600 Police courts. Repealing act constituting a single police court in certain cities of second class. N. J. 4, 21 Mr
- 601 Recorders holding police courts in cities of second class with over 48,000 population may appoint clerk for each court. Powers, duties and compensation. N. J. 238, 16 My
- 602 City court judges. May practise law. May also hear and determine criminal cases in vacation. Ga. (p. 57) 20 D ('98)
- 603 Clerks of courts. All clerks of a court shall be sworn before a judge thereof, who shall make return with date to secretary of commonwealth. Mass. 228, 11 Ap
- 604 Interpreters. Authorizing appointment in circuit courts trying criminal cases in counties of over 75,000 population. Ky. 106, 19 Mr
- 605 Reporters. Fees for impecunious defendants. Utah 7, 16 F
- 606 Justices of the peace. Legalizing official acts of justices of the peace heretofore done before taking oath or giving bond. N. Y. 96, 5 Mr
- 607 Not necessary to have justice of the peace preside at constable's elections. Ga. (p. 30) 18 D ('98)
- 608 Special justices. In computing per diem pay of special justices and clerks pro tempore of inferior courts, Sundays and legal holidays not included. Mass. 142, 21 Mr
- 609 Police justices. Defining jurisdiction, duties and powers in cities of first class. N. J. 298, 17 My

NEW YORK STATE LIBRARY

- 620 Appointment of police justices in cities of first class. Powers and
duties. **N. J.** 305, 18 **My**
- 621 Powers and duties. **N. J.** 254, 16 **My**
- 622 Section of act regulating fees not applicable to counties where
there is salaried officer. **N. Y.** 407, 8 **My**
- 623 Duties of, in counties of second class in which workhouses are
incorporated. **N. J.** 245, 16 **My**
- 624 Deputies. Circuit judges may appoint in certain cases. **Ky.** 4, 31 **Ja**
- 625 Shall be assisted by two assistants, appointed by himself. They shall re-
ceive salaries, not fees. **Ky.** 25, 24 **F**
- 626 Appointment of special bailiffs made applicable to counties containing
cities of 10,000 population. **Ga.** (p. 107) 25 **N** ('93)
- 627 Constables. Deputies must be residents of same districts wherein reside
the constables by whom they are appointed. **Ky.** 23, 24 **F**
- 628 Notaries public. Amending the executive law in relation to.
N. Y. 88, 2 **Mr**.
- 629 Governor may appoint as many notaries public as are necessary, who
shall hold office for 5 years. Women may be appointed. Five dollars
must accompany application. **N. J.** 29, 4 **Ap**
- 630 Each county entitled to two. **Md.** 412, 6 **Ap**
- 631 Granting power of notary to commissioners of deeds outside the state.
La. 117, 9 **Jl**
- 632 Fourth class postmasters may act. **Va.** 259, 15 **F**
- 633 Virtually affixing signature and seal as notary after expiration of com-
mission a misdemeanor. **Utah** 62, 8 **Mr**
- 634 Commercial notaries public prohibited from issuing attachments or
garnishments or subscribing affidavits or approving bonds for purpose
of issuing the same. **Ga.** (p. 117) 18 **D** ('93)
- 635 Coroners. Inquests. **Miss.** 60, 6 **F**
- 636 Duty in holding inquests. When they shall be held. Number and pay
of jurors. **Ga.** (p. 116) 18 **D** ('93)
- 637 Pay of jurors increased to \$1. **Md.** 309, 6 **Ap**
- 638 A physician to the coroner authorized in counties having a population
of 40,000. Appointed upon recommendation of grand jury by county
authorities. Duties, compensation, etc. **Ga.** (p. 111) 9 **D** ('93)
- 639 Inquests on dead bodies. After inquest, body if not claimed shall be
buried at county expense. **O.** 85, 21 **Mr**
- 640 Compensation of physician or surgeon for post-mortem determined by
county commissioners. **O.** 4, 18 **Ja**

Jury service

- 631 Commission of jurors. Board of commissioners. Duties.
S. C. 851, 18 **D** ('93)
- 632 Providing for commissioner of jurors in counties containing cities of from
90,000 to 96,000 inhabitants. **N. Y.** 557, 8 **My**
- 633 Juries. To provide for appointment of jury commissioners and the
selection of jurors. **O.** 161, 28 **Ap**
- 634 Amending general act. **Ky.** 98, 19 **Mr**

- 635 Selection. Ky. 5, 5 F; Mass. 514, 25 Je
 636 Amendment regulating the drawing of jurors. Md. 497, 6 Ap
 637 Extra panels may be summoned. Service is interchangeable where there is more than one division of city court. Ga. (p. 54) 9 D ('98)
 638 Qualifications of juror; persons exempt from serving; manner of making summons; challenges; compensations. La. 89, 7 Jl
 639 Road overseers may serve. Miss. 69, 10 F
 640 Upon trial of issue of fact, joined in a civil action in a court of record, each party may peremptorily challenge six jurors; and in a court not of record, three jurors. N. Y. 484, 8 My
 641 Repealing laws providing for struck juries. O. 247, 18 My
 642 Providing for empaneling a struck jury. Requiring six days' notice to adverse party and to officers of court. N. J. 146, 8 My
 643 Verdicts of juries. Special findings of fact by court or jury authorized. Md. 185, 8 Ap
 644 Special verdict. Special verdict may, and on request shall, be directed by common pleas division on any issue submitted to the jury. R. I. 1281, 25 My
 645 Grand juries. May be drawn for an extraordinary term of court of oyer and terminer upon order of judge named to preside. N. Y. 88, 2 Mr

Practice of the law

- 646 Attorneys. Prescribing more stringent requirements for admission to bar. O. 120, 5 Ap
 647 Examination and admission of attorneys. State board of law examiners appointed by court of appeals. Powers and duties of board. Applicants. N. Y. 760, 28 My
 648 Any resident who has practised six years in highest court in another state and has resided in this state at least five years shall be admitted to practice in supreme court without examination. Provisions. N. J. 107, 80 Ap
 649 Prohibiting practising attorneys from becoming sureties in certain actions, suits and proceedings. Utah 6, 16 F
 650 Prohibiting certain state, parish and municipal officers from acting as attorney for any other person in any court in state. La. 44, 30 Je
 651 Costs of prosecution for suspension or removal from office to be paid from county or state treasury. O. 64, 18 Mr
 652 Attorneys' fees. Amount of, in foreclosure cases. Utah 29, 7 Mr
 653 Attorney-general. Whenever required by governor, shall attend in person or by deputy a court of oyer and terminer or appear before grand jury, to conduct criminal actions. District attorney shall not appear in such cases except at request of attorney-general. N. Y. 68, 28 F
 654 Prosecuting attorneys. In counties of over 150,000 inhabitants, prosecutor of the pleas with assent of governor may appoint one assistant. N. J. 841, 25 My

- 655 When prevented by sickness from discharging duties of office, compensation of prosecuting attorney *pro tem* not to be deducted from salary of regular prosecuting attorney. **Ky.** 20, 24 F

Procedure

- 656 Procedure. Amending an act to provide code of procedure in civil actions for courts of record. **Col.** 8, 5 Mr
- 657 Proceedings to try genuineness of coupons. **Va.** 818, 21 F
- 658 When parties to civil action before inferior court agree on statement of facts and waive all right of appeal, they may demand trial before justice and special justices sitting together. **Mass.** 178, 28 Mr
- 659 Service of process. Upon corporation in hands of receiver. **O.** 72, 16 Mr
- 660 Process for a witness during trial of a criminal prosecution in a court of record may be executed by officer of court from which the process issues. **Va.** 269, 15 F
- 661 Service of summons. Providing for appearance of defendant the third day after service. **La.** 16, 23 Je
- 662 Regulating notices in cases of injuries to persons or property. **Mass.** 889, 12 My
- 663 Change of venue. Supplementing act authorizing transfer of suits from circuit courts to inferior courts of common pleas. **N. J.** 252, 16 My
- 664 Suit may be transferred for want of a competent jury. **Ga.** (p. 28) 20 D ('98)
- 665 Appeals. From justices' courts to district court. **Utah** 61, 8 Mr
- 666 How appeals from justices and warrants removed shall be tried. Correction of defects, omissions and irregularities in the proceedings below. **Va.** 454, 27 F
- 667 From judgments of justices on warrants for small claims. **Va.** 512, 1 Mr
- 668 On appeal from judgment of justices of the peace, either party may introduce new witness or documentary evidence without notice to opposite party. **N. J.** 295, 17 My
- 669 May appeal from probate court or town council to supreme court within 40 days. Bonds required. **R. I.** 1276, 22 My
- 670 New trials. Court can compel personal appearance of the affiants for purposes of examination under oath upon contents of affidavits which they subscribed. **N. Y.** 270, 6 Ap
- 671 Bills of exceptions. Time for presenting extended to 50 days. **O.** 182, 18 Ap
- 672 Exceptions. If exceptions have been taken in supreme or superior court but presiding justice has failed to return them, they may be passed upon by any other justice of the same court. Either party aggrieved by their disallowance, may have right to establish their truth before supreme court. **Mass.** 412, 19 My
- 673 Writs of error. Writs of error in criminal or injunction cases or other extraordinary remedy in equity not to be dismissed in supreme court for failure to transmit in time, unless failure is due to plaintiff or counsel. **Ga.** (p. 51) 17 N ('98)

- 674 Writs of error to supreme court from decisions on petitions for discharge from imprisonment in action of trover and bail must be taken within 20 days. Ga. (p. 50) 18 N ('98)
Evidence. (See also Local boards of health)
- 675 Wills recorded before 1865 shall be admitted as evidence without proofs. N. Y. 89, 8 Mr
- 676 Acts of local boards of health, in either certified copy or printed volume, may be read in evidence. N. Y. 208, 81 Mr
- 677 If court has rejected prayer of defendant for instruction to jury that plaintiff has offered no evidence legally sufficient, defendant may still offer evidence. Md. 516, 6 Ap
- 678 In any action to recover damages for personal injuries, where defendant shall give satisfactory evidence that he is ignorant of nature of injuries complained of, court shall order a physical examination to be made. A female is entitled to be examined by female physicians or surgeons. N. Y. 428, 8 My
- 679 Witnesses. Persons who can not be. Utah 81, 7 Mr
- 680 Where suit is instituted or defended by or against indorsee, assignee or transferee of deceased person, opposite party can not testify as to transactions, etc. with deceased. Ga. (p. 58) 9 D ('98)
- 681 Regulating competency of husband and wife as witnesses for or against each other in civil and criminal cases. Va. 619, 5 Mr
- 682 Enabling commissioners in chancery to compel attendance. Va. 224, 12 F
- 683 Amending law regarding fees at preliminary trials or before grand juries and at final trials. La. 40, 2 Jl
- 684 Only actual traveling expenses allowed. These not to exceed four cents per mile. Ga. (p. 88) 18 D ('98)
- 685 Compensation of persons held in jail as witnesses. Mass. 406, 19 My
- 686 No witness in custody shall be handcuffed to any person under sentence or charged with violation of law, nor be transported within any city in carriage with such person. Mass. 160, 23 Mr
- 687 Commissioners of prisons shall make special rules for treatment of witnesses held in jails, to secure separation from other prisoners, safe custody and prevention of tampering. Mass. 270, 17 Ap
- 688 Shall not be prosecuted on testimony concerning sale of intoxicating liquors. O. 88, 21 Mr
- 689 Depositions. In special proceedings, where testimony is necessary, commission may be issued to one or more competent persons, authorizing them to examine witnesses. N. Y. 308, 17 Ap
- 690 Authorizing courts to give same force to depositions taken stenographically by officers of such courts as if they were signed by witnesses. N. J. 169, 9 My
- 691 Trial of cases. Place of bringing suit optional with plaintiff. La. 167, 12 Jl
- 692 When cause of action is assigned after maturity to resident of another county, action must be brought in town where defendant resides, or in adjoining town. N. Y. 306, 17 Ap

- 693 Exceptions to rule defining domicile of defendants in code of practice. La. 22, 25 Je
- 694 Regulating limitations of actions at law. Md. 661, 6 Ap
- 695 Notice that a party desires a trial by jury may be filed within 10 days after time allowed for filing of answer, or within 10 days after filing of answer by consent of parties or permission of court. Mass. 357, 8 My
- 696 Empowering courts to order a suit in equity or action at law to abate as to any improperly joined plaintiff or defendant, and to proceed thereafter by or against the others as if such misjoinder had not been made. Va. 421, 27 F
- 697 Providing for notice to absent defendants in certain cases. Mass. 384, 12 My
- 698 Precedence of cases for recovery of damages for personal injuries when plaintiff is dependent on daily labor. O. 262, 18 My
- 699 Enforcement of right of action for injury by wrongful death given by statute of other state or country. O. 849, 21 My
- 700 Where cause can be obviated by postponement, no continuance shall be granted in courts which have continuous session for 30 days. Ga. (p. 56) 20 D ('98)
- 701 Costs In cases appealable to supreme court, stenographer shall make duplicate transcripts without extra charge. La. 8, 4 Je
- 702 Stay of proceedings. When application for stay has been denied by certain judges, no other application shall be entertained. N. Y. 502, 7 My
- 703 Injunctions. Amending the provisions of the civil code of practice. Ky. 87, 19 Mr
- 704 Pleading. Regulating in civil actions. Ga. (p. 56) 15 D ('98)
- 705 Reversing exceptions to an order overruling a demurrer or an order overruling motion for a non-suit. Pleading or evidence not a waiver. Utah 89, 8 Mr
- 706 Judgments. Provides for revival of dormant judgment or finding. O. 155, 20 Ap
- 707 Contracts. In any action upon contract, defendant may file with clerk of court an "affidavit of merits" and omit affidavit usually required with plea. N. J. 74, 24 Ap
- 708 Acknowledgments. Providing for validity of acknowledgments or proofs of deeds, mortgages and other instruments taken before foreign commissioners of deeds for New Jersey. N. J. 63, 24 Ap
- 709 Change of name. Circuit court or inferior court of common pleas of any county may authorize applicants from that county to assume another name. N. J. 205, 15 My

Criminal prosecutions

- 710 Criminal prosecutions. Proposed amendment to constitution relating to mode of trial in criminal prosecutions. Va. 238, 13 F
- 711 Costs. Court shall determine pay of counsel assigned in cases of murder. O. 62, 18 Mr

- 712 **Criminal trials.** Limit of time for bringing certain criminal charges removed. La. 50, 4 Jl
- 713 **Provisions made for immediate trial where material witness is absent.** La. 84, 7 Jl
- 714 **Entire record of trial may be returned with writ of error, and shall be considered and adjudged by the appellate court.** N. J. 168, 9 My
- 715 **Trial for a capital crime shall be before two or more justices, and in case of death or disability of one, any other justice of said court may sit in his place.** Mass. 204, 5 Ap
- 716 **Limiting number of witnesses in criminal cases.** La. 67, 6 Jl
- 717 **Contempt of court.** No publication out of court shall be construed to be contempt. La. 190, 9 Jl
- 718 **Perjury.** Wilfully making two contradictory statements under oath; not necessary to prove which is false. Md. 262, 6 Ap
- 719 **Newspaper libel.** Definition. Procedure in actions for same. Privileged communications. Ga. (p. 181) 20 D ('98)
- 720 **Larceny.** Limiting punishment of persons convicted of larceny of live stock and crops from the field, and of obtaining property under false pretenses when not over value of \$20. S. C. 299, 20 D ('98)
- 721 **Punishment for stealing crude turpentine, imprisonment not over one year or a fine not over \$100.** S. C. 381, 4 Ja
- 722 **Defrauding hotel keepers.** Penalty for obtaining from keeper of hotel or livery stable use of or lodging for horse, with intent to defraud. Md. 418, 6 Ap
- 723 **Protection of hotels and boarding-houses.** Va. 841, 8 Mr
- 724 **Embezzlement.** By county treasurer, a felony. Ga. (p. 40) 9 D ('98)
- 725 **False pretenses.** Limiting punishment of persons convicted of. S. C. 382, 4 Ja
- 726 **Defrauding.** Buying and receiving certain second-hand goods with intention of. Va. 457, 27 F
- 727 **Whoever obtains money upon promise to procure employment, loan, etc. with intent to defraud shall be guilty of misdemeanor.** Penalty. N. J. 278, 17 My
- 728 **Commercial transactions under fictitious name with intent to defraud.** La. 186, 12 Jl
- 729 **Misdemeanor for any purchaser of personal property under an unrecorded conditional contract to remove, secrete or dispose of such property with intent to defraud vendor.** Md. 815, 6 Ap
- 730 **Soliciting legal business.** Felony for officers of court to solicit legal business for any attorney at law for pay. La. 28, 25 Je
- 731 **Arson.** Threatening to burn property a misdemeanor. Ga. (p. 180) 20 D ('98)
- 732 **Malpractice.** Limiting time for bringing action to one year. O. 257, 18 My
- 733 **Mob violence.** Prevention. Made a felony. Penalty. If death results, person causing liable for murder. Duties of officers and posse. Failure to assist in suppression. Ga. (p. 128) 20 D ('98)
- 734 **Shooting, stabbing and poisoning.** Penalty. Ky. 82, 26 F

- 735 **Vagrancy.** Punishment. S. C. 348, 23 D ('98)
- 736 **Trespass.** Penalty when forbidden to enter or notified to depart. O. 206, 10 My
- 737 **Misdemeanors.** To unfasten or set adrift with malicious intent any boat loaded with coal. La. 160, 12 Jl
- 738 A child under 14 charged with a crime, other than a capital crime, may be tried for misdemeanor. N. Y. 726, 21 My
- 739 **Fugitives from justice.** Sheriffs authorized to keep track or trailing dogs for tracing and pursuing criminals and fugitives from justice. La. 156, 12 Jl
- 740 **Execution of sentence.** Court may release first offenders on probation. Md. 402, 6 Ap

State and local government

State government

(See also Civil war)

- 741 **Reciprocal rights.** Providing between Maryland and Virginia. Va. 828, 8 Mr
- 742 **Civil service.** Amending the law regulating. N. Y. 854, 24 Ap; 681, 12 My; 717, 19 My
- 743 Extending provisions of civil service act to towns of over 12,000 inhabitants. Mass. 267, 17 Ap
- 744 **State officers.** Those to whom commissions are issued by the governor. Ky. 8, 10 F
- 745 Validation of official acts performed before filing official oath or undertaking. N. Y. 408, 3 My
- 746 State and municipal officers may use typewriters in all records. N. Y. 166, 23 Mr
- 747 Reducing salaries. S. C. 304, 22 D ('98)
- 748 **Governor.** Proposed constitutional amendment, increasing salary to \$5,000. La. 199, —
- 749 Providing for reorganization of military staff. Assignment of rank, duties, etc. Ga. (p. 102) 20 D ('98)
- 750 May appoint a commission clerk and a corresponding clerk. O. 218, 14 My
- 751 **State treasurer.** Receipts given by. S. C. 344, 23 D ('98)
- 752 **State auditor.** Prescribing forms to be used by clerks of courts of record for accounts and receipts. Providing better methods of collecting taxes on deeds, wills, seals of courts, etc. Va. 676, 5 Mr
- 753 **State examiner.** Repealing act authorizing governor to appoint expert examiner of public accounts. La. 164, 12 Jl
- 754 **State delegates.** Governor authorized to appoint state officials as delegates to national conventions of charity, reform, statistics, insurance, etc. Mass. 376, 12 My
- 755 **Public records.** Establishing standard inks for use in. Mass. 878, 12 My
- 756 Providing for further publication and distribution by Md. historical society. Md. 425, 6 Ap

- 757 State capitol. Governor, treasurer and controller to take general charge of state capitol and adjacent public grounds. N. J. 839, 25 My
 757a Improvement of capitol grounds in charge of committee of resident ladies. La. 108, 7 Jl
 758 Regulating use of flag on. N. J. 40, 4 Ap
 759 State buildings. Rooms of controller to be refurnished with fire-proof filing cases and book shelves. Md. 512, 6 Ap
 760 State flag and coat-of-arms. Adoption. Miss. 87, 7 F
 761 Supplies. Regulating the unsealing and recording of bids for public work or supplies by state, counties or cities. N. J. 181, 14 My

County government

- 762 Counties. General act providing a system of county government. S. C. 320, 4 Ja
 763 Providing for formation. S. C. 324, 4 Ja
 764 Encouragement of immigration. Va. 620, 5 Mr
 765 Providing for location of county seats and election of county officers in new counties. Utah 23, 3 Mr
 766 County officers. Appointment and qualification of county and precinct officers. Utah 40, 8 Mr
 767 County commissioners. Salary of special county commissioners not less than \$5 a day for time spent. Mass. 250, 14 Ap
 768 Prohibited from paying any fees for proof of claims against county. S. C. 293, 20 D ('98)
 769 Liable for neglect of roads and bridges. O. 183, 13 Ap
 770 Reorganizing boards of chosen freeholders in counties of first class. N. J. 284, 16 My
 771 Constitution of board of chosen freeholders in counties of 75,000 to 200,000 inhabitants. Powers and duties. Compensation. N. J. 165, 9 My
 772 Oath of members of board of chosen freeholders. N. J. 843, 25 My
 773 Repealing an act authorizing boards of chosen freeholders in counties of second class to fill vacancies. N. J. 18, 21 Mr
 774 In addition to qualifications of members of house of representatives, police jurors shall be able to read and write and shall own property of assessed value of \$250. La. 94, 7 Jl
 775 Time of election of police jurors fixed. La. 161, 12 Jl
 776 County treasurers. Suits against. Va. 25, 11 Ja
 777 County auditors. Salary. Miss. 40, 10 F
 778 Parish printer. Police juries shall elect parish printers; fixed rate of payment. La. 188, 12 Jl

Municipal and township government

(See also Municipal funds and expenditures and Public improvements)

- 779 Municipal corporations. Proposed constitutional amendment allowing the passage of local or special laws applying to municipal corporations. La. 192, 9 Ag

- 780 Notice of bill for annexation of territory to any city must be published in a daily paper of the city for five days before introduction. N. J. 81, 4 Ap
- 781 **Greater New York.** Providing for submission of question at next general election of consolidating the city of New York, Long Island City, Kings and Richmond counties, the towns of Westchester, Flushing, Newtown and Jamaica, and portions of the towns of Eastchester, Pelham and Hempstead. N. Y. 64, 28 F
- 782 Cities. General law concerning their government. N. J. 62, 24 Ap
- 783 General classification into grades amended. O. 15, 6 F; 59, 18 Mr; Ky. 104, 19 Mr
- 784 Amending act for government of cities of first class. Ky. 110, 28 Mr
- 785 Third class. Ky. 103, 19 Mr; 105, 19 Mr
- 786 Fourth class. Ky. 114, 24 Mr
- 787 Fifth class. Ky. 102, 19 Mr
- 788 General act for government of cities of second class. Ky. 100, 19 Mr
- 789 Constitutionality of any city ordinance, by-law or rule of cities of fifth class shall be tried by a writ of prohibition from judge of circuit court in which city is located, with right of appeal by either party to the court of appeals. Ky. 50, 10 Mr
- 790 Constituting municipal boards of street and water commissioners in cities of first class. Defining their powers and duties. N. J. 340, 25 My
- 791 In all cities the governing body shall have power to divide city into wards or districts, and to change their boundaries, but not oftener than once in 10 years. Provisions. N. J. 92, 25 Ap
- 792 Providing for formation and establishment of wards in cities of first class. N. J. 249, 16 My
- 793 Towns and villages. Repealing act vesting power to grant charters to those of less than 2,000 inhabitants, or amend the same, in superior court. Ga. (p. 65) 1 D ('98)
- 794 Towns. Providing for dissolution, by two-thirds vote of property taxpayers, of charters of incorporated towns of less than 1,000 population. Liquidation of indebtedness. La. 173, 12 Jl
- 795 Amending law concerning laying out and platting of. Utah 18, 26 F
- 796 Amending act for government of towns of sixth class. Ky. 96, 19 Mr
- 797 Publication of ordinances in townships of over 10,000 population. N. J. 104, 80 Ap
- 798 Authorizing any township to celebrate the centennial anniversary of its existence and to provide necessary funds. N. J. 110, 80 Ap
- 799 Villages. Supplementing an act for formation and government of villages. N. J. 352, 25 My
- 800 Consolidation. N. J. 148, 8 My
- 801 Boroughs. Supplementing an act for their formation and government. N. J. 247, 16 My
- 802 All boroughs of first class within any townships shall hereafter be independent. N. J. 88, 25 Ap

- 803 General law setting off borough commissions from townships in which they are located and providing for their government. N. J. 188, 2 My; 262, 16 My
- 804 All boroughs embracing parts of more than one township as valid as if taken from one township only. N. J. 176, 9 My
- 805 Boundary lines of any borough may be changed only upon petition of three fourths of persons whose property is located within the proposed change. N. J. 286, 16 My
- 806 May change their boundaries provided they have no bonded indebtedness. N. J. 264, 16 My
- 807 Enforcement of ordinances in boroughs and providing for collection of penalties imposed for their violation. N. J. 248, 16 My; 256, 16 My
- 808 City officers. Repealing an act constituting a municipal board of public works and other officers. N. J. 142, 8 My
- 809 Repealing an act concerning appointment of municipal officers and boards in cities. N. J. 26, 8 Ap
- 810 Elections and the selection, duties and obligations of city and ward officers. N. J. 62, 24 Ap
- 811 Prescribing mode of filling vacancies from failure of officers to take oath of office. N. J. 179, 9 My
- 812 In all cities of 50,000 to 100,000 inhabitants, the governing board shall appoint a city clerk, city controller, city treasurer, city counsel, city inspector of buildings, city engineer and city street commissioner. Powers and duties. N. J. 182, 8 My
- 813 Establishing a law department in cities of first class. Appointment, duties, compensation and terms of office of the law officers. N. J. 258, 16 My
- 814 Mayor. Giving city councils power to elect one of their number as mayor *pro tem*. Utah 9, 16 F
- 815 Aldermen. Boards of aldermen may appoint their clerk to serve three years. N. J. 78, 24 Ap
- 816 City clerks. City clerk in cities of third class elected by governing body. Duties and compensation. N. J. 248, 16 My
- 817 City treasurers. Suits against. Va. 25, 11 Ja
- 818 Collector. Abolishing office in cities of third class. Treasurer to be also collector. Utah 27, 7 Mr
- 819 City engineer. Board of public works in cities of first class may appoint chief engineer and subordinate engineers. Provisions. Ky. 6, 9 F
- 820 City marshal. In cities of less than 10,000 inhabitants where marshal is now elected by people, common council may appoint a marshal to serve for one year. Powers and duties of marshal. Subsequent election by council or people. N. J. 58, 19 Ap
- 821 Repealing act to determine tenure of office. N. J. 850, 25 My
- 822 In towns of sixth class, marshal must be a resident of town and voter in the justice's district. Ky. 70, 15 Mr
- 823 Town officers. Township committees in counties of over 100,000 inhabitants shall consist of five persons. This act shall not apply where members of committee are elected by wards. N. J. 215, 15 My

- 824 If there is a vacancy in entire board of trustees in towns of sixth class, county court shall appoint five trustees, to serve till next regular election. Ky. 81, 16 Mr
- 825 Township trustee must give bond. O. 114, 4 Ap
- 826 Supervisors. Limiting term of office of certain supervisors. N. Y. 144, 19 Mr
- 827 Auditors. Duties of, in townships. N. J. 105, 80 Ap
- 828 Borough officers. Annual election. N. J. 158, 8 My

Police

829. State police. Repealing act providing for state policemen. N. J. 9, 21 Mr
- 830 County patrolmen. County courts, in counties having cities of first class, may appoint. Oath, bond and compensation. Ky. 64, 15 Mr
- 831 Police. Appointing board of police and fire commissioners in cities of over 12,000 inhabitants, and placing dep't on non-partisan basis. Utah 87, 8 Mr
- 832 Repealing laws for police departments in cities of second class of over 50,000 inhabitants. N. J. 2 & 3, 21 Mr
- 833 Repealing act providing for sup'ts of police departments in cities of first class. N. J. 42, 10 Ap
- 834 Construction, repair and management of buildings used for police departments in cities of first class. N. J. 320, 23 My
- 835 District police force divided into an inspection dep't of 24 male and two female members, and a detective dep't of 12 members. Mass. 481, 16 Je

Light and water

- 836 Gas and electric light commissioners. Powers in respect to regulating price and quality of electric light. Mass. 327, 28 Ap
- 837 Members and clerk shall not engage in any other business. Mass. 503, 21 Je
- 838 Gas and electrical companies. Supplementing act for consolidation of gas light companies, electric light companies, and electric light, heat and power companies in cities of second class. N. J. 30, 4 Ap
- 839 Issue of stock and bonds. Mass. 450, 5 Je
- 840 May discontinue service for non-payment of charges. Mass. 316, 27 Ap
- 841 Municipal gas and electric light plants. Town or city may provide for annual payments so as to extinguish debt within 30 years, and issue bonds therefor. Mass. 182, 30 Mr
- 842 Authorizing villages to furnish electric or gas light to their inhabitants. N. Y. 680, 12 My
- 843 Authorizing submission of question of establishment to voters at special election. Mass. 448, 1 Je
- 844 Authorizing cities and towns to furnish gas and electricity for motive power and heating purposes. Mass. 583, 29 Je

- 845** Gas companies. Not lawful to refuse to furnish gas for any building because bill of previous occupant is unpaid. **Mass.** 299, 28 Ap
- 846** Electric meters. Provision for inspection. **O.** 258, 18 My
- 847** Public lights. Authorizing boards of trustees of villages to contract for lighting streets and public grounds. **N. Y.** 673, 12 My
- 848** City, county or township may contract for lighting streets, roads and public places for terms not exceeding five years. **N. J.** 114, 1 My
- 849** Empowering town and township committees in counties of third and second class to contract for public lighting for a term of years. **N. J.** 282, 17 My
- 850** Lawful for township committee having authority to light the public streets, to make contracts. **N. J.** 291, 17 My
- 851** Authorizing lighting of public streets and places in cities, towns, townships, boroughs and villages. **N. J.** 318, 22 My
- 852** Authorizing division of townships into street-lighting districts, erection and maintenance of street-lights and election of street-light commissioners. **N. J.** 353, 25 My
- 853** Village water works. Boards of village trustees may either constitute themselves boards of water commissioners or cause their presidents to appoint such boards. **N. Y.** 318, 18 Ap
- 854** Water companies. Amending law relating to supply of water to cities, towns and villages by corporations. **N. Y.** 280, 81 Mr
- 855** Payment of capital stock of aqueduct and water companies. **Mass.** 380, 12 My

Sewerage

- 856** Sewerage and water purification. Authorizing local authorities to contract for purification of water and sewerage. **Va.** 704, 5 Mr; **N. Y.** 667, 11 My
- 857** Sewerage. Providing for sewerage or drainage, or both, in townships. **N. J.** 167, 9 My
- 858** Enabling cities to construct sewers through ancient unnavigable creeks or water courses. **N. J.** 328, 24 My
- 859** Authorizing township committees where there is a water supply to prepare surveys and estimates for sewerage or drainage. **N. J.** 182, 1 My
- 860** Providing for payment of cost of sewers heretofore constructed without authority of law in boroughs and borough commissions. **N. J.** 38, 4 Ap
- 861** Assessments for construction of sewers and drains may be paid in 10 equal yearly instalments with interest. **N. J.** 56, 19 Ap
- 862** Enabling cities of second class with less than 50,000 inhabitants to issue bonds for sewer improvements. **N. J.** 294, 17 My
- 863** Providing for. Notes shall not pay over six per cent. interest nor be sold for less than par value. Must not exceed 18 per cent of the value of taxable property. **N. J.** 80, 24 Ap
- 864** Drains, sewers and culverts. Issue of bonds by towns, unincorporated villages and hamlets to provide for construction. **N. Y.** 328, 19 Ap.

Roads. Highways. Bridges

(See also Taxation for special purposes, Public lights and Convict labor)

- 865 Roads and highways. Amending general act relating to roads and passways. Ky. 47, 10 Mr
- 866 Amending general law relating to application for commissioners and their decision. N. Y. 834, 19 Ap
- 867 Supplementing act for more permanent improvement of public roads. N. J. 277, 17 My; 816, 22 My
- 868 Officers authorized to lay out streets, townways or highways may reserve special spaces for horseback riding, for street railways, for drains, sewers and electric wires, and for trees and grass. Mass. 824, 27 Ap
- 869 In permanent improvement of public roads 40 per cent of cost shall be paid by state, 25 per cent by townships and balance by county and petitioners. N. J. 192, 14 My.
- 870 In counties where more than \$500,000 is spent for macadamizing or paving public roads, board of supervisors may regulate width of tires on wagons built to carry over 2,500 pounds. N. Y. 644, 10 My
- 871 Enabling townships to enforce ordinances for use of broad tires on wagons on macadamized streets. N. J. 181, 1 My
- 872 Provision for width of tire and maximum load on macadamized and graveled roads. Penalties. O. 154, 20 Ap
- 873 Provision of wagon-ways for land owners by railway and canal companies. Va. 89, 29 Ja
- 874 Persons exempted from work on streets must file certificates from fire organization to which they belong. O. 71, 16 Mr
- 875 Repealing laws requiring personal labor on public roads. O. 289, 19 Mr
- 876 Damages. Notices in cases of injuries received on account of ice or snow. Mass. 422, 28 My
- 877 State roads. Establishment of office of state commissioner of public roads. Appointment, powers and duties. N. J. 276, 17 My
- 878 Acceptance in whole or in part by state, of roads from county or city. Mass. 497, 20 Je
- 879 County roads. Warrants and special tax. Providing for labor upon. Utah 81, 8 Mr
- 880 Police juries empowered to establish public roads over public lands in parishes of state. La. 26, 25 Je
- 881 Authorizing court of claims and fiscal court of any county to appropriate any surplus of money on hand for improving county roads. Ky. 54, 10 Mr
- 882 Abolishing public road boards in counties and transferring their powers and property to the chosen freeholders. N. J. 75 & 76, 24 Ap
- 883 Improvement of roads by use of oyster shells, gravel or bog-iron upon petition of two thirds of adjacent land owners. N. J. 198, 14 My
- 884 Streets. In towns which shall not choose road commissioners or surveyors of highways, selectmen shall appoint a superintendent of streets. Mass. 17, 5 F

- 885 Towns may employ a suitable person as superintendent of roads and highways, and the same or another as superintendent of sewers of drains. N. J. 145, 7 My
- 886 Prescribing manner in which streets or sections of streets shall be laid out, opened, straightened, extended, widened or otherwise changed as to their boundaries. N. J. 159, 8 My
- 887 Owners of all property fronting on any street may petition for grading, curbing, paving and sewerage of streets, lanes, alleys or public places. N. J. 166, 9 My
- 888 Bonds, taxes, etc. for grading, curbing, flagging and paving streets in cities of third class. N. J. 229, 15 My
- 889 In counties of first class on petition of owners of two thirds of the frontage not less than one mile in length, board of chosen freeholders may macadamize and complete improvement. N. J. 241, 16 My
- 890 Enabling cities of second class with less than 50,000 inhabitants to issue bonds for street improvements. N. J. 294, 17 My
- 891 Enabling cities to improve streets, or portions thereof, and to provide for cost. N. J. 325, 28 My
- 892 City councils may contract for improvement of streets and alleys on petition of majority of abutters. La. 145, 12 Jl
- 893 To regulate the tearing up of public streets. La. 185, 11 Jl
- 894 Providing for prevention of reckless driving or racing. Penalty not to exceed \$50. N. J. 222, 15 My
- 895 Providing for changing names of streets on petition of two thirds of owners and residents. N. J. 123, 1 My
- 896 Sidewalks. Amending act to authorize construction, curbing and paving of sidewalks and crosswalks in townships. N. J. 128, 1 My; 321, 22 My
- 897 Providing for collection of costs of grading, paving, curbing and repairing in boroughs incorporated under special charters. N. J. 126, 1 My
- 898 Improvement of sidewalks in boroughs incorporated under special charters. N. J. 301, 17 My
- 899 Turnpike companies. Amending law requiring company to keep roads in repair. Md. 607, 6 Ap
- 900 Fiscal courts empowered to subscribe for stock, and hold for use of traveling public. Ky. 48, 3 Mr
- 901 Turnpike companies may borrow money, not to exceed double their capital stock, to pay floating indebtedness and to improve, maintain or repair turnpike. N. J. 88, 25 Ap
- 902 Bridges. Authorizing certain corporations to construct additional bridges across rivers forming part of boundary of state. N. Y. 811, 18 Ap
- 903 Ohio river bridge companies may construct avenues and approaches and borrow money for same. O. 241, 16 My
- 904 Authorizing construction of bridges and approaches over navigable waters between counties. N. J. 812, 22 My
- 905 County commissioners have option of refusing the demand of cities and villages for a portion of bridge tax. O. 20, 8 F
- 906 Drawbridges. Protection of. N. J. 188, 1 My

Parks and public grounds

- 907 Public parks. Setting apart Licking reservoir and the state lands around it as a public park; regulating fishing in the lake. O. 828, 21 My
- 908 Cities and villages may purchase parks after approval of majority of voters voting and may issue bonds in payment. O. 199, 9 My
- 909 Enabling any town, village or township to enlarge existing parks. N. J. 149, 8 My
- 910 Enabling cities having any ocean front to lay out a public park along the beach and to purchase or condemn lands therefor. N. J. 93, 26 Ap
- 911 County park commissioners. Appointment, powers and duties. N. J. 156, 8 My

Cemeteries

(See also Soldiers' monuments)

- 912 Trustees of town cemeteries are corporate bodies and may hold gifts and bequests for care of cemetery or any lot. N. Y. 418, 8 My
- 913 Providing for removal of bodies from one cemetery to another by trustees. O. 215, 14 My
- 914 Cemetery funds. Township trustees may receive permanent funds for care of lots. O. 142, 18 Ap
- 915 Cemetery associations. May be incorporated with provisions for perpetual existence. Md. 557, 6 Ap

Military

Army

(See also Military schools)

- 916 Militia. General act for organization and government; entitled "The military code of Utah." Utah 58, 8 Mr
- 917 Amending general law. Number increased. Reorganization. Md. 186, 6 Ap
- 918 Providing for reorganization, discipline and regulation of volunteer forces. Ga. (p. 98) 20 D ('98)
- 919 If there are less than 60 companies of infantry of the national guard, commander-in-chief may organize such additional companies in counties with less than 12 companies. N. J. 291, 15 My
- 920 Amending act as regards: (1) uniforms, equipments and supplies; (2) duty pay; (3) pay, subsistence and transportation, when called in aid of civil authorities; (4) fines for offenses against by-laws; company dues. N. Y. 554, 8 My
- 921 Forbidding conversion of military property, unlawful wearing of uniform, introduction of liquors into armory and exaction of toll from member of national guard. N. Y. 551, 8 My
- 922 Governor authorized to commission at discretion four deputy quartermaster-generals. N. J. 82, 24 Ap

- 923 Each troop of cavalry shall have a surgeon, assistant surgeon and hospital steward; rank and commissions. N. J. 190, 14 My
- 924 Pension for widow, minor children, or dependent parent of any office or soldier who dies from disease or injury received while in performance of military service. N. J. 232, 15 My
- 925 Ambulance corps. Providing for reorganizing. Shall be stationed where commander-in-chief may direct, and instructed as prescribed by surgeon-general. Mass. 236, 11 Ap
- 926 Adjutant-general. May employ clerk at a salary of \$1,200. Md. 436, 6 Ap
- 927 Governor's military staff. Providing for reorganization. Assignment of rank, duties, etc. Ga. (p. 102) 20 D ('98)
- 928 Military encampment. Militia to perform camp duty six days in each year instead of five. R. I. 1267, 26 Ap
- 929 Military duty. Every member of an independent military organization not included in national guard, who fails to do military duty, or refuses to enlist when called upon by commander-in-chief, in cases of emergency or necessity, guilty of a misdemeanor. N. Y. 551, 8 My
- 930 Armory commissioners. When requested by city council may complete or extend armory, expending the amount designated by council. Mass. 211, 5 Ap
- 931 Armories. County commissioners shall provide armories for each organization. Current expenses paid by county; allowance by state. O. 101, 28 Mr
- 932 Authorizing boards of chosen freeholders of counties to make appropriations for payment of rent of armories and drill rooms. N. J. 184, 14 My

Navy

- 933 Naval militia. Providing for establishment and government. Ga. (p. 100) 19 D ('98); Va. 501, 1 Mr; N. J. 157, 8 My; 311, 22 My
- 934 Organization of naval battalion authorized, to be attached to "State national guard." La. 61, 5 Jl
- 935 Rank and pay of surgeon and paymaster of naval brigade. Mass. 312, 27 Ap

Veterans

- 936 Civil war. Adjutant-general, by aid of township assessors, to prepare a corrected list of ex-soldiers, sailors and marines. O. 186, 4 My
- 937 Army or navy veterans can not be removed, suspended or transferred without consent from office in city civil service, without hearing with counsel before mayor. Mass. 519, 25 Je
- 938 Employment of honorably discharged Union soldiers and sailors in public service of state. N. Y. 716, 19 My
- 939 Veterans shall pay only 50 cents for peddler's license. O. 318, 21 My
- 940 Confederate soldiers 50 years old and resident in state 10 years may peddle without license. Ga. (p. 114) 15 D ('98)
- 941 Pensions. General law regulating aid to soldiers and sailors by cities or towns. Mass. 279, 18 Ap; 301, 28 Ap

- 942 Proposed constitutional amendment allowing pensions to indigent confederate soldiers and sailors and their widows. La. 192 & 196; Ga. (p. 19) 19 D ('98)
- 943 Persons entitled to. Applications for pensions. Miss. 86, 10 F
- 944 County authorities may aid ex-confederate soldiers without compelling them to become inmates of poorhouse. Ga. (p. 118) 18 D ('98)
- 945 Summ expended for funerals of indigent soldiers and sailors to be repaid by state to cities and towns. Mass. 62, 2 Mr
- 946 Soldiers' relief committees shall be nominated by G. A. R. posts; widows remarried and again indigent widows may receive relief. O. 87, 21 Mr
- 947 Providing artificial limbs and eyes for soldiers and sailors who lost them in civil war. S. C. 826, 4 Ja
- 948 Providing artificial limbs for those who lost them during the war and whose names are on pension roll. Va. 837, 8 Mr
- 949 Providing artificial limbs and crutches for disabled confederate soldiers. La. 102, 7 Jl; 126, 11 Jl
- 950 Mass. volunteers' fund. Amounts remaining in the bounty loan sinking fund transferred to Massachusetts volunteers' fund. Mass. 67, 2 Mr
- 951 Soldiers' homes. Providing for establishment of home for aged dependent veterans and wives, veterans' mothers, widows and army nurses. N. Y. 468, 8 My
- 952 Soldiers' monuments. Appropriating \$5,000 to aid in erecting monument for revolutionary patriots. Md. 8, 81 Ja
- 953 Providing for monument on the battle-field of Antietam to memory of soldiers of ninth N. Y. reg't volunteer infantry there engaged. N. Y. 816, 18 Ap
- 954 Providing for suitable monuments and markers to memory of N. Y. soldiers engaged in military operations around Chattanooga. N. Y. 871, 27 Ap
- 955 Ceding land to U. S. for roads to Chickamauga and Chattanooga national park. Ga. (p. 110) 9 D ('98); (p. 182) 20 D ('98)
- 956 Providing for commissioners to locate positions of state troops at Chickamauga. Va. 806, 20 F; N. J. 121, 1 My
- 957 Providing for commissioners to locate positions of La. troops at Chickamauga and Gettysburg. La. 100, 7 Jl
- 958 Chalmette monument and grounds placed under care of "United States Daughters of 1776 and 1812." La. 8, 14 Je
- 959 Loyal legion. Any person who fraudulently wears the insignia of the Loyal legion of the U. S. or of any organization of ten years' standing, guilty of a misdemeanor. N. Y. 505, 7 My
- 960 Union veteran legion. Persons not members wearing its insignia punishable by fine or imprisonment, or both. Mass. 117, 15 Mr; N. Y. 259, 4 Ap
- 961 Union veterans' union. Protection against fraudulent use of its insignia by non-members, by fine or imprisonment or both. Mass. 27, 10 F
- 962 War relics. Appropriation of \$500 for war relics. O. 868, 21 My

Charities

Institutions. Associations. Funds

(See also Soldiers' homes)

- 963 Benevolent, charitable and hospital corporations. Authorizing appointment of incorporators of charitable or benevolent corporations. N. Y. 209, 16 My
- 964 Financial officer must submit to trustees each month estimates of expenses. O. 181, 18 Ap
- 965 Charitable institutions. Amending act for incorporation of benevolent and charitable societies. N. Y. 825, 19 Ap
- 966 Certificate for incorporation must be indorsed by justice of supreme court of district in which principal office of corporation is located. N. Y. 256, 4 Ap
- 967 Firemen's relief funds. Nomination of trustees where there are no separate fire companies; alteration of amount of pension. O. 106, 29 Mr
- 968 Where volunteer or part volunteer department is succeeded by paid department. N. J. 257, 16 My
- 969 Sufferers from flood. Appropriation to pay back funds borrowed for their relief. La. 9, 14 Je
- 970 College settlement association. Confirming organization. Mass. 488, 26 My

Care of sick and wounded

- 971 Hospitals. Providing for enlargement, reconstruction and repair of city hospitals. N. J. 275, 17 My
- 972 Providing hospital accommodations for persons suffering from contagious diseases in cities. Mass. 511, 25 Je
- 973 Authorizing townships and other municipal bodies in counties of third class to vote moneys for support of public patients in hospitals. N. J. 251, 16 My
- 974 Nurses. Employment of nurses, attendants, etc. in charitable or penal institutions. N. J. 206, 15 My
- 975 Morgues. Judges of court of common pleas may designate places for public morgues not to exceed three in any county. N. J. 187, 2 My

Insane

- 976 State insane asylums and hospitals. General act relating to insane asylums and institution for feeble-minded children. Ky. 48, 10 Mr
- 977 Supplementing act relative to government and management of state insane asylums. N. J. 278, 17 My
- 978 Authorizing lunatic asylums to condemn land to secure or protect their water supply. Ky. 68, 15 Mr
- 979 Establishing additional hospital for insane. Md. 281, 3 Ap
- 980 Insane. Temporary custody of dangerous lunatics. N. J. 188, 14 My
- 981 Committing certificate shall state that the insane person is an inhabitant of the state, or that his maintenance is provided for, or that he is dangerous at large. Mass. 195, 81 Mr

- 982 Fee for physician's certificate for commitment of an insane person to lunatic hospital shall be \$4 for each physician and 20 cents for each mile traveled one way. *Mass.* 493, 20 Je
- 983 Authorizing transfer from one hospital to another. *Va.* 660, 5 Mr
- 984 Law or president judge of court of common pleas shall have concurrent authority with judge of circuit court to remove person confined under indictment or other process, or charged with misdemeanor and acquitted on the ground of insanity, to an insane asylum. *N. J.* 269, 17 My
- 985 The committee, guardian or relative responsible for support of insane person is liable for his clothing and maintenance in county asylum. *N. J.* 17, 2 My
- 986 Legacies left to idiots and lunatics. *N. J.* 17, 22 Mr
- 987 Indigent insane. Providing for payments by counties for care of indigent lunatics. *Md.* 450, 6 Ap
- 988 A misdemeanor subject to fine for probate judge or county commissioners to commit to asylum a pauper lunatic not a *bona fide* resident of state. *S. C.* 385, 4 La

Other defective classes

- 989 Blind. Establishing school in connection with institution for deaf mutes. Aim and control. *Utah* 22, 1 Mr
- 990 Epileptic. Providing for government of hospital for epileptics. *O.* 99, 27 Mr
- 991 Epileptic colony. Establishing the Craig colony for epileptics, named in commemoration of Oscar Craig. Objects. Powers and duties of managers and superintendent. Admission of patients. Private patients. State patients, etc. *N. Y.* 363, 25 Ap

Care of poor

- 992 Poor relief. Performance of labor by person aided. *O.* 27, 14 F
- 993 Needy persons receiving aid shall do work in return. *Md.* 481, 6 Ap
- 994 Temporary relief. *N. Y.* 663, 11 My
- 995 Pauper Indians. Providing for care and support. *N. Y.* 486, 3 My
- 996 Overseers of the poor. Appointment by town board. Compensation, etc. *N. Y.* 107, 8 Mr
- 997 Poorhouses. Supplementing an act for regulation of poorhouses. *N. J.* 246, 16 My

Children. Orphans. Foundlings

- 998 Children. Protection of vagrant and destitute or maltreated children under age of 16. *Ky.* 19, 24 F
- 999 Children's homes. Written consent of justice of supreme court upon certificate of approval from state board of charities necessary to incorporation of institutions for care of neglected children. Board of charities may apply to supreme court for cancellation of any certificate of incorporation previously filed without its approval. *N. Y.* 171, 28 Mr

Penal and reformatory institutions

Boards. Commissions

- 1000 **Prison inspectors.** Appointment, powers, duties and compensation. N. J. 265, 17 My
 1001 **State prison association.** Preventing escape of persons in its custody. Va. 98, 29 Ja

State penitentiaries

- 1002 **Penitentiary farm.** Establishing. Authorizing employment of state convicts. Miss. 75, 7 F
 1003 **State prison.** Appointment of subordinate officers in state prison and Massachusetts reformatory. Examination. Mass. 849, 7 My
 1004 Powers of inspector of industries and warden. Appointment of steward. Number of watchmen. Mass. 477, 14 Je
 1005 Commissioners of prisons may remove to Massachusetts reformatory any convict in state prison, sentenced for a term of years; and may return such convict to state prison. Mass. 249, 14 Ap
 1006 **Insane convicts.** May be removed to state hospital. O. 48, 5 Mr
 1007 **Convict labor.** Proposed constitutional amendment, prohibiting leasing of convicts and authorizing employment on public roads, levees, etc. and on convict farms or manufactories owned by state. La. 194, —
 1008 To be hired out as parish prisoners to work out fines, on roads, levees, or other public work, on authority of police jury of parish. La. 29, 28 Je
 1009 Extending limits from 20 to 30 miles within which convicts may be employed on public highways. Interference with work or offering intoxicating liquors to prisoners a misdemeanor. N. Y. 266, 4 Ap ; 664, 11 My
 1010 Contracts. Mass. 451, 5 Je
 1011 Regulating employment of prison labor in the manufacture of broomcorn brooms and brushes. N. Y. 787, 21 My
 1012 Requiring stamping of convict-made brooms. La. 182, 11 Jl
 1013 Authorizing employment of convicts on farms. La. 184, 11 Jl
 1014 Providing for permanent reduction of number of prisoners employed in manufacture of rattan goods to 75. Mass. 460, 9 Je
 1015 Regulating sale of convict-made goods from other states. Annual license of \$500. N. Y. 699, 14 My ; O. 298, 19 My
 1016 Providing for marking convict-made goods manufactured in other states and brought into this state for sale. Ky. 58, 12 Mr; N. Y. 698, 14 My
 1017 **Parole of prisoners.** Release of prisoners on parole. Mass. 400, 26 My
 1018 **Execution of death penalty.** Hanging shall be in private. Ga. (p. 41) 18 D ('98)

Jails and workhouses. Municipal prisoners

- 1019 County jails. General act providing for the working, safekeeping and proper treatment of convicts. Miss. 76, 10 F
- 1020 Regulating custody of jails and prisoners in counties of first class. N. J. 348, 25 My
- 1021 Authorizing issue of bonds for building jails in counties of fourth class. N. J. 20, 22 Mr
- 1022 In counties having penitentiaries, confinement of persons sentenced for 6 to 18 months shall be in such penitentiaries instead of state prison. N. J. 225, 15 My
- 1023 Prisoners. Forbidding transportation together of male and female prisoners to or from a court in van or other carriage, within cities having more than 80,000 inhabitants. Mass. 278, 18 Ap
- 1024 To be conveyed in covered wagons to or from places of detention in cities. La. 17, 22 Je
- 1025 Commissioners of prisons may on request of governor and council removesick convict from jail or house of correction to state farm for treatment and may return such convict to jail. Mass. 214, 5 Ap
- 1026 Reformatory prisons. Counties or municipalities having population of 80,000 may establish. Provisions for submitting question to voters. Support and regulation. Ga. (p. 120) 19 D ('98)
- 1027 Probation. Providing for care of persons placed on probation by the courts. Mass. 368, 12 My
- 1028 Conditional pardon or commutation of sentence becomes void, and discharged person shall be remanded to imprisonment for unexpired term, if he fails to fulfil conditions. Proceedings. N. Y. 392, 3 My
- 1029 Disbursements for necessary expenses, not exceeding \$100 in one year, made by probation officers in performance of duties shall be reimbursed from county treasuries after approval by court or justice. Mass. 239, 11 Ap
- 1030 In absence of probation officer, the justice of police, district or municipal court may appoint a probation officer *pro tem.* Mass. 372, 12 My

Reformatories

- 1031 State industrial school for girls. Escaped inmate if returned may be kept not more than one year beyond expiration of sentence. O. 108, 29 Mr

Insurance

(See also Industrial life insurance agents, Investment and guaranty companies and Title to real estate)

- 1032 Insurance. General act amending and codifying statutes relating to insurance. Mass. 523, 25 Je
- 1033 Insurance commissioner. Salary of deputy increased to \$3,000. \$3,500 allowed to clerical assistance. Ky. 109, 22 Mr
- 1034 Annual salary of clerk fixed at \$1,500. R. I. 1834, 30 My

- 1035 Insurance commission. Commission for revision and improvement of laws relating to insurance. O. 290, 19 My
- 1036 Insurance companies. Regulation and incorporation. N. J. 99, 26 Ap; 108, 80 Ap; 208, 15 My
- 1037 Method of incorporation. Ga. (p. 73) 18 D ('98)
- 1038 All having special charters may be governed by general insurance act of 1887. Mass. 108, 14 Mr
- 1039 Laws regulating business of insurance companies made applicable to individuals, associations and corporations in like business. Ga. (p. 81) 14 D ('98)
- 1040 Authorizing insurance associations known as Lloyds except for life insurance. Md. 260, 6 Ap
- 1041 May amend charters. Ga. (p. 89) 20 D ('98)
- 1042 May renew charters. Ga. (p. 88) 20 D ('98)
- 1043 Terms and conditions of semi-annual statement to governor defined. Ga. (p. 79) 20 D ('98)
- 1044 Deposit with sup't of insurance may be made in city or county bonds. O. 86, 27 F
- 1045 Arbitrators and umpires must be residents of county in which loss occurred. O. 801, 19 My
- 1046 Cooperative insurance companies. Shall not be advertised as stock companies though possessing capital stock. Total assets may be advertised as assets. N. Y. 271, 6 Ap
- 1047 Amending insurance law relating to town and county cooperative insurance corporations as regards incorporation, policies of insurance and restriction of insurance. N. Y. 609, 9 My
- 1048 Not required to publish annual statements in newspapers when furnishing annual statement to policy holders and state insurance commissioner. Md. 478, 6 Ap
- 1049 Foreign insurance companies. Those hereafter admitted to do business in commonwealth shall not be authorized to transact more than one kind of insurance. Mass. 188, 17 Mr
- 1050 Insurance agents. Authorizing insurance commissioner to issue broker's license; cost and penalties. Md. 877, 6 Ap
- 1051 Life insurance. Requiring life insurance companies to fully define the terms of the contract in policies issued. Mass. 442, 28 My
- 1052 Life insurance companies shall not discriminate against persons wholly or partially of African descent, as to rates for policies or otherwise. N. J. 141, 8 My
- 1053 Life insurance policies payable to or for benefit of married woman shall insure to her separate use and benefit and to that of her children. Mass. 120, 15 Mr
- 1054 Policies not forfeited by untrue statements made in good faith; real age to be basis for payment. Md. 662, 6 Ap
- 1055 The person to whom life insurance policy, hereafter issued, is made payable may maintain an action thereon in his own name. Mass. 225, 11 Ap

- 1056 Fees for valuation of policies paid into state treasury reduced from five to two and one half mills for each \$1,000. **Mass.** 19, 8 F
- 1057 Accident insurance. Regulating insurance against accidents for which persons or corporations are responsible. **Mass.** 133, 17 Mr
- 1058 Purely accident insurance companies shall give bond for only \$10,000 and shall form a guarantee fund. **O.** 277, 19 My
- 1059 Foreign companies insuring against accidents to employees must deposit \$50,000 in securities with secretary of state. **O.** 297, 19 My
- 1060 Mutual benefit societies. Regulating fraternal beneficiary societies. **Md.** 295, 6 Ap; **Mass.** 367, 12 My
- 1061 Fraternal beneficiary societies, their status and powers. Registration. Reports. Exemption from taxation and supervision of insurance commissioner. **N. J.** 60, 23 Ap
- 1062 Fraternal beneficiary corporations which limit membership to permanent employees of the commonwealth and of towns and cities, and pay only annuities upon disability or long service, not subject to certain limitations as to funds, and may accept legacies or other contributions. **Mass.** 60, 2 Mr
- 1063 Enlarging list of beneficiaries in fraternal beneficiary societies. **Mass.** 828, 28 Ap
- 1064 Fire insurance. Liability of companies. **La.** 148, 12 Jl
- 1065 Valuation of property and measure of damages in suits upon insurance policies. Enforcement of judgments against companies. **Miss.** 68, 7 F
- 1066 Companies contracting reinsurance must make sworn statement thereof to insurance commissioners. **Mass.** 137, 20 Mr
- 1067 Persons licensed to procure policies in foreign companies not authorized to transact business in state, not required to offer such insurance to any authorized company possessing cash assets less than \$25,000, nor to one in impaired condition within 12 months. **Mass.** 147, 23 Mr
- 1068 Mutual fire insurance companies. No policy shall be issued until \$1,000,000 of insurance in not less than 400 risks upon property in the state has been subscribed for. No person who determines character of risks shall receive commission upon premiums as compensation. **Mass.** 306, 23 Ap
- 1069 Lawful for any mutual fire insurance association to insure its respective dwellings, school-houses, etc. with or without contents, against damage by lightning or fire, without regard to distance from other buildings. **N. J.** 296, 17 My
- 1070 Marine insurance. Penalty for dealing with companies that have not complied with law. **La.** 66, 6 Jl
- 1071 Live stock insurance companies. Providing for and regulating. **O.** 180, 18 Ap

Transportation. Communication

R. R. organization. Property. Securities

- 1072 **R. R. commissioners.** Expense must be borne by R. R. companies. O. 148, 19 Ap.
- 1073 May act as judges to award prizes offered for improvements in R. R. appliances. N. Y. 452, 8 My
- 1074 May appoint R. R. inspectors not exceeding one for each 1,000 miles of railroad track. Powers and duties. Mass. 585, 29 Je
- 1075 **Railroads.** Must make full annual reports to R. R. commissioner. O. 148, 19 Ap
- 1076 Companies may renew charters. Ga. (p. 88) 20 D ('98)
- 1077 Charters may be amended. Ga. (p. 89) 20 D ('98)
- 1078 Issue of stocks and bonds. Mass. 462, 9 Je
- 1079 Increasing capital stock and bonds. Mass. 502, 21 Je
- 1080 Consolidation. Mass. 506, 22 Je
- 1081 Authorizing R. R. companies terminating on navigable waters to guarantee bonds of companies owning steamboats used in connection with business of the R. R. Va. 52, 22 Ja
- 1082 Amending act regulating the crossing of one railroad, turnpike or canal company by another. Va. 191, 9 F
- 1083 Sale or lease of R. R. Defining contracts for sale, lease or hire of railroad or street railway equipments and rolling stock. Mass. 896, 28 Ap; La. 111, 9 Jl
- 1084 Requiring deeds of conveyances, leases, mortgages and other instruments in writing in relation to railway property to be recorded in office of secretary of state. S. C. 300, 20 D ('98).
- R. R. employees.** (See also Mechanics' Liens)
- 1085 R. R. corporations must block frogs, switches, etc. on its tracks, to prevent employees from being caught. Mass. 41, 17 F; R. I. 1282, 16 Mr
- 1086 **Freight.** Required to furnish bills of lading for car loads and deliver same number of packages. O. 191, 8 My

Passenger service

- 1087 **Passenger tickets.** Fixing maximum rate of fare on local and branch lines. La. 188, 11 Jl
- 1088 **Train service.** Regulating travel of white and colored passengers on railroads. Ky. 61, 15 Mr
- 1089 **R. R. stations.** R. R. shall provide equal but separate waiting rooms for white and colored races. La. 98, 7 Jl
- 1090 R. R. shall open waiting room at least 80 minutes before departure of all passenger trains. Ky. 88, 8 Mr

Bridges and tracks

- 1091 R. R. bridges. Bridges, viaducts, overhead roadways and foot bridges must be 21 feet from top of rails. O. 818, 21 My
- 1092 Grade crossings. Automatic alarm bells and other mechanical devices may be used at crossings except in cities or where gates have hitherto been maintained. O. 298, 19 My
- 1093 In abolishing a grade crossing, R. R. commission may change or discontinue a private way, and damages shall be primarily recovered against R. R. and apportioned according to law. Mass. 216, 7 Ap
- 1094 Payment to commonwealth by cities and towns of amount of expense apportioned to them in abolition of grade crossings. Mass. 545, 2 Jl

Management of trains. Accidents

- 1095 R. R.'s may operate by electricity. O. 341, 21 My
- 1096 Act prohibiting heating passenger cars with stoves. Does not apply to mixed trains. Md. 246, 8 Ap
- 1097 Board of public works may determine equipment of passenger cars with heating apparatus when R. R. is unable to meet full requirements of law within time limit. Md. 269, 6 Ap
- 1098 R. R. liable for loss or damage by fires; rules of evidence. O. 170, 26 Ap
- 1099 Requiring use of bells and steam whistles on locomotives before reaching highway crossings, to protect human life. Va. 787, 5 Mr
- 1100 Repealing act requiring railroad commissioners to examine and test freight car safety couplers. Mass. 59, 8 Mr

Forwarding and storage

- 1101 Express, telegraph and telephone companies. Amending laws relating to reports and taxation. O. 205, 10 My
- 1102 Prohibiting the carrying of unlawful messages by telegraph, express companies and other common carriers. N. J. 48, 12 Ap
- 1103 Express companies. Providing for incorporation. Ga. (p. 84) 20 D ('98)
- 1104 May renew charters. Ga. (p. 88) 20 D ('98)
- 1105 Charters may be amended. Ga. (p. 89) 20 D ('98)
- 1106 Transaction of express business upon railroad and steamboat lines. Mass. 469, 14 Je

Water ways

(See also Licenses and Mortgages)

- 1107 Navigation. Protection of aids to navigation established by U. S. lighthouse board. S. C. 284, 18 D ('98)
- 1108 Amending act for protection of navigation. Harbor commissioners to cause obstructions in tide waters to be removed. Notice to owners of obstructions, etc. R. I. 1818, 18 Je
- 1109 Canal commissioners. Appointment, powers, duties and salaries. O. 56, 18 Mr

- 1110 Canals.** General law relating to: (1) state canals; (2) canal board; (8) superintendent of public works; (4) state engineer; department of canals; (5) appropriation of lands and water; (6) surplus waters; (7) highways and bridges; (8) contracts; (9) navigation.

N. Y. 888, 20 Ap

- 1111 Canal and navigation companies.** Providing for incorporation.

Ga. (p. 81) 20 D ('98)

- 1112 May renew charters.**

Ga. (p. 88) 20 D ('98)

- 1113 Charters may be amended.**

Ga. (p. 89) 20 D ('98)

Rapid transit in cities

(See also Sale or lease of R. R.)

- 1114 Rapid transit.** Amending general act providing for rapid transit in cities.

N. Y. 752, 22 My

- 1115 Street railways.** Supplementing act authorizing formation of traction companies for construction and operation of street railways.

N. J. 285, 16 My

- 1116 Issue of stock and bonds.**

Mass. 462, 9 Je

- 1117 Consolidation.**

Mass. 506, 22 Je

- 1118 R. R. commissioners may authorize street railway companies to increase their capital stock enough to pay expenses of change to electric power.**

Mass. 548, 80 Je

- 1119 Consent of property owners for building and operation of street surface railroad.**

N. Y. 728, 21 My

- 1120 Regulating the construction and maintenance of street railroads.**

N. J. 125, 1 My; 250, 16 My

- 1121 Relating to construction of road in street where another road is built.**

N. Y. 698, 12 My

- 1122 Authorizing use of street railway tracks for passenger cars of railways between towns.**

O. 827, 21 My

- 1123 No street railway shall withdraw use of free checks or free transfers from one line to another without approval of R. R. commissioners.**

Mass. 388, 12 My

- 1124 Repeal of release from obligations and liabilities allowed by law of 1893.**

O. 212, 14 My

- 1125 Electric railways.** Authorizing and regulating roads outside municipalities.

O. 244, 17 My

Telegraph and telephone

- 1126 Telegraph and telephone instruments and wires.** Tapping wires a misdemeanor.

Utah 88, 8 Mr

- 1127 Regulating the erection and maintenance of wires for telephone, telegraph, electric railway and other purposes over or across any work of internal improvement.**

Va. 488, 27 F

- 1128 Restricting use of poles.**

O. 189, 8 My

- 1129 Telegraph companies.** Must make full annual report to commissioner.

O. 148, 19 Ap

Bridges and tracks

- 1091 R. R. bridges. Bridges, viaducts, overhead roadways and foot-bridges must be 21 feet from top of rails. O. 818, 21 My
- 1092 Grade crossings. Automatic alarm bells and other mechanical devices may be used at crossings except in cities or where gates have hitherto been maintained. O. 298, 19 My
- 1093 In abolishing a grade crossing, R. R. commission may change or discontinue a private way, and damages shall be primarily recovered against R. R. and apportioned according to law. Mass. 216, 7 Ap
- 1094 Payment to commonwealth by cities and towns of amount of expense apportioned to them in abolition of grade crossings. Mass. 545, 2 Jl

Management of trains. Accidents

- 1095 R. R.'s may operate by electricity. O. 841, 21 My
- 1096 Act prohibiting heating passenger cars with stoves. Does not apply to mixed trains. Md. 246, 8 Ap
- 1097 Board of public works may determine equipment of passenger cars with heating apparatus when R. R. is unable to meet full requirements of law within time limit. Md. 269, 6 Ap
- 1098 R. R. liable for loss or damage by fires; rules of evidence. O. 170, 26 Ap
- 1099 Requiring use of bells and steam whistles on locomotives before reaching highway crossings, to protect human life. Va. 787, 5 Mr
- 1100 Repealing act requiring railroad commissioners to examine and test freight car safety couplers. Mass. 59, 8 Mr

Forwarding and storage

- 1101 Express, telegraph and telephone companies. Amending laws relating to reports and taxation. O. 205, 10 My
- 1102 Prohibiting the carrying of unlawful messages by telegraph, express companies and other common carriers. N. J. 48, 12 Ap
- 1103 Express companies. Providing for incorporation. Ga. (p. 84) 20 D ('98)
- 1104 May renew charters. Ga. (p. 88) 20 D ('98)
- 1105 Charters may be amended. Ga. (p. 89) 20 D ('98)
- 1106 Transaction of express business upon railroad and steamboat lines. Mass. 469, 14 Je

Water ways

(See also Licenses and Mortgages)

- 1107 Navigation. Protection of aids to navigation established by U. S. lighthouse board. S. C. 284, 18 D ('98)
- 1108 Amending act for protection of navigation. Harbor commissioners to cause obstructions in tide waters to be removed. Notice to owners of obstructions, etc. R. I. 1818, 18 Je
- 1109 Canal commissioners. Appointment, powers, duties and salaries. O. 56, 18 Mr

- 1110 **Canals.** General law relating to: (1) state canals; (2) canal board; (3) superintendent of public works; (4) state engineer; department of canals; (5) appropriation of lands and water; (6) surplus waters; (7) highways and bridges; (8) contracts; (9) navigation.

N. Y. 888, 20 Ap

- 1111 **Canal and navigation companies.** Providing for incorporation.

Ga. (p. 81) 20 D ('98)

- 1112 May renew charters.

Ga. (p. 88) 20 D ('98)

- 1113 Charters may be amended.

Ga. (p. 89) 20 D ('98)

Rapid transit in cities

(See also Sale or lease of R. R.)

- 1114 **Rapid transit.** Amending general act providing for rapid transit in cities.

N. Y. 752, 22 My

- 1115 **Street railways.** Supplementing act authorizing formation of traction companies for construction and operation of street railways.

N. J. 285, 16 My

- 1116 Issue of stock and bonds.

Mass. 462, 9 Je

- 1117 Consolidation.

Mass. 506, 22 Je

- 1118 R. R. commissioners may authorize street railway companies to increase their capital stock enough to pay expenses of change to electric power.

Mass. 548, 80 Je

- 1119 Consent of property owners for building and operation of street surface railroad.

N. Y. 728, 21 My

- 1120 Regulating the construction and maintenance of street railroads.

N. J. 125, 1 My; 250, 16 My

- 1121 Relating to construction of road in street where another road is built.

N. Y. 698, 12 My

- 1122 Authorizing use of street railway tracks for passenger cars of railways between towns.

O. 827, 21 My

- 1123 No street railway shall withdraw use of free checks or free transfers from one line to another without approval of R. R. commissioners.

Mass. 388, 12 My

- 1124 Repeal of release from obligations and liabilities allowed by law of 1893.

O. 212, 14 My

- 1125 **Electric railways.** Authorizing and regulating roads outside municipalities.

O. 244, 17 My

Telegraph and telephone

- 1126 **Telegraph and telephone instruments and wires.** Tapping wires a misdemeanor.

Utah 88, 8 Mr

- 1127 Regulating the erection and maintenance of wires for telephone, telegraph, electric railway and other purposes over or across any work of internal improvement.

Va. 488, 27 F

- 1128 Restricting use of poles.

O. 189, 8 My

- 1129 **Telegraph companies.** Must make full annual report to commissioner.

O. 148, 19 Ap

Bridges and tracks

- 1091 R. R. bridges. Bridges, viaducts, overhead roadways and foot-bridges must be 21 feet from top of rails. O. 813, 21 My
- 1092 Grade crossings. Automatic alarm bells and other mechanical devices may be used at crossings except in cities or where gates have hitherto been maintained. O. 298, 19 My
- 1093 In abolishing a grade crossing, R. R. commission may change or dis-continue a private way, and damages shall be primarily recovered against R. R. and apportioned according to law. Mass. 216, 7 Ap
- 1094 Payment to commonwealth by cities and towns of amount of expense apportioned to them in abolition of grade crossings. Mass. 545, 2 Jl

Management of trains. Accidents

- 1095 R. R.'s may operate by electricity. O. 341, 21 My
- 1096 Act prohibiting heating passenger cars with stoves. Does not apply to mixed trains. Md. 246, 8 Ap
- 1097 Board of public works may determine equipment of passenger cars with heating apparatus when R. R. is unable to meet full requirements of law within time limit. Md. 280, 6 Ap
- 1098 R. R. liable for loss or damage by fires; rules of evidence. O. 170, 28 Ap
- 1099 Requiring use of bells and steam whistles on locomotives before reaching highway crossings, to protect human life. Va. 787, 5 Mr
- 1100 Repealing act requiring railroad commissioners to examine and test freight car safety couplers. Mass. 59, 3 Mr

Forwarding and storage

- 1101 Express, telegraph and telephone companies. Amending laws relating to reports and taxation. O. 205, 10 My
- 1102 Prohibiting the carrying of unlawful messages by telegraph, express companies and other common carriers. N. J. 48, 12 Ap
- 1103 Express companies. Providing for incorporation. Ga. (p. 84) 20 D ('93)
- 1104 May renew charters. Ga. (p. 88) 20 D ('93)
- 1105 Charters may be amended. Ga. (p. 89) 20 D ('93)
- 1106 Transaction of express business upon railroad and steamboat lines. Mass. 469, 14 Je

Water ways

(See also Licenses and Mortgages)

- 1107 Navigation. Protection of aids to navigation established by U. S. lighthouse board. S. C. 284, 18 D ('93)
- 1108 Amending act for protection of navigation. Harbor commissioners to cause obstructions in tide waters to be removed. Notice to owners of obstructions, etc. R. I. 1818, 18 Je
- 1109 Canal commissioners. Appointment, powers, duties and salaries. O. 56, 18 Mr

- 1110 Canals.** General law relating to: (1) state canals; (2) canal board; (3) superintendent of public works; (4) state engineer; department of canals; (5) appropriation of lands and water; (6) surplus waters; (7) highways and bridges; (8) contracts; (9) navigation.

N. Y. 388, 20 Ap

- 1111 Canal and navigation companies.** Providing for incorporation.

Ga. (p. 81) 20 D ('98)

- 1112 May renew charters.**

Ga. (p. 88) 20 D ('98)

- 1113 Charters may be amended.**

Ga. (p. 89) 20 D ('98)

Rapid transit in cities

(See also Sale or lease of R. R.)

- 1114 Rapid transit.** Amending general act providing for rapid transit in cities.

N. Y. 752, 23 My

- 1115 Street railways.** Supplementing act authorizing formation of traction companies for construction and operation of street railways.

N. J. 285, 16 My

- 1116 Issue of stock and bonds.**

Mass. 462, 9 Je

- 1117 Consolidation.**

Mass. 506, 22 Je

- 1118 R. R. commissioners may authorize street railway companies to increase their capital stock enough to pay expenses of change to electric power.**

Mass. 548, 80 Je

- 1119 Consent of property owners for building and operation of street surface railroad.**

N. Y. 728, 21 My

- 1120 Regulating the construction and maintenance of street railroads.**

N. J. 125, 1 My; 250, 16 My

- 1121 Relating to construction of road in street where another road is built.**

N. Y. 698, 12 My

- 1122 Authorizing use of street railway tracks for passenger cars of railways between towns.**

O. 327, 21 My

- 1123 No street railway shall withdraw use of free checks or free transfers from one line to another without approval of R. R. commissioners.**

Mass. 888, 12 My

- 1124 Repeal of release from obligations and liabilities allowed by law of 1893.**

O. 212, 14 My

- 1125 Electric railways.** Authorizing and regulating roads outside municipalities.

O. 244, 17 My

Telegraph and telephone

- 1126 Telegraph and telephone instruments and wires.** Tapping wires a misdemeanor.

Utah 88, 8 Mr

- 1127 Regulating the erection and maintenance of wires for telephone, telegraph, electric railway and other purposes over or across any work of internal improvement.**

Va. 488, 27 F

- 1128 Restricting use of poles.**

O. 189, 8 My

- 1129 Telegraph companies.** Must make full annual report to commissioner.

O. 148, 19 Ap

Bridges and tracks

- 1091 R. R. bridges. Bridges, viaducts, overhead roadways and foot-bridges must be 21 feet from top of rails. O. 818, 21 My
- 1092 Grade crossings. Automatic alarm bells and other mechanical devices may be used at crossings except in cities or where gates have hitherto been maintained. O. 298, 19 My
- 1093 In abolishing a grade crossing, R. R. commission may change or discontinue a private way, and damages shall be primarily recovered against R. R. and apportioned according to law. Mass. 216, 7 Ap
- 1094 Payment to commonwealth by cities and towns of amount of expense apportioned to them in abolition of grade crossings.

Mass. 545, 2 Jl

Management of trains. Accidents

- 1095 R. R.'s may operate by electricity. O. 341, 21 My
- 1096 Act prohibiting heating passenger cars with stoves. Does not apply to mixed trains. Md. 246, 8 Ap
- 1097 Board of public works may determine equipment of passenger cars with heating apparatus when R. R. is unable to meet full requirements of law within time limit. Md. 289, 6 Ap
- 1098 R. R. liable for loss or damage by fires; rules of evidence. O. 170, 26 Ap
- 1099 Requiring use of bells and steam whistles on locomotives before reaching highway crossings, to protect human life. Va. 787, 5 Mr
- 1100 Repealing act requiring railroad commissioners to examine and test freight car safety couplers. Mass. 59, 8 Mr

Forwarding and storage

- 1101 Express, telegraph and telephone companies. Amending laws relating to reports and taxation. O. 205, 10 My
- 1102 Prohibiting the carrying of unlawful messages by telegraph, express companies and other common carriers. N. J. 48, 12 Ap
- 1103 Express companies. Providing for incorporation. Ga. (p. 84) 20 D ('93)
- 1104 May renew charters. Ga. (p. 88) 20 D ('93)
- 1105 Charters may be amended. Ga. (p. 89) 20 D ('93)
- 1106 Transaction of express business upon railroad and steamboat lines. Mass. 469, 14 Je

Water ways

(See also Licenses and Mortgages)

- 1107 Navigation. Protection of aids to navigation established by U. S. lighthouse board. S. C. 284, 18 D ('93)
- 1108 Amending act for protection of navigation. Harbor commissioners to cause obstructions in tide waters to be removed. Notice to owners of obstructions, etc. R. I. 1818, 18 Je
- 1109 Canal commissioners. Appointment, powers, duties and salaries. O. 56, 18 Mr

- 1110 **Canals.** General law relating to: (1) state canals; (2) canal board; (3) superintendent of public works; (4) state engineer; department of canals; (5) appropriation of lands and water; (6) surplus waters; (7) highways and bridges; (8) contracts; (9) navigation.

N. Y. 388, 20 Ap

- 1111 **Canal and navigation companies.** Providing for incorporation.

Ga. (p. 81) 20 D ('98)

- 1112 May renew charters.

Ga. (p. 88) 20 D ('98)

- 1113 Charters may be amended.

Ga. (p. 89) 20 D ('98)

Rapid transit in cities

(See also Sale or lease of R. R.)

- 1114 **Rapid transit.** Amending general act providing for rapid transit in cities.

N. Y. 752, 22 My

- 1115 **Street railways.** Supplementing act authorizing formation of traction companies for construction and operation of street railways.

N. J. 235, 16 My

- 1116 Issue of stock and bonds.

Mass. 462, 9 Je

- 1117 Consolidation.

Mass. 506, 23 Je

- 1118 R. R. commissioners may authorize street railway companies to increase their capital stock enough to pay expenses of change to electric power.

Mass. 548, 30 Je

- 1119 Consent of property owners for building and operation of street surface railroad.

N. Y. 738, 21 My

- 1120 Regulating the construction and maintenance of street railroads.

N. J. 125, 1 My; 250, 16 My

- 1121 Relating to construction of road in street where another road is built.

N. Y. 698, 12 My

- 1122 Authorizing use of street railway tracks for passenger cars of railways between towns.

O. 827, 21 My

- 1123 No street railway shall withdraw use of free checks or free transfers from one line to another without approval of R. R. commissioners.

Mass. 388, 12 My

- 1124 Repeal of release from obligations and liabilities allowed by law of 1893.

O. 212, 14 My

- 1125 **Electric railways.** Authorizing and regulating roads outside municipalities.

O. 244, 17 My

Telegraph and telephone

- 1126 **Telegraph and telephone instruments and wires.** Tapping wires a misdemeanor.

Utah 38, 8 Mr

- 1127 Regulating the erection and maintenance of wires for telephone, telegraph, electric railway and other purposes over or across any work of internal improvement.

Va. 488, 27 F

- 1128 Restricting use of poles.

O. 189, 8 My

- 1129 **Telegraph companies.** Must make full annual report to commissioner.

O. 148, 19 Ap

Bridges and tracks

- 1091 R. R. bridges. Bridges, viaducts, overhead roadways and foot-bridges must be 21 feet from top of rails. O. 813, 21 My
- 1092 Grade crossings. Automatic alarm bells and other mechanical devices may be used at crossings except in cities or where gates have hitherto been maintained. O. 298, 19 My
- 1093 In abolishing a grade crossing, R. R. commission may change or discontinue a private way, and damages shall be primarily recovered against R. R. and apportioned according to law. Mass. 216, 7 Ap
- 1094 Payment to commonwealth by cities and towns of amount of expense apportioned to them in abolition of grade crossings. Mass. 545, 2 Jl

Management of trains. Accidents

- 1095 R. R.'s may operate by electricity. O. 341, 21 My
- 1096 Act prohibiting heating passenger cars with stoves. Does not apply to mixed trains. Md. 246, 8 Ap
- 1097 Board of public works may determine equipment of passenger cars with heating apparatus when R. R. is unable to meet full requirements of law within time limit. Md. 269, 6 Ap
- 1098 R. R. liable for loss or damage by fires; rules of evidence. O. 170, 26 Ap
- 1099 Requiring use of bells and steam whistles on locomotives before reaching highway crossings, to protect human life. Va. 737, 5 Mr
- 1100 Repealing act requiring railroad commissioners to examine and test freight car safety couplers. Mass. 59, 8 Mr

Forwarding and storage

- 1101 Express, telegraph and telephone companies. Amending laws relating to reports and taxation. O. 205, 10 My
- 1102 Prohibiting the carrying of unlawful messages by telegraph, express companies and other common carriers. N. J. 48, 12 Ap
- 1103 Express companies. Providing for incorporation. Ga. (p. 84) 20 D ('98)
- 1104 May renew charters. Ga. (p. 88) 20 D ('98)
- 1105 Charters may be amended. Ga. (p. 89) 20 D ('98)
- 1106 Transaction of express business upon railroad and steamboat lines. Mass. 469, 14 Je

Water ways

(See also Licenses and Mortgages)

- 1107 Navigation. Protection of aids to navigation established by U. S. lighthouse board. S. C. 284, 18 D ('98)
- 1108 Amending act for protection of navigation. Harbor commissioners to cause obstructions in tide waters to be removed. Notice to owners of obstructions, etc. R. I. 1818, 18 Je
- 1109 Canal commissioners. Appointment, powers, duties and salaries. O. 56, 18 Mr

- 1110 Canals.** General law relating to: (1) state canals; (2) canal board; (3) superintendent of public works; (4) state engineer; department of canals; (5) appropriation of lands and water; (6) surplus waters; (7) highways and bridges; (8) contracts; (9) navigation.

N. Y. 388, 20 Ap

- 1111 Canal and navigation companies.** Providing for incorporation.

Ga. (p. 81) 20 D ('98)

- 1112 May renew charters.**

Ga. (p. 88) 20 D ('98)

- 1113 Charters may be amended.**

Ga. (p. 89) 20 D ('98)

Rapid transit in cities

(See also Sale or lease of R. R.)

- 1114 Rapid transit.** Amending general act providing for rapid transit in cities.

N. Y. 752, 22 My

- 1115 Street railways.** Supplementing act authorizing formation of traction companies for construction and operation of street railways.

N. J. 235, 16 My

- 1116 Issue of stock and bonds.**

Mass. 402, 9 Je

- 1117 Consolidation.**

Mass. 506, 22 Je

- 1118 R. R. commissioners may authorize street railway companies to increase their capital stock enough to pay expenses of change to electric power.**

Mass. 543, 80 Je

- 1119 Consent of property owners for building and operation of street surface railroad.**

N. Y. 728, 21 My

- 1120 Regulating the construction and maintenance of street railroads.**

N. J. 125, 1 My; 250, 16 My

- 1121 Relating to construction of road in street where another road is built.**

N. Y. 698, 12 My

- 1122 Authorizing use of street railway tracks for passenger cars of railroads between towns.**

O. 327, 21 My

- 1123 No street railway shall withdraw use of free checks or free transfers from one line to another without approval of R. R. commissioners.**

Mass. 388, 12 My

- 1124 Repeal of release from obligations and liabilities allowed by law of 1893.**

O. 212, 14 My

- 1125 Electric railways.** Authorizing and regulating roads outside municipalities.

O. 244, 17 My

Telegraph and telephone

- 1126 Telegraph and telephone instruments and wires.** Tapping wires a misdemeanor.

Utah 88, 8 Mr

- 1127 Regulating the erection and maintenance of wires for telephone, telegraph, electric railway and other purposes over or across any work of internal improvement.**

Va. 488, 27 F

- 1128 Restricting use of poles.**

O. 189, 8 My

- 1129 Telegraph companies.** Must make full annual report to commissioner.

O. 148, 19 Ap

- 1130 Method of incorporation. Ga. (p. 86) 20 D ('98)
 1131 May renew charters. Ga. (p. 88) 20 D ('98)
 1132 Charters may be amended. Ga. (p. 89) 20 D ('98)
 1133 Telephone companies. Regulating contracts for special telephone services in cities, towns and villages. Committee of investigation authorized. Md. 207, 8 Ap.

Domestic trade. Weights and measures

- 1134 Boards of trade. Officers may be elected by directors. O. 108, 4 Ap
 1135 Freedom of trade. Issuance of checks or tickets redeemable in goods alone prohibited. La. 71, 6 Jl
 1136 Prohibiting rebate certificates or evidences of indebtedness issued with intent of controlling trade. La. 176, 12 Jl
 1137 Warehouses. Goods on which charges have not been paid may be sold, and proceeds above charges and expenses shall be paid into state school fund. La. 85, 7 Jl
 1138 Commission merchants. Providing for payment of debts due by. Va. 426, 27 F
 1139 Not held as merchants for purposes of taxation when not retaining property for more than 48 hours. O. 296, 19 My
 1140 Mercantile establishments. Regulating use of fictitious names in partnerships. Requiring real names filed and published. G. 302, 19 My
 Hawkers and peddlers. (See also Civil war)
 1141 Amending act concerning. S. C. 297, 20 D ('98)
 1142 Licensing of. Mass. 525, 25 Je
 1143 To prevent and punish fraud in sales of wearing apparel by itinerant vendors; state and local license required. O. 160, 28 Ap; N. J. 383, 24 My
 Trade-marks. (See also Convict labor and Labor unions)
 1144 Protecting persons, associations or unions of persons in their labels, trade-marks and forms of advertising. Utah 46, 8 Mr; Mass. 285, 20 Ap
 1145 Increasing penalty for wrongful use. O. 176, 1 My
 1146 Weights and measures. Establishing a law uniform with laws of other states for uniform standard of weights and measures. Mass. 198, 5 Ap
 Amending general act. Ky. 62, 15 Mr
 1148 A crime to falsify or knowingly sell or buy by short weights or measures. La. 11, 14 Je
 1149 Reducing penalty for failure to have marked. Ga. (p. 81) 20 D ('98)
 1150 Fruits. Standard dry measure shall be used for berries and other small fruits. O. 127, 10 Ap; R. I. 1263, 26 Ap
 1151 Wheat. Measures other than standard prohibited. O. 44, 1 Mr
 1152 Oysters. Sold by baskets which shall contain one half of standard barrel. La. 85, 26 Je

- 1153 Wood. Regulating sales of cord wood. Md. 818, 6 Ap
- 1154 Surveyors of lumber and measurers of wood and bark may be licensed by selectmen to exercise their powers in town adjoining that for which they are elected or appointed. Mass. 88, 9 Mr
- 1155 Coal. Over 100 pounds shall be sold by weight, and, except when sold by cargo, 2,000 pounds avoirdupois shall be standard ton. Less than 100 pounds shall be sold by measure; regulating dimensions. Mass. 429, 26 My
- 1156 A misdemeanor to sell coal by short weight, or under 2,000 pounds to net ton, or under 2,240 pounds to gross ton. Penalty, \$25. N. J. 847, 25 My
- 1157 Coal and coke. Requiring weighing or gaging; standard barrel and standard ton. La. 187, 12 Jl
- 1158 Baled hay and straw. Protection of buyers from imposition. Weight of wooden frame. Gross weight to be marked on bale. N. Y. 289, 17 My
- 1159 Sterling silver. Regulating sale of goods marked sterling, sterling silver, coin or coin silver. Unless 925-1000 pure, maker or seller guilty of misdemeanor. Fine \$100. Mass. 293, 28 Ap; N. Y. 474, 8 My
Legal holidays. (See also Labor day)
- 1160 Fast day abolished. April 19, anniversary of battle of Lexington, made legal holiday. Mass. 180, 16 Mr
- 1161 Promissory notes, checks, drafts or bills of exchange which fall due on Sunday or any legal holiday payable on next business day. Mass. 388, 28 Ap
- 1162 Banking hours to end at 12 o'clock noon on Saturday. R. I. 1264, 11 My
- 1163 Days of grace. Abolished when no stipulation to contrary is expressed. N. Y. 607, 9 My

Public Health

General supervision

(See also Vital statistics, Factory inspector, Tenement house inspection, Sewerage)

- 1164 State board of health. Supplementing act establishing boards of health and a bureau of vital statistics. N. J. 830, 24 My
- 1165 Appointment, powers, duties and salary of secretary. Physicians appointed as health officers for cities, towns and counties. Duties and compensation. Ky. 41, 3 Mr
- 1166 Creation of an executive committee. Powers. Miss. 88, 10 F
- 1167 Local boards of health. Reorganizing in cities of first class. N. J. 226, 15 My
- 1168 Election of, in towns. Mass. 478, 14 Je
- 1169 Every town of over 2,000 inhabitants may elect a board of health of three persons. In towns of less than 2,000, if no health board is chosen, selectmen shall act. In towns of over 5,000 at least one member must be a physician. Mass. 218, 7 Ap

- 1170 Members of city boards of health appointed by mayor and aldermen shall hold office till their successors are appointed. Mass. 174, 28 Mr
- 1171 State board of medical examiners. Establishment. Appointment, powers and duties of members. S. C. 825, 4 Ja
- 1172 Must keep record of official acts. Quarterly reports. Compensation for copy of record. Secretary of state board of health to cause returns to be bound. R. I. 1268, 4 My
- 1173 Medicine and surgery. Regulating practice. Va. 70, 28 Ja; 888, 22 F; Utah 77, 8 Mr; N. J. 306, 22 My; Mass. 458, 7 Je; La. 49, 4 Jl
- 1174 Amending law regulating practice. Prescribing qualifications, form of license, examination of non-resident physicians, medical board. Md. 217, 6 Ap
- 1175 Authority to practise. Ky. 51, 10 Mr
- 1176 Enabling physicians and surgeons, residents of state since 1880, who have omitted to register their diplomas, to do so. N. Y. 404, 8 My
- 1177 State board of pharmaceutical examiners. Appointment, powers and duties. S. C. 845, 4 Ja
- Pharmacy.** (See also Druggists' licenses)
- 1178 Regulating practice. Va. 618, 5 Mr
- 1179 Pharmacists may obtain a permanent license. Ga. (p. 107) 1 D (98)
- 1180 Dentistry. Regulating practice. Va. 552, 2 Mr; Utah 52, 8 Mr
- 1181 Regulating practice. Providing what colleges of dentistry shall be regarded as reputable. O. 848, 21 My
- 1182 Amending law regulating practice. La. 82, 26 Je
- 1183 Any person who shall unlawfully practise without a license shall forfeit \$800 for each offense. N. J. 44, 11 Ap
- 1184 State board of embalming. Establishment. To provide for better protection of life and health, to prevent spread of contagious diseases and to regulate practice of embalming and care and disposition of the dead. Va. 625, 5 Mr

Foods. Adulteration. Poisons

- 1185 Unwholesome food. Inspection of animals and meats. Preventing sale of unwholesome or diseased meats in cities of over 10,000 population. Utah 80, 8 Mr
- 1186 Oleomargarine. Requiring placards to be displayed by dealers, hotel proprietors, etc. O. 288, 16 My
- 1187 Inspection and sale of imitation butter. Mass. 280, 18 Ap
- 1188 Manufacture and sale of imitation butter. N. Y. 426, 8 My

Infection

(See also Hospitals and Contagious diseases of animals)

- 1189 Contagious and infectious diseases. Vaccine institutions placed under supervision of state board of health. Mass. 355, 8 My
- 1190 General regulations in regard to vaccination. Mass. 515, 25 Je

- 1191 Providing a leper home for treatment and maintenance of lepers. **La.** 80, 7 Jl
- 1192 Relief of indigent persons suffering from disease of eye. **Va.** 292, 19 F
- 1193 Midwife, nurse or relative required to report inflammation of eyes of infant to physician or health officer. **O.** 76, 16 Mr; **Md.** 511, 6 Ap
- 1194 Quarantine. Detention and fumigation of vessels. **S. C.** 346, 18 D ('93)
- 1195 Appropriating \$160,000 for enlarging Hoffman Island for quarantine purposes. **N. Y.** 486, 4 My

Sanitation

- 1196 Drainage. Counties may remove stagnant water and reclaim swamp lands for benefit of public health and for other purposes. **Ky.** 97, 19 Mr
- 1197 Application for removal of mill dams must be signed by two thirds of owners of adjacent property. **O.** 184, 18 Ap
- 1198 Repeal of law for draining state lands. **O.** 185, 18 Ap
- 1199 Garbage. Destruction by fire or heat of refuse and garbage in towns and villages of over 10,000 inhabitants. **N. Y.** 666, 11 My
- 1200 Plumbing. Licensing of plumbers and supervision of plumbing. **Mass.** 455, 6 Je
- 1201 Nuisances. Notice of removal; how served. **R. I.** 1820, 18 Je

Public safety

Explosives

- 1202 Illuminating oils. Regulating inspection and sale. **Utah** 59, 8 Mr
- 1203 Storage of petroleum or any of its products and erection and use of buildings therefor. **Mass.** 899, 18 My
- 1204 Guns. Penalty for use of air-gun on any street or public place. **O.** 89, 22 Mr

Fire protection. Buildings

(See also Firemen and Firemen's relief funds)

- 1205 State fire marshal. Establishing office. Appointment, powers and duties. Shall examine into origin of all fires in state. **Md.** 248, 3 Ap; **Mass.** 444, 1 Je
- 1206 Firemen's association. State association incorporated and appropriation granted. **Md.** 62, 8 Mr; 818, 6 Ap
- 1207 Fire dep't. Appointing boards of fire commissioners in certain cities, and placing dep't on non-partisan basis. **Utah** 87, 8 Mr
- 1208 Election of fire commissioners. Powers and duties. **N. J.** 260, 16 My
- 1209 Organization and administration in New Orleans. **La.** 88, 7 Jl

- 1210 In cities of first class shall have entire control of engine houses, engines, fire bells and all apparatus connected with fire dep't. N. J. 174, 9 My
- 1211 Repealing an act providing for sup'ts of fire dep'ts in cities of first class. N. J. 42, 10 Ap
- 1212 Promotions shall be made of members having best record; where record is equal, of one who has served longest time. N. J. 284, 17 My
- 1213 Electors of any highway district in which town fire company has its headquarters may vote not over \$4,000 for purchase of fire engine and apparatus and for purchase or lease of buildings. N. Y. 201, 81 Mr
- 1214 Volunteer firemen. Exempt from poll tax. Utah 14, 20 F
- 1215 Forest fires. Appointment, powers and duties of fire marshal. N. J. 194, 14 My
- Inspection of buildings. (See also Tenement house inspection)
- 1216 General law regulating. Mass. 481, 16 Je
- 1217 Authorizing township committees to appoint a building inspector and define his duties and powers. N. J. 286, 17 My
- 1218 Regulating and preventing erection of wooden buildings in cities of first class. N. J. 214, 15 My
- 1219 Construction and inspection of theaters. Mass. 882, 12 My
- 1220 Fire escapes. School buildings to be provided with. Mass. 887, 4 My
- 1221 Proprietors of lodging houses containing 10 or more rooms above second story must provide a knotted rope or other better appliance for use as a fire escape, in every room used as a lodging room. Mass. 841, 4 My

Miscellaneous

- 1222 Volunteer life-saving corps. \$5,000 appropriated for volunteer life-savers of inland waters where no government provision is made, and for more fully organizing auxiliary corps, or "boat crews." N. Y. 696, 14 My
- 1223 Electrical conductors. Repealing act for placing electrical conductors under ground in cities, and for creation of state board of commissioners of electrical subways. N. J. 7, 21 Mr
- 1224 Elevators. Automatic warning signals to be attached. Hoistway and elevator openings to be protected by gates. Inspection. R. I. 1271, 25 My
- 1225 Dangerous animals. Bears or other dangerous wild animals not allowed in highways unless secured in covered vehicle or cage. Animals not so secured may be shot by sheriff or any duly authorized officer. Mass. 106, 14 Mr

Arts and industries

(See also Museum)

- 1226 World's Columbian exposition of 1893. Providing for repayment of money expended for room in Woman's building. Ky. 12, 22 F
- 1227 Appropriation for expenses. Utah 20, 27 F
- 1228 Disposition of Ohio mineral pavilion. O. 30, 19 F
- 1229 Authorizing commission to dispose of property and exhibits. Utah 78, 8 Mr
- 1230 Providing for reerection of memorial statuary, Ohio booths, etc., on the state fair grounds. O. 148, 17 Ap; 388, 21 My
- 1231 Cotton states and international exposition, Atlanta, 1895. Authorizing exhibit of state's resources by bureau of agriculture. La. 20, 22 Je
- 1232 Requesting congressmen to vote for federal appropriation for government exhibit. La. 21, 22 Je
- 1233 Manufacturing. Proposed constitutional amendment. General assembly may authorize municipal corporations to levy taxes to aid manufacturing companies. La. 202, —

Mines and mining

(See also State lands)

- 1234 Repealing act appointing commissioner of mines. N. J. 52, 18 Ap
- 1235 Repealing act providing for appointment of assayers of ores and metals. Mass. 111, 15 Mr
- 1236 Quality of oils for illuminating mines. O. 158, 19 Ap
- 1237 Providing for and regulating ventilation of coal mines. Ky. 87, 8 Mr
- 1238 Providing for valuation of wrongfully abstracted minerals. Md. 287, 6 Ap

Agriculture

Statistics. Commissions. Associations

(See also State veterinary colleges, Agricultural colleges, State agricultural colleges and Agricultural experiment stations)

- 1239 Agriculture. Amending law in relation to distribution of money for agricultural purposes. N. Y. 241, 8 Ap
- 1240 State boards of agriculture. Board increased by addition of its secretary and one member appointed by Mass. society for promoting agriculture. Mass. 144, 22 Mr
- 1241 Bureau of agriculture and immigration created; its powers and duties. La. 141, 12 Jl
- 1242 Proposed constitutional amendment removing restriction of annual expenditure for bureau of agriculture to \$10,000. La. 192, —

- 1243 State commissioner of agriculture. To present in his annual report agricultural statistics in all branches practised in state. Ga. (p. 186) 23 D ('98)
- 1244 State agricultural society. Enabling it to extend more perfect protection to its property and to property of exhibitors at fairs, also to appoint police for that purpose. S. C. 388, 4 Ja
- 1245 Farmers' mutual societies. General act incorporating farmers, mutual aid and protective societies for helping farmers in marketing their crops, dairy and other farm products, and for diffusion of information concerning the same. N. J. 218, 15 My

Soil. Fertilizers. Drainage

- 1246 Fertilizers. Regulating the manufacture and sale. S. C. 380, 4 Ja
- 1247 Amending act regulating sale. License to be rated by number of brands contemplated to be sold. Md. 897, 6 Ap
- 1248 Regulating purity of commercial fertilizers by inspection of state chemist under reorganized board of agriculture. La. 73, 7 Jl
- 1249 Royalty of phosphate industry fixed for five years at 50 cents per ton. Scale if price of rock increases. New companies. S. C. 305, 22 D ('98)
- 1250 Drainage. Providing for drainage of lands. N. J. 173, 9 My
- 1251 Coast counties may condemn for public use rights of way necessary to establish and maintain a system of drainage. Assessment of and compensation for damages. Ga. (p. 112) 11 D ('98)
- 1252 Drainage districts. Empowering police juries to define drainage districts and appoint commissioners. Authorizing 15 mill tax on immovable property, subject to vote of owners in parish. La. 87, 28 Je
- 1253 Ditches. Providing for notice to land owners of filing of petition, and for hearings by commissioners. O. 152, 19 Ap
- 1254 Proceedings on construction of ditch in adjoining counties when commissioners fail to agree. O. 288, 16 My
- 1255 Levees. Authorizing cession of jurisdiction to U. S. over all lands acquired by it for purpose of constructing levees, canals or other works in connection with improvement of rivers and harbors. Miss. 49, 10 F
- 1256 Unlawful to release live stock impounded for trespass on levees. La. 46, 80 Je
- 1257 Irrigation companies. Providing for dissolution. Utah 86, 8 Mr

Pests. Blights. Insects

- 1258 Insect pests. Authorizing county courts to appoint inspectors of fruit trees and to provide for destruction of fruit-destroying insects. Utah 88, 7 Mr
- 1259 Diseased fruit trees. To prevent introduction, propagation or distribution. La. 129, 11 Jl

- 1260 Unlawful to keep trees infected with yellows and black-knot. Township boards of fruit commissioners established. Duties and fees.

O. 109, 4 Ap

- 1261 Preventing spread of black-knot in plum, cherry and other trees.

Ky. 101, 19 Mr

Domestic animals

(See also Dog tax and Fowls)

- 1262 Domestic animals. Requiring R. R. corporations to post notices of description and number of stock killed and injured. Utah 68, 8 Mr

- 1263 Running at large. Amending act providing for disposal of estray animals and for trespass and damage. Utah 60, 8 Mr

- 1264 Impounding. Unlawful to release live stock impounded for trespassing on levees. La. 46, 80 Je

- 1265 Fences. Defining lawful fence. Va. 806, 8 Mr

- 1266 Defining a lawful fence made of wire. Ga. (p. 129) 20 D ('98)

- 1267 Regulating use of barbed wire in construction of division fences. N. Y. 755, 22 My

- 1268 Barbed wire partition fence prohibited without written consent.

O. 140, 18 Ap

- 1269 Barbed wire fence not deemed lawful fence unless consented to by adjoining owners. N. J. 211, 15 My

- 1270 Dogs. Venue of actions for recovery of damages done by dogs. Mass. 809, 26 Ap

- 1271 Claims for injuries to sheep brought before trustees of township instead of county commissioners. O. 98, 27 Mr

- 1272 Excess of dog tax may be appropriated to school fund, bridge fund or fund for relief of indigent soldiers, at discretion of county commissioners. O. 182, 2 My

- 1273 Sheep. Dogs and protection of sheep. N. J. 86, 4 Ap

- 1274 Prevention of scab and other diseases among sheep. Utah 66, 8 Mr

- 1275 Sanitary commission. Police jurors authorized to organize and act as live stock sanitary commission. La. 147, 12 Jl

- 1276 Contagious diseases of animals. Codifying and consolidating laws. Mass. 491, 20 Je

- 1277 Commission consisting of one physician, one veterinary surgeon and three members of state dairymen's association to be appointed by governor to inquire into existence of tuberculosis in cattle. Powers and duties of commission. N. Y. 617, 10 My

- 1278 President of state board of agriculture to appoint five persons, who, with himself and secretary of board, shall constitute a commission to investigate existence of tuberculosis. Further provisions.

N. J. 817, 22 My

- 1279 Amending public health law relating to destruction of domestic animals affected with tuberculosis or glanders. N. Y. 674, 12 My

- 1280 Veterinary practice. Regulating practice of veterinary medicine and surgery. Establishment of veterinary medical board.

Md. 273, 6 Ap

- 1281 Examinations and certificates. Appointment, duties and pay of state board. Fees of candidates. Diplomas may be accepted.
O. 387, 21 My

Dairy

- 1282 State dairy and food commissioner. Amending general law. Elected by people. Salary increased to \$2,000. Powers, etc.
O. 150, 19 Ap
- 1283 Dairy products. Protection of dairy interests. Sale of imitations and impure milk products. Utah 68, 8 Mr
- 1284 Regulating quality and branding of cheese. O. 291, 19 My
- 1285 No producer liable to prosecution for quality of milk, unless suspected milk was taken while under his control by authorized official and sealed sample of it given to him. Mass. 425, 22 My
- 1286 Regulating manufacture of condensed milk. N. Y. 143, 19 Mr

Forestry

- 1287 Forest lands. State geologist, with assistance of a botanist, authorized to investigate wild lands of the state and report what lands are suitable for a state forest reserve. N. J. 120, 1 My
- 1288 Timber and logs. Protection from depredation. Va. 468, 27 F
- 1289 Lawful to adopt marks of designation for saw-logs, piles, hewn timber or square timber. Va. 390, 24 F

Game

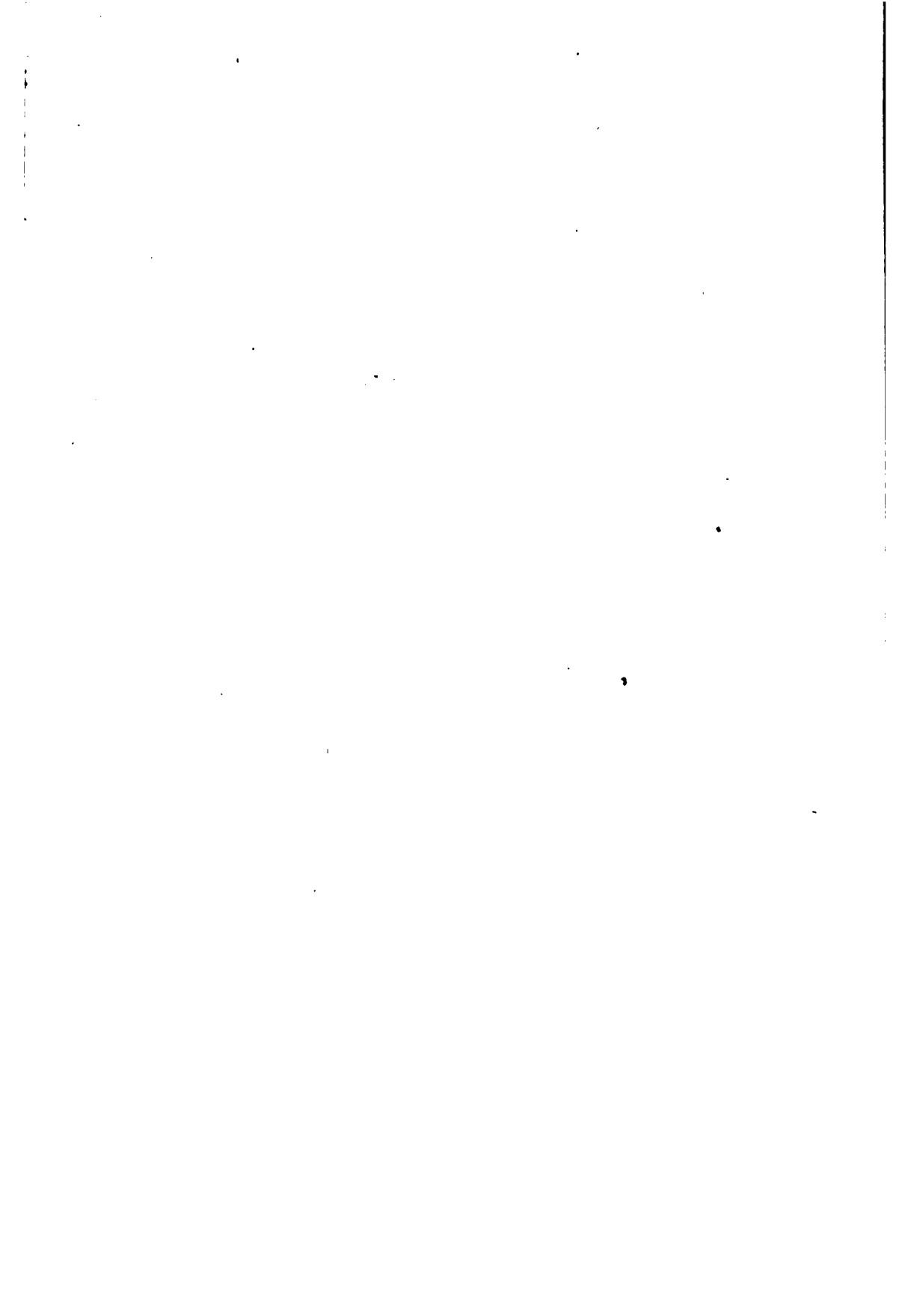
Preservation of game

- 1290 Fish and game laws. Amending game law. N. Y. 627, 10 My
- 1291 Amending for fuller protection of birds and animals. Ga. (p. 127) 20 D ('98)
- 1292 Protection of game and small birds. Ky. 28, 27 F; 36, 8 Mr
- 1293 Protection of fish and game. Appointment of territorial and county commissioners. Utah 78, 8 Mr
- 1294 Protection of partridges, quail, woodcock, pheasants, deer and wild turkey. S. C. 810, 23 D ('98)
- 1295 Restricting killing or possession of deer, quail and hare. N. J. 818, 23 My
- 1296 Restricting killing or possession of black or fox squirrel and ruffed grouse or partridge. Penalties. N. J. 814, 23 My
- 1297 Restricting taking or killing of gray squirrels, hares or rabbits. Fine \$10. Mass. 97, 12 Mr
- 1298 An act prohibited between certain dates is not lawful on the date first named, but is lawful on the date last named; and when last date falls on Sunday, it shall be lawful on preceding Saturday. N. Y. 188, 28 Mr
- 1299 Authorizing clerk of assembly to print and distribute game law. N. Y. 638, 10 My
- 1300 Game birds. Protection of. Mass. 205, 5 Ap

- 1301 Extending time of protection. Md. 404, 6 Ap
 1302 Quail. Protection for 1894. Penalty for taking or killing, \$20 for each bird. Mass. 102, 14 Mr
 1303 Unlawful to kill quail for sale in state or transport outside. O. 196, 9 My
 1304 Carrier pigeons. Unlawful to shoot, maim, entrap or detain Antwerp or homing pigeons. Va. 712, 5 Mr; Md. 142, 27 Mr

Fish

- 1305 State fish commissioners. Supplementing act for appointment of commissioners for better protection of fishing interests. N. J. 209, 15 My
 1306 Number of commissioners of inland fisheries appointed by governor increased from three to five. R. I. 1265, 80 Mr
 1307 Fish. Protection in running waters. Ky. 84, 19 Mr
 1308 Fishing. When and how unlawful. Va. 679, 5 Mr
 1309 Penalty for trespassing for purpose of fishing after public notice has been posted. N. J. 49, 12 Ap
 1310 Providing what varieties of fish may be caught with dip-net in certain rivers. O. 821, 21 My
 1311 Regulation of fishing in state reservoirs. O. 147, 19 Ap
 1312 Salmon. Commissioners on inland fisheries and game required to erect and maintain, during April, May and June, wire screens at the entrance of the canals in Lowell and Lawrence, for the better protection of salmon fry in the Merrimac river. Mass. 113, 15 Mr
 1313 Shad. Taking with nets, seines, etc. which obstruct more than half the stream a misdemeanor. Penalty. Ga. (p. 188) 20 D ('93)
 1314 Smelts. Protection of. Mass. 189, 31 Mr
 1315 Trout. Restricting fishing for or having in possession. Penalty. N. J. 100, 26 Ap; R. I. 1272, 25 My
 1316 Shell-fish. Cultivation of. N. Y. 744, 22 My
 1317 Crabs. Regulating and protecting crabbing industry. Prohibiting non-residents from catching. Va. 779, 7 Mr
 1318 Clams. Providing clamming grounds. Va. 881, 8 Mr
 1319 Oysters. Revising general law. Md. 880, 6 Ap
 1320 Amending act regulating oyster industry. Md. 879, 6 Ap
 1321 Protection of. Va. 889, 24 F; 525, 1 Mr; 559, 2 Mr; 678, 5 Mr; 748, 5 Mr
 1322 Oysters planted in waters of the state leased by shell-fish commissioners deemed legally planted, and evidence that any vessel has been used for purpose of taking or interfering with such oysters presumptive evidence of guilt. N. Y. 164, 28 Mr; 820, 18 Ap
 1323 Protecting the planting and cultivating of oysters in tide waters. N. J. 288, 17 My
 1324 Unlawful for person to rake or in any manner remove shells having spawn adhering thereto within certain limit. Penalty. N. J. 81, 24 Ap
 1325 Penalty for unlawful taking of oysters. R. I. 1819, 18 Je



SUBJECT INDEX

[References are to marginal numbers at left of each page]

- | | |
|--|---|
| Abatement , 435, 486 | Anniversaries , 798, 1160 |
| Accident insurance , 1057-1068 | Antietam , 953 |
| Accidents , 1095-1100 | Antwerp pigeons , 1304 |
| Accounts , 587, 588, 550, 599, 752, 758 | Apothecaries , 46 |
| Acknowledgments , 461, 462, 465, 708 | Appeals , 598, 665-670, 789
courts of, 566, 578-581, 647 |
| Adjutant-general , 926, 986 | Appellate court , 714 |
| Administration , 584-551 | Appraisers, estates , 551 |
| Administration of justice , 564-740 | Appropriation of property , <i>see</i> Condemnation |
| Administrators , 435, 478, 479, 586-545 | Aqueduct companies , 805, 806, 855 |
| Administrator's sales , 546, 547 | Arbitration, insurance , 1045
labor disputes, 262, 263 |
| Administratrix , 540 | Armories , 419, 921, 981, 982 |
| Adulteration , 51 | Armory commissioners , 980 |
| Advertisements , 1144 | Army , 916-932 |
| Advertising , legal, 240
license, 406, 407 | Arson , 781 |
| Affidavits , 624, 670, 707 | Art collections , 167-169 |
| Age , 1054 | Artificial limbs and eyes , 947-949 |
| Agricultural colleges , 144-149
experiment stations, 146-149 | Arts and industries , 1226-1238 |
| fairs, 424, 1244 | Assayers , 1285 |
| societies, 1240, 1244, 1245 | Assembly districts , 218 |
| statistics, 1248 | Assessment and taxation , 862-899 |
| Agriculture , 1239-1289
commissioners, 1248, 1278 | Assessment lists , 876 |
| state boards, 1240, 1248, 1278 | Assessments , 874, 875
municipal improvements, 857, 859,
861 |
| state bureau, 1231, 1241, 1242 | <i>See also</i> Taxation |
| Air guns , 1204 | Assessor districts , 871 |
| Aldermen , 815, 1170 | Assessors , 868-878, 888, 986 |
| Alleys , 887, 892 | Assignees , 478, 479, 506, 508, 586,
680 |
| Alumni trustees , 185 | Assignments , 505, 506 |
| Ambulance corps , 925 | Asylums , <i>see</i> Insane, etc. |
| Amendments , constitutions, 70, 184,
214, 218, 857, 457, 564, 574, 579, 588,
710, 748, 779, 942, 1007, 1288, 1242 | Atlanta, Cotton states international ex-
position , 1895, 1281, 1282 |
| Amusements , 5-21, 60 | Attachments , 496-503, 624 |
| Animals , 68, 125
cruelty to, 54-58 | Attorney-general , 95, 277, 658 |
| dangerous, 1225 | Attorneys , 96, 646-651, 654, 655, 730
fees, 652 |
| diseased, 1185, 1276-1279 | Auditor , 442, 464, 599, 777, 827
state, 829, 888, 753 |
| domestic, 1262-1281 | Automatic alarm bells , 1092
elevator signals, 1224 |
| game, 1290-1304 | |
| impounding, 1256 | |
| running at large, 1268 | |
| Annexation to cities, towns, etc. , 780,
781, 800 | |

- Badge, 255
 Baggage, 484, 527
 Bail, 674
 Bailiffs, 614-616
 Ballot, 191-196
 clerks, 190
 machine, 195, 196
 Bank stock, 276, 545, 554
 Banking, cooperative, 288, 289
 hours, 1162
 Banks, insolvent, 281
 national, 277, 278
 savings, 288-287
 state, 269, 278, 279
 superintendent, 286
 Banks and banking, 266-289
 Bar, admission to, 646
 Barb wire fence, 1267-1269
 Base-ball, 7
 Bastardy, 23
 Battle fields, 958-958
 Battle of Lexington, 1160
 Bears, 1225
 Belts, 1092, 1099
 Beneficiary organizations, 1060-1068
 Benevolent corporations, 968-966
 Bequests, 912
 Berries, 1150
 Betting, 7, 17
 Bicycles, 6
 Bids, 761
 Bills of exceptions, 572, 671
 Bills of exchange, 1161
 Bills of lading, 1086
 Bills of particulars, 502
 Birds, game, 1291-1304
 Births, 172
 Black-knot, 1260, 1261
 Blacklisting, 198, 265
 Blind, education, 989
 Block index system, 898, 899
 Board, 484, 527, 728
 Boat crews, 1223
 Boats, 412, 456, 473, 529, 787
 Bog-iron, 883
 Bonds, 104, 105, 246, 299-300, 327, 337,
 848, 844, 847, 850-855, 858, 861, 474-
 480, 508, 598, 606, 624, 669, 880, 889,
 882, 884, 888, 890, 908, 1031, 1044,
 1058, 1081, 1116
 Book-making, 17, 19
 Books, obscene, 26-28
 school, 127, 128
 Borough collector, 101
 officers, 828
 Boroughs, 355, 398, 400, 801-807, 851,
 860, 897, 898
 Boundaries, 805, 806, 903, 904
 Bounty loan sinking fund, 950
 Brands, 259
 Brewing companies, 890
 Bridge companies, 902, 908
 Bridges, 357, 769, 902-906, 1110,
 1272
 See also R. R. bridges
 Broker's license, 1050
 Brooms, 1011, 1012
 Building and loan associations, 290-298,
 882-884
 Buildings, inspection, 1218-1221
 Butter, 1186-1188
 Camp meeting associations, 66
 Camps, militia, 928
 Canal board, 1110
 boats, 478
 commissioners, 832, 884, 1109
 companies, 873, 1082, 1111-1113
 department, 1110
 lands, 880
 Canals, 1110, 1255
 Canvass of votes, 200
 Canvassing boards, 202, 210
 Capital, 266-326
 crime, 715
 stock, 805-810, 879, 889, 855, 900,
 901, 1046, 1078, 1079, 1116,
 1118
 Capitol buildings, 757-758
 Car couplers, 1100
 Carrier pigeons, 1804
 Cattle, *see* Live stock
 Caucus, 181
 Cavalry, 928
 Cemeteries, 912-915
 associations, 915
 funds, 914
 Census, 170, 171
 Centennial celebrations, 798
 Ceramics, 141

- Certificate of incorporation, 999
 of insanity, 981, 982
 sinking fund commission, 848, 420
 stock, 818
- Challenge of jurors, 688, 640
- Chancery, 682
- Change of name, 709
 of streets, 895
- Charitable institutions, 422, 423
 See also under specific heads
- Charities, 754, 968-999
 boards and commissions, 999
 institutions and associations, 968-
 970
- Charters, 5, 61, 182, 270, 271, 802-804,
 881, 798, 794, 697, 898, 1088, 1041,
 1042, 1076-1077, 1104, 1105, 1111-1118,
 1180-1183
- Chattanooga, 954-957
- Chattel mortgages, 472, 478
- Checks, 1161
- Cheese, 1284
- Chemist, state, 1248
- Cherry trees, 1261
- Chicago, World's fair of 1893, 120,
 1226-1228
- Chickamauga, 954-957
- Children, 47, 51, 738, 924, 998, 1053
 cruelty to, 52, 53, 998
 employment, 180, 250
 feeble-minded, 976
 guardians, 478, 479, 552-557
 homes, 999
- Chosen freeholders, 770-778, 882, 889,
 982
- Christian temperance union, 421
- Churches 61-68
- Cider, 43-44
- Cigarettes, 51
- Circuit courts, 205-207, 500, 571, 588-
 587, 604, 614, 668, 709, 789, 984
- Circulating notes, 275
- Cities, 49, 410, 484, 440, 490, 600, 632,
 686, 780, 880, 888, 841, 844,
 848, 851, 905, 987, 941, 945,
 1028, 1024, 1092, 1094, 1167,
 1185, 1207, 1210, 1218
 assessors, 872
 block maps, 898, 899
- Cities, bonds, 844, 849-854, 858, 861,
 862, 888, 908, 1044
 clerks, 8, 812, 816
 collector, 818
 commissioners of deeds, 468
 controller, 812
 councils, 74, 850, 406, 820, 892,
 980
 counsel, 812
 court, 602, 687
 engineers, 812, 819
 government, 782-792
 hospitals, 971, 972
 indebtedness, 857
 inspector of buildings, 812
 justices, 609, 610
 law department, 818
 marshals, 820
 officers, 205, 208, 808-822
 parks, 908, 910
 public works, 761
 rapid transit in, 1114-1126
 recorders, 601
 streets, 888, 890-892
 commissioner, 790, 812
 supervisors, 889
 tax collectors, 877, 878
 treasurers, 888, 812, 817, 818
- Citizenship, 216, 245
- City hall, 858
- Civil actions, 656, 658
 rights, 216
- Civil service, 742, 748, 987, 988
- Civil war, 936-940
- Claims, 585
 court of, 881
- Clams, 1818
- Clay, 141
- Clothing, 472, 1148
 infected, 257
- Clubs, 9
- Coal, 787, 1155-1157
 mines, 1287
 oils, 1208
- Coat-of-arms, 760
- Cocking mains, 7
- Codification of laws, 225
- Coke, 1157
- Collateral inheritance tax, 894-896
- Collector, 101, 818

- College settlement association, 970
 Colleges, 88, 184-154
 of dentistry, 1181
 Colored race, 2, 216, 1052, 1088, 1089
 Columbian exposition, 120, 1226-1288
 Commission, 1068
 clerk, 750
 merchants, 480, 1188, 1189
 Commissioners of deeds, 468, 594, 621,
 708
 Commissions, 744
 Common council, 820
 school system, 67-68
 Compulsory education, 180, 181
 Condemnation of property, 156, 518-
 518, 1251
 Condensed milk, 1286
 Confederate soldiers, 940, 942, 944, 949
 Congressmen, 210, 211
 Constables, 607, 617
 Constitutional amendments, 70, 184,
 214, 218, 357, 457, 564, 574, 579,
 588, 710, 748, 779, 942, 1007, 1288,
 1242
 convention, 217
 Contagious diseases, 972, 1184, 1189-
 1195
 animals, 1276-1279
 Contempt of court, 717
 Contested elections, 208-208
 Contractors, 490, 514
 Contracts, 707, 729, 850, 892, 1010, 1110,
 1133
 Controller, city, 812
 county, 550
 state, 98, 168, 280, 282, 287, 757, 759
 Convention, 754
 Conveyance of property, 818, 465-468,
 519, 1084
 Convict farms, 1002, 1007, 1018, 1025
 labor, 1007-1016
 Convict-made goods, 408, 1011-1016
 Convicts, 1005, 1019-1081
 insane, 1006
 sick, 1025
 Cooperative banking, 288, 289
 insurance, 1046-1048
 Coroners, 625-638
 Corporations, 301-326, 379-381, 475,
 476, 854
 benevolent, 968-966, 999
 Corporations, cemetery, 912, 915
 foreign, 282, 814, 820-826, 880, 1049,
 1059, 1067
 insolvent, 659
 municipal, 245, 457, 517, 779-781
 religious, 64-66
 taxation, 379-381, 489
 Corresponding clerk, 750
 Corrupt practices, elections, 197-199
 Costs in actions, 701, 711
 Cotton factories, 249
 Cotton states international exposition,
 Atlanta, 1895, 1281, 1283
 Counsel at law, *see* Law, practice of
 Counties, 762-765, 848, 973, 975, 987,
 1196, 1251
 County assessors, 378
 attorneys, 483
 auditors, 464, 777
 boards of education, 84, 97
 boards of supervisors, 370
 bonds, 887, 851, 1044
 boundaries, 904, 1254
 canvassing boards, 202
 clerks, 282
 commissioners, 98, 836, 871, 405,
 630, 767, 774, 775, 778, 880, 905,
 981, 988, 1008, 1252, 1271, 1272,
 1275, 1298
 court house, 897
 courts, 204, 382, 482, 453, 583, 590,
 591, 880, 1258
 elections, 214
 funds, 336, 387
 government, 762-778
 insane asylums, 985
 jails, 837, 1019-1022
 judges, 204, 482
 officers, 205-206, 765, 766
 park commissioners, 911
 patrolmen, 880
 public works, 761
 reformatories, 1026
 roads, 869, 870, 879-883, 889
 school commissioners, 85, 91
 seats, 765
 superintendents of schools, 102
 supervisors, 387, 370, 409, 483
 treasurers, 724, 776
 treasury, 651, 1029

- Coupons, 657
 Court certificates, 587
 clerks, 488, 495, 506, 585, 570, 575,
 576, 581, 582, 588, 595, 599, 608,
 608, 707, 752
 commissioners, 568
 houses, 887, 569
 officers, 564-680, 780
 reporter, 566, 568, 575, 577, 578, 605
 reports, 577, 578
 stenographers, 701
 Courts, 564-680
 of appeals, 162, 566, 578-581, 647,
 789
 circuit, 205-207, 500, 571, 588-587,
 604, 668, 709, 789, 984
 claims, 881
 common pleas, 565, 570, 644, 668,
 708, 975, 984
 county, 204, 362, 482, 590, 591,
 830, 1258
 district, 511, 564, 588, 589, 597-
 599, 665, 1080
 fiscal, 881, 900
 insolvency, 596
 justices, 497, 665-667, 1080
 municipal, 511, 1080
 orphans, 547, 565
 oyer and terminer, 565, 645, 658
 police, 511, 597, 600, 601, 1080
 probate, 240, 550, 551, 556, 592-
 595, 669
 quarter sessions, 565
 record, 482, 566, 640, 656, 660
 superior, 578, 582, 672, 798
 supreme, 207, 500, 564, 571-578
 588, 648, 669, 672-674, 701, 966
 999
 Crabs, 1817
 Credit and title insurance, 297
 Creditors, 499, 507-510, 585, 586
 Creeks, 858
 Crematories, 1199
 Crime, 84
 Criminal literature, 27
 prosecutions, 658, 660, 678, 710-
 740
 statistics, 174
 trials, 604, 681, 712-716
 Criminals, *see* Convicts; Prisoners;
 etc.
- Crops, 720, 1245
 Crosswalks, 896
 Cruelty to animals, 54-58
 children, 52, 58, 998
 Culverts, 864
 Curbing, 887, 888, 896, 897

 Dairy, 1282-1286
 Dairy commissioners, 1282
 products, 1245, 1288-1286
 Dairymen's association, 1277
 Damages, 541, 678, 698, 876, 1065,
 1098, 1098, 1251, 1262, 1263, 1270,
 1271
 Dams, 1197
 Day's labor, 252
 Days of grace, 1168
 Dead bodies, 629, 680, 918, 1184
 Deadly weapons, 59
 Death penalty, 1018
 Deaths, 172, 738
 Debtors, 496, 499, 505-515, 596
 Debts, 515, 585, 543
 Deceased persons, 680
 Decisions, 566
 Deeds, 318, 461-468, 494, 708, 752
 commissioners, 468, 594, 621, 708
 registers, 464
 Deer, 1294, 1295
 Defendants, 692, 693
 Defrauding, 722, 728, 726-729
 Delegates, 754
 Demurrer, 705
 Denominational schools, 73
 Dentistry, colleges, 1181
 practice of, 1180-1188
 Deposit companies, 294, 295
 Depositories, 689, 690
 Depositories, 97, 280, 386
 Deposits, bank, 278, 277, 278, 287
 Descents, 560-568
 Desertion, 523
 Detectives, 885
 Devices, 259
 Devisees, 562, 568
 Diplomas, 184
 medical, 1176, 1281
 Dip-net, 1810
 Direct inheritance tax, 897
 tax refund, 829
 Dissection, 125, 152

- District attorneys, 201, 404, 653
 courts, 511, 564, 588, 589, 597-599,
 685, 1080
 judges, 58
- Ditches, 1268, 1284
- Divorce, 4, 524
- Docking horses' tails, 57
- Docks, 356
- Documents, public, 226, 281, 282, 286-
 289
- Dog tax, 409, 410, 1272
- Dogs, 789, 1270-1278
- Domestic animals, 1262-1281
 trade, 1184-1140
- Drafts, 1161
- Drainage, 1196-1198, 1250-1254
 districts, 1252
See also Sewerage
- Drains, 861, 864, 868, 885
- Drawbridges, 906
- Drill rooms, 982
- Driving, 894
- Druggists, 46
- Drunkenness, 48-49, 578
- Dwellings, 1069
- E**ducation, 67-169
 boards of, 78, 86, 92, 97, 98, 105,
 110, 127-129
 county boards, 84, 85, 91, 97
 county superintendents, 103
 state boards, 88, 111, 114, 120, 126
 state superintendents, 180, 163
- Educational institutions, 182-155
 museum, 120
- Eight-hour day, 253
- Elections, 175-215
 constables, 607
 contested, 208-208
 county canvassing boards, 202
 expenses, 201
 municipal, 810
 officers, 189, 190
 parochial, 214
 school, 92-98
 special, 849, 848
- Electors, presidential, 209
- Electric companies, 806, 814, 898-840
- Electric light commissioners, 886, 887
 light plants, 841-844
 meters, 846
- Electric railroads, 1095, 1118, 1125, 1127
 subways, board of commissioners,
 1238
 wires, 868
- Electrical conductors, 1228
- Elevators, 1224
- Embalming, board of, 1184
- Embezzlement, 724
- Emigrant agents, 418
- Eminent domain, 518
- Employees, 241-265, 488-491, 1059
 blacklisting, 198, 265
 health and safety, 254-258, 1085,
 1100
- Employment agencies, 246, 247, 727
- Employment of women and children,
 180, 250, 251
- Endorsee, 680
- Epileptic colony, 991
- Epileptics, 990, 991
- Equalization of taxes, 482-451
 territorial board, 863
- Escheated lands, 880
- Estates, 898-896, 485, 584-568, 596
 administration, 584-551
- Estrays, 1268
- Evidence, 668, 675-678, 705
- Examination, physical, 678
- Examinations, attorneys, 647, 648
 medical, 1171, 1172, 1174, 1281
 prison officers, 1008
 teachers, 111
- Examiner, state, 753, 1177
- Exceptions, 672
 bills of, 671
- Exchange, bills of, 1161
- Excise commissioners, 29-30
- Excursion boats, 41
- Execution of sentence, 740, 1028, 1031
- Executions, criminals, 1618
 judgments, 495, 496
- Executors, 485, 478, 479, 586-545
- Executrix, 540
- Exemption from taxation, 417-481,
 940, 1061
 from work on roads, 874, 875
- Explosives, 1202-1204
- Exposition of 1893, 120, 1226-1283
 cotton states, international, of
 1895, 1281, 1283
- Express companies, 889, 1101-1106

- Eyes, artificial, 947
 diseases of, 1192
 of infants, 1198
- Factory inspector, 254, 255
 Fairs, 424, 1289, 1244
 False pretensee, 720, 722, 725
 Family property, 519-525
 Farm products, 1245
 Farmers' mutual societies, 1245
 Fast day, 1160
 Feeble-minded, 976
 Fees, 688, 768, 982, 1056, 1281
 attorneys, 652
 Felony, 724, 788
 Females, *see* Girls; Women
 Fences, 1265-1269
 wire, 1266-1269
 Fertilizers, 1246-1249
 Fictitious name, 728, 1140
 Fidelity insurance, 298
 Finance, 327-457
 Finances, school, 94-109, 110
 state, 327-329
 Fines, 920, 1188
 Fire commissioners, 881, 1207, 1208
 companies, 874
 department, 968, 1207-1218
 engines, 1210, 1218
 escapes, 81, 1220, 1221
 insurance, 1064-1069
 marshal, 1205, 1215
 protection from, 1205-1215
 superintendent, 1211
 Firemen, 425, 426, 1206, 1212, 1214
 Firemen's association, 1206
 relief fund, 967
 Fire-proof fittings, 759
 Fiscal courts, 881, 900
 Fish, 1290, 1298, 1305, 1315
 commissioners, 1805, 1806
 nets, 1310
 Fishing, 907, 1808-1811, 1818, 1815
 Flag, 82, 758, 760
 Flagging, 888
 Flood, 448, 969
 Food, 1185-1188
 commissioner, 1282
 Foreclosure, 652
- Foreign corporations, 282, 314, 320-326, 380
 insurance companies, 1049, 1059, 1067
 Forest fires, 1215
 lands, 1287
 Forestry, 1287-1289
 Forwarding and storage, 1101-1106
 Foundlings, 998, 999
 Fowls, 481
 Fraternal beneficiary organizations, 1060-1068
 Free school system, 67-68
 Freeholders, board, 770-773, 883, 889, 982
 Freight, 1086
 cars, 1100
 Fruit, commissioners, 1260
 measure, 1150
 trees, 1258-1261
 Fugitives from justice, 789
 Fumigation, 1194
 Funeral expenses, 542, 945
- G. A. R., 946
 Gambling, 7-10
 Game, 1290-1304
 commissioners, 1812
 laws, 1290-1304
 Garbage, 1199
 Garnets, 888
 Garnishment, 496, 504, 624
 Gas bills, 845
 commissioners, 886, 887
 companies, 806, 814, 888-840, 845
 plants, 841-844
 Gates, R. R., 1092
 General assembly, *see* Legislature
 General court, *see* Legislature
 Geological surveys, 164
 Gettysburg, 957
 Gifts, 912
 Girls' industrial schools, 1081
 schools, 74
 Glanders, 1279
 Government, state and local, 741-915
 Governor, 95, 155, 168, 164, 280, 286, 289, 258, 385, 619, 658, 654, 744, 748-750, 758, 754, 757, 922, 1025, 1277, 1806
 Governor's council, 289, 1026

- Grade, change of, 526
 crossings, 1092-1094
- Grading, 887, 888, 897
- Grand jury, 628, 645, 653, 688
- Gravel, 883
 roads, 873
- Greater New York, 781
- Grouse, 1296
- Guaranty companies, 296-300, 475, 476,
 479, 480
 fund, 1058
- Guardians, 478, 479, 552-559
- Guns, 1204
- Hanging**, 1017
- Harbor commissioners, 1108
- Harbors, 1255
- Hare, 1295, 1297
- Hawkers, 416, 1141-1143
- Hay, 1158
- Hazing, 143
- Health, city boards, 1167, 1170
 local boards, 676, 1167-1170
 officers, 1165, 1198
 public, 1164-1201
 state boards, 1164-1166, 1189
 town boards, 1168, 1169
- Heat, 888, 844
 in cars, 1096, 1097
- Heirs, 562, 563
- High schools, 72, 128
- Higher education, 132-155
- Highway district, 1218
- Highways, 865-901, 1007-1009, 1110
 superintendent of, 885
 surveyor of, 884
- Historical society state, 756
- Holidays, 123, 253, 608, 1160-1162
- Homesteads, 525
- Homing pigeons, 1804
- Horse races, 15-20
- Horseback riding, 868
- Horses, 15, 20, 57, 68, 723
- Hospital corporations, 968, 964, 990
- Hospital steward, 928
- Hospitals, 971-973, 990
 See also Insane
- Hotel keepers, 484, 527, 722, 1186
- Hotels, 723
- Hours, 252
- House of correction, 1025
- Household furniture, 472
- Houses of ill-fame 24, 25, 89
- Humane society, 55
- Husband and wife, 521-524, 681
- Hygiene, 124
- Ice, 876
- Idiots, 573, 986
- Illegal voting, 197
- Illuminating oils, 1202, 1208
- Imbeciles, 558, 578
- Immigration, 764, 1241
- Immoral publications, 26-28
- Impounding, 1284
- Improvements, public, [855-857]
- Incorporation, *see specific names*
- Incumbrances, 470-504
- Indebtedness, cities and towns, 851,
 794
- Indecent literature, 26-28
- Indemnity companies, 296
- Indexing, 161, 811, 832
- Indians, 995
- Industrial education, 108, 150
 life insurance, 429
 schools, 1081
- Industries, 1226-1288
- Infantry, 919
- Infants, 1198
 See also Children
- Infected fruit, 1259-1261
- Infection, 1189-1195
- Infectious diseases, 972, 1184, 1189-
 1195, 1276-1279
- Inheritance tax, 893-897
- Inhumanity, 52-58
- Injunctions, 678, 708
- Injuries, 118, [526, 662, 678, 698, 699,
 876, 924
- Inks, 755
- Innkeepers, 484, 527, 722
- Inquests, 625, 626, 629, 630
- Insane, 557-559, 578, 976-988
 asylums and hospitals, 976-979
 criminals, 1006
 minors, 557
 paupers, 987, 988
- Insanity, 84
- Insect pests, 1258
- Insignia, 959-961
- Insolvency, 505-515, 550, 551, 592, 596

- Insolvent banks, 281
 debtors, 507, 508, 518, 514, 596
 partners, 510
- Inspection, buildings, 1216-1221
 electric meters, 346
 elevators, 1224
 police dep't, 835
 scaffolding, 256
 tenement houses, 258
- Inspectors of buildings, 812, 1217
 elections, 178, 190, 195
 factory, 254, 255
 fruit trees, 1258
 mines, 254
 prison, 1000
 railway, 1074
- Instruction in schools, 121-131
- Insurance, 118, 754, 1082-1071
 agents, 429, 1050
 commission, 1085
 commissioner, 1083-1085, 1048,
 1050, 1061, 1066
 companies, 100, 385, 459, 1086-
 1049, 1051-1071
 superintendent, 298
- Interest, 291, 471, 868
- Interpreters, court, 804
- Intimidation, 261
- Irrigation companies and corporations,
 1257
- Jails, 387, 591, 685, 687, 1019-1021
- Joint stock corporations, 318
- Judges, 204, 552, 565, 572, 574, 578,
 579, 580, 585, 598, 589, 592, 608, 614,
 645, 702, 789, 975, 984, 998
- Judgments, 493, 494, 706
 executions on, 495, 496
- Judicial sales, 469
- Juries, 683-644, 664
 grand, 628, 645, 658, 688
- Jurors, 567, 568, 627
- Jury commissioners, 681-688
 service, 627, 681-645
 verdicts, 648, 644
- Justice courts, 497, 658, 665-667, 1080
- Justices of the peace, 91, 204, 389, 508,
 564, 591, 606, 607, 668
- Kindergarten method, 129
- Labels, 48, 259, 1144
- Labor, 241-265
 day, 258
 hours, 252
 statistics, 34
 unions, 259-261, 265
- Laborers, *see* Employees
- Land, public, 380-385, 907, 1198, 1287
 school, 108, 109
 swamp, 108, 109, 380, 384, 1196
 timber, 1287, 1288
 university, 187; 188
- Landlord and tenant, 590-588
- Lanes, 887
- Larceny, 720, 721
- Law, practice of, 151, 646-655
 department, city, 818
 examiners, 647
 libraries, 162
 schools, 184, 151
- Laws, 228-289
 codification, 225
 publication of, 226-230, 283-287,
 289
 uniform, 228
- Lease, 488, 581, 582, 556, 1088, 1084
- Legacies, 563, 986, 1062
- Legal business, 780
 notices, 240
- Legislation, uniform, 228, 465, 1146
- Legislature, 218-221, 857, 457, 1283
 members, 204, 212
 officers, 219, 221
 sessions, 218
- Lepers, 1191
- Letters of administration, 589
 of attorney, 467
- Levees, 456, 1007, 1008, 1255, 1256
- Libel, 719
- Libraries, 156-168
 law, 162
 public, 156, 157
 school, 163
 state, 158-160
- License, 60, 247
 brokers, 1050, 1067
 commissioners, 81-82
 dentists, 1188
 liquor traffic, 45-46, 215
 medical, 1174
 pharmacists, 1179
 plumbers, 1200

- License, taxes, 400-416, 428, 940, 1143, 1247
 Liens, 881, 875, 456, 481-492, 527
 Life insurance, 1051-1056
 interest, 544
 tenant, 471
 Life-saving corps, 1223
 Light and water, 886-855
 Light house board, 1107
 Light houses, 528
 Lighting of mines, 1236
 of streets, 847-852
 Lightning, 1069
 Limbs, artificial, 947-949
 Liquidation, boards of, 829, 853
 Liquor licenses, 42, 45, 46, 215
 traffic, 9, 25, 88-44
 Liquors, 124, 251, 688, 921, 1009
 Live stock, 720, 1256, 1262, 1275
 insurance companies, 1071
 Livery stable, 723
 Lloyds, 1040
 Loan and building associations, 288,
 290-293, 882-884, 520
 Lodging-house keepers, 1221
 Logs, 1288
 Lotteries, 11-14
 Loyal legion, 959
 Lumber, 1154, 1288
 Lunatics, *see* Insane
 Macadamized roads, 870-872, 889
 Machinery, 487
 Malpractice, 782
 Manual training, 126
 Manufacturing, 1288
 corporations, 457
 Maps, 165
 Marine insurance, 1070
 Marriage, 1-4, 540
 certificates, 1, 178
 recording, 173
 Married women, 519, 520, 540, 1053
 Massachusetts volunteers fund, 950
 Material men, 489
 Mayors of cities, 80, 60, 246, 814, 987,
 1170
 Measures and weights, 1145-1158
 Meats, 1185
 Mechanics' liens, 487-491
 tools, 473
 Medical diplomas, 1176, 1281
 examiners, 1171, 1172, 1174
 schools, 184, 152
 Medicine, practice of, 1178-1176
 Mercantile establishments, 1140
 Merchandise, 874
 Meters, electric, 1846
 Midwives, 1198
 Military, 916-962
 code, 916
 encampment, 928
 property, 921
 schools, 155
 staff, 749
 Militia, 916-924
 Milk, 1285, 1286
 Mill dams, 1197
 Mineral lands, 888
 Mines, 880, 888, 1284-1288
 commissioner of, 1284
 inspector, 254
 ventilation of, 1287
 See also Coal mines
 Minors, 8, 47, 51, 515, 522, 525, 553, 555-
 557, 788, 924
 Misdemeanors, 17, 19, 148, 190, 255,
 628, 727, 729, 731, 737, 788, 929, 959,
 984, 988, 1009, 1126, 1156, 1159, 1818
 Missionary associations, 65
 Mobs, 788
 Monuments, 952-954, 956-958
 Morals, 1-66
 Morgues, 975
 Mortgages, 818, 470-478, 509, 708, 1084
 Municipal bonds, 844, 849-854
 corporations, 245, 457, 517, 779-
 781, 1288
 courts, 511, 1080
 elections, 810
 funds and expenditures, 888-891
 gas and electric light plants, 841-
 844
 indebtedness, 842-848
 liens, 492
 officers, 205-208, 650, 746, 806-829
 prisoners, 1019-1080
 Municipal and township government,
 779-828
 Murder, 711, 715, 788
 Museum, educational, 120

- Mutual benefit societies, 1060-1063, 1245
 Mutual insurance companies, 1068, 1069
 Name, change of, 709, 895
 fictitious, 728, 1140
 Narcotics, 50-51, 124
 National banks, 277, 278
 National guard, 919, 921, 984
 Naval battalion, 984
 militia, 983-985
 Navigation, 1107, 1108, 1110
 Navigation companies, 1111-1118
 Negro race, 2, 216, 1052, 1088, 1089
 Nets, 1810, 1818
 New trial, 670
 Newspapers, 280, 546, 719, 780, 1048
 Nomination of candidates, 182
 Non-partisan police dep't, 881
 fire commissioners, 1207
 Non-residents, 363, 449, 461, 462, 560, 988
 Non-stock corporations, 319
 Non-suit, 705
 Normal schools, 116-119
 Notaries public, 462, 618-624
 Notes, 1161
 Notice, 780
 of sale, 546
 Nuisances, 1201
 Nurses, 951, 974, 1198
 Oaths, 745, 811, 880
 Obscene literature, 26-28
 Ocean front, 910
 Officers, 204-208, 311, 312, 318, 341, 788, 744-747, 924. *See also under specific titles*
 Oils, 1202, 1203, 1286
 Oleomargarine, 1186-1188
 Opium, 50
 Ordinances, 789, 797, 807
 Orphans, 555, 998, 999
 court, 547, 565
 Oyer and terminer, 585, 645, 658
 Oyster shells, 888
 Oysters, 391, 1152, 1819-1825
 Paintings, 167, 168
 Pardon, conditional, 1028
 Parents, dependent, 924
 Parish officers, 650
 printers, 778
 Parishes, 49, 880, 1008
 religious, 63
 Park commissioners, 911
 Parks, 856, 857, 861, 907-910, 955
 Parochial elections, 214
 schools, 78
 Parole, prisoners, 1017
 Partition, estates, 548, 549
 Partnerships, 1140
 Partridges, 510, 1294, 1296
 Passenger car service, 1087-1090
 Patriotism, 128
 Patrolmen, county, 880
 Paupers, 84, 987, 988, 995-997, 1192
 Paving, 887, 888, 896, 897
 Paymaster, 985
 Peddlers, 408, 414-416, 428, 889, 840, 1141-1148
 Penal institutions, 974, 1000-1081
 Penitentiaries, 1002-1018, 1022
 Penitentiary farm, 1002
 Pensions, 941-949, 967
 Perjury, 718
 Personal property, 808, 470, 474, 482, 484, 500, 548, 544, 729
 Pests, 1258-1261
 Petroleum, 1208
 Pharmaceutical examiners, 1177
 Pharmacy, 1178, 1179
 Pharmacy, school of, 184, 158
 Pheasant, 1294
 Phonographic reporters, 568
 Phosphate industry, 1249
 Physicians, 628, 680, 678, 982, 1173-1176, 1198
 prescriptions, 40
 Physiology, 124
 Pictures, indecent, 26-28
 Pigeons, 1894
 Pistols, 411
 Plaintiff, 691
 Pleading, 704, 705
 Plum trees, 1261
 Plumbing, 1200
 Poisoning, 784
 Police, 256, 829-835, 1244
 buildings, 884
 commission, 881
 courts, 511, 597, 600, 601, 1080

- Police, detective dep't, 885
 inspection dep't, 885
 justices, 608-610
 state, 829
- Police juries, 405, [774, 775, 778, 880, 1008, 1252, 1275]
- Policy lotteries, 18
- Political regulations, 170-240
- Poll clerks, 190
 tax, 426, 1214
- Pool rooms, 10
 selling, 8
- Poor, 992-997, 1192
 overseers of, 996
- Poor-houses, 997
- Portraits, 168
- Postmasters, 622
- Post-mortems, 680
- Pounds, 1264
- Power companies, 888, 844
- Precedence, 698
- Precinct voting, 215
- Prescriptions, 40
- Preservation of game, 1290-1804
- Presidential electors, 209
- Primary elections, 181
- Printing, public, 226-280, 288-287, 289, 577, 778
- Prisoners, 687, 1006-1009, 1017, 1019-1028
 vans, 1028, 1024
- Prisons, 1002-1005
 commissioners of, 687, 1005, 1025
 inspectors, 1000
 officers, 1003
- Private schools, 78
- Privilege taxes, 400-416
- Prize fights, 21
- Prizes, 1078
- Probate courts, 240, 523, 550, 551, 556, 592-595, 669
 judges, 552, 988
- Probation, 740, 1027-1080
 officers, 1029, 1080
- Procedure, 656-700
- Proceedings, stay, 702
- Process, service of, 659, 660
- Produce, 456
- Promissory notes, 1161
- Property, 458-588
 custody of, 578
- Property, family, 519-525
 gaming-houses, 10
 incumbrance on, 478-504
 injury to, 118, 526, 662
 insolvency, 505-515
 ownership, 458-469
 partition, 548, 549
 personal, 308, 470, 474, 482, 484, 500, 729
 public use, 156, 516-518, 1251
 sales, 546, 547, 558
 trespass on, 528, 529, 786, 1256, 1263, 1809
- Prosecuting attorneys, 654, 655
- Public accounts, 599, 758
 buildings, 342, 358, 458
 documents, 226, 281, 282, 286-289
 health, 1164-1201
 improvements, 355-357, 452, 458
 instruction, 67-155
 instruction, supt of, 180, 168
 lands, 830-835
 lights, 847-859
 morals, 1-66
 order, 59, 60
 parks, 856, 861, 907-910
 printing, 226-280, 288-287, 289, 577, 778
 records, 161, 745, 755, 756
 relief, 992-997
 safety, 1202-1235
 trustee, 584
 works, 244, 761, 1007-1009
 board of, 808, 1097
 superintendent, 1110
- Quail, 1294, 1295, 1802, 1808
- Quarantine, 1194, 1195
- Quartermaster generals, 922
- Rabbits, 1297
- Race tracks, 16, 18
- Racing, 15-20, 894
- Railroads, 1075-1100
 accidents, 1095-1100
 assessment and taxation, 887
 bridges, 1091
 cars, 1222
 commissioners, state, 1072-1074, 1093, 1100, 1118, 1128
 corporations, 806, 814, 878, 1081, 1085, 1098, 1262

- Railroad couplers, 1100
 crossings, 1082, 1092-1094, 1099
 electric, 1095, 1118, 1125, 1127
 employees, 264, 491, 1085
 fare, 1087
 freight, 1086
 frogs, 1085
 gates, 1092
 heating cars, 1096, 1097
 inspectors, 1074
 labor, 491
 lease, 1088, 1084
 mortgages, 1084
 passenger service, 1087-1090
 rolling stock, 1083
 signals, 1092, 1099
 stock, 1078, 1079
 switches, 1085
 tracks, 1085, 1091-1094, 1222
 trains, 1088, 1096
 waiting rooms, 1089
- Rapid transit, 1114-1125
- Rattan goods, 1014
- Real estate, 817, 818, 826, 832, 898, 899, 488, 440, 458-460, 471, 492, 494, 516, 528, 530, 542, 548, 549, 556, 562, 568
 agents, 886
- Reapportionment, 211, 218
- Rebate certificates, 1186
- Receivers, 478, 479, 522, 536, 659
 of taxes, 878
- Reciprocal rights, 741
- Recognizances, 480
- Recorders, 601
- Records, public, 161, 746, 755, 756
- Referees, 570
- Reform conventions, 754
- Reformatories, 1008, 1005, 1026, 1081
- Registers of deeds, 484
 of probate and insolvency, 550, 551
- Registration of births, etc., 179
 of bonds, 851
 of voters, 93, 178, 184-188
- Relief, board of, 242, 248
- Religious corporations, 64-66
 institutions, 61-66
 meetings, 68
 societies, 428
- Reporters, 566, 568, 575, 577, 578, 605
- Reservoirs, 907, 1811
- Revenue agent, 866
- Revolutionary patriots, 952
- Riparian commissioners, 885
- Rivers, 902, 1255
- Road boards, 882
 bonds, 888, 890
 commissioners, 866, 877, 884
 county, 869, 870, 879-888
 damaged to, 876
 improvement, 856, 860, 453, 867-878, 879-888, 899-901, 1007-1009
 labor on, 874, 875
 lighting, 848
 overseers, 639
 state, 877, 878
 superintendent, 885
 supervisors, 870
 taxes, 867, 454, 455, 869, 879
- Roads, highways and bridges, 769, 865-866, 955
- Royalty, 1249
- Sabbath observance, 60
- Safe deposit institutions, 477
- Sailors, 427, 428, 988-988, 941-948
- Salaries, 88, 87, 110, 140, 160, 231, 575, 580, 681, 747, 748, 767, 777, 1088, 1084, 1109, 1282
- Salmon, 1812
- Sanitary commission, 1275
- Sanitation, 1196-1201
- Saturday, game law, 1298
 half-holiday, 1162
- Savings banks, 288-287
- Scab, 1274
- Scaffolding, 256
- Scholarship, 142
- School boards, 78, 86-92, 97-98, 105, 110, 127-129
 bonds, 104-105
 books, 127, 128
 buildings, 78-82, 98, 104-105, 119, 342, 422, 1069, 1220
 compulsory attendance, 180, 181
 commissioners, county, 86, 91
 districts, 75-78, 104, 851
 elections, 92-93
 finances, 94-109, 110
 funds, 94-108, 1272
 instruction in, 121-131

- School lands, 108-109
 libraries, 168
 tax, 75, 106-107
 year, 71, 131
- Schools, 67-155
- Scientific work, 164-166
- Seals, official, 752
- Searches, 440
- Second-hand goods, 726
- Secretary of state, 95, 180, 220, 281, 292,
 301, 311, 608, 1059, 1064
- Security, 490, 544, 1059
- Seduction, 22
- Seines, 1818
- Selectmen, 1154, 1169
- Seminaries, 422
- Senate, president, 95
- Sentences of prisoners, 740, 1028, 1081
- Sequestration, 508
- Sergeant-at-arms, 220
- Session laws, 220, 226-232
- Sewerage, 856-864
- Sewers, 858, 860, 864, 868, 887
 superintendent, 885
- Sexual ethics, 22-28
- Shad, 1818
- Sheep, 1271, 1273, 1274
- Shellfish, 1816-1825
 commissioners, 1822
- Sheriffs, 874, 611-618, 789, 1225
- Sheriff's sales, 498
- Shooting, 784
- Shore lands, 880, 885, 829
- Sick, care of, 971-975
- Sidewalks, 896-898
- Signals, R. R., 1092, 1099
- Silver, 1159
- Sinking fund, 845, 847, 950
 commissioners, 828, 846, 848, 420
- Sleeping car companies, 888
- Smelts, 1814
- Snow, 876
- Societies, 5
 agricultural, 1240, 1244, 1245
 charitable, 965
 insignia, 959-961
 scientific, 166
- Society for prevention of cruelty to
 animals, 54-56
- Society for prevention of cruelty to
 children, 52
- Soldiers, 427, 428, 936-962, 1272
 families, 924
 homes, 951-958
 monuments, 952-958
 relief committees, 946
 widows, 942, 946, 951
- Speaker of the house, 95
- Squirrels, 1296, 1297
- Stabbing, 734
- Staff, governor's, 749
- Stallions, 68
- State assessors, 888
 auditor, 829, 888, 752
 banks, 269, 278, 279
 board of agriculture, 1240-1242,
 1248, 1278
 board of arbitration, 262, 268
 board of assessors, 868
 board of charities, 909
 board of commissioners of electric-
 al subways, 1228
 board of education, 88, 111, 114,
 120, 126
 board of embalming, 1184
 board of examiners, 647, 1171, 1172,
 1174, 1177, 1281
 board of health, 1164-1166, 1189
 board of taxation, 869
 bonds, 897
 botanist, 1287
 boundaries, 902
 buildings, 758
 capitol, 757
 canals, 1110
 chemist, 1248
 coat-of-arms, 760
 commissioner of agriculture, 1243
 commissioner of mines, 1284
 controller, 757, 759
 delegates, 754
 depositories, 280
 employees, 245
 engineer, 1110
 examiner, 758
 finance, 827-829
 fire marshal, 1205, 1215
 fish commissioners, 1205, 1206
 flag, 780
 geologist, 1287
 government, 741-761
 industrial schools, 1081

- State insane asylums, 976-979
 insurance department, 1088, 1085,
 1048, 1050, 1061, 1066
 lands, 880-885, 450, 907, 1198
 librarians, 160
 libraries, 158, 159
 manufactures, 1007
 officers, 650, 744-747
 penitentiaries, 1002-1018
 police, 829
 printing, 226-230, 283-287, 289
 prison association, 1001
 prisons, 1008-1005
 reporter, 566
 reservation, 880
 reservoirs, 1811
 revenue agent, 866
 roads, 877, 878, 1007
 scholarships, 142
 secretary of, 180, 220, 281, 282, 301,
 311, 608, 1059, 1084
 superintendents, public instruc-
 tion, 180, 168
 supplies, 761
 treasurers, 95, 379, 751, 757
 treasury, 100, 651, 1056
 universities, 186-141
 Stations, R. R., 1089
 Statistics, labor, 84, 170-174, 754
 Statue, 169
 Statutes, construction of, 222
 Stay of proceedings, 702
 Steamboat companies, 1081
 Steamboats, 1106
 Stenographers, court, 690, 701
 Stimulants, 88-49
 Stock in corporations, *see* Capital stock
 live, *see* Live stock
 Stone, dressing, 244
 Storage, *see* Forwarding and storage
 Straw, 1158
 Streets, 884-898
 change of name, 895
 commissioners, 790, 812
 improvements, 856, 859, 868, 874,
 875, 884-898, 896-898
 light commissioner, 852
 lighting, 847-852
 railways, 306, 314, 868, 1088, 1115-
 1124
 superintendent, 884
 Strikes, 264
 Struck juries, 641, 642
 Suffrage, 188, 184
 Sugar cane, 486
 Summons, service of, 661
 Sunday, 40, 1161, 1298
 schools, 68
 Superior courts, 5, 61, 182, 578, 672, 793
 clerks, 582
 Supervisors, 387, 389, 370, 400, 482, 826,
 870
 Supreme court, 207, 314, 500, 564, 571-
 578, 648, 669, 672-674, 701
 judges, 574, 578
 justices, 281, 578, 672, 966, 999
 Sureties, 42, 299, 300, 475-480, 498,
 649
 Surety companies, 299
 Surgeon-general, 925
 Surgeons, 680, 678, 928, 985. *See also*
 Veterinary
 Surgery, 1173-1176
 Surplus moneys, 881
 Surrogates, 548, 558, 594
 court, 598, 595
 Surveyors, 1154
 Swamp land, 108-109, 380, 384, 1196
 commissioner, 384
 Sweat-shops, 257
 Switches, R. R., 1085
 Tattooing, 148
 Tax collectors, 877, 878, 448
 commissioner, 867
 sales, 445-451
 Taxation, 862-457
 of bonds, 852
 of cigarettes, 51
 exemptions from, 298, 417-431, 940,
 1061
 for improvements, 857, 861, 869,
 888, 905
 for libraries, 157
 of phosphate industry, 1249
 of racing associations, 15
 retrospective, 875
 for schools, 75, 106-107
 for special purposes, 860, 452-457,
 879, 1288, 1252
 Taxes, collection, 752
 delinquent, 848, 488-444

- Taxes, equalization and adjustment, 482-481
 errors, 486
 licensed and privileged, 400-416
- Teachers, 87, 110-115, 129
 certificates, 111-114
 examinations, 111
 institutes, 115
- Technical schools, 144-155
- Telegraph companies, 805, 806, 1101,
 1102, 1129-1132
 poles, 1128
 wires, 1126, 1127
- Telephone companies, 805, 806, 1101,
 1188
 poles, 1128
 wires, 1126, 1127
- Temperance, stimulants, and narcotics,
 29-51
- Tenants, 580-588
- Tenement houses, 258
- Territorial, board of equalization, 363
 commissioners, 1298
 treasurer, 587
- Testimony, 688
- Text-books, 127, 128
- Theaters, 408, 1219
- Ticket brokers, 408
- Tide lands, 835
- Timber, 1288, 1289
 lands, 1287
- Tires, 870-872
- Title to real estate, 451, 458-460
- Toll, 921
- Ton, 1155-1157
- Tools, 472
- Town auditors, 827
 bonds, 847, 864
 borough officers, 828
 cemeteries, 913
 charters, 798, 794
 clerks, 8
 collectors, 101
 council, 669
 fire companies, 1218
 government, 779-828
 meetings, 77
 officers, 205-208, 215, 828-829
 parks, 809
 roads, 869, 871
 supervisors, 826
- Town trustees, 824, 825, 914, 1271
- Towns, 156, 389-343, 345-347, 897, 898,
 798-798, 841, 844, 848-853, 857, 941,
 945, 973, 1094, 1199, 1260
- Township committee, 347, 849, 850,
 859, 914, 1217
- Traction companies, 1115
- Trade, boards of, 1184
 freedom of, 1185, 1186
- Trade-marks, 259, 260, 1144, 1145
- Training school for teachers, 118
- Trains, R. R., 1086, 1088, 1098
 service, 1087-1090
- Transcripts, 701
- Transfers, R. R., 1128
- Transferee, 680
- Transportation of troops, 920
 of prisoners, 1028
- Transportation and communication,
 1078-1188
- Traveling expenses, 684
- Treasurers, city, 888, 812, 817, 818
 county, 776
 state, 95, 879, 567, 751, 757
 village, 840
- Trees, infected, 1258-1261
 shade, 868
- Trespass, 528, 539, 786, 1256, 1268, 1809
- Trials, 688, 691-700, 712-716
- Trout, 1815
- Trover, 674
- Truants, 180
- Trust companies, 294, 295, 477
 deeds, 470
 funds, 559
- Trustees, cemeteries, 912-915
 charitable corporations, 964
 educational institutions, 188, 185
 estates, 478, 479, 507, 534, 536
 firemen's relief funds, 967
 religious corporations, 64, 66
 schools, 778, 86-91, 127-129
 townships, 824, 825, 847, 853, 1271
- Tuberculosis, 1277-1279
- Tuition, 73
- Turkeys, wild, 1294
- Turnpike road companies, 899-901
 roads, 454, 1062
- Turpentine, 721
- Typewriters, 746

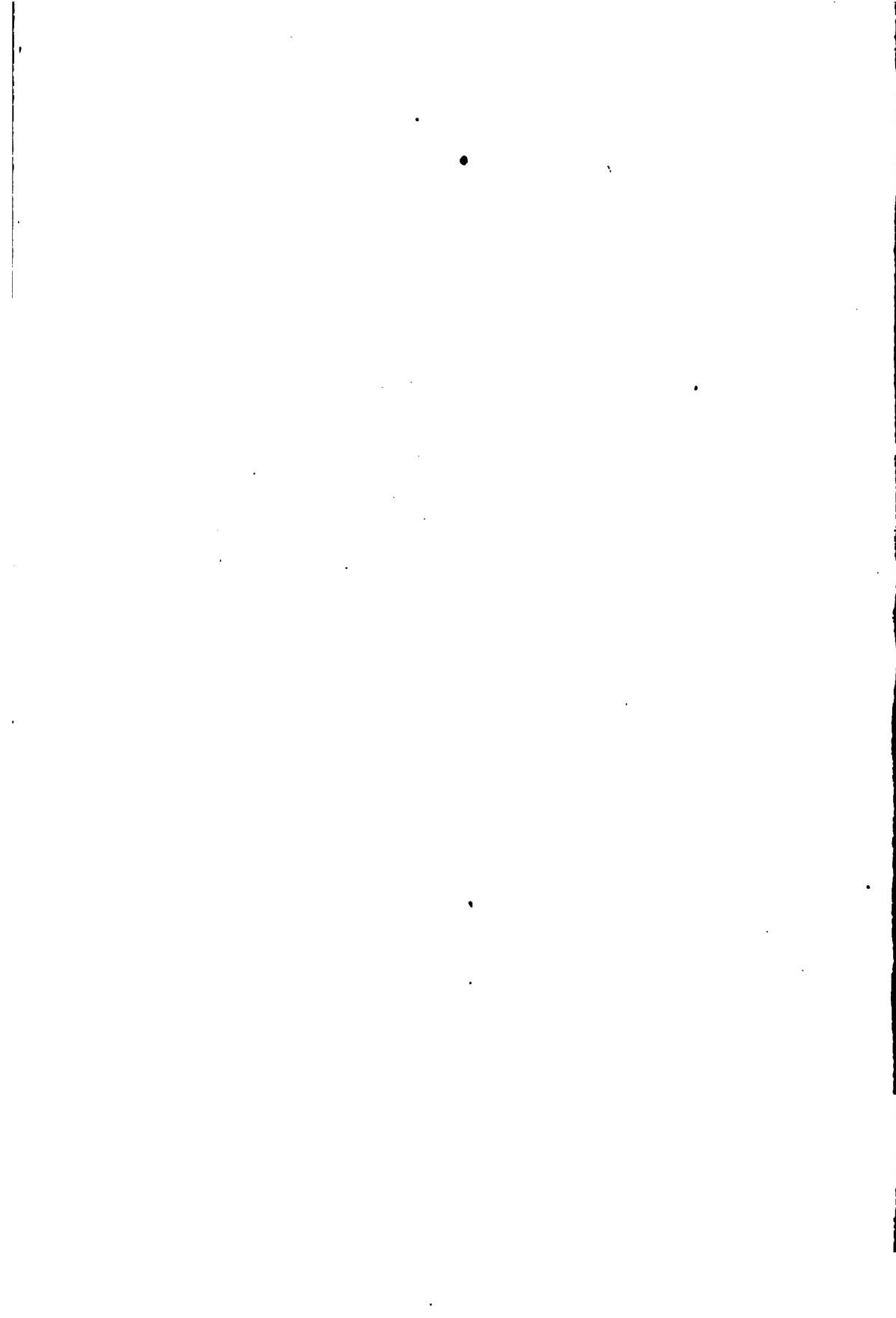
- Unemployed**, 242, 248
Uniformity of legislation, 485, 1146
Uniforms, 920, 921
Union veteran legion, 960
Union veterans' union, 961
U. S. citizens, 245
 flag, 82
 troops, 920
Universities, 184-141
 lands, 187, 188

Vaccination, 1189, 1190
Vagrancy, 785, 998
Ventilation of mines, 1287
Venue, change of, 663, 664
Verdict of juries, 648, 644
Vessels, 1194, 1323
Veterans, 986-962
 wives, 951
Veterinary college, 154
 medical board, 1280
 surgeons, 1280, 1281
Village assessors, 878
 bonds, 851, 856, 861, 864, 908
 charters, 793
 council, 840, 406
 funds, 840
 improvements, 856, 859, 799, 905,
 908, 909
 lighting, 842, 847, 851
 water works, 858
Villages, 1199
Vital statistics, 172, 178, 1164
Vivisection, 125
Volunteer firemen, 1214
 life saving corps, 1222
Voters, 198
 disability of, 195
 educational qualification, 183, 184
 registration, 98, 178, 184-188

Wages, 248, 249, 490, 491, 496
Wagons, 870-878
Waiver, 705

War relics, 962
Wardens, state prisons, 1004
Wards, 791, 792
Warehouses, 485, 1187
Water, 1107
 commissioners, 790, 853
 companies, 805, 806, 854, 855
 purification, 856
 rates, 441
 stagnant, 1196
 supply, 978
 ways, 1107-1118
 works, 858
Water-closets, schools, 80
Weapons, 59
Wearing apparel, 472, 1143
Weavers, 249
Weights and measures, 1145-1158
Wharves, 846, 856
Wheat, 1151
Whistle, steam, 1099
White and colored races, 2, 216, 1052,
 1088, 1089
Widowers, 528
Widows, 528, 525, 924, 942, 946
Wills, 161, 560, 561, 595, 675, 752
Wines, 48-44
Wire fences, 1266-1269
Witnesses, 567, 568, 595, 660, 668, 679-
 688, 718, 715
Women, 98, 117, 184, 188, 555, 619, 678,
 885, 1028
 employment, 250, 251
 See also Married women
Wood, 1158, 1154
Woodcock, 1294
Workhouses, 618
Workshops, 254
World's fair of 1893, 120, 1226-1238
Wounded, care of, 971-975
Writ of error, 678, 674, 714
 of prohibition, 789

"Yellows," 1260



University of the State of New York

Object. The object of the University as defined by law is to encourage and promote education in advance of the common elementary branches. Its field includes not only the work of academies, colleges, universities, professional and technical schools but also educational work connected with libraries, museums, university extension courses and similar agencies.

The University is a supervisory and administrative, not a teaching institution. It is a state department and at the same time a federation of more than 500 institutions of higher and secondary education.

Government. The University is governed and all its corporate powers exercised by 19 elective regents and by the governor, lieutenant-governor, secretary of state and superintendent of public instruction who are *ex officio* regents. Regents are elected in the same manner as United States senators; they are unsalaried and are the only public officers in New York chosen for life.

The elective officers are a chancellor and a vice-chancellor who serve without salary, and a secretary.

The secretary, under official bonds for \$10,000, is responsible for the safe keeping and proper use of the University seal and of the books, records and other property in charge of the regents, and for the proper administration and discipline of its various offices and departments.

Powers and duties. Beside many other important powers and duties, the regents have power to incorporate, and to alter or revoke the charters of universities, colleges, academies, libraries, museums, or other educational institutions; to distribute to them funds granted by the state for their use; to inspect their workings and require annual reports under oath of their presiding officers; to establish examinations as to attainments in learning and confer on successful candidates suitable certificates, diplomas and degrees, and to confer honorary degrees.

They apportion annually an academic fund of \$106,000, part for buying books and apparatus for academies and high schools raising an equal amount for the same purpose, and the remainder on the basis of attendance and the results of instruction as shown by satisfactory completion of prescribed courses for which the regents examinations afford the official test. They also expend annually \$25,000 for the benefit of free public libraries.

Regents meetings. The annual meeting is on the second Wednesday in December. Special meetings are held whenever business requires.

Convocation. The University convocation of the regents and the officers of institutions in the University, for consideration of subjects of mutual interest, has been held annually since 1863 in the senate chamber in Albany on the first Wednesday, Thursday and Friday after July 4.

Though primarily a New York meeting, nearly all questions discussed are of equal interest outside the state. Its reputation as the most important higher educational meeting of the country has in the few years drawn to it many eminent educators not residents of New York, who are most cordially welcomed and share fully in all discussions. It elects each year a council of five to represent it in intervals between meetings. Its proceedings issued annually are of great value in all educational libraries.

University of the State of New York

Departments

1 Administrative (Regents office)—including incorporation, supervision, inspection, reports, legislation, finances and all other work not assigned to another department.

Duplicate division. This is a great state clearing house, to which any institution in the University may send books or apparatus which it no longer requires, and select from it in return an equal value suited to its locality and needs.

2 Examination—including preacademic, law student, medical student, academic, higher, law, medical, library, extension and any other examinations conducted by the regents, and also credentials or degrees conferred on examination.

The examinations are conducted as the best lever for securing better work from teachers and more systematic and continuous study for students, and as the best means of detecting and eliminating inefficient teachers or methods. They cover 120 subjects and require nearly 1,000,000 question papers annually, and are held the week ending the last Friday in January and March and the third Friday in June, in the 469 academies and high schools in the University and also at various central points where there are 10 or more candidates.

3 Extension—including summer, vacation, evening and correspondence schools and other forms of extension teaching, lecture courses, study clubs, reading circles and other agencies for the promotion and wider extension of opportunities and facilities for education, specially for those unable to attend the usual teaching institutions.

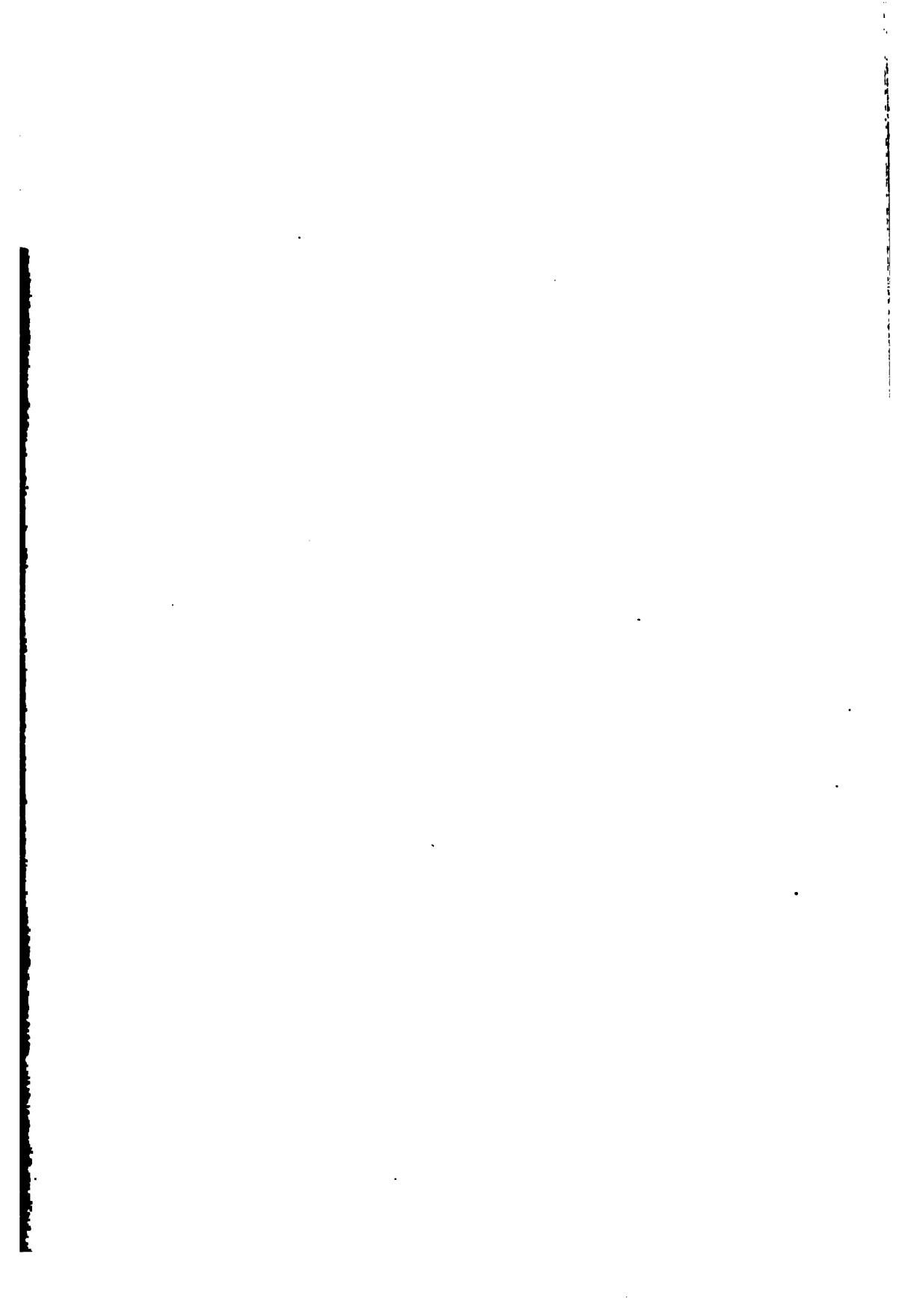
Public libraries division. To promote the general library interests of the state, which through it expends \$25,000 a year for the benefit of free public libraries. Under its charge are the traveling libraries for lending to local libraries or to communities not yet having permanent libraries.

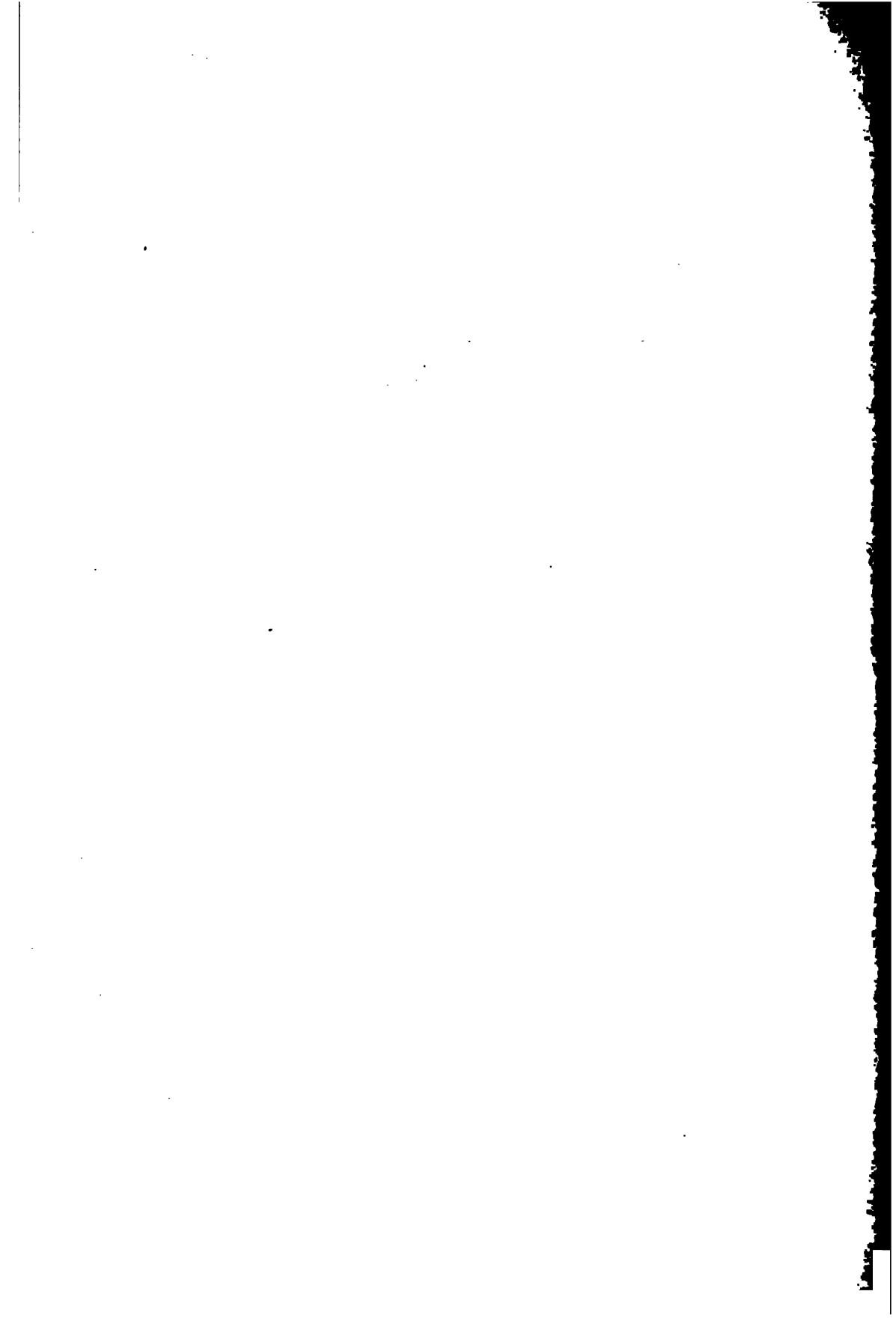
The most important factor of the extension movement is provision of the best reading for all citizens by means of traveling, home and capitol libraries and annotated lists through the public libraries division.

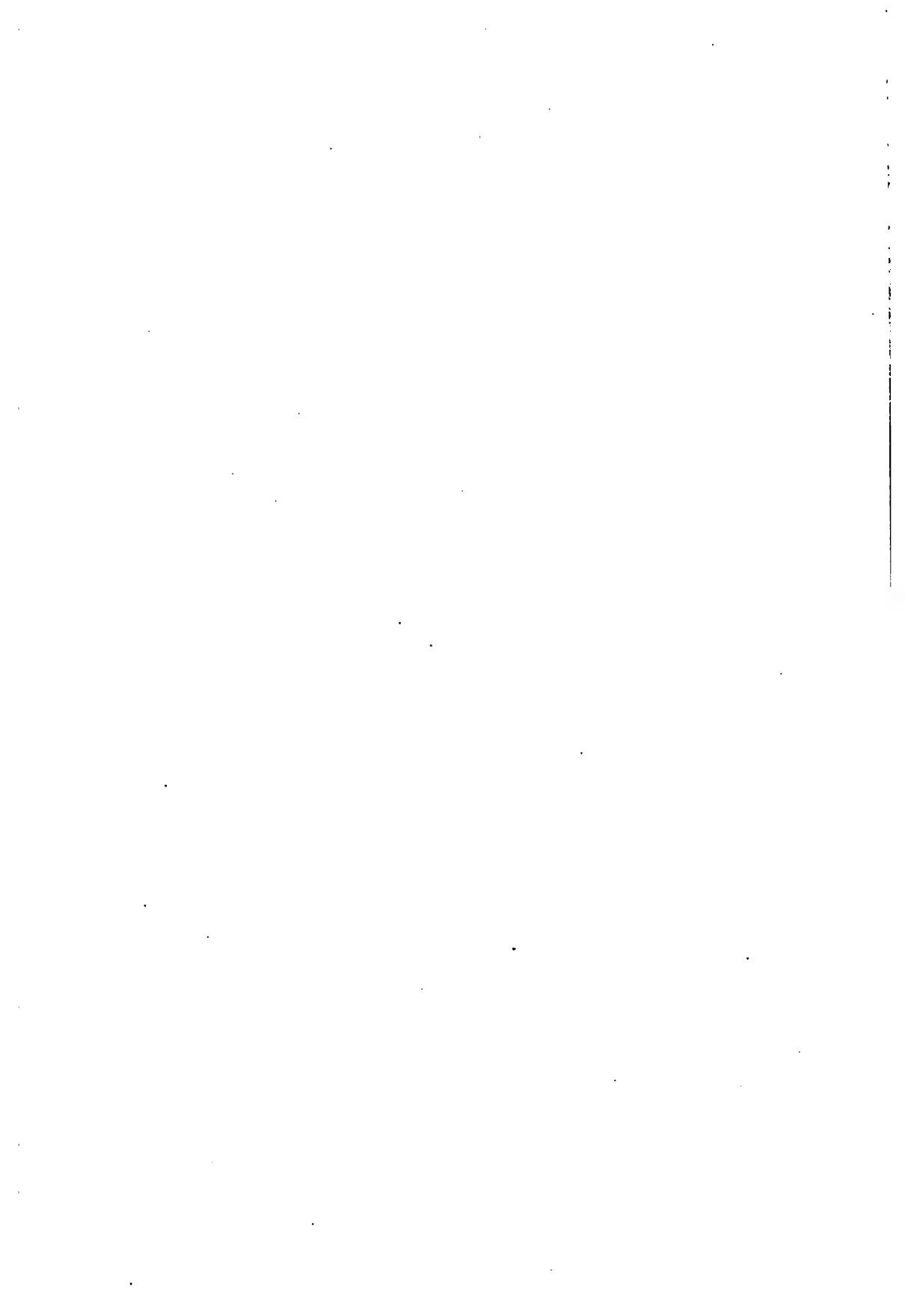
4 State library—including state law, medical, and education libraries, library school, bibliographic publications, lending books to students and similar library interests.

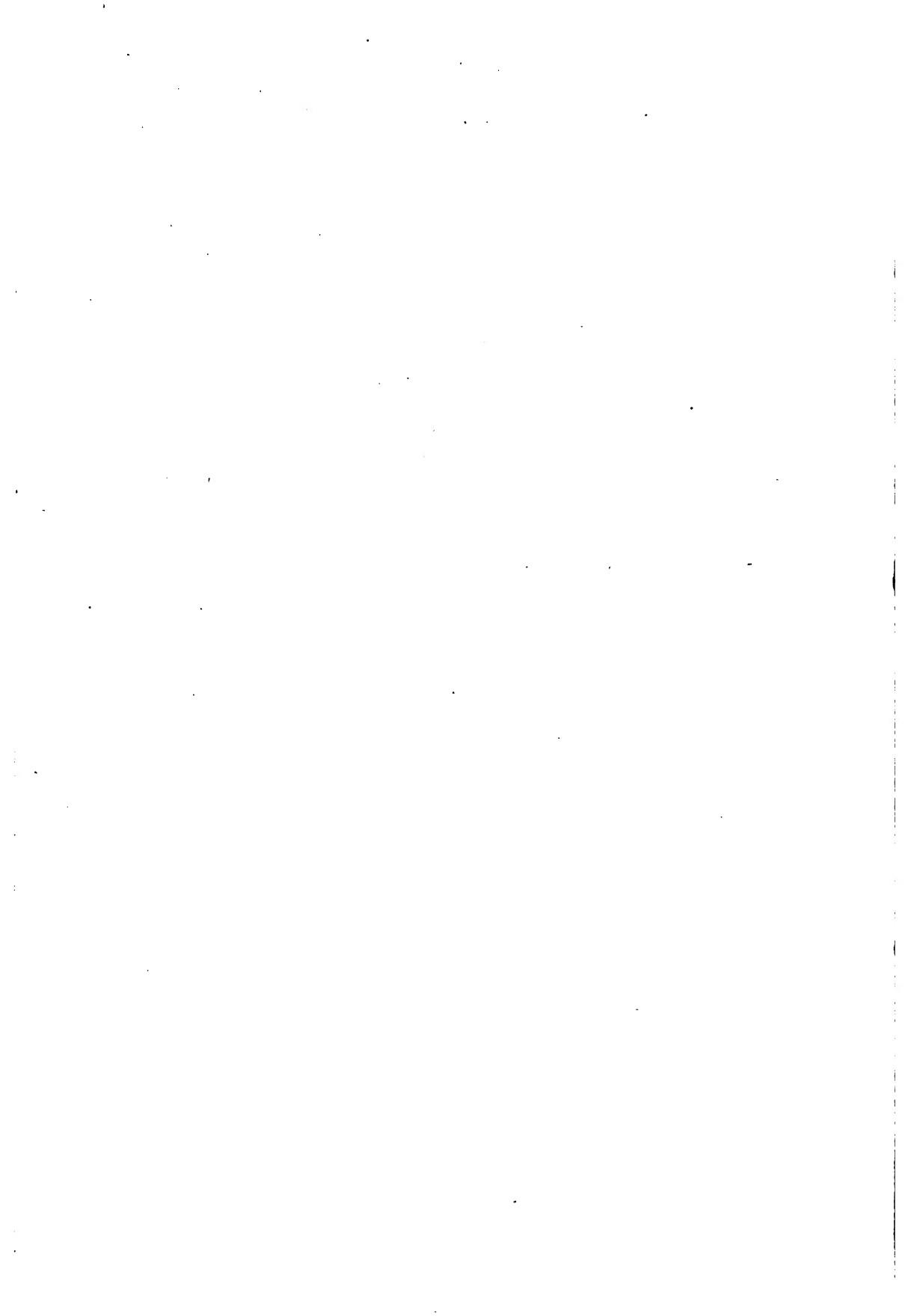
Library school. The law authorizes the state library to give to any librarian, assistant, or other person interested in any library in the state, instruction and assistance in organizing and administering libraries. Students receive from the state library staff, in return for services rendered to the library during their two years' course, careful training in cataloging, classification and all other duties of professional librarianship.

5 State museum—including all scientific specimens and collections, works of art, objects of historic interest and similar property appropriate to a general museum, if owned by the state and not placed in other custody by a specific law; also the research department carried on by the state geologist and paleontologist, botanist and entomologist, and all similar scientific interests of the University.









Stanford Law Library



3 6105 06 027 780 8



Stanford Law Library



3 6105 06 027 780 8